

LIST OF RESEARCH WORKERS 1962

Research Workers in Agriculture, Animal Health
and Forestry in the British Commonwealth and the
Republic of Ireland.



**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX**

PRICE 45s.

LIST OF RESEARCH WORKERS

1962

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

This Commonwealth organization provides an unrivalled and world-wide information service in all branches of agriculture, animal health and forestry. It comprises three specialist institutes and ten specialist bureaux, and publishes the following abstract journals:—

REVIEW OF APPLIED ENTOMOLOGY
SERIES A: AGRICULTURAL
SERIES B: MEDICAL AND VETERINARY
REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY
REVIEW OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY MYCOLOGY
ANIMAL BREEDING ABSTRACTS
VETERINARY BULLETIN
NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS
DAIRY SCIENCE ABSTRACTS
FORESTRY ABSTRACTS
HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS
HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS
HERBAGE ABSTRACTS
FIELD CROP ABSTRACTS
PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS
SOILS AND FERTILIZERS
WEED ABSTRACTS

From the wealth of material collected, other Periodical and Occasional Publications are prepared. A catalogue will be sent on application to:—

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM ROYAL BUCKS ENGLAND

LIST OF RESEARCH WORKERS 1962

Research Workers in Agriculture, Animal Health
and Forestry in the British Commonwealth and the
Republic of Ireland.



**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX**

PRICE 45s.

*First published in 1962
by the
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham Royal, Bucks, England*

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1962

*This and other publications of the
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux
can be obtained through any major bookseller
or direct from :
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux
Central Sales, Farnham Royal, Bucks, England*

*Printed in Great Britain by
Lampart Gilbert & Co. Ltd.
3-6 Gun Street,
Reading, England*

The List contains the names and postal addresses and, where the information has been supplied, the telephone numbers and abbreviated telegraphic addresses of research workers in Agriculture, Animal Health and Forestry, with an indication generally of the lines of study in which each worker is specially interested. The List purports to be correct up to the end of 1961, but more recent information has been included wherever possible.

2. The British Commonwealth Scientific Conference 1936 laid down the general pattern for this List when it said that the volume should be strictly limited to those who were engaged in research or actually concerned with its organization, that only the more senior workers need be mentioned to the exclusion of junior technical assistants, and that the special line of study of each research worker should be described in a few words.

3. The Review Conferences of 1946 and 1950 extended the List to research workers in universities and museums but, primarily in order to keep down the size and cost of the publication, the Review Conference 1955 excluded people in extension and advisory services as distinct from research.

4. Nevertheless, the List continued to grow. An attempt was consequently made to present the Review Conference 1960 with a more compact and more uniform volume without impairing its usefulness as a book of reference. The present edition follows that pattern.

5. The volume is divided into four parts. Part A gives details for the Commonwealth Institutes and Bureaux; Part B gives the names and addresses of research workers by countries; Part C is an index of the institutions mentioned in the List; and Part D an alphabetical index of the names of research workers.

6. The particulars given in this publication have been compiled from information supplied by the governments and authorities concerned.

7. Errors and omissions should be brought to notice through Liaison Officers who are listed on pages 2 and 3.

8. Since the List went to press Jamaica, Trinidad & Tobago and Uganda, which are shewn under Dependent Territories, have become independent sovereign states within the Commonwealth. Since the last List was published, the Republic of South Africa has withdrawn from the Commonwealth: Cyprus, while remaining a member of the Commonwealth, has withdrawn from the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux: and the Republic of the Sudan, which was an Associate of the organization, has terminated its association with effect from 31st March, 1962. The new List, therefore, contains no particulars of research workers in those three countries.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM HOUSE,
FARNHAM ROYAL,
BUCKS., ENGLAND.
October, 1962

A—COMMONWEALTH BUREAUX

These are centres for the collection and dissemination of information on research, each in its own subject. They are financed jointly by the Governments of the British Commonwealth of Nations, and the Republic of Ireland, and are under the administrative control of a Council representative of all member countries in the Commonwealth, constituted as follows:—

THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Bucks., England

'Grams:

Comag, Slough

Tel.:

Farnham Common 781/782

<i>Member</i>	<i>Representing</i>
W. A. C. MATHIESON, C.M.G., M.B.E. (Chairman)	Dependent Territories
H. E. SENEVIRATNE (Vice-Chairman)	Ceylon
W. G. ALEXANDER, C.B.E.	United Kingdom
J. B. MARSHALL, Ph.D.	Canada
P. F. BUTLER	Australia
V. ARMSTRONG, Ph.D.	New Zealand
A. M. D'ROZARIO, Ph.D.	India
C. KEMAL REHEEM	Pakistan
J. A. AFARI	Ghana
TOH CHOR KEAT	Federation of Malaya
ISA MODIBBO	Federation of Nigeria
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Sierra Leone
S. J. N'TIRO	Tanganyika
J. E. C. COVENTRY	Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland

SIR THOMAS SCRIVENOR, C.M.G. *Secretary*

E. L. HAY, O.B.E., *Assistant Secretary*

(Note : The Chairman and Vice-Chairman are elected every year.)

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX LIAISON OFFICERS

UNITED KINGDOM

W. E. Berry, B.Sc., Ph.D., Agricultural Research Council, Cunard Building,
15 Regent Street, London, S.W.1

CANADA

G. M. Carman, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., Chief, Scientific Information Section,
Research Branch, Canada Department of Agriculture, Central Experimental
Farm, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

AUSTRALIA

W. Ives, M.Ec., Associate Member of Executive, Commonwealth Scientific
and Industrial Research Organization, 314 Albert Street, East Melbourne,
C.2, Victoria, Australia

NEW ZEALAND

I. L. Baumgart, B.A., B.Sc., Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,
Information Bureau, P.O. Box 8018, Government Buildings, Wellington,
C.1, New Zealand

INDIA

A. D. Pandit, I.C.S., Special Secretary, Ministry of Food and Agriculture,
Department of Agriculture, New Delhi, India

PAKISTAN

Taskhir Ahmad, T.Pk., Ph.D. (Cantab.), Director, Department of Plant Protection, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Jinnah Avenue, Malir Halt, Karachi, W. Pakistan

CEYLON

R. W. Wikramanayake, C.C.S., Assistant Secretary to Government, Ministry of Agriculture, Land, Irrigation and Power, Galle Face Secretariat, Colombo 1, Ceylon

GHANA

Principal Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box M.37, Ministry Branch Post Office, Accra, Ghana

FEDERATION OF MALAYA

Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Agriculture and Co-operatives, Federation of Malaya, Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya

FEDERATION OF NIGERIA

Director of Agricultural Research, Department of Agricultural Research, Moor Plantation, Ibadan, Nigeria

SIERRA LEONE

Principal Agricultural Officer (Research), Agricultural Department, Njala, Sierra Leone

TANGANYIKA

A. C. Evans, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C., Director of Research, Ministry of Agriculture, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

G. R. Bates, Ph.D. (Lond.), Chief Botanist and Plant Pathologist, Department of Research and Specialist Services, P.O. Box 8100, Causeway, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

Sir Geoffrey Nye, K.C.M.G., O.B.E., B.Sc.Agr., C.D.A., Agricultural Adviser to the Secretary for Technical Co-operation, Sanctuary Buildings, Great Smith Street, London, S.W.1

REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

M. O'Doherty, Department of Agriculture (Economics Division), Dublin

COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF ENTOMOLOGY

Identification Service: c/o British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, S.W.7. Tel.: Kensington 6323.

Publications Office and Library: 56 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7
Tel.: Knightsbridge 0067

E. O. Pearson, M.A., A.I.C.T.A., *Director and Editor*
R. G. Fennah, M.A., A.I.C.T.A., *Assistant Director*
R. F. Avery, M.A., *Assistant Editor*
G. E. Bryant, *Entomologist* (part-time)
R. J. Collins, *Entomologist* (part-time)
G. S. Cotterell, A.R.C.S., D.I.C., *Entomologist* (for duties connected with Inter-African Phytosanitary Commission)
R. W. Crosskey, M.Sc., *Entomologist*
E. A. J. Duffy, *Entomologist*
R. D. Eady, *Entomologist*

COMMONWEALTH BUREAUX

M. S. K. Ghauri, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Entomologist*
G. J. Kerrich, M.A., *Entomologist*
D. MacFarlane, B.Sc., *Acarologist*
G. E. J. Nixon, B.A., *Entomologist*
R. D. Pope, B.A., *Entomologist*
W. H. Potts, M.A., *Assistant Editor* (part-time)
W. Rutledge, M.A., Dip. Agr., *Assistant Editor*
B. J. Selman, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Entomologist*
D. J. Williams, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Entomologist*

Pool of Entomologists (see also p. 376)

E. S. Brown, B.A.
C. R. Wallace, B.Sc.

Termite Research Unit (attached)

W. V. Harris, M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
W. A. Sands, M.Sc.
R. M. C. Williams, B.Sc.

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Ferry Lane, Kew, Surrey, England

Tel.: Richmond 4086/7. 'Grams (overseas only): Commycol, Kew

J. C. F. Hopkins, C.M.G., D.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., M.I. Biol., *Director and Editor*: plant pathology; tobacco diseases
G. C. Ainsworth, Ph.D., *Assistant Director*: Ustilaginales; veterinary and medical fungi
C. Booth, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Mycologist*: pyrenomycetes; *Fusarium*
F. C. Deighton, O.B.E., M.A., *Assistant Mycologist*: *Cercospora* and allied genera; Uredinales; tropical African fungi
M. B. Ellis, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Mycologist*: hyphomycetes; systematic mycology
J. J. Elphick, B.Sc., *Assistant Mycologist*: hyphomycetes; *Penicillium* and *Aspergillus*; Mucorales
A. C. Hayward, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Bacteriologist*: bacterial plant pathogens
G. F. Laundon, B.Sc., *Assistant Mycologist*: Uredinales
E. B. Martyn, B.A., *Sub-Editor*: tropical plant diseases
K. A. Pirozynski, B.Sc., *Assistant Mycologist*: ascomycetes
Miss D. J. Stamps, Ph.D., *Sub-Editor*: phycomycetes
Miss P. M. Stockdale, B.Sc., *Assistant Mycologist*: Mucorales; Gymnoascaceae; yeasts
B. C. Sutton, B.Sc., *Assistant Mycologist*: Melanconiales; Sphaeropsidales; *Colletotrichum*
Miss G. M. Waterhouse, M.Sc., *Assistant Editor*: aquatic phycomycetes; Peronosporales

Pool of Plant Pathologists (see also p. 376)

R. W. Rayner, B.A., A.I.C.T.A.: coffee diseases. Liaison Officer for Inter-African Phytosanitary Commission
C. L. A. Leakey, B.Sc.

COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

HEADQUARTERS AND WEST INDIAN STATION: c/o Faculty of Agriculture (I.C.T.A.), University of the West Indies, St. Augustine, Trinidad, W.I.

F. J. Simmonds, M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., *Director*
F. D. Bennett, B.S.A., Ph.D., *Entomologist-in-Charge*

COMMONWEALTH BUREAUX

CALIFORNIAN STATION, 17396 Randall Avenue, P.O. Box 575, Fontana, California
D. C. Lloyd, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Entomologist-in-Charge*
E. A. Cameron, B.S.A., *Entomologist*

*EUROPEAN STATION, 36 Rue de Chêtre, Delémont, Switzerland
(Address in 1963: Chemin de Domont, Delémont.)
L. P. Mesnil, B.Sc., Ing.Agr., Dr.h.c., *Entomologist-in-Charge*
K. Carl, Cand. Zool., *Entomologist*
O. Eichhorn, Dr.sc.nat., *Entomologist*
H. Pschorn-Walcher, Ph.D., *Entomologist*
H. Zwolfer, Dr.phil.nat., *Entomologist*

*INDIAN STATION, Bellary Road, P.O. Box 1503, Bangalore (6), India
V. P. Rao, M.A., D.Sc., *Entomologist-in-Charge*

*PAKISTAN STATION, Murree Road, P.O. Box 8, Rawalpindi, West Pakistan
M. A. Ghani, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Entomologist-in-Charge*

EAST AFRICAN STATION, c/o Kawanda Research Station, P.O. Box 265, Kampala, Uganda
D. J. Greathead, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Entomologist*

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF ANIMAL BREEDING AND GENETICS

The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh 9, Scotland
Tel.: Newington 1535

Prof. C. H. Waddington, C.B.E., Sc.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., *Consultant Director*
J. P. Maule, M.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), A.I.C.T.A., F.R.S.E., *Director*
J. D. Turton, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M., *Assistant Director*
Miss S. E. Campbell, M.A., *Scientific Information Officer*
Mrs. A. A. Fowler, F.K. (Stockholm), *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss M. N. Fraser, M.A., M.I.Inf.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss A. P. Gray, M.A., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss G. R. Ritchie, M.A., *Scientific Information Officer*

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF ANIMAL HEALTH

Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey, England
Tel.: Byfleet 42826

A. W. Stableforth, C.B., D.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., *Consultant Director*
M. Crawford, M.R.C.V.S., *Director*
R. Mack, M.R.C.V.S., *Assistant Director*
E. Glasner, *Scientific Information Officer*
M. G. Gotts, M.A. (Cantab.), *Scientific Information Officer*
E. V. Lord, *Scientific Information Officer*
T. E. Gatt Rutter, M.R.C.V.S., B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
Mrs. F. E. Williams, B.A., *Scientific Information Officer*

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF ANIMAL NUTRITION

Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen, Scotland
Tel.: Bucksburn 162. 'Grams: Nutrition, Aberdeen

D. P. Cuthbertson, C.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., Hon.D.Sc. (Rutgers), LL.D., F.R.S.E.,
Consultant Director

*A total of 26 qualified research workers are also employed at these Stations on biological control projects.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAUX

D. Harvey, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*
Miss D. L. Duncan, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Director*
Mrs. F. C. Aitken, B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer* (part-time)
T. D. Bell, B.Sc. Agr., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss W. M. Deans, M.A., B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
Mrs. G. A. Garton, B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer* (part-time)
R. G. Hankin, M.A., Dip. Ed., *Scientific Information Officer*
A. Hepburn, B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss I. Leitch, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer* (part-time)
J. C. Rigg, B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss M. I. M. Smith, B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF DAIRY SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

National Institute for Research in Dairying, Shinfield, Reading, Berks.,
England
Tel.: Reading 83103

Prof. R. G. Baskett, O.B.E., M.Sc., F.R.I.C., *Consultant Director*
E. J. Mann, N.D.D., C.D.D., *Director*
J. M. Davies, B.Sc., *Assistant Director*
Miss D. E. Evans, B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
Mrs. M. P. Hobbs, B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
F. Lang, M.I.Inf.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss M. M. Maggs, N.D.D.T., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss R. B. Stern, B.Sc., N.D.D., *Scientific Information Officer* (part-time)

COMMONWEALTH FORESTRY BUREAU

Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford, England
Tel.: Oxford 57185

M. V. Laurie, O.B.E., M.A., *Professor of Forestry, University of Oxford, Consultant Director*
F. C. Ford Robertson, O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., *Director*
P. G. Beak, M.B.E., *Assistant Director*
D. K. Brooks, B.A., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss L. Gornbrich, Dr.jur. (Vienna), *Scientific Information Officer*
W. Linnard, M.A., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss M. Lynn, B.A., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss M. L. Pierce, B.A., *Scientific Information Officer*
L. T. Wigg, M.A., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss E. G. Withycombe, M.A., *Scientific Information Officer*

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY

'The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, Herts., England
Tel.: St. Albans 52126

B. G. Peters, M.Sc., Ph.D., Hon. A.R.C.S., *Professor of Parasitology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, Consultant Director*
Miss S. M. Willmott, Ph.D., *Director*
H. H. Williams, Ph.D., *Assistant Director*
R. T. Leiper, C.M.G., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., *Consultant Helminthologist*
N. Jones, Grd. és Sc. Agr. (Louvain), *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss G. I. Pozniak, *Scientific Information Officer*

COMMONWEALTH BUREAUX

J. W. Smith, B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
T. D. Williams, B.A., Ph.D., *Scientific Information Officer (taxonomist)*

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS

East Malling Research Station, East Malling, Kent, England
Tel.: West Malling 3033

F. R. Tubbs, C.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., F.L.S., *Consultant Director*
G. K. Argles, Dip.Hort. (Wye), A.I.C.T.A., *Director*
G. E. Tidbury, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.I.C.T.A., *Assistant Director*
Miss K. H. Carver, B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
J. T. Forrest, B.Sc. For., *Scientific Information Officer*
J. R. McCormick, B.A., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss E. M. J. Napier, B.Sc. Hort., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss P. J. Rowe-Dutton, B.Sc. Hort., *Scientific Information Officer*
Mrs. E. Ulyatt, Dip.Hort. (Eisgrub), *Scientific Information Officer*

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PASTURES AND FIELD CROPS

Hurley, Nr. Maidenhead, Berks., England. Tel.: Hurley 363

William Davies, D.Sc. (Wales), Hon.D.Sc. (N.Z.), *Consultant Director*
A. G. G. Hill, B.A., Agr.B., B.Sc., *Director*
C. L. Skidmore, B.Sc., Dip.Agr., A.I.C.T.A., *Assistant Director*
R. Boyce, B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
R. H. Forster, B.Sc., Dip.Agr., D.T.A. (Trin.), *Scientific Information Officer*
J. G. Gregory, B.A., *Scientific Information Officer*
Mrs. E. B. Owen, Dr. (Milan), *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss J. Phillipson, B.A., *Scientific Information Officer*

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

School of Agriculture, Downing Street, Cambridge, England
Tel.: Cambridge 58381. Ext. 63

Sir J. B. Hutchinson, C.M.G., Sc.D., F.R.S., *Drapers' Professor of Agriculture, Cambridge University, Consultant Director*
P. S. Hudson, O.B.E., Ph.D., *Director*
R. H. Richens, M.A., *Assistant Director*
Miss A. Coleridge, B.A., *Scientific Information Officer*
S. S. Fluss, B.Sc., M.S., *Scientific Information Officer*
B. E. Heiseler, *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss O. Holbek, B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss E. K. Roberts, B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
M. H. Peart, B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF SOILS

Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts., England
Tel.: Harpenden 4671

F. C. Bawden, M.A. (Cantab.), F.R.S., *Consultant Director*
G. V. Jacks, M.A., *Director*
W. D. Brind, B.Sc. Agr., *Assistant Director*
G. A. Greenwood, B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss E. E. Hardman, M.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
Mrs. M. K. Milne, B.Sc., *Scientific Information Officer*
I. Szladits, Ph.D., *Scientific Information Officer*
Miss N. J. Watts, M.A., *Scientific Information Officer*

B—COUNTRIES

THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND

GREAT BRITAIN

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

HEADQUARTERS: Cunard Building, 15 Regent Street, London, S.W.1.

Tel.: Trafalgar 4380. Grams: Agrescil, Piccy, London

E. G. Cox, T.D., D.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.R.I.C., F.R.S., *Secretary*

Scientific Advisers to the Secretary

E. E. Cheesman, D.Sc., A.R.C.S.

J. Lamb, O.B.E., M.Sc., F.R.I.C., A.I.C.T.A.

F. H. Moul, M.Sc.

D. Rudd Jones, M.A., Ph.D.

R. Scarisbrick, M.A., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., A.R.I.C.

STATIONS AND UNITS

Animal Breeding Research Organization

Glenbourne, 6 South Oswald Road, Edinburgh 9. Tel.: Newington 3725/6

H. P. Donald, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., *Director*

N. Bateman, B.Sc., Ph.D.: mouse genetics

G. R. H. Bishop, M.Sc., N.D.A., N.D.D.: pigs

H. B. Carter, B.V.Sc.: climatology and biology of the fleece

A. G. Dickinson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: livestock genetics

D. Gibson, B.Sc., S.D.D.H., M.S.: cattle

J. G. Hall, M.R.C.V.S., Ph.D.: immunogenetics

R. Halliday, Ph.D.: immunization of young animals

J. L. Hancock, M.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Ph.D.: animal reproduction

A. Jamieson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: immunogenetics

J. W. B. King, M.A., Ph.D.: livestock genetics

A. F. Purser, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.: livestock genetics

J. L. Read, B.Sc.: sheep

J. Slee, B.Sc., Ph.D.: climatology and biology of the fleece

C. Smith, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.: livestock genetics

St. C. S. Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.: livestock genetics

G. Wiener, B.Sc., Ph.D.: livestock genetics

G. B. Young, M.R.C.V.S., Ph.D.: livestock genetics

Institute of Animal Physiology

Babraham Hall, Cambridge. Tel.: Sawston 2312

J. H. Gaddum, Sc.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S., *Director*: local hormones

BIOCHEMISTRY

G. D. Greville, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Head of Department*: studies with enzymes and mitochondria; gluconeogenesis

J. W. Boyd, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: isoenzymes in animal tissues under normal and pathological conditions

G. S. Coleman, M.A., Ph.D.: rumen protozoology

R. M. C. Dawson, D.Sc., Ph.D.: metabolism and functions of complex lipids in animal tissues and micro-organisms

J. L. Mangan, M.Sc., Ph.D.: nitrogen metabolism of the rumen

J. Y. F. Paterson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: the secretion, metabolism and functions of cortisol in ruminants

UNITED KINGDOM

- P. F. V. Ward, M.A., D.Phil.: biochemistry of fatty acids
V. P. Whittaker, M.A., D.Phil.: brain acetylcholine metabolism in, and isolated nerve endings from, sheep and other animals

EXPERIMENTAL PATHOLOGY

- T. Gillman, D.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., *Head of Department*: connective tissue structure and function; arterial diseases; fat absorption and transport in sheep
A. D. Bangham, M.B., B.Sc., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.: chemistry of cell surfaces
E. J. H. Ford, M.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: veterinary supervision of stock; metabolic studies in ruminants
A. E. Pierce, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.: blood, milk and urinary proteins and antibodies
R. A. Grant, B.Sc., Ph.D.: biochemistry of arteries and connective tissues
R. W. Horne, M.A., M.I.R.E., F.R.M.S.: electron microscopy of virus structure, sub-microscopic cellular particles and body connective tissue fibres
Miss E. M. Tucker, B.Sc., Ph.D.: immunology of sheep blood

PHARMACOLOGY

- Miss M. Vogt, M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., *Head of Unit*: mammalian neuropharmacology
Mrs. M. Holzbauer-Sharman, M.D., Ph.D.: physiology of the mammalian adrenal gland
K. C. Hooper, B.Sc., Ph.D.: brain polypeptides in animals
D. F. Sharman, B.Sc., Ph.D.: neurochemistry of the mammal

PHYSIOLOGY

- R. D. Keynes, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., *Deputy Director*: physiology of nerve, muscle and electric organ
J. Bligh, B.Sc., Ph.D.: temperature regulation in homeotherms
A. D. Clare, M.A., Ph.D., B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.: magnesium metabolism in ruminants
D. C. Hardwick, B.Sc., Ph.D.: physiology of the mammary gland
F. A. Harrison, B.Sc., M.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: ruminant digestive physiology
Miss C. O. Hebb, M.A., Ph.D.: comparative neurochemistry
K. F. Hosie, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: cardiovascular physiology and body composition during growth
D. L. Ingram, B.Sc., Ph.D.: acclimatization in pigs
K. Krnjevic, M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc., Ph.D.: neurophysiology
J. L. Linzell, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: physiology of the mammary gland
J. F. Mitchell, B.Sc., Ph.D.: chemical transmission in the mammalian brain
D. Morris, B.Sc., Ph.D.: enzymes concerned in chemical transmission
L. E. Mount, M.D., C.M., M.B., B.S.: metabolism during growth and development of the pig
J. S. Perry, B.Sc., Ph.D.: reproduction in pig and guinea-pig
Miss A. Silver, B.Sc., Ph.D.: comparative neurochemistry

Ditton Laboratory

Larkfield, near Maidstone, Kent. Tel.: West Malling 3441-2

- R. G. Tomkins, M.A., Ph.D., M.Inst.R., *Director*
W. G. Burton, M.A., B.Sc.: plant physiology of potatoes
K. L. Edney, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.: mycology; storage diseases
J. C. Fidler, O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D., M.Inst.R.: plant physiology, apples and pears
A. Harrison, B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant physiology
A. C. Hulme, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.: plant biochemistry
J. D. Jones, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., F.C.S.: plant biochemistry, radio-isotope chemistry

UNITED KINGDOM

- G. Mann, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.Mar.E.: construction and operation of refrigerated stores
D. F. Meigh, B.Sc., Ph.D.: organic chemistry of volatile plant products
W. H. Smith, B.A., Dip.Hort.: plant physiology, vegetables
P. T. G. Twiss, B.Sc.Agr.: handling and storage of potatoes
B. G. Wilkinson, M.A., Ph.D.: plant physiology

COVENT GARDEN LABORATORY

Tel.: Temple Bar 6156

- J. C. Fidler, O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D., M.Inst.R., *in charge*
C. R. Furlong, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.: chemistry, storage problems

Field Station, Compton

Nr. Newbury, Berkshire. Tel.: Compton (Berks.) 343

- W. S. Gordon, C.B.E., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.E., *Director*
H. H. Holman, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.V.S., *Deputy Director*

ANIMAL ECOLOGY

- A. Brownlee, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Officer-in-Charge*: influence of diet on the morphology of the gastro-intestinal tract and on its flora

BACTERIOLOGY

- S. J. Edwards, B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Sc., F.R.C.V.S., *Head of Department*: mastitis control; antibiotics
R. L. Chandler, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.C.V.S.: Johne's disease and other acid-fast organisms; transmissible encephalopathy of mice
A. McDiarmid, Ph.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.E.: brucellosis; diseases of free-living mammals and birds
J. D. Rankin, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: Johne's disease and other acid-fast infections

BIOCHEMISTRY

- G. D. Hunter, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., *Officer-in-Charge*: scrapie; bovine ketosis; protein biosynthesis
K. G. Hibbitt, B.V.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: bovine ketosis

EXPERIMENTAL PATHOLOGY

- I. H. Pattison, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Head of Department*: mastitis, immunology and serology; scrapie
C. D. Bracewell, B.Sc., B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: clinical pathology
J. B. Derbyshire, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: immunology of mastitis
W. M. Fitzsimmons, F.R.C.V.S., D.V.T.M., Dip.Agr., *Officer-in-Charge*
Clinical Pathology: parasitology
A. Mackenzie, M.R.C.V.S.: histopathology; respiratory diseases

FUNCTIONAL PATHOLOGY

- J. M. Payne, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Officer-in-Charge*: metabolic diseases
B. F. Sansom, B.A., D.Phil.: radiobiology; metabolic diseases

VIROLOGY

- D. A. Haig, B.V.Sc., D.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Head of Department*: scrapie; Arbor viruses

Low Temperature Research Station

(in conjunction with the University of Cambridge). Tel.: Cambridge 50477
'Grams: Lowtemp, Cambridge

- E. C. Bate-Smith, M.Sc., Ph.D., Sc.D., M.Inst.R., F.L.S., *Director*
M. Ingram, M.A., Ph.D., *Deputy Director*

UNITED KINGDOM

CARCASE QUALITY

R. W. Pomeroy, M.A., Ph.D., Dip.Agr., *Head of Department*
D. R. Williams, B.Sc.

EGGS, POULTRY AND PROTEINS

S. M. Partridge, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Head of Department*
D. S. Robinson, B.Sc., Ph.D.
D. H. Shrimpton, M.A., Ph.D.

FATS AND LIPIDS

C. H. Lea, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., Sc.D., F.R.I.C., *Head of Department*

MEAT

Vacant: *Head of Department*
R. A. Lawrie, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *in charge*
J. R. Bendall, B.A.
M. G. Burnett, B.A., Ph.D.
A. G. Kitchell, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. G. Sharp, M.A., Ph.D.
P. A. T. Swoboda, M.Sc., Ph.D.

MICROBIOLOGY AND RADIATION

M. Ingram, M.A., Ph.D., *Head of Department*
A. J. Bailey, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Miss E. M. Barnes, B.Sc., M.A., D.Phil., Dip.Bact.
B. P. Eddy, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Mrs. M. J. Pleasance, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S.
D. N. Rhodes, B.Sc., Ph.D.

PLANT

Vacant: *Head of Department*
F. A. Isherwood, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.
L. W. Mapson, B.A., Ph.D.
T. Swain, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.
H. G. Wager, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.

PHYSICS AND ENGINEERING

R. Gane, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Head of Department*
A. A. Taylor, B.Sc.

Pest Infestation Laboratory

London Road, Slough, Bucks. Tel.: Slough 21295/6

G. V. B. Herford, C.B.E., B.A., M.Sc., *Director*
E. A. Parkin, B.Sc., D.I.C., M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., *Deputy Director*

BIOCHEMISTRY

F. P. W. Winteringham, F.R.I.C., *Head of Department*
R. G. Bridges, B.Sc.
G. T. Brooks, B.Sc., Ph.D.
R. W. Disney, B.Sc.
K. S. Fowler, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.
A. Harrison
J. P. Heslop, B.Sc., M.Sc.
S. E. Lewis
G. M. Price, B.Sc., M.Sc.

UNITED KINGDOM

BIOLOGY

M. E. Solomon, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Head of Department*
Mrs. G. M. Blake, B.Sc., Ph.D.
D. H. Burges, B.Sc., Ph.D.
C. W. Coombs, B.A., M.Sc.
A. M. Cunningham
L. P. Lefkovitch, B.Sc.
G. E. Woodroffe

FUMIGANTS

W. Burns Brown, A.R.C.S., D.I.C., M.Sc., F.R.I.C., *Head of Department*
Miss G. Goodship
H. K. Heseltine
S. G. B. Heuser
Miss B. D. Hole
R. W. Howe, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., D.Sc.
Miss E. M. Reynolds
G. Surtees, B.Sc., M.Sc.
H. E. Wainman

INSECTICIDES

E. A. Parkin, B.Sc., D.I.C., M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., *Head of Department*
Miss A. N. Bates, B.Sc., A.R.I.C., M.Sc.
C. E. Dyte, B.Sc.
A. A. Green, M.B.E.
P. S. Hewlett, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. A. Hope, B.Sc.
Miss M. J. Kane
C. J. Lloyd

STORAGE

Miss M. B. Hyde, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Head of Department*
N. J. Burrell, B.Sc.

TROPICAL LIAISON

D. W. Hall, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Department*
Mrs. S. M. Blatchford, B.Sc.
Miss P. M. Davey, B.Sc., M.Sc.
F. N. Wright, B.A., M.A.

Poultry Research Centre

The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh 9. Tel.: Newington 4461
T. C. Carter, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., *Director*

ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR

D. G. M. Wood-Gush, B.Sc., Ph.D.: social and sexual behaviour

BIOCHEMISTRY

D. J. Bell, Sc.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.E.: blood chemistry
W. M. McIndoe, B.Sc., Ph.D.: yolk formation

EMBRYOLOGY

D. A. Ede, B.Sc., Ph.D.: developmental analysis

UNITED KINGDOM

GENETICS

- J. H. Sang, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., *Assistant Director*: hybrid vigour; gene environment reaction in *Drosophila*
Miss J. S. S. Blyth, B.Sc., Ph.D.: hybrid vigour and breeding
B. Burnet, B.Sc., Ph.D.: *Drosophila* developmental genetics
A. G. Cock, M.A.: broiler growth; organ transplantation
A. M. MacFarquhar, B.Sc., Ph.D.: growth and species crosses
C. F. Pun, M.S., Ph.D.: hatchability

NUTRITION

- W. Bolton, D.Sc., A.R.I.C., F.C.S., F.R.S.E.: nutritional requirements and digestion
W. A. Dewar, Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: trace elements

PATHOLOGY

- W. G. Siller, B.Sc., Dr.Med.Vet., M.R.C.V.S.: nephritis and metabolic diseases
P. A. L. Wight, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.: fowl paralysis and nervous diseases

PHYSIOLOGY

- M. H. Draper, M.B., B.S., Ph.D.: biophysics of ion balance
A. B. Gilbert, B.Sc., Ph.D.: circulation and nerve action
P. E. Lake, B.Sc., Ph.D.: artificial insemination

Radiobiological Laboratory

- Letcombe Regis, Wantage, Berks. Tel.: Wantage 327
R. Scott Russell, M.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., *Director*
D. A. Barber, B.Sc., Ph.D.: soil/plant relationships; mechanisms of ion accumulation
B. O. Bartlett, M.A.: statistics
J. D. Burton, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: radiochemistry
F. B. Ellis, B.Sc., Ph.D.: field surveys and experiments
E. R. Mercer, B.Sc.: radiochemistry
L. J. Middleton, B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant physiology; foliar absorption of nutrients
J. Moorby, B.Sc.: plant physiology, translocation
P. Newbould, B.Sc., D.Phil.: soil/plant relationships; diffusion of ions in soil
M. G. T. Shone, M.A., D.Phil.: soil/plant relationships; diffusion and exchangeability of ions in plant tissue
V. A. Smith, B.Sc.: radiochemistry
Miss H. M. Squire, M.A., D.Phil.: soil chemistry; diffusion of ions in soil

Weed Research Organization

- Begbroke Hill, Sandy Lane, Kidlington, Oxford. Tel.: Kidlington 3461-4
E. K. Woodford, O.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*
J. D. Fryer, M.A., *Officer-in-Charge of Field Experiments*; *Editor "Weed Research"*
P. J. Boyle, M.A., *Officer-in-Charge, Information Section*; *Editor "Weed Abstracts"*
R. J. Chancellor, B.A.: weed botany
J. G. Elliott, M.A.: weed control practice; arable agriculture and pastureland
G. L. Hodgson, M.A., D.Phil.: weed botany (*Pteridium aquilinum*)
K. Holly, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: evaluation of selective phytotoxicity of herbicides in pot culture

UNITED KINGDOM

- J. Holroyd, B.Sc.: field evaluation of herbicides and agronomic methods of weed control (agricultural)
G. W. Ivens, M.A., D.Phil.: field evaluation of herbicides and agronomic methods of weed control (horticultural)

Unit of Animal Genetics*

West Mains Road, Edinburgh 9. Tel.: Newington 1081

- Prof. C. H. Waddington, C.B.E., Sc.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., *Director (Honorary)*: physiological genetics
D. S. Falconer, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Deputy Director*: quantitative genetics
E. B. Basden: *Drosophila* systematics
R. A. Beatty, M.A., Ph.D.: genetics of gametes
Miss A. McLaren, M.A., D.Phil.: reproductive physiology
I. L. Mason, B.A.: livestock breeding
E. C. R. Reeve, B.A., D.Phil.: quantitative genetics
R. C. Roberts, B.Sc., Ph.D.: quantitative genetics
A. Robertson, B.A., D.Sc.: quantitative genetics; livestock breeding
F. W. Robertson, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.: quantitative genetics
J. L. Sirlin, Dr.Nat.Sci.: embryology

Unit of Biometrical Genetics

(at Department of Genetics, University of Birmingham).

Tel.: Edgbaston 1522

- Prof. K. Mather, C.B.E., F.R.S., *Director (Honorary)*: organization, properties and analysis of polygenic systems
J. S. Gale, Ph.D. (Cantab.): competition studies in *Drosophila*
J. L. Jinks, Ph.D. (Birm.): cytoplasmic inheritance and population studies with wild fungi; diallel analysis
B. John, Ph.D. (Wales), (*Honorary Member*): experimental and population cytology
R. M. Jones, M.A. (Cantab.): mathematical aspects of biometrical genetics

Unit of Embryology

(at University College of North Wales, Bangor). Tel.: Bangor 3225

Prof. F. W. Rogers Brambell, B.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., *Director (Honorary)*

TRANSMISSION OF PASSIVE IMMUNITY AND PERMEABILITY OF THE FOETAL MEMBRANES IN MAMMALS

- W. A. Hemmings, B.A.
R. E. Jones, A.R.I.C.
I. G. Morris, Ph.D.

Unit of Experimental Agronomy

(at Department of Agriculture, University of Oxford). Tel.: Oxford 57245/7

Prof. G. E. Blackman, M.A., F.R.S., *Director (Honorary)*

SELECTIVE TOXICITY OF HERBICIDAL ACTION

- G. L. Hodgson, M.A., D.Phil.
C. C. McCready, M.A., D.Phil.
Miss Daphne J. Osborne, M.Sc., Ph.D.
C. Parker, M.A.
R. G. Powell, B.A.
J. A. Sargent, B.Sc., Ph.D.

*See also Institute of Animal Genetics, University of Edinburgh, page 78

UNITED KINGDOM

NEW CROPS—particularly oil seed crops and hybrid maize
E. S. Bunting, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Farm Buildings Unit

Wrest Park Lodge, Silsoe, Beds. Tel.: Silsoe 421
W. H. Cashmore, C.B.E., B.A., N.D.A., *Director (Honorary)*
J. K. W. Slater, M.A., M.Sc., *Head of Unit*
P. D. Friend, A.R.I.B.A.
H. R. Livingston, M.Sc., Ph.D., N.D.A.
H. J. M. Messer, B.Sc.Agr.

Unit of Flower Crop Physiology

(at Department of Horticulture, Reading University). Tel.: Reading 81771
Prof. O. V. S. Heath, D.Sc., F.R.S., *Director (Honorary)*
K. E. Cocksull, B.Sc.

Unit of Insect Physiology

(at Department of Zoology, University of Cambridge). Tel.: Cambridge 58717
Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.S., *Director*: insect hormones; insect histology
W. A. L. David, M.A., Ph.D.: action of systemic insecticides; conditions affecting *Pieris* rearing; resistance to virus infection
J. S. Kennedy, D.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: nutrition and behaviour of aphids
R. Laughlin, M.A.: ecology and physiology of Tipulidae
A. D. Lees, M.A., Ph.D.: plant growth cabinets; polymorphism in aphids
A. Milne, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., M.Inst.Biol., F.R.S.E.: ecology of Tipulidae
J. E. Treherne, B.Sc., Ph.D.: penetration and action of insecticides; physiology of insect nervous system

Unit of Microbiology

(at Department of Microbiology, University of Sheffield).
Tel.: Sheffield 78555, Ext. 200
Prof. S. R. Elsdon, B.A., Ph.D., *Director (Honorary)*: relationship between growth of bacteria and their energy supply; metabolism of rumen bacteria
Mrs. Jane Gibson, Ph.D., (part-time): metabolism of acetate by green sulphur bacteria
D. S. Hoare, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: metabolism of organic compounds by photosynthetic bacteria
J. C. Peele, B.A., Ph.D.: factors influencing the formation of *Azotobacter* cysts

Plant Growth Substance and Systemic Fungicide Unit

(at Wye College, Wye, Ashford, Kent). Tel.: Wye 401
Prof. R. L. Wain, D.Sc., F.R.S., *Director (Honorary)*
R. Atkin, B.A.: enzyme systems concerned with β -oxidation and α -oxidation of nitriles in plants
C. H. Fawcett, M.Sc., Ph.D.: synthesis of plant growth regulators; isolation and identification of naturally occurring antifungal plant constituents
K. Rothwell, B.Sc., Ph.D.: synthesis of plant growth regulators; isolation and chemical examination of hormone inhibitors in plant tissues
D. M. Spencer, B.Sc., Ph.D.: systemic and direct fungicidal activity of synthetic and natural products
H. F. Taylor, B.Sc.Hort.: hormone and hormone inhibitor status of plant tissues
S. T. C. Wright, B.Sc., Ph.D.: interaction of gibberellins, kinins and auxins in the growth of plant tissue

UNITED KINGDOM

Unit of Plant Morphogenesis and Nutrition

(at Wye College, Wye, Ashford, Kent). Tel. Wye 401

- F. J. Richards, D.Sc., F.R.S., *Director*: physiology of mineral nutrition; phyllotaxis and apical growth
W. W. Schwabe, Ph.D., D.Sc.: photoperiodism, vernalization, and flowering
T. A. Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D.: amine production and its relation to potassium nutrition

Unit of Plant Physiology

Imperial College of Science & Technology, Prince Consort Road, London, S.W.7. Tel.: Kensington 5111

- Prof. Helen K. Porter, D.Sc., D.I.C., F.R.I.C., F.R.S., *Director*: carbohydrate metabolism in higher plants
R. G. Hurd, Ph.D.: vernalization of cereals
A. J. Keys, Ph.D.: nucleic acid and nucleotides in plants
C. L. Mer, Ph.D., A.R.C.S.: factors controlling germination of cereals

Unit of Reproductive Physiology and Biochemistry

(at Moltano Institute, University of Cambridge). Tel.: Cambridge 50577

- T. R. R. Mann, C.B.E., M.D., Sc.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., *Director (Honorary)*: biochemistry of semen and male reproductive organs in mammals; function of male sex hormone
L. E. A. Rowson, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., *Deputy Director* (part-time): ovum transplantation in large animals; preservation of semen
C. E. Adams, B.Sc., Ph.D.: fertility ovum transplantation and sperm passage in the reproductive tract
J. C. Boursnall, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., A.R.C.S.: use of radioactive substances in biochemical studies
E. F. Hartree, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.: cellular metabolism
Miss Mary F. Hay, B.Sc., Ph.D.: histology
E. J. C. Polge, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: artificial insemination and preservation of semen

Unit of Soil Physics

(at School of Agriculture, University of Cambridge). Tel.: Cambridge 58381 (and at Huntingdon Road, Cambridge). Tel.: Cambridge 76190

- E. C. Childs, Sc.D., Ph.D., *Director*: control of soil water
D. E. Smiles, B.Sc.: drainage flow nets
G. D. Towner, Ph.D.: mechanical properties of soil and field drainage studies
E. G. Youngs, Ph.D.: water movement in unsaturated soils

Unit of Statistics

(Department of Statistics, Meston Walk, Old Aberdeen). Tel.: Aberdeen 45251, Ext. 88

Research on statistical theory and techniques required in agriculture, and consultative assistance to institutes and individuals engaged in agricultural research in Scotland.

- D. J. Finney, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., *Director*
R. L. Constable, M.A.
G. M. Jolly, B.Sc.
A. A. Rutherford, M.Sc.
M. R. Sampford, M.A., D.Phil.

UNITED KINGDOM

Statistics Group

(at School of Agriculture, University of Cambridge). Tel.: Cambridge 58381

R. C. Campbell, M.A., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge (Honorary)*

J. G. Rowell, M.A., A.I.S.: animal experimentation

Virus Research Unit

Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. Tel.: Cambridge 76146

R. Markham, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., *Director*: viruses and nucleic acid structure

Kenneth M. Smith, C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.: plant and insect viruses

D. B. Dunn, M.A., Ph.D.: structure of nucleic acids

J. H. Hitchborn, B.Sc., Ph.D.: multiplication of plant viruses and plant susceptibility

M. W. Rees: structure of virus proteins

A. R. Trim, B.A., Ph.D.: chemistry of viruses and nucleic acids

Other Scientific Staff

V. H. Booth, B.A., Ph.D.: vitamin assays at Dunn Nutritional Laboratory, Cambridge

R. Hill, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.: plant biochemistry at School of Biochemistry, University of Cambridge

H. T. MacPherson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: grass conservation at Department of Chemistry, University of Edinburgh

Mrs. C. L. Mann, M.D., Ph.D., biochemistry of reproductive organs at School of Agriculture, University of Cambridge

D. J. D. Nicholas, D.Sc., Ph.D., A.K.C., F.R.I.C.: biochemistry of nitrogen fixation; mineral nutrition of micro-organisms at Long Ashton Research Station

ENGLAND AND WALES

STATE INSTITUTIONS

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD

Prof. H. G. Sanders, M.A., Ph.D., *Chief Scientific Adviser (Agriculture)*

National Agricultural Advisory Service

HEADQUARTERS: Great Westminster House, Horseferry Road, London, S.W.1.

Tel.: Victoria 8511

W. E. Jones, B.Sc., *Director*

P. H. Brown, N.D.H.: horticulture

R. Coles, M.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Econ., B.A., Ph.D., B.Sc.Agr.: poultry

C. Culpin, M.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), M.I.A.E.: mechanization

W. P. Dodgson: livestock husbandry

Arthur Jones, M.A., B.Sc., B.Litt.: farm management

N. H. Pizer, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.: sciences

J. W. Reid, O.B.E., N.D.A., F.A.C.: agriculture

REGIONAL CENTRES

Specialist officers in crop husbandry, grassland husbandry, farm machinery, livestock husbandry, poultry husbandry, milk production and horticulture are located in the eight regional centres listed overleaf, together with heads of the following specialist science departments:

UNITED KINGDOM

Bacteriology

- (Y.L.) Miss E. R. Bird, B.Sc.
- (S.W.) J. W. Egdeell, B.Sc.Agr., N.D.A., N.D.D.
- (E.M.) J. Harrison, M.A., Ph.D.
- (W.M.) Miss A. A. Nichols, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., N.D.D., M.S. (Corn.)
- (S.E.) C. A. Scarlett, B.Sc., F.R.I.C.
- (W.) S. B. Thomas, M.Sc., B.Sc.Agr.
- (N.) C. H. Westwater, M.A., B.Sc.Agr., N.D.A., N.D.D.

Entomology

- (E.M.) B. A. Cooper, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.
- (Y.L.) J. H. Fidler, M.A., Ph.D.
- (E.) H. C. Gough, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.
- (S.E.) W. E. H. Hodson, A.R.C.S., D.I.C.
- (W.M.) H. C. F. Newton, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.
- (S.W.) L. N. Staniland, A.R.C.S., D.I.C.
- (W.) J. D. Thomas, B.Sc.Zoo.
- (N.) J. H. White, B.Sc.

Nutrition Chemistry

- (Y.L.) S. M. Boden, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.
- (E.) A. Eden, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.)
- (W.M.) J. Featherstone, M.Sc., A.R.I.C.
- (S.W.) J. R. Griffiths, M.Sc.
- (E.M.) W. Lewis, B.Sc.
- (W.) J. R. Lloyd, B.Sc.Agr.Bot.
- (N.) N. Trinder, B.Sc., M.Sc., A.R.I.C.

Plant Pathology

- (E.) G. H. Brenchley, B.A.
- (W.) W. Campbell, B.Sc.
- (W.M.) H. E. Croxall, B.Sc., Ph.D.
- (N.) D. L. G. Davies, B.Sc., Ph.D.
- (S.E.) H. H. Glasscock, M.Sc., Ph.D. (at Regional Sub-Centre, Olanthigh Road, Wye, Nr. Ashford, Kent. Tel.: Wye 201)
- (S.W.) L. Ogilvie, M.A., M.Sc.
- (E.M.) I. F. Storey, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.
- (Hq.) R. E. Taylor, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Soil Chemistry

- (E.M.) J. W. Blood, A.R.I.C.
- (W.M.) W. Dermott, M.Sc., B.Sc.Agr.
- (E.) J. B. E. Patterson, M.Sc., F.R.I.C.
- (N.) E. Roberts, M.Sc.
- (S.W.) J. E. Watkin, B.Sc., Ph.D.
- (Y.L.) J. Webber, B.Sc.Agr.
- (W.) R. Williams, O.B.E., B.E.M., D.Sc.

- (N.) *Northern Region*: Government Buildings, Kenton Bar, Newcastle upon Tyne, 3. Tel.: Newcastle 86-9811
- (Y.L.) *Yorks and Lancs Region*: Block 2, Government Buildings, Lawnswood, Leeds, 16. Tel.: Leeds 67-4451
- (E.M.) *East Midland Region*: Shardlow Hall, Shardlow, Near Derby. Tel.: Shardlow 313/7
- (W.M.) *West Midland Region*: Woodthorne, Wolverhampton, Staffs. Tel.: Wolverhampton 22331

UNITED KINGDOM

- (E.) *Eastern Region*: Block C, Government Buildings, Brooklands Avenue, Cambridge. Tel.: Cambridge 58951
- (S.E.) *South Eastern Region*: Government Buildings, Coley Park, Reading, Berks. Tel.: Reading 54881
- (S.W.) *South Western Region*: Block 3, Government Buildings, Burghill Road, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol. Tel.: Bristol 62-2851
- (W.) *Wales*: Trawscoed, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire. Tel.: Crosswood 262/266

EXPERIMENTAL CENTRES

HEADQUARTERS: Great Westminster House, Horseferry Road, London, S.W.1.
Tel.: Victoria 8511

P. J. Macfarlan, B.Sc., N.D.A., N.D.D., *Director of Experiments*

EXPERIMENTAL HUSBANDRY FARMS

Bridget's Experimental Husbandry Farm

Martyr Worthy, Winchester, Hants. Tel.: Itchen Abbass 220

P. J. Jones, B.Sc.Agr., *Director*

Boxworth Experimental Husbandry Farm

Boxworth, Cambs. Tel.: Elsworth 246

E. T. Sykes, M.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), *Director*

Drayton Experimental Husbandry Farm

Alcester Road, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire. Tel.: Stratford-on-Avon 3057

S. Culpin, M.Sc., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), N.D.A., *Director*

Gleadthorpe Experimental Husbandry Farm

Welbeck Colliery Village, Mansfield, Notts. Tel.: Warsop 59

P. N. Harvey, M.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), *Director*

Greathouse Experimental Husbandry Farm

Helmshore, Rossendale, Lancs. Tel.: Rossendale 1567

C. H. Mudd, B.Sc., *Director*

High Mowthorpe Experimental Husbandry Farm

Duggleby, near Malton, Yorkshire. Tel.: West Lutton 223

R. W. Shepherd, B.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), *Director*

Liscombe Experimental Husbandry Farm

Hawkridge, Dulverton, Somerset. Tel.: Winsford 291

J. M. Willcock, N.D.A., N.D.D., *Director*

Rosemaund Experimental Husbandry Farm

Preston Wynne, Near Hereford. Tel.: Burley Gate 204

G. P. Chater, *Director*

Terrington Experimental Husbandry Farm

Terrington St. Clement, King's Lynn, Norfolk. Tel.: Terrington St. Clement 245

F. E. Shotton, M.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), *Director*

Kirton Experimental Husbandry Farm

Kirton, Boston, Lincs. Tel.: Kirton 391

F. E. Shotton, M.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), *Director*

UNITED KINGDOM

Pwllpeiran Experimental Husbandry Farm

Cwmystwyth, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire. Tel.: Pontrhydygroes 229
M. Roberts, B.Sc., *Director*

Trawscoed Experimental Husbandry Farm

Trawscoed, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire. Tel.: Crosswood 262/266
W. M. R. Evans, M.Sc., *Director*

EXPERIMENTAL HORTICULTURE STATIONS

Efford Experimental Horticulture Station

Lymington, Hants. Tel.: Lymington 3341
S. P. Craze, N.D.H., *Director*

Fairfield Experimental Horticulture Station

Greenhalgh, Kirkham, Preston, Lancs. Tel.: Kirkham 3241
A. J. Bedding, M.Sc., N.D.H., *Director*

Lee Valley Experimental Horticulture Station

Ware Road, Hoddesdon, Herts. Tel.: Hoddesdon 4501
R. Gardner, N.D.H., *Director*

Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station

Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire. Tel.: Welford-on-Avon 275
T. Laffin, N.D.H., *Director*

Rosewarne Experimental Horticulture Station

Camborne, Cornwall. Tel.: Camborne 3222
H. J. Eaton, N.D.H., *Director*

Stockbridge House Experimental Horticulture Station

Cawood, Selby, Yorkshire. Tel.: Cawood 276
F. G. Smith, N.D.H., *Director*

National Fruit Variety Testing Station

Brogdale Farm, Faversham, Kent. Tel.: Faversham 2263
J. M. S. Potter, N.D.H., *Director*

Infestation Control Laboratory

I. Thomas, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*

HEADQUARTERS: Hook Rise, Tolworth, Surrey. Tel.: Derwent 6611

Chemistry

E. E. Turtle, M.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., A.R.C.S., *Head of Branch*

D. S. Papworth, M.Sc., A.R.I.C.: contact insecticides

A. Taylor, A.R.I.C.: analytical chemist

R. H. Thompson, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.R.I.C., D.I.C.: fumigants

Entomology

J. A. Freeman, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., *Head of Branch*

G. A. Brett, B.Sc., A.R.I.C., D.I.C.

Miss G. C. Williams, B.Sc., D.I.C.

Rodent Research

E. W. Bentley, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Branch*

R. A. Davis, M.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.C.S.: control of the coypu

D. C. Drummond, B.Sc.

F. P. Rowe, B.Sc.: control of the house mouse

UNITED KINGDOM

FIELD RESEARCH STATION

Tangle Place, Worplesdon, Surrey. Tel.: Worplesdon 2581

Land Pests and Birds Research

H. V. Thompson, B.Sc., *Head of Branch*

H. G. Lloyd, B.Sc.: research on rabbits

A. R. Mead-Briggs, B.Sc., Ph.D.: rabbit flea investigations

R. K. Murton, B.Sc.: ornithologist

E. N. Wright, B.Sc.: ornithologist

PROVINCIAL OFFICE: STORED PRODUCTS INSECTS CONTROL

Liverpool Port Area: 29 Rodney Street, Liverpool. Tel.: Liverpool Royal 6561

Mrs. M. T. Armstrong, B.Sc.(Zool.), D.I.C.

E. G. Hill, B.Sc.

Veterinary Laboratories and Veterinary Investigation Service

A. W. Stableforth, C.B., D.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., *Director* (at Central Veterinary Laboratory)

CENTRAL VETERINARY LABORATORY

New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey. Tel. Byfleet 41111

H. I. Field, M.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Deputy Director*

Bacteriology

G. Slavin, M.R.C.V.S., Dr.Med.Vet. (Leipzig), *Head of Department*: bacteriology; leptospirosis; Q. fever

K. J. Birn, Dr.Med.Vet. (Berne): acid-fast bacteriology; tuberculosis

W. A. Coats, M.R.C.V.S.: mastitis

I. Davidson, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: experimental mastitis; staphylococci

P. Stuart, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: Johne's disease; mastitis

C. D. Wilson, M.R.C.V.S.: mastitis

Biochemistry

J. L. McGirr, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Head of Department*: toxicology and radio-active isotopes

Mrs. R. Allcroft, B.Sc., Ph.D.: metabolic disorders; trace element deficiencies; toxicology

K. N. Burns, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: metabolic disorders; fluorosis

N. F. Cunningham, B.Sc., Ph.D.: endocrinology

L. N. Ivins, B.Sc.: metabolic disorders

I. W. Lesslie, B.V.Sc.(Syd.), M.R.C.V.S.: tuberculin

Miss G. Lewis, B.Sc.: metabolic disorders; trace element deficiencies

M. K. Lloyd, B.V.Sc. Hons., M.R.C.V.S.: radio-isotopes

A. F. Machin, B.Sc.: trace element spectroscopy

D. S. P. Patterson, Ph.D., M.Sc., A.R.I.C.: bacteriological chemistry

N. S. Saba, B.A.: endocrinology

Biological Products and Standards

E. C. Hulse, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Head of Department*: vaccine and media production; biological standards and control of therapeutic substances

T. M. Doyle, F.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.: tissue culture; Johne's disease

P. A. F. O'Neill, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: crystal violet swine fever vaccine

J. Smith, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: crystal violet swine fever vaccine

H. N. Spears, M.R.C.V.S.: control of therapeutic substances; Johne's disease

P. D. Thomson, M.R.C.V.S.: anaerobes; anthrax and swine erysipelas diagnosis

UNITED KINGDOM

Diseases of Breeding

- J. R. Lawson, M.R.C.V.S., *Head of Department*: diseases of breeding
R. D. Lapraik, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.: brucellosis
Miss A. I. Littlejohn, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: bovine abortion; effects of nutrition on fertility in cattle; foot rot in sheep
D. J. MacKinnon, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: vibriosis; brucellosis
P. G. Millar, M.R.C.V.S.: infertility (general); evaluation of bull semen
W. J. Brinley Morgan, Ph.D., B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact.(Vict.): brucellosis

Parasitology

- S. B. Kendall, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., A.R.C.S., *Head of Department*: parasitology
P. K. C. Austwick, B.Sc.: mycology
W. N. Beesley, M.Sc., F.R.E.S.: entomology (including Acarines)
T. L. R. Cromwell, M.A., Vet.M.B., M.R.C.V.S.: protozoology
S. F. M. Davies, B.Sc., B.A., M.R.C.V.S.: protozoology
J. Donnelly, B.Sc.: ecology of sheep blowfly
T. E. Gibson, D.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: nematology, particularly of sheep and cattle; hydatid disease
L. P. Joyner, B.Sc., Ph.D.: chemotherapy of parasitic diseases
J. MacLeod, D.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology of sheep blowfly
J. F. Michel, M.A., Dip.Agr.Sci.: nematodes of cattle
C. B. Ollerenshaw, B.Sc., Ph.D.: fascioliasis
G. A. Pepin, B.Sc.: mycology
J. H. Rose, B.Sc., Ph.D.: systematics of nematodes; bionomics of nematode larvae
I. J. B. Sinclair, B.Sc., Ph.D.: serology of nematode infections

Pathology

- N. H. Hole, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Head of Department*: pathology; Johne's disease
J. T. Done, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: pig pathology
J. D. J. Harding, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.: pig pathology
Mrs. M. H. Maclay, M.R.C.V.S.: Johne's disease
L. M. Markson, M.R.C.V.S.: pathology of cattle and sheep diseases
S. Terlecki, Dr.Med.Vet. (Bologna), M.R.C.V.S.: sheep pathology

Poultry

- F. D. Asplin, M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact. (Vict.), *Head of Department*: poultry diseases
J. D. Blaxland, M.R.C.V.S.: poultry diseases
R. B. A. Carnaghan, M.R.C.V.S.: poultry diseases (general)
B. S. Hanson, M.R.C.V.S.: poultry diseases (general)
I. F. Keymer, M.R.C.V.S.: poultry diseases (general)
D. H. Roberts, M.R.C.V.S., B.V.M.S. (Glas.): poultry respiratory diseases
W. J. Sojka, M.R.C.V.S.: salmonellosis; *E. coli*
G. B. Simmins, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.: Newcastle disease vaccines
E. J. Sweeney, M.R.C.V.S.: *E. coli* infections

Virology

- A. B. Paterson, Ph.D., F.R.I.C., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., *Head of Department*: virus diseases
Miss S. Cartwright, B.Sc.: tissue culture
J. H. Darbyshire, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: tissue culture and immunology
P. Dawson, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: tissue culture and respiratory viruses
R. A. Huck, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: tissue culture and mucosal disease

UNITED KINGDOM

VETERINARY LABORATORY (LASSWADE)

Eskgrove, Lasswade, Midlothian. Tel.: Lasswade 2025

- J. E. Wilson, D.V.M. & S., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.E., *Head of Laboratory*: poultry disease
R. H. Duff, M.R.C.V.S.: poultry disease
J. W. Macdonald, B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.: poultry disease (general); mortality in wild birds
D. H. McLeod, B.Sc.: mastitis; contagious abortion
D. A. McMartin, Ph.D., B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.: poultry disease (mainly respiratory)
R. O. Muir, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: tuberculosis of cattle; crystal violet swine fever vaccine
Mrs. P. Ratter, B.Sc., M.Sc.: respiratory viruses (poultry)

READING CATTLE BREEDING CENTRE

Shinfield, near Reading, Berks. Tel.: Reading 83157/9

- D. L. Stewart, M.R.C.V.S., *Head of Centre*: artificial insemination (cattle)
I. B. Munro, M.Sc. (Nott.), M.R.C.V.S.: artificial insemination (cattle)
C. O'Hagan, M.R.C.V.S.: artificial insemination (pigs)

OTHER SCIENTIFIC STAFF

- D. T. Michael, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M. (Vict.), N.D.D., *Veterinary Officer*: special field studies on sheep diseases

VETERINARY INVESTIGATION CENTRES

In conjunction with the Main Laboratories, the Investigation Centres are engaged on the diagnosis of diseases of animals and research into their cause and prevention. They also act in an advisory capacity to veterinary practitioners; provide laboratory facilities for diagnosis of disease; carry out investigations into animal diseases of local importance and co-operate in field tests.

D. W. Menzies, M.R.C.V.S., *Deputy Director in charge of Veterinary Investigation Services*. Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey. Tel.: Byfleet 41111

L. E. Hughes, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., N.D.A., *Superintending Veterinary Investigation Officer*. Veterinary Investigation Centre, Madingley Road, Cambridge. Tel.: Cambridge 56891/2

The Deputy Director in charge of Veterinary Investigation Services is assisted by the Superintending Veterinary Investigation Officer and by 20 Veterinary Investigation Officers and 32 Assistant Veterinary Investigation Officers.

Plant Pathology Laboratory

Hatching Green, Harpenden, Herts. Tel.: Harpenden 5241.

M. Cohen, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*

CHEMISTRY

- R. de B. Ashworth, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Head of Department*
J. A. R. Bates, B.Sc., F.R.I.C.: residue analysis of pesticides
G. G. Clarke, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: biological efficiency of insecticides, fungicides and herbicides
E. J. Miller, B.Sc., Ph.D.: toxic hazards of pesticides
E. A. Riley, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.: field trials with new insecticides and fungicides

ENTOMOLOGY

- F. H. Jacob, M.Sc., *Head of Department*
P. Aitkenhead, B.Sc.

UNITED KINGDOM

- C. R. B. Baker, M.A.: fumigation
K. S. George, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.: pest assessment
J. F. Southey, M.A.: plant nematology
A. H. Strickland, M.A., A.I.C.T.A.: assessment of damage by pests
H. L. G. Stroyan, M.A.: aphid systematics

PLANT PATHOLOGY

- I. W. Prentice, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Deputy Director and Head of Department*: plant virus diseases
J. J. Baker, B.Sc.: seed-borne diseases
R. H. Cammack, B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant virus diseases
E. C. Large, B.Sc., F.R.I.C.: assessment of damage by diseases
R. A. Lelliott, B.A.: plant bacteriology
Miss F. J. Moore, B.Sc., Ph.D.
T. F. Preece, B.Sc.: disease assessment

Royal Botanic Gardens

Kew, Surrey. Tel.: Richmond 1171

Sir George Taylor, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., V.M.H., F.L.S., *Director*

HERBARIUM AND LIBRARY

- C. E. Hubbard, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.L.S., *Deputy Director and Keeper*: grasses and grasslands
E. W. B. H. Milne-Redhead, T.D., M.A., F.L.S., *Deputy Keeper*: flora of tropical Africa
H. K. Airy-Shaw, B.A. (Bentham-Moxon Trust): Asiatic Ericaceae and Euphorbiaceae
R. A. Blakelock, B.Sc., F.L.S.: flora of Eastern Mediterranean Region
J. P. M. Brenan, M.A., B.Sc., F.L.S.: flora of tropical Africa
A. A. Bullock, B.Sc., F.L.S.: flora of South Africa and Mascarene Islands
W. D. Clayton, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.L.S.: grasses and grasslands
R. W. G. Dennis, B.Sc., Ph.D.: mycology
L. L. Forman, B.Sc., F.L.S.: flora of tropical South-East Asia
J. B. Gillett, M.A., F.L.S. (Dept. of Techn. Co-op.): flora of tropical East Africa
S. G. Harrison, B.Sc.: flora of America; gymnosperms
F. N. Hepper, B.Sc., F.L.S.: flora of tropical West Africa
Mrs. S. Holmes, M.Sc., F.L.S. (Dept. of Techn. Co-op.): flora of tropical East Africa
Miss S. S. Hooper, B.Sc.: Dianthus; Cyperaceae
D. R. Hunt, B.Sc., (Dept. of Techn. Co-op.): flora of tropical East Africa
P. F. Hunt, M.Sc., F.L.S.: Orchidaceae
Miss F. M. Jarrett, M.A., Ph.D., F.L.S.: vascular cryptogams
C. Jeffrey, B.A.: flora of Northern, Central and Eastern Asia
J. K. P. Kennedy-O'Byrne, F.L.S.: grasses
R. D. Meikle, B.A., LL.B., F.L.S.: flora of Eastern Mediterranean Region
R. Melville, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S.: flora of Australasia and Polynesia
D. Philcox, F.L.S.: flora of tropical South-East Asia
R. M. Polhill, B.A., (Dept. of Techn. Co-op.): flora of tropical East Africa
D. A. Reid, B.Sc.: mycology
N. K. B. Robson, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S., (Dept. of Techn. Co-op.): "Flora Zambesiaca"
N. Y. Sandwith, M.A., F.L.S., F.R.G.S.: flora of America
J. R. Sealy, B.Sc., F.L.S.: taxonomy of garden plants
Miss M. I. Skan, M.B.E.: "Index Kewensis"
A. R. Smith, B.Sc.: flora of tropical south-west Asia

UNITED KINGDOM

V. S. Summerhayes, O.B.E., B.Sc.: Orchidaceae
P. G. Taylor, F.L.S.: flora of tropical Africa
J. R. Tennant, B.Sc., F.L.S. (Dept. of Techn. Co-op.): flora of tropical East Africa
C. C. Townsend: flora of Eastern Mediterranean Region
Miss B. J. Youngman, B.Sc.: Bryophyta (Hepaticae)

JODRELL LABORATORY

C. R. Metcalfe, M.A., Ph.D., F.L.S., *Keeper*: plant anatomy and physiology
D. J. Cutler, B.Sc.: plant anatomy
K. Jones, B.Sc., Ph.D.: cyto-genetics
Miss M. Y. Stant, B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant anatomy and physiology

MUSEUM OF ECONOMIC BOTANY

F. N. Howes, D.Sc., *Keeper*: economic botany
T. A. Russell, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.I.C.T.A., Dip.Agr.: economic botany and tropical crops

FORESTRY COMMISSION

HEADQUARTERS: 25, Savile Row, London, W.1. Tel.: Regent 0221. 'Grams: Inforesta, Piccy, London

MACHINERY DEVELOPMENT

R. G. Shaw, B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E.

UTILIZATION DEVELOPMENT

E. G. Richards, B.Sc.For.
J. R. Aaron, M.A.
B. W. Holtam, B.Sc.

Forest Research Station

Alice Holt Lodge, Wrecclesham, Farnham, Surrey. Tel.: Bentley 2255
T. R. Peace, M.A., *Chief Research Officer*

FOREST ENTOMOLOGY ETC.

D. Bevan, B.Sc.For., *Forest Entomologist*
Miss J. M. Davies, B.Sc.
Miss J. J. Rowe, B.Sc.: mammals
J. T. Stoakley, B.Sc.

FOREST GENETICS

J. D. Matthews, B.Sc.For., *Forest Geneticist*
A. F. Mitchell, B.A. Hons., B.Agr.For.

FOREST PATHOLOGY

D. H. Phillips, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Nott.), *Forest Pathologist*
S. Batko, D.Ing.For. (Lwów): mycology
R. G. Pawsey, Ph.D.: forest pathology

MANAGEMENT

D. R. Johnston, B.A., *Management Officer*
R. T. Bradley, B.A.: mensuration
A. J. Grayson, M.A.: forest economics
D. G. Pyatt, B.Sc.: soil survey
D. Y. M. Robertson, B.Sc.: working plans

UNITED KINGDOM

SILVICULTURE (SOUTHERN DIVISION)

R. F. Wood, B.A., B.Sc.For., *Silviculturist (South)*
G. D. Holmes, B.Sc.For. and Bot. (Hons.), *Deputy Silviculturist (South)*
J. R. Aldhous, B.A.: nursery experiments and provenance
J. M. B. Brown, B.Sc. Hons.: forest ecology
G. Buszewicz, Mgr.Ing. (Poznan): seed analysis
A. I. Fraser, B.Sc.: regeneration and wind stability
W. H. Hinson, B.Sc. For. and Bot. Hons., Ph.D.: soils
J. Jobling, B.Sc. For. and Bot.: poplars, elms
M. Nimmo: plantation experiments

STATISTICS

J. N. R. Jeffers, F.I.S., *Statistician*
H. G. M. Dowden, B.Sc.
D. H. Stewart

At Government Buildings, Bankhead Avenue, Edinburgh 11. Tel.: Craiglockhart 4010

FOREST GENETICS

R. Faulkner, B.Sc., *Geneticist (North)*

MANAGEMENT

G. M. I. Locke, B.Sc.: working plans
A. M. Mackenzie: mensuration

SILVICULTURE (NORTHERN DIVISION)

M. V. Edwards, M.A. For., *Silviculturist (North)*
J. Atterson, B.Sc.: nursery experiments
D. W. Henman, B.Sc.: pruning and spacing
R. Lines, B.Sc. For.: provenance
S. A. Neustein, B.Sc.: plantation experiments

STATISTICS

R. S. Howell, A.I.S.

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH

HEADQUARTERS: State House, High Holborn, London, W.C.1. Tel.: Chancery 1262

Forest Products Research Laboratory

Princes Risborough, Aylesbury, Bucks. Tel.: Princes Risborough 101
A. C. Copisarow, D.Sc., F.Inst.P., A.M.I.E.E., F.I.W.Sc., *Director*
J. Bryan, M.Eng., A.M.I.C.E., *Deputy Director*
F. H. Armstrong, M.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., F.I.W.Sc., *Head of Engineering Division*
E. J. Gibson, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Head of Science Division*

CHEMISTRY

R. H. Farmer, B.A., B.Sc., D.Sc.Tech., F.R.I.C., F.I.W.Sc., *Head of Section*
R. A. Laidlaw, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. W. W. Morgan, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.

COMPOSITE WOOD

R. A. G. Knight, B.Sc.Eng., M.I.Mech.E., F.I.W.Sc., *Head of Section*
J. F. S. Carruthers, B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.
L. S. Doman
R. J. Newall

UNITED KINGDOM

ENTOMOLOGY

J. D. Bletchly, T.D., B.A., B.Sc., F.R.E.S., M.Inst.Biol., F.I.W.Sc., *Head of Section*
J. M. Baker, B.Sc., M.Inst.Biol.
E. C. Harris, F.R.E.S.
Miss J. M. Taylor, B.Sc., M.Inst.Biol., F.I.W.Sc.
M. G. White, M.A., F.R.E.S.

MYCOLOGY

J. G. Savory, B.Sc., M.Inst.Biol., F.I.W.Sc., *Head of Section*
R. S. Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.

PHYSICS

R. F. S. Hearmon, F.Inst.P., F.I.W.Sc., *Head of Section*

PULPING

E. J. Gibson, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Head of Section*
J. M. Dinwoodie, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.W.Sc.
D. F. Packman, B.E.M.

SEASONING AND WOOD BENDING

W. C. Stevens, M.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., F.I.W.Sc., *Head of Section*
R. E. Hodge, Assoc.I.Mech.E., A.I.W.Sc.
D. D. Johnston, A.I.W.Sc.
G. H. Pratt, A.I.W.Sc.
N. Turner, A.I.W.Sc.

TIMBER MECHANICS

J. G. Sunley, M.Sc., F.I.W.Sc., *Head of Section*
A. J. Comben, B.Sc.
W. T. Curry, Dip.Mech.E.E., A.I.W.Sc.

WOOD PRESERVATION

D. N. R. Smith, *Head of Section*

WOOD STRUCTURE

E. W. J. Phillips, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., F.I.W.Sc., *Head of Section*
J. D. Brazier, B.Sc.

WOODWORKING

K. J. S. Walker, M.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., *Head of Section*
H. J. Endersby
R. Goodchild, A.I.W.Sc.

Tropical Products Institute

56/62 Gray's Inn Road, London, W.C.1. Tel.: Chancery 5412
E. S. Hiscocks, M.Sc., F.R.I.C., *Director*

DIVISION A

P. C. Spensley, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil., F.R.I.C., *Assistant Director*

Power Sources and Mechanical Processes

L. R. B. Shackleton, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.C., F.R.I.C., *Head of Section*
L. J. Flaws: engineering
C. C. Noaks, A.I.C., A.R.I.C.: chemical plant

DIVISION B

L. Horton, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., A.R.I.C., *Assistant Director*

UNITED KINGDOM

Drugs

- A. J. Feuill, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Head of Section*
Mrs. B. F. Nesbitt, M.A., Ph.D.: extraction and characterization of alkaloids

Essential Oils, Spices, Gums and Resins

- G. B. Pickering, B.A., B.Sc., D.Phil., A.R.I.C., *Head of Section*: research and development of essential oils
E. G. Brown, B.Sc.: quality and marketing of spices
K. Jewers, B.Sc., Ph.D.: resins and banana skin wax
W. S. A. Matthews, A.R.I.C.: distillation and analysis of essential oils

Pesticides

- E. M. Thain, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Head of Section*: pesticide chemistry
J. A. Dawson, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.: development of analytical techniques for pesticides
P. J. Godin, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.: chemistry of natural pesticides

Physical Chemistry

- H. J. Dothic, B.Sc., F.R.I.C., *Head of Section*: X-ray fluorescence
T. J. Coomes, B.Sc.: organic chemistry and spectroscopy

Sugar Esters

- G. R. Ames, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Head of Section*

DIVISION C

- W. D. Raymond, O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Assistant Director*

Foods and Feedingstuffs

- L. H. Greenwood-Barton, B.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.H., *Head of Section*: food legislation and administration
D. Halliday, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.: amino acid analysis of foods and feedingstuffs

Fruits, Vegetables and Edible Nuts

- E. H. G. Smith, M.A., *Head of Section*: production and marketing
G. E. Howard, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: chemistry of fruit and vegetable products

Oils, Fats and Waxes

- J. A. Cornelius, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Head of Section*

DIVISION D

- R. H. Kirby, B.Com., Ph.D., *Assistant Director*

Economics and Statistics

- Miss E. Orr, B.Sc.Econ., *Head of Section*: marketing of essential oils

Fibres, Paper and Boardmaking, Hides and Skins

- A. E. Chittenden: pulp, paper and boardmaking
Miss V. Laws, B.Sc., M.Sc.: structure and mechanical properties of fibres

UNIVERSITIES

UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

Queen's Road, Bristol 8. Tel.: 24161

Agriculture and Horticulture

Research Station, Long Ashton, near Bristol. Tel.: Long Ashton 2181
See State-Aided Research Institutes, page 61

UNITED KINGDOM

Botany

- E. W. Yemm, B.A., D.Phil., *Professor of Botany*
T. E. T. Bond, D.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer in Horticultural Science*
Miss L. E. Hawker, D.Sc., Ph.D., *Reader in Mycology*

Economics (Agricultural Economics)

- R. C. Tress, B.Sc.Econ., *Professor of Economics*
S. R. Wragg, M.A., *Senior Lecturer in Agricultural Economics in charge of Bristol Province*

Veterinary Research

- R. J. Brocklehurst, M.A., D.M., B.Ch., *Professor of Physiology*
*T. K. Ewer, B.V.Sc., Ph.D., H.D.A., *Professor of Animal Husbandry*
*C. S. Grunsell, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Veterinary Medicine*
*A. Messervy, M.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Veterinary Surgery*
C. W. Ottaway, Ph.D., F.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Veterinary Anatomy*
A. Carlyle, B.A., B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Senior Lecturer in Veterinary Physiology*
*J. R. Holmes, M.V.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Senior Lecturer in Veterinary Medicine*

Zoology

- J. E. Harris, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.C., *Professor of Zoology*
R. Bassindale, M.Sc., *Senior Lecturer in Zoology*
H. E. Hinton, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., *Reader in Entomology*
J. A. Kitching, O.B.E., M.A., Sc.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., *Reader in Zoology*

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY

School of Agriculture

Downing Street, Cambridge. Tel.: Cambridge 58381

- Sir J. B. Hutchinson, C.M.G., Sc.D., F.R.S., *Drapers' Professor of Agriculture*
F. Hanley, O.B.E., M.A., *Reader in Crop Husbandry*

University Lecturers

- M. G. Barker, M.A.: agricultural implements and machinery
R. C. Campbell, Ph.D.: statistics
K. J. Carpenter, Ph.D.: animal nutrition
S. Dickinson, M.A., M.Sc. (Wales): plant pathology
R. E. Evans, Ph.D.: animal nutrition
D. G. Gilmour, Ph.D.: agricultural zoology and physiology
J. Hammond (Jr.), M.A.: agricultural zoology and physiology
A. Lazenby, Ph.D.: agricultural botany
P. H. Lowings, M.A., Ph.D. (Belf.): agricultural mycology
D. G. Morgan, M.A., M.Sc. (Wales): agricultural botany
J. B. Owen, Ph.D. (Wales): animal husbandry
R. M. S. Perrin, Ph.D.: soil chemistry
C. R. Ribbands, Sc.D.: agricultural entomology
W. J. Ridgman, M.A.: field experimentation
Miss E. H. Whetham, M.A.: history and economics of agriculture

E. C. Childs, Sc.D., Ph.D., *Assistant Director of Research: soil physics*

University Demonstrators

- B. W. Bache, Ph.D.: soil science
R. B. Heap, Ph.D. (Nott.): animal physiology

*Veterinary School, Langford, Somerset. Tel.: Churchill 296

UNITED KINGDOM

W. J. S. Kershaw, B.Sc. (Manc.): agricultural entomology
W. M. F. Leat, Ph.D. (Liv.): animal nutrition
B. Wilton, M.A., M.Sc. (Dunelm): agricultural engineering

Senior Assistant in Research

H. Tribe, M.A., Ph.D. (Lond.): soil microbiology

F. Hanley, O.B.E., M.A., *Director of Advanced Students*

A. J. Brookes, M.A., *Director, University Farm*

Farm Economics Branch

F. G. Sturrock, M.A., *Director*

C. S. Barnard, M.A.

J. L. Joy, M.A., B.Sc.Econ. (Lond.)

A. M. M. MacFarquhar, B.Sc.Agr.Econ. (Glas.)

D. B. Wallace, M.A.

Other Research Staff

M. J. Blackwell, M.A., Seconded from the Meteorological Office: meteorology

F. Moriarty, Ph.D. (Lond.): sugar beet pests

School of Veterinary Medicine

Madingley Road, Cambridge. Tel.: Cambridge 55641

ANIMAL PATHOLOGY

W. I. B. Beveridge, D.V.Sc. (Syd.), M.A., *Professor of Animal Pathology and Head of Department*

University Lecturers

A. O. Betts, M.A., Ph.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: virus diseases using tissue culture methods and "disease-free" animals

A. R. Jennings, M.A., M.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: diseases of the pig and diseases of wild birds

M. A. Soltys, M.A., Ph.D., B.V.Sc., Dr.Med.Vet.: bacterial diseases of domestic animals; immunity in trypanosomiasis

E. J. L. Soulsby, M.A., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.: parasitological diseases of domestic animals, especially immunity to animal parasites

P. Whittlestone, M.A., Ph.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: respiratory diseases of pigs

A. A. Wilson, M.A., M.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: metabolism of magnesium and calcium and renal function in animals and their relation to metabolic disorders

Assistant Directors of Research

H. P. Chu, Ph.D., B.Sc. (China): respiratory diseases of poultry

S. D. Elliott, M.A., M.B., B.Sc., M.D., D.P.H.: streptococcal infections in animals

University Demonstrator

Mrs. M. E. Rose, Ph.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: immunological aspects of *Eimeria* infections in rabbits and fowls

Scientific Worker

Mrs. E. Orlans, Ph.D., B.S., M.S.: immunology; characterization of fowl antibodies

VETERINARY CLINICAL STUDIES

L. P. Pugh, C.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., F.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Veterinary Clinical Studies and Head of Department*

UNITED KINGDOM

University Readers

- J. Hickman, M.A., M.R.C.V.S., *Reader in Animal Surgery*: tissue and bone reaction to metallic implants; vascular pattern in bone and joint diseases
T. R. R. Mann, C.B.E., M.D., Sc.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., *Reader in the Physiology of Animal Reproduction*: physiology and biochemistry of reproduction

University Lecturers

- J. T. Abrams, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: animal nutrition; vitamin A deficiency in calves
P. S. Bridge, M.A., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.: vitamin A deficiency in calves
S. W. Douglas, M.A., M.R.C.V.S.: radiography; diseases of small animals
R. F. W. Goodwin, M.A., Ph.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: pathology of the pig; physiology of the new-born; respiratory diseases of pigs
L. W. Hall, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: anaesthesia; pharmacology of ataractic drugs
M. C. G. Littlewort, M.A., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: cardiovascular system
E. T. Rees Evans, M.A., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: animal haematology; endocarditis in cattle, toxicology
D. W. B. Sainsbury, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: environmental and housing needs of livestock, including poultry
R. V. Short, Ph.D., M.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: study of steroid hormones
F. R. Spratling, M.A., M.R.C.V.S.: cystitis and pyelonephritis of the pig
P. D. Storie Pugh, M.B.E., M.C., T.D., M.A., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., A.R.I.C.: sheep diseases
R. G. Walker, M.A., M.R.C.V.S.: arterial surgery

Assistant Director of Research

- A. C. Palmer, M.A., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: nervous diseases of animals

University Demonstrator

- P. J. McCosker, M.A., Ph.D., B.V.Sc.: copper metabolism in animals

University Assistant Surgeon to the Veterinary School

- L. N. Owen, M.A., B.V.Sc., F.R.C.V.S.: neoplasms, especially osteo-sarcomata

Scientific Worker

- Miss J. Keilin, M.A., Ph.D.: haemoglobin and haematin compounds; trace metal levels in normal Ayrshire calves

A.R.C. Unit of Insect Physiology, see page 17

A.R.C. Unit of Reproductive Physiology and Biochemistry, see page 18

A.R.C. Unit of Soil Physics, see page 18

A.R.C. Statistics Group, see page 19

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM

School of Agriculture

King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1. Tel.: Newcastle 28511

M. McG. Cooper, B.Agr.Sc., B.Litt., Dip.Rur.Econ., F.R.S.E., *Dean of Agriculture and Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy*

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY

- Prof. Martin Jones, M.Sc. (Wales): grassland ecology
Prof. Watkin Williams, D.Sc., M.Sc. (Wales): genetics of crop plants; the nature of heterosis; developmental genetics
F. Blackburn, B.Sc. (Dunelm), M.S. (Rutgers): soil microflora and soil biogenesis; taxonomy of streptomyces

UNITED KINGDOM

Mrs. H. H. Clark, M.Sc. (Dunelm): the history and evolution under cultivation of the temperate cereal

J. H. W. Holden, B.Sc. (Wales): species relationships among species of *Avena*

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Marketing

E. M. Carpenter, M.A. (Oxon.)

Miss K. Dent, B.Sc. (Dunelm)

S. Robson, B.Sc. (Dunelm)

W. G. R. Weeks, B.Sc. (Dunelm), F.R.Econ.S.

Farm Management and agricultural production

G. H. Braysshaw, M.A. (Cantab.)

W. T. Davison

R. F. Lord, B.Sc.Agr. (Lond.), N.D.A.

A. W. Tansey, B.Sc.Agr. (Lond.)

T. Winter, M.Sc., Dip.Agr. (Dunelm), N.D.A.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

Land reclamation and mechanization studies.

H. Fail, B.Sc. (Dunelm), M.I.Agr.E.

D. J. G. Greig, B.Sc.Agr. (Leeds), M.Sc.Agr.Eng. (Dunelm), A.M.I.Agr.E.

Tractor and implement dynamics.

A. R. Reece, B.Sc., M.Sc.Agr.Eng. (Dunelm), A.M.I.Mech.E.

AGRICULTURAL ENTOMOLOGY

G. Heslop Harrison, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. (Dunelm), F.R.S.E.: studies in Insecta especially Homoptera

A. Ibbotson, B.Sc. (Birm.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), D.I.C., Ph.D. (Dunelm): ecology and bionomics of frit fly

Biology, ecology and physiology of selected agricultural pests especially garden chafer, leatherjacket and swede midge.

*A. Milne, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., M.Inst.Biol., F.R.S.E.

*R. Laughlin, M.A. (Cantab.)

ANIMAL NUTRITION

Mineral metabolism of animals; measurement of utilization using conventional and radiochemical techniques; nitrogen metabolism in poultry.

Prof. Brynmor Thomas, D.S. (Dunelm), F.R.I.C.

A. Thompson, M.Sc. (Dunelm), M.S., F.R.I.C.

PLANT NUTRITION

Mineral metabolism of plants.

E. A. Kirkby, B.Sc. (Dunelm)

R. C. Seeley, M.Sc. (Lond.)

SOIL CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS

Fertilizer response studies; restoration of open cast sites; reclamation of moorland soils.

F. Hunter, B.Sc. (Dunelm), A.R.I.C.

Joyce Pringle, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Aberd.)

*Members of A.R.C. Unit of Insect Physiology, see page 17

UNITED KINGDOM

Cockle Park Research Farm

(field station for the School of Agriculture)

Prof. M. McG. Cooper, *Director*

ANIMAL BREEDING AND SELECTION

M. Richard, B.Sc.Agr. (R'dg.), performance and progeny testing in Clun Forest sheep; selection in a poultry population based on a combination of four breeds

Prof. M. McG. Cooper: progeny testing of Friesian bulls for beef production

CROP PRODUCTION

Manurial and cultural studies.

R. Q. Cannell, B.Sc. (Dunelm)

A. Main, B.Sc. (Dunelm)

PASTURE MANAGEMENT AND UTILIZATION

W. J. M. Black, B.Sc. (R'dg.), Ph.D. (Dunelm): conservation of pasture; hypomagnesaemia in grazing animals

D. S. MacLusky, B.Sc. (Leeds), Ph.D. (Glas.): species appraisal; timing and intensity of defoliation

PIG HUSBANDRY

W. C. Smith, B.Sc.Agr. (Edin.), M.Agr.Sc. (N.Z.): housing for pigs; heavy hog production

SHEEP HUSBANDRY

Intensive fat lamb production; housing of breeding ewes.

W. J. M. Black, B.Sc. (R'dg.), Ph.D. (Dunelm)

J. N. Merridew, B.Sc.Agr. (Wales), M.Sc. (Dunelm), *Director, Nafferton Farm*

UNIVERSITY OF EXETER

Department of Economics (Agricultural Economics)

Exeter Province, 1, Courtenay Park, Newton Abbot. Tel.: Newton Abbot 2711/2

Farm organization and management—a study of changes; studies in farm planning; evaluation of various farm management advisory techniques; the economics of farm enterprises with special emphasis on grass as a crop; capital in farming; economic and social studies of problem areas.

V. H. Beynon, B.Sc.Agr.Econ. (Wales)

J. Bradley, B.A. Econ. and Govt. (Brist.)

Miss H. M. Cole, B.Sc.Econ. (Lond.)

E. T. Davies, B.Sc.Agr. (Wales)

G. D. D. Davies, B.Sc.Agr.Econ. (Wales)

W. J. Dunford, B.Sc.Econ. (Lond.)

J. E. Harrison, M.Sc.Agr. (Lond.)

J. A. Langley, M.Sc.Agr. (Lond.)

H. W. B. Luxton, B.Sc.Agr. (Lond.), Dip.Agr.Econ.

S. T. Morris, M.Sc. (Wales)

R. C. Rickard, B.Sc.Econ. (Lond.)

UNIVERSITY OF HULL

Hull. Tel.: Hull 408960

Department of Botany

N. F. Robertson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Edin.), M.A. (Cantab.), *Professor of Botany*: plant pathology and analysis of pathogenicity

UNITED KINGDOM

- D. J. Boatman, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), M.A. (Dub.): problems in soil chemistry; the nutrition of vegetation in impoverished areas
B. T. Cromwell, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Liv.), *Reader in Plant Physiology*: alkaloid biosynthesis; amines in plants
J. Friend, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Liv.), Ph.D. (Cantab.): carotenoids; problems in photosynthesis; plastoquinones
P. Holliday, M.A. (Cantab.): plant pathology; *Phytophthora*
D. H. Morgan, B.Sc. (Sheff.): genetics of micro-organisms
A. Peel, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Nott.): phloem transport

Department of Zoology

- I. C. Williams, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Wales): helminth parasites of wild birds in British Isles; Copepod parasites of red fish, *Sebastes marinus* (L)

LEEDS UNIVERSITY

Department of Agriculture

The University, Leeds, 2. Tel.: Leeds 31577/8

- T. L. Bywater, B.Sc. (Wales), M.S. (Wis.), *Professor of Agriculture and Head of the Department*

AGRICULTURE

- T. G. Boaz, M.B.E., M.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.): nutrition of the pregnant sow; studies of immediate post natal life of the pig; growth and development of bacon pigs; intensive stocking for fat lamb production; winter feeding of ewes on silage; use of K40 gamma ray analysis for lean meat determination in the pig
J. Dalley, B.Sc. (Leeds): farm management studies
D. C. Dalton, B.Sc. (Dunelm), Ph.D. (Wales): genetic-environmental interactions in mice
D. R. Hodgson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Leeds), Dip.Agr. (Cantab.): undersowing and its effect on yield of cereals and one year leys; response of grass to nitrogen; residual effect of one year leys on soil fertility
R. Holliday, B.Sc. (Leeds): plant population studies on various crops; organic manuring of farm crops; fertilizers and rotations in relation to the soil's intrinsic productive potential; clover-nitrogen interaction in grassland

AGRICULTURAL BACTERIOLOGY

- A. N. Barker, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Leeds): soil microbiology
J. Wolf, M.Sc. (R'dg.): aerobic spore-formers; germination and serology

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY

- J. H. Western, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Wales), *Professor of Agricultural Botany*: diseases of herbage plants
D. J. Harberd, M.Sc. (Wales): genecology of hill grazings
A. Powell Jones, M.Sc. (Wales): *Streptomyces scabies* on root crops

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

- D. A. Swann, B.Sc. (R'dg.), M.S. (Corn.): protein digestion in sheep
W. N. Townsend, B.Sc. (Leeds): soil-plant nutrient relations
J. S. Willcox, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.I.C.: poultry nutrition

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

- C. J. Black, B.Sc. (Lond.), B.Litt., N.D.A., Dip.Agr.Econ. (Oxon.): capital in agriculture

UNITED KINGDOM

- J. B. Butler, M.Sc. (Lond.), M.Com. (Birm.): farm management studies
G. B. Clarke, B.Sc.Econ. (Lond.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.): farm management studies
A. G. Jeffrey, B.Com. (Leeds): revision of records and accounts for farm management
W. H. Long, M.A. (Oxon.): history of agriculture
A. A. Marsh, B.Sc.Agr. (R'dg.), Dip.Agr.Econ. (Oxon.): systems of farming
Miss M. C. Mathieson, B.Sc.Econ., M.Sc.Agr. (Lond.): labour productivity and mechanization
I. G. Simpson, M.Sc. (R'dg.): livestock enterprise studies
A. J. Wynne, B.Sc. (Lond.), N.D.A.: economics of milk production

AGRICULTURAL ZOOLOGY

- N. H. E. Gibson, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Leeds): biological control of insects; ecology of soil arthropods
B. Whittington, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Sheff.): insect pathology; parasitic nematodes

VETERINARY SCIENCE

- K. G. Towers, B.V.Sc. (Liv.), M.R.C.V.S.: fluorosis in domesticated animals; piglet mortality

UNIVERSITY OF LIVERPOOL

Brownlow Hill, Liverpool 3. Tel. Royal 6022

Faculty of Veterinary Science

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

- J. O. L. King, B.Sc., M.V.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Reader in Animal Husbandry*: environmental factors affecting composition of cow's milk; value of certain food additives in poultry; influence of different protein levels in diets of pigs
R. Ewbank, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: diagnostic tests for subclinical mastitis in cows; management factors in development of young animals; behaviour of animals under restraint

VETERINARY ANATOMY

- A. S. King, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Veterinary Anatomy*: age changes in intervertebral discs; avian breathing
R. A. L. Batt, B.V.Sc., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: growth rates of tissues
G. K. Benson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: hormonal control of lactation
J. W. Dransfield, M.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: structure and function in the hip joint
T. D. Glover, M.A., Ph.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: transport and fate of gametes

VETERINARY BIOCHEMISTRY

- M. McC. Barnes, B.Sc., Ph.D.: vitamin E metabolism

VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY

- M. J. Clarkson, B.Sc., M.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: histomoniasis in turkeys; liver function in birds
L. S. Forbes, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: epidemiology of hydatid disease; tapeworm neuro-muscular transmission

VETERINARY PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

- D. L. Hughes, Ph.D., F.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact., *Professor of Veterinary Pathology*: arthritis; bovine mastitis
D. Allan, M.R.C.V.S.: pathogenesis of enteric infections in animals and birds

UNITED KINGDOM

- A. Buxton, Ph.D., F.R.C.V.S.: pathogenesis of enteric infections in animals and birds
J. McC. Howell, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: neuropathology; vitamin A and reproduction
J. R. Thomlinson, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: pathogenesis of enteric infections in animals and birds

VETERINARY PHARMACOLOGY

- A. Knifton, B.V.Sc., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: action of drugs on uterus of pig

VETERINARY PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

- E. G. White, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Veterinary Preventive Medicine*: helminth infections; urinary calculi in dogs
F. T. W. Jordan, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: respiratory diseases of poultry
A. G. Singleton, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: ruminant digestion

VETERINARY SURGERY, OBSTETRICS AND MEDICINE

- Surgical techniques in horses and cattle; anaesthesia in horses and cattle; infertility in bovines; diagnosis of disease in bovine abdomen; blood picture as aid to diagnosis in bovine species; sedation and anaesthesia in pigs.
J. C. Wright, D.Sc., M.V.Sc., F.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Veterinary Surgery*
L. Arnall, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: dental development in dogs; diseases of cage-birds
G. B. Edwards, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.
P. A. Neal, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.
H. E. Ritchie, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.
A. C. Shuttleworth, M.V.Sc., F.R.C.V.S., *Reader in Veterinary Surgery*: surgical techniques in the dog

SUB-DEPARTMENT OF GENETICS

- P. M. Sheppard, M.A., D.Phil., *Reader in Genetics*: genetics of chickens; resistance to warfarin poisoning in rats and mice

LONDON UNIVERSITY

Bedford College

Regent's Park, London, N.W.1. Tel.: Welbeck 5743

BOTANY

- Prof. L. J. Audus, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.L.S.: physiology of root growth with particular reference to the action of plant growth regulators; the mechanism of plant growth movements; magnetic fields and plant growth
Miss L. E. Bentley, B.Sc. (Manc.), Ph.D. (Lond.): acid metabolism
A. T. Bull, Ph.D. (Nott.): fungal enzyme systems in the degradation and biosynthesis of carbohydrates
B. M. Faulkner, B.Sc. (Birm.): cytoplasmic inheritance in fungi and the rôle of the cytoplasm in the differentiation and development of the cell
F. Rose, Ph.D. (Lond.): British plant distribution and ecology, with particular reference to the Bryophyta
B. C. Sharman, Ph.D. (Leeds): genetics of wheat species; leaf development in grasses and cereals
D. C. Spanner, Ph.D. (Lond.): translocation of sugars in higher plants; electron microscopy of phloem
L. P. Turnbull, M.Sc. (N.Z.): cryptogamic botany with special reference to algae; physiology of sexual reproduction in algae

UNITED KINGDOM

ZOOLOGY

- Prof. N. Millott, D.Sc. (Sheff.), Ph.D. (Cantab.): sensitivity to light and associated pigments; invertebrate nervous systems; biochemistry of melanins, carotenoids and naphthoquinones
- R. P. Dales, Ph.D. (Lond.): storage and utilization of glycogen and fats in annelids; pigments taxonomy and biology of polychaetes
- Miss B. M. Gilchrist, B.Sc. (Lond.): the influence of salinity on *Artemia*; the problem of biological races; crustacean pigments
- J. Green, Ph.D. (Lond.): growth, reproduction and haemoglobin synthesis in *Daphnia*; estuarine faunas; parasites and epibionts of *Cladocera*; metabolism of carotenoids
- E. G. Healey, Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Phil. (Munich): pigmentation and colour change in fish
- Miss F. E. Ince, M.Sc. (Lond.): developmental studies in molluscs and reptiles
- A. J. Pontin, D.Phil. (Oxon.): ant behaviour
- Mrs. R. M. Pontin, B.Sc. (Lond.): biology of rotifers

Birbeck College

Malet Street, London, W.C.1. Tel.: Langham 6622

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

- C. T. Ingold, D.Sc., *Professor and Head of Department*: spore dispersal in fungi, aquatic fungi
- P. D. Casselton, B.Sc., Ph.D.: respiration in algae
- P. A. Dixon, B.Sc.: fungi (lower ascomycetes)
- J. D. Dodge, B.Sc., Ph.D.: cytology of peridiniums
- J. K. Morton, Ph.D.: biosystematics
- B. D. Plunkett, B.Sc., Ph.D.: morphogenesis in hymenomycete sporophores
- K. Wilson, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Reader*: fine structure of cell walls and other aspects of plant anatomy

DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

- W. S. Bullough, B.Sc., *Professor and Head of Department*
- R. F. Chapman, B.Sc., Ph.D.: effects of pre-conditioning on locust behaviour

Imperial College of Science and Technology

Prince Consort Road, South Kensington, London, S.W.7. Tel.: Kensington 5111

BOTANY

- Prof. W. O. James, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.: plant physiology
- Prof. Helen K. Porter, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., D.I.C., F.R.S.: plant physiology
- K. L. Alvin, Ph.D.: palaeobotany
- H. W. Buston, D.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.: biochemistry
- A. H. Dadd, Ph.D., B.Sc., A.R.C.S.: microbiology
- D. H. Dalby, Ph.D., B.Sc.: taxonomy
- B. J. Deverall, Ph.D., B.Sc., D.I.C.: mycology and plant pathology
- J. Edelman, Ph.D., B.Sc., A.R.C.S.: enzymology
- J. L. Gay, Ph.D., M.Sc., B.Sc.: microbiology
- A. D. Greenwood, B.Sc.: analytical cytology
- J. W. Hannay, Ph.D.: plant physiology
- S. E. Jacobs, D.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S.: microbiology
- K. A. Kershaw, Ph.D.: ecology
- J. F. Levy, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.: timber technology
- P. G. Mantle, Ph.D., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.: biochemistry

UNITED KINGDOM

J. Russell, Ph.D., B.Sc.: biochemistry
A. J. Rutter, Ph.D., A.R.C.S.: ecology
R. J. Threlfall, Ph.D., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.: genetics
B. E. J. Wheeler, Ph.D., B.Sc.: plant pathology
F. H. Whitehead, M.A., D.Phil.: experimental taxonomy
R. K. S. Wood, Ph.D., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.: plant pathology

CHEMISTRY

A. H. Cornfield, Ph.D., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., F.R.I.C.: agricultural chemistry

ZOOLOGY AND APPLIED ENTOMOLOGY

Entomology

Prof. O. W. Richards, D.Sc., F.R.S.: insect ecology and taxonomy
R. E. Blackith, Ph.D.: statistical problems especially in connection with insect toxicology
K. Boratynski, Ph.D.: taxonomy and biology of scale insects
R. G. Davies, M.Sc.: insect morphology
J. P. Dempster, Ph.D.: insect ecology
H. E. Goto, B.Sc.: taxonomy and biology of *Collembola*
A. E. H. Higgins, A.R.C.S.: methods of application of insecticides
C. T. Lewis, Ph.D.: penetration of the insect cuticle; insect sense-organs
O. F. Lubatti, Ph.D.: fumigation
D. R. P. Murray, Ph.D.: biochemical problems of insect physiology
A. B. P. Page, Ph.D.: control of insects by chemical methods
J. W. Siddorn, B.Sc.: microclimatology
T. R. E. Southwood, Ph.D.: biology of the frit fly; taxonomy and biology of Heteroptera
Miss N. Waloff, Ph.D.: insect ecology
M. J. Way, M.A.: integration of chemical and biological control of insect pests

Parasitology

Prof. B. G. Peters, M.Sc., Ph.D., Hon. A.R.C.S.: biology and taxonomy of nematodes
F. Call, Ph.D.: soil fumigation; physiology of eelworms
Miss E. U. Canning, Ph.D.: protozoa in relation to insect pathology
N. G. Hague, Ph.D.: biology of plant nematodes

A.R.C. UNIT OF PLANT PHYSIOLOGY, *see* page 18

King's College

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

68 Half Moon Lane, Herne Hill, London S.E.24. Tel.: Brixton 2600
J. F. Sutcliffe, D.Sc., Ph.D., *Reader*: absorption of mineral salts
R. Barton, M.Sc., Ph.D.: ultrastructure of cycad sperm
J. Carpenter, B.A.: genetics of *Drosophila*
C. F. Cresswell, M.Sc., Ph.D.: nitrate reduction
Mrs. J. E. Keys, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.: bulbing in onions
G. Metcalfe, M.A., Ph.D.: ecology of micro-organisms
Miss K. V. Symonds, B.Sc., Ph.D.: soil microbiology
M. B. Wilkins, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.K.C.: metabolic rhythms

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine

Keppel Street, London, W.C.1. Tel.: Museum 3041

ENTOMOLOGY

D. S. Bertram, Ph.D., *Professor of Entomology*
J. R. Busvine, Ph.D., D.Sc., *Reader in Entomology*

UNITED KINGDOM

HELMINTHOLOGY

J. J. C. Buckley, D.Sc., *Professor of Helminthology*

MYCOLOGY

I. G. Murray, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H., *Director, Sub-Department of Medical Mycology*

PARASITOLOGY

P. C. C. Garnham, M.D., D.Sc., D.P.H., *Professor of Medical Protozoology*

Queen Elizabeth College

Campden Hill Road, London, W.8. Tel.: Western 3704

BIOLOGY

J. B. Heale, B.Sc.: genetical aspects of strain specificity in the genus *Verticillium*
Mrs. D. O. Rawson, M.Sc.: functional morphology of trematode and cestode parasites
J. G. Vaughan, Ph.D.: anatomy of oil seeds

MICROBIOLOGY

S. J. Pirt, Ph.D., *Reader and Head of Department*: mould fermentations and plant tissue cell culture

NUTRITION

John Yudkin, M.A., Ph.D., M.D., *Professor and Head of Department*: effect of diet on obesity in man; current patterns of food consumption in Britain and their trends; factors determining food habits; studies in hypomagnesaemia; effect of diet on digestive enzymes; effect of diet on fertility; synthesis of nutrients by alimentary microflora
Miss A. M. Copping, M.Sc.: histochemical studies of nutritional deficiency
R. H. J. Watson, Ph.D.: relationships between nutrition and behaviour in the rat

Royal Veterinary College

Royal College Street, London, N.W.1. Tel.: Euston 5321

ANATOMY, INCLUDING BIOLOGY, EMBRYOLOGY AND HISTOLOGY

J. McCunn, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.V.S., L.R.C.P., *Professor of Veterinary Anatomy*: applied anatomy; radiological anatomy
B. G. Bowes, B.Sc., Ph.D.: morphogenesis in angiosperms
R. F. S. Creed, M.A.: reproductive studies in the wild red fox
F. S. Drury, M.R.C.V.S.: studies on periosteum; radiological anatomy
K. M. Dyce, B.Sc., D.V.M. & S., M.R.C.V.S.: functional anatomy of gastrointestinal tract; radiological anatomy
Mrs. N. P. Hodson, M.A., M.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: innervation of male reproductive system
J. H. Jackson, M.A., B.Sc.: mammalian embryology; plant toxicology
R. H. A. Merlen, M.R.C.V.S.: applied anatomy; veterinary history
R. H. Nisbet, B.Sc., Ph.D.: neuro-muscular activity in mollusca; electron microscopy of nervous system
I. L. Owen, B.Sc., Ph.D.: parasitic trematodes of fresh water fish
M. G. A. D. Scott, M.Sc.: nutrition and reproduction in male cat

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY HYGIENE

J. A. Laing, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: *Professor of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Hygiene*: animal reproduction

UNITED KINGDOM

- D. A. Green, M.R.C.V.S.: food rate passage in pigs
- A. E. Harrop, M.R.C.V.S.: sperm physiology; canine reproduction
- E. C. Offord, M.R.C.V.S.: environmental studies of poultry houses
- H. L. Williams, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., N.D.D.H.: growth and production in sheep

MEDICINE

- H. Burrow, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., *Professor of Veterinary Medicine*: veterinary state and preventive medicine
- J. C. Greatorex, Ph.D., F.R.C.V.S.: bovine haematology
- E. K. Price, M.R.C.V.S.: canine and feline medicine; cardiology
- M. A. Richards, M.R.C.V.S.: canine nephritis
- J. A. Rohrbach, B.Vet.Med., M.R.C.V.S.: piglet enteritis; ruminant indigestion
- J. Stratton, M.R.C.V.S.: otitis externa in the dog and cat; laboratory aids to diagnosis
- L. R. Thomsett, M.R.C.V.S.: canine and feline dermatology

PATHOLOGY

- R. Lovell, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M. (Vict.), *Professor of Veterinary Bacteriology*: diseases of young calves
- E. C. Appleby, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: pathology, respiratory diseases of birds
- W. P. Beresford-Jones, M.A., M.R.C.V.S.: parasitology
- I. A. Cheyne, B.Vet.Med., M.R.C.V.S.: general veterinary pathology
- E. Cotchin, D.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: morbid anatomy
- D. G. Harvey, M.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.: chemical pathology
- A. H. S. Hayward, M.R.C.V.S.: pathology
- Miss B. A. Hughes, B.Sc.: bacteriology; *Escherichia coli*
- P. L. Ingram, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: pathology of calf scours
- J. N. Oldham, B.Sc., Ph.D.: parasitology
- J. D. O'Shea, B.Vet.Med., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: pathology
- J. E. Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: normal bacterial flora; pasteurella
- J. S. Wilkinson, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: chemical pathology

PHYSIOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY

- E. C. Amoroso, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., B.Sc., Ph.D., H.A.R.C.V.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., *Professor of Veterinary Physiology*: placentation; reproductive physiology; physiology of the foetus
- Mrs. M. I. Baxter, B.Sc.: electron microscopy of snail ganglia
- F. R. Bell, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.C.V.S.: rumination; taste perception in ruminants; neurological correlates of behaviour
- N. W. H. Bishop, M.A., Ph.D., Dip.Agr.Sc.Livestock: physiology of mammalian germ cells
- E. G. C. Clarke, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.: properties of phytotoxins; micro-identification of alkaloids; microchemistry of poisons; reactions of steroids
- C. A. Finn, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: embryonic death; implantation of ova
- A. E. Hawkins, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P.: animal calorimetry and activity
- F. A. Holton, M.A., Ph.D.: enzymology of intracellular respiration
- P. M. Keen, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: distribution of penicillins in the body and implantation
- A. M. Lawn, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: control of oesophageal motor activity; "ultra-structure of the placenta"
- R. H. Marchant, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., A.R.P.S.: comparative studies on the metabolism of tryptophan and related substances
- P. A. Mayes, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.: the metabolism of fat with special reference to ketone bodies

UNITED KINGDOM

- Miss B. M. Schofield, B.Sc., Ph.D.: the endocrine control of myometrial function
R. Shack, M.Sc.: dielectric constants at microwave frequencies
W. R. Shorthose, B.Sc.: composition of ovine foetal fluids and the maternal influence on prenatal growth
Miss S. A. Sowter, B.A.: chemistry of organo-metallic compounds

SURGERY AND OBSTETRICS

- C. Formston, F.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Veterinary Surgery*: general surgery and ophthalmology
G. H. Arthur, D.V.Sc., F.R.C.V.S.: veterinary obstetrics
W. R. Cook, M.R.C.V.S.: general surgery and diseases of the upper respiratory tract
R. C. Frost, M.R.C.V.S.: urology and fracture fixation
M. J. Hoad, B.Vet.Med., M.R.C.V.S.: general surgery and perfusion therapy
G. C. Knight, F.R.C.V.S.: general surgery, radiology and ophthalmology
D. M. Redfern, B.Vet.Med., M.R.C.V.S.: general surgery
W. D. Tavernor, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: general surgery and anaesthesia
L. C. Vaughan, F.R.C.V.S.: general surgery and orthopaedics

University College

Gower Street, London, W.C.1. Tel.: Euston 7050

BOTANY

- D. Lewis, D.Sc., F.R.S., *Quain Professor of Botany*: fungal and plant genetics
P. R. Bell, M.A.: fine structure of nucleus and cells, morphogenesis
Mrs. W. Sheila Burrage, B.Sc.: pollen proteins and incompatibility in plants
W. G. Chaloner, Ph.D.: palaeobotany
J. W. Cowan, B.Sc.: fungal genetics
L. Fowden, Ph.D.: amino acid metabolism
D. O. Gray, B.A.: amino acid metabolism
Miss Patricia M. Lievesley, B.Sc.: amino acid metabolism
P. J. Newbould, Ph.D.: ecology
P. J. Syrett, M.A.: intermediate metabolism
K. Taylor, B.Sc.: ecology
H. Tristram, B.Sc.: protein synthesis and enzymes
D. J. B. White, Ph.D.: plant anatomy
Mrs. Monica F. White, Ph.D.: physiology of fungi
D. Wilkie, Ph.D.: fungal genetics

BIOCHEMISTRY

- E. M. Crook, Ph.D., *Reader*: plant biochemistry
Miss Kathleen Law, Ph.D.: metabolism of wood-rotting fungi

GENETICS

- H. Grüneberg, D.Sc., F.R.S., *Professor of Genetics*: inherited diseases in mammals

Wye College

Wye, Ashford, Kent. Tel.: Wye 401

AGRICULTURE

- W. Holmes, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., N.D.A.Hons., N.D.D., *Professor of Agriculture*:
grazing management, nutrition of dairy cows
J. E. Duckworth, B.Sc., Ph.D.: pig breeding and selection
J. G. W. Jones, B.Sc., Ph.D.: grazing management

UNITED KINGDOM

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

- G. P. Wibberley, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., M.S. (Ill.), *Reader in Agricultural Economics*: agricultural and land economics; comparative land use studies U.S.A., Gt. Britain and Netherlands
G. Allanson, M.A., M.Sc.: feed economy of dairy farms in England and Wales
R. Best, B.Sc., M.Sc.: land economics; agriculture in the land planning of Kent; land use in small settlements
E. S. Clayton, B.Sc., B.Com., Ph.D.: agrarian change in peasant farming in Kenya
R. R. W. Folley, B.Sc., B.Com.: horticultural production economics; Guernsey horticulture
J. B. Hardaker, B.Sc., M.Sc.: mechanization of cereals handling
A. R. Hunt, B.Sc.: production and marketing of English cherries
J. S. Nix, B.Sc., M.A.: farm buildings and farm management
I. G. Reid, B.Sc., Dip.Agr.: farm organization and management; management accounting and the whole farm business
J. D. Sykes, B.Sc., N.D.A., Dip.Agr.Econ.: systems of farming in S.E. England; economic problems in milk production; agricultural adjustment

BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

- I. W. Selman, Ph.D., *Reader in Agricultural Botany*: plant pathology especially virus diseases
G. F. Pegg, Ph.D.: verticillium in tomato
G. J. Dowrick, Ph.D.: plant breeding and genetics
T. A. Hill, B.A.: gibberellins and plant virus infection
M. D. Hooper, Ph.D.: taxonomic studies in Gramineae

HOP RESEARCH

Vacant: *Head of Department*

- J. R. Coley-Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D.: pathology
R. A. Neve, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Agr.Sc.: plant breeding
J. B. Roberts, M.Sc.: organic chemistry
F. C. Thompson, B.Sc., M.Sc.Agr., A.R.I.C.: manuring and field trials

HORTICULTURE

- H. W. Miles, M.Sc., D.Sc., *Professor of Horticulture*: horticultural entomology; special studies on orchard insects
E. H. Wilkinson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: pomology; studies on orchard fungi; gloeosporium species, especially those causing fruit rots
A. A. Jackson, B.Sc.: vegetable crop husbandry; plant improvement; crop successions under temporary protection
J. T. Sykes, B.Sc.: ornamentals; horticultural systematics; uses of mist techniques in horticultural plant propagation

PHYSICAL SCIENCES

- R. L. Wain, D.Sc., F.R.S., *Professor of Agricultural Chemistry*: chemical structure in relation to growth regulating activity and systemic fungicidal action; metabolism of growth regulators and systemic fungicides
G. P. Askew, B.Sc.Agr., B.Sc.: soil survey in Romney Marsh area
A. E. Flood, M.A., Ph.D.: studies on differentiation in fungal cells
J. L. Garraway, B.Sc., Ph.D.: synthesis of organic fungicides
Miss J. Ingram, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: studies on assessment of soil structure
N. K. Jenkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.: poultry nutrition
M. A. Jones, B.Sc.: geology and petrology of the Glamfjord region, N. Norway
P. P. Rutherford, B.A., Ph.D.: metabolic changes accompanying the uptake of plant growth regulators

UNITED KINGDOM

- Miss M. S. Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D.: synthesis of plant growth regulators; resolution of optical isomers
E. W. Weston, B.Sc.: chemical changes in plant tissue following application of plant growth regulators
D. C. Whitehead, B.Sc., Ph.D.: naturally occurring plant growth regulators in soils

POULTRY

- A. H. Sykes, M.A., Ph.D.: reproductive physiology of the fowl
P. Hunton, B.Sc., M.Sc.: poultry genetics

A.R.C. UNIT OF PLANT GROWTH SUBSTANCE AND SYSTEMIC FUNGICIDES, see page 17
A.R.C. UNIT OF PLANT MORPHOGENESIS AND NUTRITION, see page 18

MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY

Manchester 13. Tel.: Ardwick 3333

Agricultural Economics

The Department is engaged on research and advisory work in agricultural economics within the province and participates in national investigations required by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Research studies cover farm management, capital and credit in agriculture, agricultural labour, food supplies and food consumption, food supplies and prices and agricultural development and productivity.

W. J. Thomas, M.Sc., *Reader in Agricultural Economy and Head of Department*
J. Stewart, B.Sc.Agr., *Director of Farm Management Advisory Work*

Lecturers and Assistant Lecturers

- K. G. Cowling, B.Sc., Ph.D.
T. W. Fletcher, M.Sc.
G. W. Furness, B.Sc.Agr.
T. W. Gardner, M.A., Ph.D.
T. Kempinski, M.A.
M. Marks, M.A.Econ.
R. J. Perkins, M.A.

Agricultural Economists

- J. C. Holt, B.A.Econ.
D. O. Jones, B.A.Econ.
Mrs. D. I. Richardson, B.A.
W. W. Richardson, B.A.
Miss F. R. Walker, B.Sc.

Botany

- C. W. Wardlaw, Ph.D., D.Sc., M.Sc., F.R.S.E., *Professor of Botany*: morphogenesis; diseases of tropical crops
J. Colhoun, B.Sc., M.Agr., Ph.D., D.Sc., D.I.C., F.I.S., *Professor of Cryptogamic Botany*: mycology and plant pathology, especially diseases of brassicae, cereals, fruit and flax
A. Allsopp, M.Sc., Ph.D.: developmental morphology
R. D. Butler, B.Sc., Ph.D.: cytology
Miss M. G. Calder, B.Sc., Ph.D.: paleobotany
Miss E. G. Cutter, B.Sc., Ph.D.: experimental morphology
K. J. Dormer, B.Sc., Ph.D.: taxonomy
J. N. Hartshorne, B.Sc., Ph.D.: genetics; sex ratio in dioecious plants
P. Newton, B.Sc., Ph.D.: growth analysis
D. Park, M.Sc., Ph.D.: biology of soil fungi and fungal morphogenesis

UNITED KINGDOM

- R. C. Pecket, B.Sc., Ph.D.: flower pigmentation: phenolic compounds
E. W. Simon, M.A., D.Phil.: plant respiration and fermentation
D. I. Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D.: paleobotany
J. H. Tallis, B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant ecology
B. Truelove, B.Sc., Ph.D.: organic acid metabolism
L. G. G. Warne, M.Sc., Ph.D.: vegetable and fodder crops; crop ecology

Zoology

- H. G. Cannon, M.A., Sc.D., D.Sc., M.Sc., F.R.S., *Professor of Zoology and Director of the Zoological Laboratories*
R. Dennell, M.Sc., D.Sc., F.L.S., *Professor of Experimental Zoology*
F. J. Brown, M.Sc., *Assistant Director of the Zoological Laboratories*
R. R. Askew, B.Sc.
J. G. Blower, M.Sc.: ecology
M. E. G. Evans, B.Sc., Ph.D.
P. D. Gabbutt, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. N. Hartshorne, B.Sc., Ph.D.: genetics
E. J. Iles, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. H. Kennaugh, M.Sc.: experimental zoology
Miss E. D. Peel, M.Sc.
E. J. Popham, Ph.D., D.Sc., A.R.C.S.
M. P. Thomas, B.Sc., Ph.D.

UNIVERSITY OF NOTTINGHAM

School of Agriculture

Sutton Bonington, Loughborough, Leics. Tel.: Kegworth 386

AGRICULTURE

- J. D. Ivins, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Agriculture*: grassland evaluation and utilization; physiology of herbage growth; crop agronomy
P. M. Bremner, B.Sc., M.S.: crop agronomy
G. E. Lamming, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., *Reader in Animal Physiology*: animal reproduction and growth
G. A. Lodge, B.Sc., Ph.D.: nutrition of pigs
C. G. Payne, B.Sc., Ph.D.: poultry nutrition and environment

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

- D. K. Britton, M.A., B.Sc.Econ., *Professor of Agricultural Economics*: studies of the changing structure of the agricultural economy in the United Kingdom and in other European countries; small farm problems
K. A. Ingersent, B.Sc., M.Sc.: economics of irrigation of field crops; changes in regional patterns of potato production in England and Wales
G. E. Jones, B.A.: rural sociology in relation to British agriculture; the diffusion of innovations and technical improvements among British farmers
R. B. Jones, M.Sc.: economics of beef enterprises; multiple ownership of holdings
W. S. Senior, B.Sc.Agr.: economics of poultry enterprises
T. W. D. Theophilus, B.Sc.: management problems in relation to scale of farm enterprises
T. K. Warley, B.Sc.Hort., M.Sc.: British agriculture and the Common Market; economic aspects of the marketing of eggs
R. O. Wood, M.Sc.: economics of milk production

UNITED KINGDOM

AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES

Agricultural Botany

- F. L. Milthorpe, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., D.I.C., *Professor of Agricultural Botany*: growth of leaves; growth of the potato; factors influencing the transpiration rate; host/pathogen relationships
- K. W. Dent, B.Sc., Ph.D.: competition between grasses
- Miss Miriam M. Edwards, M.Sc., Ph.D.: the germination of seeds of charlock *Sinapis arvensis* L.
- B. G. Lewis, B.Sc.: the mycotrophic habit in grasses; competition between soil fungi
- W. J. Whittington, B.Sc., Ph.D.: polygenic analysis; cytology and growth characteristics of *Festulolium loliaeum* (Huds.); role of boron in nutrition

Agricultural Chemistry

- E. G. Hallsworth, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Professor of Agricultural Chemistry*: studies of pedogenesis; factors of profile development; biochemistry and nutrition of the legumes, with particular reference to the effects of trace nutrients on nitrogen fixation; effect of aluminium and other factors of soil acidity complex on plant growth
- P. E. Cansfield, B.Sc.: influence of copper supply on polyphenol oxidases of legumes
- I. R. Cowan, M.Sc.: micro-meteorology; heat and water balance in field crops
- D. V. Crawford, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.: biochemical aspects of podzolization; studies on formation of ferro-manganiferous concretions
- D. Lewis, M.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., *Reader*: ruminant physiology and digestion; rumen metabolism, with particular reference to digestion of protein and carbohydrate; metabolic disorders related to rumen function; effect of energy content of diet on amino-acid requirements for growth and production of pigs and poultry
- E. R. Ling, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.: acid-base equilibria concerned in caseinate-phosphate complex
- G. Norton, B.Sc., Ph.D.: effects of aluminium excess and iron deficiency on biochemical reactions of plant tissues
- I. F. Taylor, B.Sc.: X-ray analysis of clay minerals; reactions involved in formation of soil structure

Agricultural Microbiology

Microbial growth for fat/protein; sub-lethal heat treatment of micro-organisms; studies on the Corynebacteriaceae family; nutrition of *Rhizobium* spp. and nutritional grouping of soil microflora.

- M. Woodbine, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., M.I.Biol., *Reader in Microbiology*
- A. Seaman, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.

Agricultural Zoology

- P. W. Murphy, B.Agr.Sc., D.Phil.: fauna of leaf litter; distribution and biology of soil-inhabiting mites (Acarina) and micro-arthropods, and their role in the break-down of organic matter; ecological plasticity of soil Acarina; biological characterization of 'humus forms' with particular reference to the animal component; Oribatid mites associated with fruit-trees
- J. Y. Ritchie, B.Sc.Agr.: studies of the Aphididae with particular reference to infestation and movement

Food Science

- E. J. Rolfe, B.Sc., F.R.I.C.: biophysics and biochemistry of dehydration
- M. Stein, J.U.Dr., B.Sc., Ph.D.: biophysics and biochemistry of dehydration

UNITED KINGDOM

HORTICULTURE

J. P. Hudson, M.B.E., G.M., B.Sc.Hort., M.Sc., Ph.D., N.D.H., *Professor of Horticulture*: effects of different water-regimes and salt concentrations on the growth and yield of plants; factors affecting regeneration of plants, especially from roots; control of environment for experimental work with plants and effects on growth; possibilities of affecting responses of plants to particular weather conditions

Miss Winifred M. Dullforce, M.Sc., N.D.H.: analysis of the growth of plants in relation to environmental factors and the effects of transplanting

W. Heydecker, B.Sc.Hort., M.Sc., Ph.D., N.D.H.: environmental effects on the establishment of vegetable seedlings

Miss Margaret E. Marston, B.Sc., M.Sc.Hort., Ph.D., N.D.H.: vegetative propagation of plants, with special reference to regeneration from leaf cuttings

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

Department of Agriculture

Parks Road, Oxford. Tel.: Oxford 57245

G. E. Blackman, M.A., F.R.S., *Head of Department and Sibthorpe Professor of Rural Economy*

P. H. Nye, M.A., B.Sc., *Reader in Soil Science*

UNIVERSITY DEMONSTRATORS AND SENIOR RESEARCH OFFICERS

J. M. Barry, M.A., D.Phil.: animal biochemistry

P. H. T. Beckett, M.A., D.Phil.: pedology; thermodynamics in soil

J. R. Clarke, M.A., D.Phil.: animal physiology

J. L. Harley, M.A., D.Phil.: plant nutrition and mycorrhiza

B. C. Loughman, M.A., Ph.D.: plant biochemistry and physiology

R. L. Lucas, M.A., Ph.D.: plant pathology and microbiology

R. P. Martin, M.A., D.Phil.: physics— isotopes

G. B. Masfield, M.A.: tropical agriculture

D. C. Smith, M.A., D.Phil.: plant physiology

M. H. R. Soper, M.A., O.B.E.: crop husbandry

A.R.C. Unit of Experimental Agronomy, see page 16

Agricultural Economics Research Institute

Parks Road, Oxford. Tel.: Oxford 57775

Colin Clark, M.A., *Director*

G. R. Allen, M.A.: economics of marketing, supplies and prices in developed and underdeveloped countries

A. G. Antill, M.A.: economic statistics

W. H. Beckett, M.A.: credit, co-operation and agricultural development of overseas territories

H. Frankel, M.A.: state intervention in agriculture

M. R. Haswell, M.A.: production and consumption patterns of primitive and low income agricultural communities

G. P. Hirsch, M.A.: rural social organization

K. E. Hunt, M.A.: supplies and prices of agricultural commodities

G. T. Jones, M.A.: analysis of supply and demand

A. H. Maunders, M.A.: economics of farm organization

L. Moore, M.A.: international trade in agricultural commodities

G. H. Peters, M.Sc.: economic growth; location; land economics

G. L. Williams, B.A.: educational planning in agricultural areas

UNITED KINGDOM

Department of Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute

South Parks Road, Oxford. Tel.: Oxford 55757, 57891

- Prof. M. V. Laurie, O.B.E., M.A., *Director*: tropical forestry; forestry and land use; forest policy
- L. Chalk, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.): systematic anatomy of wood; anatomical basis of variation in structure and properties of wood; identification of timbers
- G. W. Dimbleby, B.Sc., M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.): ecological study of moorland and heathland areas in Britain with special reference to soil development
- T. E. Edwardson, B.Sc., M.A. (Oxon.), B.Sc.For. (Edin.): methods of measurement of trees and woods
- W. A. Gordon, M.A., Dip.Anth. (Oxon.), Bar-at-Law (Lond.): forest law; Colonial forestry
- W. R. C. Handley, M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Leeds): investigations on the activities of micro-organisms in the breakdown of vegetable debris
- A. C. Hoyle, B.Sc., M.A. (Oxon.): taxonomy and ecology of trees and shrubs, mainly of tropical Africa, and particularly the revision of the genus *Brachystegia*
- E. W. Jones, M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Cantab.): ecology and silviculture of forest trees in Britain: tropical African forests
- L. Leyton, M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Leeds): mineral nutrient relations of forest trees; influence of certain environmental factors on the activity and growth of tree roots; water relations of the forest
- J. J. MacGregor, B.Litt., M.A. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (Glas.), M.S. (Wis.): timber resources; supply and demand trends; prices; economic aspects of forest policy; survey of costs and prices in private forestry; work science; influence on efficiency of size of trees; economics of scale in timber conversion
- F. C. Osmaston, M.A. (Oxon.): forest management and working plans; silvicultural systems and their practices; aerial survey
- C. J. W. Pitt, M.A. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (Grahamstown): forest utilization and engineering
- R. E. C. Reynolds, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.): water relations of the forest
- B. T. Styles, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.): forest botany
- G. H. Thompson, B.Sc., M.A. (Oxon.): biological studies of woodwasps of the genus *Xiphydria*
- T. W. Tinsley, B.Sc. (Dunelm), Ph.D. (Lond.): forest pathology
- F. White, M.A. (Oxon.), M.A. (Cantab.): taxonomy and ecology of tropical trees and shrubs, mainly from Africa (particularly Northern Rhodesia); revision of the Ebenaceae

READING UNIVERSITY

Faculty of Agriculture

Tel.: Reading 81771

AGRICULTURE

- A. N. Duckham, C.B.E., M.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), *Professor of Agriculture*: comparative agriculture; farm operations
- D. M. Allen, B.Sc., Ph.D.: animal husbandry, including sheep breeding and growth studies
- F. M. Batting, M.A., A.M.I.E.E.: applications of electricity and electronics to agriculture
- J. N. Dominy, F.R.I.C.S., L.R.I.B.A.: design and layout of farmsteads
- S. Fox, M.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.): animal and poultry husbandry, including growth studies
- J. A. C. Gibb, M.A., M.Sc.: farm materials handling
- P. M. Harris, M.Sc., B.Sc.: crop production, including the role of organic matter
- D. H. Lloyd, B.Sc.: farm management, including work organization

UNITED KINGDOM

- K. E. Morgan, B.Sc., N.D.Agr.E.: tractor design; farm automation
T. R. Morris, B.Sc.: poultry science, including use of artificial light
J. Pearce, Ph.D., Dip.Agr. (R'dg.): farm management, including beef production
R. S. Tayler, B.Sc.: crop husbandry and grassland irrigation

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY

- A. H. Bunting, M.Sc., D.Phil., *Professor of Agricultural Botany*: crop physiology and agronomy; ecology applied to agricultural problems
Miss Phyllis M. Cartwright, B.Sc., Ph.D.: growth physiology of crops; physiology of root nodule formation in legumes
D. S. H. Drennan, B.Sc., Ph.D.: crop physiology in relation to agronomy and plant breeding
J. K. Jones, B.Sc., Ph.D.: cytogenetics and plant breeding, especially in cereals and fruits
H. Owen, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.C.T.A.: physiology of parasitism in fungi
G. D. Rowley, B.Sc.: taxonomy and evolution in succulents and Rosaceae
R. W. Snaydon, B.Sc., Ph.D.: physiological basis of ecotypic variation in grasses and clovers
D. Snow, B.Sc., Ph.D.: physiology of pathogenic fungi; spore germination; root nodule formation in legumes
J. S. I. Waldie, B.Sc., Dip.Agr. (Edin.): grassland ecology

Unit of Biometry

- R. N. Curnow, B.A., Ph.D.: research and consultation in the application of mathematical methods to biological problems; quantitative genetics

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

7 Redlands Road, Reading. Tel.: Reading 81779

- Edgar Thomas, C.B.E., B.Litt., B.Sc., *Professor of Agricultural Economics*
L. G. Bennett, Ph.D., Dip.Hort.: economics of pre-packing fruit and vegetables; consumer demand and buying habits for horticultural produce
G. B. Bisset, B.Sc., M.S.: index of farming productivity and profitability
R. S. Cook: economics of milk production
I. B. Gardiner, B.Sc.Agr.: economics of auxiliary farm services
A. K. Giles, B.Sc.Econ.: use of budgeting control in farm management
A. H. Gill, B.Sc.: depreciation and obsolescence of farm machines
A. Harrison, M.A., M.Sc.: capital formation in farming; mutton and lamb prices
C. A. Jewell, B.Sc.: economic, social and cultural developments in a rural parish
E. M. Low, M.A.: economics of the poultry enterprise
J. S. Marsh, B.A.: development in European trade in farm products
F. D. Mills, B.A., M.S.: trade union organization in British agriculture
Miss Anne C. Newlyn, B.A.: seventeenth century agriculture
D. S. Thornton, Ph.D., B.Sc.Agr., B.A.: economics of pig production; decision making in farming
R. H. Tuck, M.A.: economic theory of long-term agricultural development

DAIRYING (and Food Science)

- E. L. Crossley, B.Sc., F.R.I.C., *Professor of Dairying*: technology and bacteriological properties of evaporated milk, dried milk and cream
E. C. Apling, B.Sc., F.R.I.C.: flour milling and baking processes
Miss Margaret I. W. Benjamin, B.Sc.Dairying: microbiological control of food manufacture
J. Rothwell, B.Sc.Dairying: technology and physical properties of cream and of ice cream
R. Scott, B.Sc.Agr., N.D.A., N.D.D.: technology of heat treatment and cheese-making processes

UNITED KINGDOM

HORTICULTURE

- O. V. S. Heath, D.Sc., F.R.S., *Professor of Horticulture*: developmental physiology and growth substances; photosynthesis, respiration and stomatal physiology; competition between ground-covering ornamentals (and weeds)
G. P. Harris, Ph.D.: developmental physiology of glasshouse flower crops; initiation of roots and buds
Mrs. D. Prue, Ph.D.: developmental physiology; effects of wavelength of light
H. F. van Emden, Ph.D.: interrelations of insects and plants

MICROBIOLOGY

- B. C. J. G. Knight, D.Sc., *Professor of Microbiology*: microbial nutrition; microbial physiology in relation to classification
Miss E. Billing, Ph.D.: bacteriophages active against plant pathogenic and other *Pseudomonas* species
H. P. Charles, Ph.D.: microbial genetics; morphogenesis in Algae
M. T. Heydeman, B.A.: microbial utilization of alkanes
R. M. Keddie, Ph.D.: the physiology and classification of coryneform bacteria and of lactobacilli
R. W. A. Park, Ph.D.: microaerophilic vibrios; life cycles of bacteria
Miss P. M. F. Shattock, Ph.D.: serological and physiological studies on streptococci
L. J. Zatman, Ph.D.: microbial physiology, especially the metabolism of one-carbon compounds and the biosynthesis of pyridine nucleotides

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

- C. Tyler, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Professor of Physiological Chemistry, Dean of the Faculty*: mineral metabolism of poultry and egg shell characteristics
D. A. Balch, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: organic matter of egg shells
F. H. Grimbleby, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: heat-stability of milk
K. A. Hassall, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: mode of action of herbicides
T. G. Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.: physiology and biochemistry of reproduction in the laying bird
A. Wild, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: soil organic phosphorus; availability of soil phosphorus to plants

A.R.C. UNIT OF FLOWER CROP PHYSIOLOGY, see page 17

UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD

Western Bank, Sheffield 10. Tel.: Sheffield 78555

Botany

- A. R. Clapham, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S., *Professor*: ecology and taxonomy of British plants
J. G. Boswell, D.Sc. (Lond.), *Reader in Plant Physiology*: oxidase systems in the metabolism of storage tissue
D. J. Anderson, B.Sc. (Nott.), Ph.D. (Wales): the statistical study of pattern in vegetation
A. Booth, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Manc.): development in physiology with particular reference to the role of growth-substances
J. P. Grime, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Sheff.): the experimental ecology of calcicoles and calcifuges
I. H. Rorison, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.): experimental ecology with special reference to phosphorus and aluminium uptake
J. Webster, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Senior Lecturer*: the ecology and taxonomy of fungi

UNITED KINGDOM

H. W. Woolhouse, B.Sc. (R'dg.), Ph.D. (Adel.): experimental ecology, with special reference to nitrogen nutrition

Zoology

- I. Chester Jones, D.Sc., Ph.D. (Liv.), *Professor*: form and function of the adrenal gland throughout the vertebrates; movement of water and electrolytes in fish
E. T. B. Francis, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (R'dg.), *Reader in Vertebrate Zoology*: parasitology; water movement in reptiles
D. Bellamy, B.Sc. (Sheff.), D.Phil. (Oxon.): metabolism of steroids in tissues
F. J. G. Ebling, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Brist.), *Senior Lecturer*: experimental dermatology; influence of hormones on skin and hair; marine ecology
K. C. Highnam, M.Sc. (Manc.), Ph.D. (Sheff.): insect endocrinology
J. D. Jones, B.Sc. (Lond.): physiology of respiration in invertebrates, especially molluscs
O. Iusis, Mag.Rer.Nat. (Riga), Ph.D. (Sheff.): histology and histochemistry of reproductive changes in molluscs and insects
J. G. Phillips, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Liv.): adrenocortical hormones; extra-renal excretion of water and electrolytes in birds
F. Segrove, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Sheff.), *Senior Lecturer*: marine ecology

A.R.C. Unit of Microbiology, *see page 17*

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHAMPTON

Highfield, Southampton. Tel.: Southampton 56331

Botany Department

- W. T. Williams, Ph.D., D.Sc., *Professor*: whole-plant physiology, multivariate methods
G. R. Lane, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer*: cytology, radiation biology
Miss J. M. Lambert, M.A., Ph.D., *Reader*: ecology
J. G. Manners, M.A., Ph.D.: plant pathology
A. Myers, B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant biochemistry
T. C. Whitmore, M.A., Ph.D.: tropical taxonomy

Zoology Department

- J. E. G. Rayment, B.Sc., A.M. (Harv.), D.Sc., *Professor*
M. J. Delany, M.Sc.: ecological studies on small mammals
R. E. Hall, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.: general entomology
A. R. Hockley, B.Sc.: helminth parasites

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES

Aberystwyth. Tel.: Aberystwyth 346

Agriculture

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

- J. E. Nichols, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., *Professor*: agriculture; ecological aspects of sheep husbandry; genetics and environmental factors affecting production in dairy cattle; shelter/exposure relationships and their effects on animal behaviour and production, especially in sheep
Mrs. A. Davies, M.Sc.: dairy microbiology
J. L. Lees, B.Sc.: agriculture: ecological aspects of sheep husbandry; variations in the natural reproductive cycle of ewes; genetic and environmental factors affecting production in dairy cattle
John Lewis, M.Sc., N.D.D., *Director of the College Dairy*: determination of efficiency and operating cost of various types of farm dairy equipment; tests on the effectiveness of various methods of sterilizing dairy utensils

UNITED KINGDOM

- J. B. Owen, B.Sc., Ph.D.: agriculture; nutrition and management levels affecting production in sheep; food intake, and milk yield of pregnant and lactating ewes
K. B. Sinclair, M.V.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: animal physiology and animal health; general aspects of sheep husbandry, with special reference to parasitism and the development of host reactions

CROP HUSBANDRY

- W. Ellison, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor*: agriculture; marginal land problems; leys in upland areas; pasture improvement
R. S. Edwards, B.Sc., Ph.D.: agriculture, effects of seed-bed tilth on establishment and yield of crop plants; frost heaving of cultivated soils; measurement of wind borne salt and its effects on crop plants
J. L. Hammerton, B.Sc., Ph.D.: agriculture; use of herbicides in grassland improvement; weed control in kale; ecological and physiological studies of weeds of genus *Polygonum*
I. B. Warboys, B.Sc.: agricultural machinery; mechanization of upland farms; improved haymaking techniques

Agricultural Botany

- P. T. Thomas, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor*: cytology of crop plants
J. N. Davies, B.Sc.: competition studies in cereals
A. Durrant, B.Sc., Ph.D.: biometrical genetics; studies on genotype environment interactions
E. Griffiths, M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant pathology, microbiology, ecology of soil micro-organisms with particular reference to organic matter decomposition and soil structure
D. B. James, M.Sc.: the nature and inheritance of physiological factors which influence the distribution of grasses
Miss B. Mann, M.A., Ph.D.: host/parasite relations in wilt diseases
H. Rees, B.Sc., Ph.D.: genetic control of chromosome behaviour; microspectrometry of chromosomes; genetics of physiological variation in cereals

Agricultural Biochemistry

- T. W. Goodwin, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., *Professor*: vitamin biosynthesis; photosynthesis; seed germination
W. M. Ashton, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.: animal nutrition
B. H. Davies, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: plant carotenoids
E. I. Mercer, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: plant sulpholipids and plant sterols

Agricultural Economics

- E. F. Nash, M.A., *Professor*: agricultural economics (general); competitive position of British agriculture
R. Crotty, B.Sc.Econ.: the volume and structure of Irish agriculture production
M. H. Dummer, B.A.: economics of hill farming; economics of potato production; economics of sheep farming (hill and lowland flocks)
D. H. Evans, B.Sc., M.Sc.: economic changes on a sample of Welsh farms over the last ten years; agriculture and economic development in Southern Europe
G. Hallett, M.A.: problems of agricultural policy
P. G. James, M.A., D.Agr.Sc.: an economic assessment of land use in mid-Wales under forestry and agriculture
M. B. Jawetz, M.Sc.: input-output relationships in milk production; organization of intensive small dairy farms
W. D. Jones, M.Sc.: economics of egg and table poultry production; economics survey of store-raising farms
J. R. E. Phillips, M.A.: economics of the dairy industry

UNITED KINGDOM

Welsh Plant Breeding Station—see State-aided Research Institutes,
page 71

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF NORTH WALES

Bangor, Caernarvonshire

Department of Forestry

Tel.: Bangor 3641

- E. C. Mobbs, O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., *Professor*: natural regeneration of exotic conifers; establishment and development of various species under conditions of exposure and high elevation
C. G. Dobbs, Ph.D., A.R.C.S.: mycology; biology of soil microfungi; dendrology; growth rings of trees
G. K. Elliott, B.Sc., M.F., A.I.W.Sc.: utilization; timber technology; timber-silviculture relations
E. R. Huggard, M.A., B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E.: application of formulae to forest works; forest machinery application and development
D. Kinloch, B.Sc.: forest management
T. H. Owen, B.Sc.: afforestation; conversion of derelict woodlands

Department of Zoology

Tel.: Bangor 3225

- F. W. Rogers Brambell, B.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., *Professor*
Mrs. D. M. Alcock, B.Sc.: antibody production in Amphibia
R. McN. Alexander, M.A., Ph.D.: the swimbladder of the cypriniform fish; viscoelastic properties of biological materials
I. H. Jackson, B.Sc.: marine biology
W. C. Jones, M.A., Ph.D.: physiology and growth of sponges
T. B. Reynoldson, D.Sc.: taxonomy and ecology of freshwater triclads
N. W. Runham, Ph.D.: histochemistry of molluscs

School of Agriculture

Tel.: Bangor 2271

AGRICULTURE

- I. A. M. Lucas, B.Sc., M.S., *Professor*: pig nutrition
W. Brown, B.Sc., M.S.: shelter for grazing animals
G. M. Davies, B.Sc., Ph.D.: spring grazing of winter sown cereals
J. H. Watson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: pig selection; artificial insemination of pigs; biochemical genetics of sheep
G. L. Williams, B.Sc., M.S.: breeding and nutrition studies with hill sheep

AGRICULTURAL BIOCHEMISTRY AND SOIL SCIENCE

- W. C. Evans, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Professor*: biochemistry; plant constituents and animal health; metabolism of soil micro-organisms
R. F. E. Axford, M.A., Vet.M.B., M.R.C.V.S.: mineral metabolism in ruminants
R. I. Davies, M.Sc., A.R.I.C.: nutrient status of soils; epidemiological study of cancer and soils
Mrs. I. Antice Evans, Ph.D.: haematology and tissue culture; cattle bracken poisoning
R. A. Evans, M.Sc., A.R.I.C.: nutrition and digestive enzymes
I. J. Graham-Bryce, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil.: movement of ions
F. Smithson, D.Sc.: microscopic studies of rocks, soils and vegetation (phytoliths)
A. J. Thomas, M.A., Ph.D.: cattle bracken poisoning

UNITED KINGDOM

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY

- J. L. Harper, M.A., D.Phil., *Professor*: evolutionary ecology; seed—soil relationships; plant competition
A. D. Bradshaw, M.A., Ph.D.: evolution in plant populations
Miss M. J. Mence, M.A.: microbial causes of seedling mortality
D. Wynn Parry, M.Sc.: opaline silica deposits in the Gramineae
J. D. Quinlan, B.Sc.: physiology of grain yield in wheat; translocation of C^{14} assimilates
G. R. Sagar, M.A., D.Phil.: translocation of C^{14} compounds; weed control; population dynamics

AGRICULTURAL AND FOREST ZOOLOGY

- J. Hobart, B.Sc., *Senior Lecturer in Charge*: soil faunal studies, forest pests
J. M. Cherrett, Ph.D.: terrestrial arthropod ecology with special reference to Araneae and Coccidae
J. B. Ford, Ph.D.: nutrition and metabolism in insects
I. V. Herbert, B.Sc., M.S.: nutrition of Trypanosomidae and of Nematoda parasitic in domestic stock
Mrs. M. J. Morgan, M.Sc.: biology of Curculionidae and Chironomidae

A.R.C. Unit of Embryology—see page 16

STATE-AIDED RESEARCH INSTITUTES

Research Institute (Animal Virus Diseases)

- Pirbright Surrey. Tel.: Worplesdon 2441-5. 'Grams: Research, Pirbright
Ian A. Galloway, D.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Director*
J. B. Brooksby, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Deputy Director*

BIOCHEMISTRY

- F. Brown, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Section*: synthesis of virus components in the cell
Miss J. Crick, M.Sc.: interference phenomena
D. N. Planterose, B.Sc., Ph.D.: sub-cellular localization of virus components

BIOPHYSICS

- C. J. B. Bradish, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.P., *Head of Section*: electron microscopy and light scattering
Miss H. E. N. Ferrier, B.Sc.: antigen antibody reactions
C. D. Johnson, M.Sc.: irradiation of viruses
R. E. Warrington, B.Sc.: density gradient studies in virus systems

GENETICS

- C. R. Pringle, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Section*: selection of mutants—recombination

PATHOLOGY

- H. Platt, M.V.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Head of Section*: cytology of virus infection
A. L. Jones, M.Sc., Ph.D.: virus growth in organ cultures

SEROLOGY AND WORLD REFERENCE LABORATORY

- J. B. Brooksby, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Head of Section*: serological specificity in viruses
J. Davie, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: classification of sub-types
Miss J. Delf, B.Sc.: world survey of virus types

UNITED KINGDOM

TISSUE CULTURE

- P. B. Capstick, B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S., *Head of Section*: growth of virus in primary cell cultures and cell strains
Miss D. L. Stewart, B.Sc.: virus assay in tissue culture

VACCINES

Attenuated Vaccine

- H. H. Skinner, M.R.C.V.S., *Head of Section*: development of attenuated strains
R. Burrows, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: attenuation of virus in tissue culture
W. A. Geering, B.V.Sc.: tests of attenuated strains in cattle

Inactivated Vaccine

- N. St. G. Hyslop, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M., *in charge*: vaccine control methods; aerosols in infection
A. W. Morrow, M.A., B.Sc.: large scale vaccine production

Serum Assay

- G. N. Mowat, M.R.C.V.S., *in charge*: vaccine testing and development of attenuated strains
Mrs. S. P. Carter, B.Sc.: antibody assay

East Malling Research Station

East Malling. Tel.: West Malling 3033

- F. R. Tubbs, C.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., F.L.S., *Director*
T. N. Hoblyn, O.B.E., Dip.Hort., *Adviser to Director*
R. V. Harris, D.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., *Adviser to Director*
H. B. S. Montgomery, B.A., Ph.D., D.I.C., *Assistant to Director*

ENTOMOLOGY

- G. H. L. Dicker, Ph.D., A.R.C.S., *Head of Section*: aphids and other fruit pests
J. B. Briggs, B.Sc.Hort., M.Sc.: insect and mite studies in relation to breeding resistant varieties of fruit
J. R. Chiswell, Ph.D.: codling moth; leaf hoppers; pollinating insects
Miss E. Collyer, Ph.D.: fruit tree red spider mite; factors influencing populations of apple-grass aphid
Miss M. Gratwick, M.Sc., D.I.C.: laboratory tests with insecticides
R. C. Muir, B.Sc.: integration of chemical and biological control
R. S. Pitcher, Ph.D., Dip.Agr., Dip.Ento.: nematodes associated with fruits

FRUIT NUTRITION

- D. W. P. Greenham, M.A., Ph.D., *Head of Section*: mineral nutrition of fruit plants; manuring and soil management
M. Allen, Ph.D.: uptake from foliar sprays; seasonal changes in mineral content of leaves
Miss A. V. Delap, B.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.: sand culture; nitrogen, seasonal uptake
Miss E. M. Ford, Ph.D., A.R.C.S.: magnesium nutrition
J. E. Goode, B.Sc.: water relationships; nitrogen; soil studies

FRUIT STORAGE INVESTIGATIONS

(in collaboration with Ditton Laboratory)

- H. B. S. Montgomery, B.A., Ph.D., D.I.C., *Head of Section*: effect of field factors
R. O. Sharples, B.Sc., Ph.D.: anatomical and physiological development of apples

PLANT PATHOLOGY

- A. F. Posnette, M.A., Sc.D., Ph.D., A.I.C.T.A., *Head of Section*: virus diseases
J. E. Cross, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Deputy Head of Section*: bacterial diseases; bacteriophages

UNITED KINGDOM

- Miss M. Bennett, B.Sc.Hort., M.Sc., Dip.Hort.: fruit diseases; plum silver leaf; plantation experiments; pathology records
R. T. Burchill, B.Sc., Ph.D.: air-borne fungal diseases, apple scab, mildew, gloeosporium
R. Copley, N.D.H., Dip.Hort.: top fruit virus diseases
Miss E. D. Jacobs-Larkcom, B.A.: biochemistry of host-pathogen relations
D. S. Kirkham, Ph.D.: apple and pear scab; physiology of parasitism
J. T. Legg, B.Sc.: virus diseases of hops and *Rubus*
M. H. Moore, M.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Hort.: fungal diseases of fruit plants; fungicides
G. W. F. Sewell, Ph.D.: soil-borne fungal diseases
P. W. Talboys, Ph.D., D.I.C.: Verticillium wilts; physiology of parasitism
J. M. Thresh, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.: virus diseases of *Ribes*
J. F. Wilson, B.Sc.: hop verticillium wilt, field trials

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- H. W. B. Barlow, B.Sc., *Head of Section*: studies on tree growth and cropping; auxins and inhibitors; shoot morphology
D. J. Avery, Ph.D., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.: CO₂ exchange; nett assimilation
F. W. M. Llewellyn, Ph.D., A.R.C.S.: effect of sprays on leaf, growth, and crop
D. H. Maggs, B.Sc.: interaction of tree parts in growth
C. A. Priestley, M.A., Ph.D., D.I.C.: carbohydrate storage and use

PLANT PROTECTIVE CHEMISTRY

- A. H. Kirby, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Head of Section*: chemical structure in relation to biological activity
L. D. Hunter, B.Sc.: organic synthesis and mode of action, fungicides and bactericides
R. P. Tew, F.R.I.C.: assay of spray deposits and residues, analytical methods

POMOLOGY

- W. S. Rogers, M.A., D.Sc., Dip.Hort., A.Inst.P., *Head of Section*: rootstocks; root studies; strawberries; frost control
Miss A. B. Beakbane, Ph.D., N.D.H.: histology; culture of *Rubus*
R. M. Fulford, B.Sc.: analysis of fruiting; biennial bearing
R. J. Garner, M.Sc., N.D.H., Dip.Hort.: propagation; cherry rootstocks
Miss E. M. Glenn, B.Sc.: field records; plum rootstocks; walnuts
G. C. Head, B.Sc.: root studies
Miss E. Keep, B.Sc.Hort.: cytology: plant breeding
R. L. Knight, O.B.E., D.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., Dip.Agr.: plant breeding
Miss I. Modlibowska, Ph.D.: frost studies
Miss B. G. Mosse, Ph.D., Dip.Hort.: mycorrhiza; histology
(seconded to Rothamsted Experimental Station)
A. P. Preston, N.D.H.: apple rootstocks; pruning

SCIENTIFIC LIAISON

- H. B. S. Montgomery, B.A., Ph.D., D.I.C., *Head of Section*
J. H. Walker, B.Sc., *Liaison Officer*: fruit in gardens; peach culture

STATISTICS

- S. C. Pearce, Ph.D., *Head of Section*: experimental design; plant variation
D. A. Holland, B.Sc.: multivariate analysis; nutritional and growth problems
D. H. Rees, B.Sc.Econ.: multivariate analysis: insect populations
P. Sprent, B.Sc.: growth curves

Glasshouse Crops Research Institute

Worthing Road, Rustington, Littlehampton, Sussex. Tel.: Littlehampton 1414

The work of the Institute covers not only glasshouse crops but also mushrooms, and bulbs, flowers and shrubs grown in the open.

F. W. Toovey, O.B.E., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.I.C.T.A., M.I.Biol., *Director*
G. F. Sheard, M.Sc., *Scientific Liaison Officer*

UNITED KINGDOM

CHEMISTRY

- G. W. Winsor, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., D.I.C., *Head of Department*: soils and plant nutrition; tomato fruit quality
P. Adams: analytical control of experiments
J. N. Davies, B.Sc., Ph.D.: organic plant constituents
G. E. Hobson, B.Sc., M.Sc.: plant biochemistry; enzymes in tomato fruit
M. I. E. Long: manurial trials under glass
D. M. Massey, B.Sc., M.I.Biol.: soil salinity
J. H. L. Messing, B.Sc.: manganese toxicity

CROP PROTECTION

- W. H. Read, M.Sc., F.R.I.C., *Head of Department*: chemical control of pests and diseases, particularly glasshouse red spider mite; soil sterilization
Mrs. V. A. Cooke, B.Sc.: bio-assay of, and resistance to, acaricides
J. T. Hughes, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.: pesticide residues; soil sterilants
Miss P. M. Smith, B.Sc.: fungicides
R. J. Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: organic synthesis; fungicides and soil sterilants

HORTICULTURE

- G. F. Sheard, M.Sc., *Head of Department*
A. C. Bunt, N.D.H.: loamless composts; plant containers; carnation culture
A. J. Cooper, B.Sc., Ph.D.: tomato growth control and ripening disorders
P. B. Flegg, B.Sc., A.R.I.C., M.I.Biol.: mushroom culture
Z. J. Kulwiec: flower keeping quality

PLANT BREEDING

- L. A. Darby, B.Sc., *Head of Department*: tomato, cucumber, lettuce, anemone
J. Pelham, B.A.: tomato disease resistance; mushroom
J. W. M. Smith: tomato rootstocks; lettuce

PLANT PATHOLOGY DIVISION

- L. Broadbent, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol., *Head of Division*: epidemiology of virus diseases (tomato, narcissus)

Entomology

- N. W. Hussey, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Department*: glasshouse red spider mite; mushroom Phorids
Miss B. Gurney: mushroom mites
W. H. Parr, M.I.Biol.: glasshouse red spider mite
I. J. Wyatt, B.Sc., Dip.Agr.Sc., Dip.Trop.Sc.: mushroom pests, particularly Cecidomyiidae

Mycology and Bacteriology

- F. T. Last, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C., A.R.C.S., M.I.Biol., *Head of Department*: soil microbiology in relation to disease problems; mushroom composting
Miss M. H. Ebben, M.A., M.I.Biol.: root diseases and carnation wilts
Miss D. G. Gandy, M.Sc.: mushroom culture and diseases: chrysanthemum petal blight (*Itersonilia perplexans*)

Nematology

- J. J. Hesling, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., *Head of Section*: bulb eelworm (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*); mushroom eelworms

UNITED KINGDOM

Virology

- M. Hollings, B.Sc., M.I.Biol., *Head of Department*: virus purification and serology; viruses of ornamentals
Miss M. Norrish: viruses of ornamentals
Miss O. M. Stone, M.A., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.: viruses of ornamentals; meristem culture

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- E. R. Leonard, D.Sc., A.R.C.S., M.I.Biol., M.Inst.R., *Head of Department*: factors controlling development of first truss in tomato
H. R. B. Hack, B.A., M.I.Biol.: soil moisture and aerial environment (tomato)

STATISTICS

- D. Cooke, M.A., Dip.Stat., *Head of Section*: design and analysis of experiments; mathematical models for horticultural science
J. H. Gisborne, A.I.C.T.A.: design and analysis of experiments

The Grassland Research Institute

Hurley, Maidenhead, Berkshire. Tel.: Hurley 363

- William Davies, D.Sc. (Wales), Hon.D.Sc. (N.Z.), M.I.Biol., *Director*
T. E. Williams, B.Sc., *Deputy Director*

ANIMAL AGRONOMY

- F. E. Alder, D.F.C., B.Sc., M.A., *Head of Department*
D. E. Eyles, M.Sc.: sheep
J. C. Tayler, M.A., Dip.Agr.: beef cattle—carcass quality

BIOCHEMISTRY AND ANIMAL NUTRITION

- W. F. Raymond, M.A., F.R.I.C., *Head of Department*
E. C. Jones, B.Sc., F.R.I.C.(E): analytical chemistry
L. J. Lambourne, M.Sc.: nutrition
R. A. Terry, A.R.I.C.: biochemistry
D. J. Thomson, B.Sc., Dip.Agr.: sheep nutrition
J. M. A. Tilley, B.Sc., D.Phil.: biochemistry

BIOMETRICS

- C. D. Kemp, B.Sc., Dip.Stat., *Head of Department*
Miss S. M. Green, M.A., Dip.Stat.

EXTRA MURAL

- H. K. Baker, B.S., Ph.D., Dip.Agr., *Head of Department*
D. T. Chambers, M.Sc.: calf studies
R. A. Redford, *Assistant to Director*

GRASS/ANIMAL ECOLOGY

- C. R. W. Spedding, M.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol., *Head of Department*
J. Hodgson, B.Sc.: grass intake of calves and lambs
D. D. Kydd, M.A.: ecology of the grassland sward

HERBAGE AGRONOMY

- J. O. Green, M.Sc., *Head of Department*
R. C. Anslow, B.Sc., M.Sc., M.I.Biol.: defoliation and regrowth
D. W. Cowling, B.Sc.: nitrogen balance
L. Jones, B.Sc.: herbicides and pasture renovation

UNITED KINGDOM

LEY AGRONOMY

T. E. Williams, B.Sc., *Head of Department*
C. R. Clement, B.Sc., Ph.D.: soil fertility
A. J. Heard, B.Sc., M.Sc.: crop agronomy
W. Stiles, M.Sc.: irrigation

MICROBIOLOGY

William Davies, D.Sc. (Wales), Hon.D.Sc. (N.Z.), M.I.Biol., *Head of Department*
Miss E. Grossbard, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C., M.I.Biol.: soil microbiology

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

O. R. Jewiss, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., M.I.Biol., *Head of Department*:
growth physiology
D. A. Lambert, B.Sc.: physiology of seed yield
G. J. A. Ryle, B.Sc., Ph.D.: developmental physiology
R. D. Williams, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.: nutrition, assimilation and metabolism

Houghton Poultry Research Station

Houghton, Huntingdon. Tel.: St. Ives 3168

R. F. Gordon, D.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Director*: bacterial diseases in poultry
P. M. Biggs, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: the avian leucosis complex and fowl paralysis
L. G. Chubb, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: nutritional biochemistry of poultry in
relation to disease
Miss Doreen M. Cooper, B.Sc.Agr.: poultry husbandry
J. S. Garside, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M. (Vict.): virus diseases; respiratory
infections of the fowl and the avian leucosis complex
W. M. Goodchild, M.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: clinical research and routine diagnosis
E. G. Harry, M.Sc., B.Pharm., Ph.C.: bacteriology; aerial disinfection and
hatchery hygiene
C. Horton-Smith, O.B.E., Ph.D., D.I.C.: protozoa and other parasitic diseases
in poultry
L. N. Payne, B.V.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: the avian leucosis complex and fowl
paralysis
C. C. Wannop, M.R.C.V.S.: clinical research and routine diagnosis

John Innes Institute

Bayfordbury, Hertford, Herts. Tel.: Hertford 3191/2

K. S. Dodds, D.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*

APPLIED GENETICS

J. R. S. Fincham, B.A., Ph.D., *Head of Department*
J. R. O. Dawson, Ph.D.: tobacco mosaic in tomatoes
P. Matthews, B.Sc.: cherry breeding
H. Williams, B.Sc.: strawberry breeding
A. G. Brown: apple and pear breeding

CELL BIOLOGY

H. Harris, B.A., M.B., B.S., D.Phil., *Head of Department*: nuclear RNA
M. E. Bramwell, Ph.D.: intracellular nucleotides
J. C. W. Crawley, B.Sc.: electron microscopy
L. F. La Cour, M.B.E.: nucleic acids on chromosomes
J. McLeish, Ph.D.: isolated nuclei
W. T. Riley, B.A.: sequence analysis of DNA
A. Rodgers, Ph.D.: physical methods; ribosomes
T. Spencer, D.Phil.: protein synthesis in enucleate cells

UNITED KINGDOM

R. G. Stickland, Ph.D.: regenerating liver
N. Sunderland, Ph.D.: culture of plant cells
J. W. Watts, D.Phil.: cytoplasmic RNA
D. H. Williamson, Ph.D.: synchronized cell cultures

GENETICS

J. R. S. Fincham, Ph.D., *Head of Department*: genetics and enzymology of *Neurospora*
A. Coddington, Ph.D.: protein structure
P. R. Day, Ph.D.: genetics of *Coprinus*
R. Holliday, Ph.D.: mutation and crossing-over in *Ustilago*

PHYSIOLOGY & PLANT CULTURE

W. J. C. Lawrence, O.B.E., V.M.H., *Head of Department*: physiology of growth in tomato
G. G. Hussey, Ph.D.: physiology of growth in tomato
A. Calvert: physiology of growth in tomato

POTATO GENETICS

N. W. Simmonds, M.A., *Head of Department*: genetics
J. B. Harborne, Ph.D.: biochemistry
R. K. McKee, Ph.D.: pathology
G. E. Marks, B.Sc.: cytology
G. J. Paxman, Ph.D.: genetics

Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, Long Ashton (Bristol University)

Bristol. Tel.: Long Ashton 2181

Professor H. G. H. Kearns, O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Agr., *Director*
R. W. Marsh, M.A., *Assistant Director*
J. T. Martin, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Assistant Director*

CHEMISTRY: ANALYTICAL & GENERAL

J. T. Martin, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Head of Section*
E. J. Skerrett, Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: analytical methods
E. Somers, M.Sc., Ph.D.: mechanism of fungicidal action

CHEMISTRY: ORGANIC

D. Woodcock, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Head of Section*: fungal metabolism
Mrs. M. Clarke, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.: fungicidal activity and chemical constitution

CHEMISTRY: PHYSICAL

W. D. E. Thomas, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Head of Section*
C. P. Lloyd-Jones, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.: radioactive tracers

CHEMICAL MICROBIOLOGY

D. J. D. Nicholas, D.Sc., Ph.D., A.K.C., F.R.I.C., *Head of Section*: nitrogen metabolism of micro-organisms
J. A. Anderson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: nitrifying organisms

CIDER & FRUIT JUICES

A. Pollard, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Section*
F. W. Beech, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: microbiology of cider yeasts
L. F. Burroughs, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: chemistry of fermentation

UNITED KINGDOM

J. G. Carr, B.Sc., Ph.D.: microbiology of cider bacteria
Miss M. E. Kieser, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.: chemistry of fruit juices
C. F. Timberlake, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: metallic complexes in fruit products
G. C. Whiting, B.Sc., Ph.D.: biochemistry of fermentation

DOMESTIC FOOD PRESERVATION

Miss M. Leach, N.D.P.: *Head of Section*

ENTOMOLOGY

Professor H. G. H. Kearns, O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Agr., *Head of Section*
H. R. Mapother, B.A., B.Sc., A.R.I.C.: spray materials for tropical crops
N. G. Morgan, B.Sc., Ph.D.: techniques of spray application
B. D. Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.: insect pests of black currants
A. Stringer, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.: insect ecology

NUTRITION OF FRUIT PLANTS

C. Bould, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Section*: foliar diagnosis
D. G. Hill-Cottingham, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: nitrogen metabolism
R. A. Webb, B.A., D.Phil.: trace-elements in fruit crops

PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY

H. E. Davenport, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Section*

PLANT CONSTITUENTS

A. H. Williams, B.Sc., M.A., *Head of Section*: phenolics in fruit trees

PLANT PATHOLOGY

R. W. Marsh, M.A., *Head of Section*
R. J. W. Byrde, B.Sc.Hort., Ph.D.: bio-assay of fungicides
A. T. K. Corke, B.Sc., Ph.D.: perennation of fruit-disease fungi

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

E. J. Hewitt, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.K.C., *Head of Section*: mineral nutrition and metabolism of higher plants
A. J. Abbott, M.Sc., Dip.Hort.: nutrition of excised tissues

POMOLOGY & PLANT BREEDING

L. C. Luckwill, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Section*: growth substances and fruit tree viruses
D. L. Abbott, B.Sc.: physiology of fruit plants
E. W. Hobbs, M.B.E., B.Sc., N.D.H.: plantations management
Miss B. A. Rake, B.Sc., N.D.H.: gooseberry culture
R. R. Williams, B.Sc., Dip.Hort.Sc.: cider-fruit growing; pollination studies
D. Wilson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: breeding of currants and strawberries

SCIENTIFIC LIAISON

M. Greenwood, O.B.E., M.Sc., *Head of Section*

STATISTICS

G. M. Clarke, M.A., Dip.Stat., *Head of Section*

WILLOWS

K. G. Stott, B.Sc., *Head of Section*

UNITED KINGDOM

National Institute of Agricultural Engineering

*(The British Society for
Research in Agricultural Engineering)*

Wrest Park, Silsoe, Beds. Tel.: Silsoe 421. 'Grams: Ninagen, Silsoe
W. H. Cashmore, C.B.E., B.A., N.D.A., C.I.Mech.E., M.I.Agr.E., *Director*

CEREALS AND SEEDS UNIT

J. Woodforde, M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., *Head of Unit*
M. G. R. Warner, M.A., A.M.I.E.E.: drying of grain and seeds

ENGINEERING DIVISION

H. J. Hamblin, O.B.E., B.A., M.I.Agr.E., *Head of Division*

Drier Performance Department

P. H. Bailey, B.Sc.Eng., A.K.C., *Head of Department*: drying; wheel performance; hop cultivation

Equipment Construction Department

H. J. Hamblin, O.B.E., B.A., M.I.Agr.E., *Head of Department*
G. R. Chalmers, M.I.Agr.E.: experimental machinery development
D. E. Filby, B.A.: measuring and recording equipment development

Instrumentation Department

S. W. R. Cox, B.Sc., A.Inst.P., *Head of Department*
J. Matthews, B.Sc.: application of the electrical properties of grain
R. B. Sharp: fluorescent tracers

Tractor Performance Department

T. C. D. Manby, M.Sc.Eng., M.I.Agr.E., *Head of Department*
H. J. Nation, B.Sc.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.: tractor and power component performance

Transmissions Department

D. F. Howson, B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., *Head of Department*
A. G. M. Bean, M.A., A.M.I.Mech.E.: testing of hydraulic units

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL DIVISION

L. G. Morris, B.Sc.Eng., A.I.H.V.E., *Head of Division*
G. E. Bowman, B.Sc.: measurements, including heat consumption, light, radiation and temperatures
J. B. Byass, M.A.: application of pesticides to trees
R. J. Courshee, B.Sc.: application of fertilizers, pesticides and seeds
D. A. Wells: irrigation of glasshouse crops

Glasshouse Department

K. W. Winspear, *Head of Department*: control of air temperature and humidity by heating and automatic ventilation

Growth Chamber Department

G. A. Carpenter, B.Sc., A.M.I.Chem.E., *Head of Department*

Plant Physiology Department

J. V. Lake, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.Biol., *Head of Department*: water loss and CO₂ relationship of plants under glass; influence of temperature on growth and development of tomato plants
R. I. Edwards: light transmission of glasshouses

HORTICULTURAL RESEARCH UNIT

F. H. Vanstone, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P., *Head of Unit*

UNITED KINGDOM

INFORMATION DIVISION

J. K. W. Slater, M.A., M.Sc.Agr.Eng., A.M.I.Agr.E., *Head of Division*

MECHANIZATION DIVISION

D. I. McLaren, B.Sc.Agr., N.D.A., M.I.Agr.E., *Head of Division*

Cultivations Department

J. C. Hawkins, B.Sc.Agr., N.D.A., M.I.Agr.E., *Head of Department*

W. Boa, B.Sc.Agr., N.D.A., A.M.I.Agr.E.: drainage, root harvesting

G. L. Maughan, N.D.A., A.M.I.Agr.E.: sugar-beet mechanization

J. S. Wolfe, B.A., B.Sc.: tillage

Harvesting and Handling Department

F. S. Mitchell, B.Sc.Agr., M.I.Agr.E., *Head of Department*

R. E. Arnold, M.A.: threshing, combine-harvesting

E. S. Devine, M.A., B.Agr.Hort., A.M.Inst.W.S.: fruit and vegetable handling, packaging; work study

H. C. Green, M.A., Dip.Agr.Sc.: damage to agricultural and horticultural crops

J. B. Holt, B.Sc., M.Sc.Agr.Eng.: mechanical handling

M. E. Nellist, M.Sc.Agr.Eng., B.Sc.Agr.: harvesting herbage seeds

G. Shepperson, B.Sc., Dip.Agr., A.M.I.Agr.E.: drying and storage of hay and grain

Implement Testing Department

P. Hebblethwaite, M.S. (Mich.), B.Sc.Agr., N.D.A., A.M.I.Agr.E., *Head of Department*

D. E. Patterson, M.Sc.Agr.Eng., B.Sc.Agr.: machinery testing techniques

Metals and Materials Section

R. D. Richardson, B.Sc.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E., *Head of Section*

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, SCOTTISH STATION, see page 91

A.R.C. FARM BUILDINGS UNIT, see page 17

National Institute for Research in Dairying (University of Reading)

Shinfield, Reading, Berks. Tel.: Reading 83103

Prof. R. G. Baskett, O.B.E., M.Sc., F.R.I.C., *Director*

BACTERIOLOGY

W. A. Cuthbert, M.Sc., *Head of Department*: microbiology of milk and milk products

Miss C. M. Cousins, B.Sc., Ph.D.: disinfection of dairy plant and equipment

J. G. Franklin, B.Sc., Ph.D.: microflora of cheese, including lactobacilli

R. Fuller, M.Sc.: intestinal flora of the pig

Miss E. I. Garvie, B.Sc., Ph.D., N.D.D.: National Collection of Dairy Organisms

D. J. Jayne-Williams, M.Sc., Ph.D.: heat-resistant micro-organisms

M. Lev, B.Sc., Ph.D.: gut flora of the chick

F. K. Neave, B.S.A.: bovine mastitis

J. D. Oram, B.Sc.: nutrition of the lactic acid bacteria

B. Reiter, Ing.Agr.: starter streptococci; bacteriophage; techniques for cheese-making

Miss M. E. Sharpe, B.Sc., Ph.D.: serological classification of streptococci and lactobacilli

C. M. Thorley, B.Sc., Ph.D.: microbiology of the bovine rumen

UNITED KINGDOM

CHEMICAL MICROBIOLOGY

- N. J. Berridge, Ph.D., D.Sc., *Head of Department*: rennin; the clotting of milk
G. C. Cheeseman, B.Sc., Dip.Bact., Ph.D.: application of paper chromatography to microbiology
L. A. Mabbitt, B.Sc., Ph.D.: microbiology of cheese

CHEMISTRY

- S. J. Rowland, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Head of Department*: chemistry of milk composition and of the nutrition of the dairy cow
R. Aschaffenburg, Ph.D.: milk proteins and enzymes; control of pasteurization
R. L. J. Lyster, M.A., Ph.D.: milk proteins and enzymes
J. A. F. Rook, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.: milk composition and its controlling factors; ruminant nutrition
R. H. Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D.: mineral metabolism in dairy cattle
J. E. Storry, B.Sc., Ph.D.: ruminant metabolism

DAIRY HUSBANDRY

- A. S. Foot, M.Sc., *Head of Department*: environment in relation to milk yield and milk quality
R. Braude, Ph.D., D.Sc., Dip.Agr., Dip.Anim.Husb.: pig nutrition and management
A. G. Chamberlain, B.Sc., Ph.D.: pig nutrition
P. A. Clough, B.Sc.: machine milking technique; cowshed management
F. H. Dodd, B.Sc., Ph.D.: machine milking technique; cowshed management; monozygous twin collection
R. G. Kingwill, B.Sc., M.S.: management and bovine mastitis
C. Linc, B.Sc.: grassland evaluation
K. G. Mitchell, B.Sc., Ph.D., N.D.A.: pig nutrition
J. C. Murdoch, B.Sc., Ph.D.: crop conservation

ENGINEERING

- H. S. Hall, B.Sc., *Head of Department*: dairy machinery and equipment
R. T. Budd, B.Sc.: design of specialized equipment
H. Burton, B.Eng., M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.: heat treatment of milk
J. B. Hoyle, M.A., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.: testing of dairy equipment
S. F. Suffolk, B.Sc.: design of specialized equipment
C. C. Thiel, B.Sc., Ph.D.: hygiene of milking equipment

FEEDING AND METABOLISM

- C. C. Balch, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Department*: ruminant nutrition
W. H. Broster, B.Sc., Ph.D.: nutrition of dairy stock
R. C. Campling, M.Sc.: ruminant nutrition
J. H. B. Roy, M.A., Dip.Agr., Ph.D.: calf nutrition

NUTRITION

- S. K. Kon, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Head of Department*: nutrition
Miss M. E. Coates, F.P.S., Ph.D.: biological assays of vitamins; antibiotics; germ-free research
Miss B. Doran, B.Sc., M.S.: metabolism of vitamin B₁₂
J. E. Ford, B.Sc., Ph.D.: microbiological methods for assessments of "protein quality"
Miss M. E. Gregory, M.Sc.Tech., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: microbiological assays of B vitamins
G. F. Harrison, M.P.S.: biological assays of vitamins; antibiotics; germ-free research
Miss K. M. Henry, Ph.D., D.Sc., A.R.C.Sc.I., F.R.I.C.: mineral and protein metabolism; biological assay of vitamins

UNITED KINGDOM

- J. H. Moore, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.: nutritive value of milk fat
J. W. G. Porter, M.A., Ph.D.: chemistry and metabolism of vitamins; development of digestive enzymes and utilization of nutrients in young animals
S. Y. Thompson, Ph.D., D.Sc.: vitamin A and carotenoid metabolism
Miss J. Toothill, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: mineral and protein metabolism; biological assay of vitamins
D. L. Williams, B.A.: gas chromatography

PHYSICS

- G. W. Scott Blair, M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.Inst.P., *Head of Department*: properties of milk curds; nature of casein-rennin reaction
F. A. Glover, B.Sc., A.Inst.P.: properties of mucin and bovine semen
J. D. S. Goulden, B.Sc., Ph.D.: spectroscopic investigations
L. W. Phipps, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.Inst.P.: thermal properties of milk and milk products; studies of homogenization
J. H. Prentice, B.Sc., A.Inst.P.: physical (especially electrical) properties of milk products
H. W. Thomas, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P.: physical aspects of flow and coagulation of blood

PHYSIOLOGY

- S. J. Folley, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., *Head of Department*: physiology of the mammary gland and reproduction
P. Andrews, B.Sc., Ph.D.: biochemistry of protein synthesis
K. J. Betteridge, M.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: reproductive physiology of the pig
A. T. Cowie, Ph.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: endocrinology of lactation and reproduction
R. A. Gibbons, B.Sc., Ph.D.: biochemistry of cervical mucus
H. Gutfreund, Ph.D.: protein synthesis and mechanisms of enzyme action
E. A. Jones, B.Sc., Ph.D.: biochemistry of mitochondria
G. S. Pope, B.Sc., D.Phil., A.R.I.C.: oestrogens in the blood of cattle
G. P. Roberts, B.Sc., Ph.D.: biochemistry of cervical mucus
Mrs. D. Tampion, M.A., Ph.D.: effects of mucus on sperm physiology
J. S. Tindal, B.Sc., Ph.D.: neuroendocrine control of the mammary gland

RADIOBIOCHEMISTRY

- R. F. Glascock, Ph.D., D.Sc., *Head of Department*: metabolism of oestrogens
C. Bishop, B.Sc.: metabolism of oestrogens
G. D. Braithwaite, B.Sc., Ph.D.: effect of oestrogens on intermediary metabolism of ruminant tissues
R. C. Noble, B.Sc.: absorption, transport and metabolism of fats in ruminants
R. W. Smith, B.Sc.: comparative biochemistry of mammary tissue and metabolism of oestrogens
J. D. Townsley, B.Sc., Ph.D.: effect of oestrogens on intermediary metabolism of ruminant tissues
V. A. Welch, B.Sc., Ph.D.: absorption, transport and metabolism of fat in ruminants

EXPERIMENTAL DAIRY

- Miss H. R. Chapman, N.D.D., *Head*: manufacture of dairy products

STATISTICS

- Miss Z. D. Hosking, B.A.: statistical design and analysis of experiments

UNITED KINGDOM

National Vegetable Research Station

(The British Society for the Promotion of Vegetable Research)

Wellesbourne, Warwick. Tel.: Wellesbourne 382

James Philp, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*

D. W. Wright, M.A., *Deputy Director*

CHEMISTRY

F. Haworth, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Agr.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Head of Section: nutrition of vegetable crops*

D. J. Greenwood, B.Sc., Ph.D.: soil aeration

ENTOMOLOGY

D. W. Wright, M.A., *Head of Section: chemical control of cabbage root fly and carrot fly*

T. H. Coaker, B.Sc.: biology and natural control of cabbage root fly, insect predation

J. A. Dunn, M.Sc., Ph.D.: biology and control of lettuce root aphid and carrot-willow aphid. (Seconded to West African Cocoa Research Institute, Ghana, 1961-64).

G. A. Wheatley, B.Sc.: behaviour of insecticides in soils

IRRIGATION

E. J. Winter, M.C., M.Sc., *Head of Section: crop-water use, water conservation*

D. H. Drew, B.Sc.: form and function of root systems

P. J. M. Sale, B.Sc., Ph.D.: additives to irrigation water, irrigation and soil structure

P. J. Salter, B.Sc., Ph.D.: availability of soil moisture, moisture release characteristics

PATHOLOGY

W. G. Keyworth, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., *Head of Section: wilt diseases of beans, peas, tomatoes; silvering disease of red beet*

A. G. Channon, B.Sc., Ph.D.: downy mildews, clubroot of crucifers, parsnip canker

R. B. Maude, B.A., M.Sc.: seed-borne fungi

J. A. Tomlinson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: virus diseases

PHYSIOLOGY

J. K. A. Bleasdale, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Section: inter- and intra-specific competition, growth studies*

R. B. Austin, B.Sc.: growth studies, seed production

PLANT BREEDING

J. C. Haigh, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., A.I.C.T.A., *Head of Section: asparagus, tomato*

H. Holland, B.Sc.: onion, parsnip, pea, red beet

A. G. Johnson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: Brussels sprout, cabbage, celery

L. E. Watts, B.Sc., Ph.D.: bean, cauliflower, lettuce

STATISTICS

J. A. Nelder, M.A., *Head of Section: growth analysis, biometrical genetics*

G. Berry, B.A.: biometry in vegetable research

R. Mead, B.A.: biometry in vegetable research

WEEDS

H. A. Roberts, B.Sc., *Head of Section: ecology and control of weeds*

UNITED KINGDOM

Plant Breeding Institute

Maris Lane, Trumpington, Cambridge. Tel.: Trumpington 3234/6

- G. D. H. Bell, B.Sc. (Wales), Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Director*: cereals
J. Bingham, B.Sc. (R'dg.): winter wheat and spring oats
D. A. Bond, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Dunelm): leguminous forage crops and grasses
G. K. G. Campbell, B.Sc. (St. And.), A.I.C.T.A.: sugar beet
J. L. Fyfe, M.Sc. (Dunelm): leguminous forage crops and grasses
H. W. Howard, B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.): potatoes and field brassicas
G. Jenkins, B.Sc. (Wales): barley
G. Kimber, B.Sc. (Lond.): cytogenetics
C. N. Law, B.Sc. (Birm.): cytogenetics
F. G. H. Lupton, M.A. (Cantab.): winter wheat and spring oats
R. C. F. Macer, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.): pathology
A. D. McKelvie, B.Sc. (Edin.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), D.T.A.: induced mutations
R. Riley, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Sheff.): cytogenetics
H. H. Rogers, B.Sc. (Lond.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.): leguminous forage crops and grasses
G. E. Russell, M.A., Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.): sugar beet
K. F. Thompson, M.A. (Cantab.): potatoes and field brassicas
R. N. H. Whitehouse, M.A. (Cantab.): spring wheat and winter oats

Rothamsted Experimental Station (Lawes Agricultural Trust)

Harpenden, Herts. Tel.: Harpenden 4671

F. C. Bawden, M.A. (Cantab.), F.R.S., *Director*

BEE DEPARTMENT

- C. G. Butler, Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Head of Department*
L. Boiley, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
J. B. Free, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
J. Simpson, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

BIOCHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT

- N. W. Pirie, M.A. (Cantab.), F.R.S., *Head of Department*
Miss Marjorie Byers, B.Sc. (Brist.), A.R.I.C.
A. J. Clarke, B.Sc. (Glas.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
G. N. Festenstein, M.Sc. (S.A.), Ph.D. (Liv.)
Miss E. Margaret Holden, B.Sc. (Lond.)
R. H. Kenten, B.Sc. (Lond.)
P. J. G. Mann, B.Sc. (Birm.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
W. S. Pierpoint, Ph.D. (Sheff.)
J. W. Sturrock, Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Edin.)

BOTANY DEPARTMENT

- D. J. Watson, Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Head of Department*
P. J. Goodman, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Soton)
E. C. Humphries, D.Sc. (Lond.)
B. Orchard, B.Sc. (Sheff.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Miss Gillian N. Thorne, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Miss Joan M. Thurston, B.Sc. (Lond.)
P. J. Welbank, Ph.D. (Cantab.)
A. W. Wheeler, Ph.D. (Lond.)

UNITED KINGDOM

BROOM'S BARN EXPERIMENTAL STATION, Higham, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.
Tel.: Barrow 363

R. Hull, Ph.D. (Lond.), *Head of Department*
W. J. Byford, B.Sc. (Lond.)
R. A. Dunning, M.Sc. (Leeds), Ph.D. (Cantab.)

CHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT

G. W. Cooke, Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.I.C., *Head of Department*
P. W. Arnold, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Wales), Ph.D. (Lond.), A.R.I.C.
Miss Blanche Benzian, B.Sc. (Lond.)
R. K. Cunningham, B.Sc. (Edin.)
J. K. R. Gasser, B.Sc. (Nott.), M.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.I.C.
Miss Signe G. Heintze, M.Phil. (Stockholm)
D. S. Jenkinson, Ph.D. (Dublin)
G. E. G. Mattingly, Ph.D. (R'dg.)
A. C. D. Newman, D.Phil. (Oxon.)
T. Z. Nowakowski, Ph.D. (R'dg.)
H. A. Smith
O. Talibudeen, M.Sc. (Luck.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
R. G. Warren, B.Sc. (Lond.)
F. V. Widdowson, B.Sc.Agr. (R'dg.)

ENTOMOLOGY DEPARTMENT

C. G. Johnson, D.Sc. (Lond.), *Head of Department*
C. J. Banks, Ph.D. (Lond.)
A. J. Cockbain, B.Sc. (Manc.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
C. A. T. Edwards, M.Sc. (Brist.), Ph.D. (Wis.)
R. A. French, B.Sc. (Lond.)
G. W. Heath, B.Sc.Agr. (Dunelm), Ph.D. (Lond.)
T. Lewis, B.Sc. (Nott.), Ph.D. (Lond.), M.A. (Cantab.)
D. S. Madge, B.Sc. (Sheff.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
F. Raw, Ph.D. (Lond.)
J. W. Stephenson, M.Sc. (Lond.)
L. R. Taylor, B.Sc. (Lond.)

INSECTICIDES AND FUNGICIDES DEPARTMENT

C. Potter, D.Sc. (Lond.), D.I.C., *Head of Department*
P. E. Burt, B.A. (Cantab.)
M. Elliott, Ph.D. (Lond.)
K. A. Lord, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.), A.R.I.C.
A. H. McIntosh, B.Sc. (Edin.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
P. H. Needham, B.Sc. (Manc.)
F. T. Phillips, Ph.D. (Lond.)
R. M. Sawicki, Ph.D. (Lond.)
J. H. Stevenson, Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., A.R.C.S.

NEMATOLOGY DEPARTMENT

F. G. W. Jones, M.A. (Cantab.), *Head of Department*
C. C. Doncaster, B.Sc. (Wales)
Miss Mary T. Franklin, D.Sc. (Lond.)
J. B. Goodey, D.Sc. (Lond.)
J. E. Peachey, Ph.D. (Dunelm)
Miss Audrey M. Shepherd, Ph.D. (Lond.)
H. R. Wallace, D.Sc. (Liv.)
J. M. Webster, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.C.S.

UNITED KINGDOM

PEDOLOGY DEPARTMENT

- C. J. Bloomfield, Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.I.C., *Head of Department*
G. Brown, B.Sc. (Glas.)
R. Greene-Kelly, Ph.D. (Lond.)
J. H. Rayner, D.Phil. (Oxon.)
I. Stephen, B.Sc. (St. And.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
A. H. Weir, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

- H. L. Penman, O.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Dunelm), F.Inst.P., *Head of Department*
G. H. Cashen, M.Sc. (Manc.)
J. A. Currie, Ph.D. (Dunelm)
I. F. Long
J. L. Monteith, B.Sc. (Edin.), Ph.D. (Lond.), A.Inst.P.
D. A. Rose, B.Sc. (Lond.)

PLANT PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT

- P. H. Gregory, D.Sc. (Lond.), *Head of Department*
E. W. Buxton, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.)
A. J. Gibbs, Ph.D. (Lond.), A.R.C.S.
Miss Mary D. Glynne, O.B.E., D.Sc. (Wales)
B. D. Harrison, B.Sc. (R'dg), Ph.D. (Lond.)
G. D. Heathcote, Ph.D. (Lond.)
J. M. Hirst, D.S.C., B.Sc. (R'dg), Ph.D. (Lond.)
B. Kassanis, D.Sc. (Lond.)
A. Kleczkowski, M.D. (Cracow), Ph.D. (Lond.)
D. H. Lapwood, Ph.D. (Lond.), A.R.C.S., D.I.C.
I. Macfarlane, B.Sc. (Glas.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
H. L. Nixon, M.A. (Cantab.)
G. A. Salt, M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Mrs. Marion A. Watson, Ph.D. (Liv.)

SOIL MICROBIOLOGY DEPARTMENT

- P. S. Nutman, Ph.D. (Lond.), A.R.C.S., *Head of Department*
Miss Margaret E. Brown, Ph.D. (Lond.)
R. Cooper, D.Phil. (Oxon.)
R. M. Jackson, Ph.D. (Lond.)
Mrs. Janina Kleczkowska, Ph.D. (Cracow), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Miss Jane Meiklejohn, Ph.D. (St. And.)
F. A. Skinner, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
N. Walker, Ph.D. (Leeds), F.R.I.C.

SOIL SURVEY OF ENGLAND AND WALES

Headquarters at Rothamsted

- D. A. Osmond, Ph.D. (Brist.), A.R.I.C., *Head of Survey*
G. D. Ashley, B.Sc. (Sheff.)
B. W. Avery, B.Sc. (R'dg.)
A. O. Ballantyne, Ph.D. (Edin.)
P. Bullock, B.A. (Birm.)
C. P. Burnham, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.)
B. Clayden, B.Sc. (Sheff.)
W. M. Corbett, B.Sc. (Edin.)
C. B. Crompton, Ph.D. (Brist.)
A. Crompton, B.Sc. (Leeds)
D. C. Findlay, M.A., Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.)
C. J. Folland, B.Sc. (Brist.)

UNITED KINGDOM

R. D. Green, M.Sc. (Lond.)
B. R. Hall, B.Sc. (Edin.)
C. A. H. Hodge, B.Sc. (Wales)
J. M. Hodgson, B.Sc. (Lond.)
M. G. Jarvis, B.A. (Oxon.)
R. A. Jarvis, B.Sc. (Dunelm)
P. D. Jungerius, Ph.D. (Amsterdam)
D. W. King, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.I.C.
H. H. Le Riche, Ph.D. (Lond.)
D. Mackney, B.Sc. (Brist.)
D. J. R. Manley, B.Sc. (Exe.)
C. C. Rudeforth, B.Sc. (Lond.)
R. S. Seale, M.A. (Cantab.)
A. R. Stobbs, M.A. (Dunelm)
A. J. Thomasson, B.A. (Brist.)

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

F. Yates, Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S., *Head of Department*
G. W. Bonsall, B.A. (Oxon.)
D. A. Boyd, Ph.D. (Lond.)
B. M. Church, B.Sc. (Lond.)
J. H. A. Dunwoody, B.A. (Oxon.)
J. C. Gower, M.A. (Cantab.)
M. J. R. Healy, B.A. (Cantab.)
F. B. Leech, D.Sc. (Belf.), M.R.C.V.S.
W. J. Lessells, B.Sc. (Nott.)
H. D. Patterson, M.Sc. (Leeds)
D. H. Rees, B.Sc. (Lond.)
G. J. S. Ross, B.A. (Cantab.)
H. R. Simpson, M.A. (Cantab.)
A. J. Vernon, B.Sc. (R'dg.)

ROTHAMSTED EXPERIMENTAL FARM

J. R. Moffatt, B.Sc.Agr. (Lond.), N.D.A., A.I.A.E., *Head of Farms*

FIELD EXPERIMENTS SECTION

G. V. Dyke, M.A. (Oxon.), *Head of Section*
H. V. Garner, O.B.E., M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Liv.)
J. McEwen, B.Sc. (Birm.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.)

TROPICAL SOILS ADVISER

H. Greene, D.Sc. (St. And.)

WOBURN EXPERIMENTAL STATION, Husborne Crawley, Bletchley

Tel.: Ridgmont 230
C. A. Thorold, M. A. (Oxon.), A.I.C.T.A., *Officer-in-Charge*

Welsh Plant Breeding Station (University College of Wales)

Plas Gogerddan, near Aberystwyth. Tel.: Bow Street 255
Prof. P. T. Thomas, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*
D. J. Griffiths, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Deputy Director*

CEREAL, BEANS AND BRASSICAE BREEDING

J. D. Hayes, B.Sc., M.S., *in charge*
T. D. Johnston, B.Sc.
Hugh Thomas, B.Sc., Ph.D.

UNITED KINGDOM

CHEMISTRY

G. ap Griffith, B.Sc., Ph.D.
D. I. H. Jones, B.Sc., Ph.D.

CYTOLOGY

Prof. P. T. Thomas, B.Sc., Ph.D. (*Acting Head*)

DEVELOPMENTAL GENETICS

J. P. Cooper, B.Sc., Ph.D., *in charge*
P. B. Vose, B.Sc.

GRASS BREEDING

E. L. Breese, B.Sc., Ph.D., *in charge*
Martin Borrill, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Ieuan Davies, M.Sc.
Elfred J. Lewis, B.Sc.

GRASSLAND AGRONOMY

L. Iorwerth Jones, B.Sc., *in charge*
A. H. Charles, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Miss Alison G. Davies, M.A., M.Sc.
Roy Hughes, M.Sc.
D. G. Miles, B.Sc.
J. M. M. Munro, B.Sc., M.Agr.Sc.
A. Troughton, M.Sc., Ph.D.

HERBAGE LEGUME BREEDING

W. Ellis Davies, B.Sc., *in charge*
Miss Alice M. Evans, B.Sc., Ph.D.
D. Gareth Jones, B.Sc.

PLANT PATHOLOGY

A. J. H. Carr, B.Sc., Ph.D., *in charge*
P. L. Catherall, B.Sc.

SEED MULTIPLICATION AND HERBAGE SEED RESEARCH

D. J. Griffiths, M.Sc., *in charge*
Humphrey M. Roberts, B.Sc., *Seed Multiplication Officer*
Joseph Lewis, B.Sc.
J. L. Stoddart, B.Sc., Ph.D.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Harper Adams Agricultural College

incorporating

National Institute of Poultry Husbandry

Newport, Shropshire. Tel.: Newport, Salop 3233/4

R. Kenney, B.Sc., N.D.D., *Principal*

H. Temperton, J.P., D.Sc., N.D.A., N.D.P., *Vice-Principal and Head of Poultry Department*

National Institute of Agricultural Botany

Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. Tel. and 'Grams.: Cambridge 76381

F. R. Horne, C.B.E., M.A., N.D.A., *Director*

P. S. Wellington, D.S.C., B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., *Assistant Director*

UNITED KINGDOM

OFFICIAL SEED TESTING STATION FOR ENGLAND AND WALES

Statutory and advisory testing of crop seeds; identification of seeds and seed-borne diseases; investigations on aspects of seed quality.

D. B. MacKay, M.A., *Chief Officer*
W. M. Evans, B.Sc., *Assistant Chief Officer*
P. D. Hewett, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.: seed pathologist
Miss S. M. Hird, B.Sc., M.Sc.: weed seeds
Miss C. E. Quartley, B.Sc., Ph.D.: taxonomist
J. H. B. Tonkin, B.A.: storage of crop seeds

TRIALS BRANCH

Variety trials of agricultural and field horticultural crops at Headquarters and 12 Regional Centres; registration, identification and classification of varieties; assessment of disease resistance and certain aspects of quality.

C. S. Elliott, B.Sc.Agr., *Head of Branch*
D. T. A. Aldrich, B.Sc.Agr., Dip.Agr.: grasses and legumes
G. P. Carson, M.Sc., Ph.D.: systematic botanist
J. W. Dent, B.Sc., F.R.I.C.: chemist
D. A. Doling, B.Sc., B.Agr., Ph.D.: mycologist
W. E. H. Fiddian, M.A., Dip.Agr.: cereals
C. G. Finch, M.C., B.Sc.Hort.: horticultural crops
L. A. Willey, B.Sc.Agr.: fodder and root crops

SEED PRODUCTION BRANCH

Seed certification; investigation of seed production techniques.

A. F. Kelly, M.Sc., *Head of Branch*
R. P. Hawkins, M.Sc.Agr., N.D.A.: seed production of red clover
C. G. Hervey-Murray, Dip.Agr.: field approval and certification of cereal seeds
J. P. Shildrick, B.A.: certification of herbage seeds
J. L. Sneddon, B.Sc.Agr., N.D.A.: certification and seed production of root and vegetable seeds
A. Zaleski, M.A.: seed production of white clover

POTATO BRANCH

Trials of potato varieties; production of virus-tested seed of certain varieties; investigation of disease resistance and certain aspects of quality.

J. C. Cullen, M.Sc., *Head of Branch*
E. Brown, B.Sc.Agr.: propagation of virus tested seed
J. C. Hughes, B.Sc., Ph.D.: stem-end blackening investigation
Miss M. Kostrowicka, M.Sc.: fungal diseases
D. H. Long, B.A.: variety trials
D. E. Richardson, M.A.: virus specialist

MULTIPLICATION BRANCH

Multiplication of 'basic' seed of new varieties of crop plants bred by the official Plant Breeding Stations.

H. N. Greenwood, B.Sc.Agr., *Head of Branch*
K. E. Haine, B.A., B.Sc.Agr.: winter cauliflower investigations
J. P. Newby, B.Sc.Agr.: officer for cereal and vegetable seed multiplication
D. H. Peto, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: officer for herbage seed multiplication

The Nature Conservancy

Headquarters: 19 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1. Tel.: Belgravia 3241

E. M. Nicholson, C.B., *Director-General*
E. B. Worthington, M.A., Ph.D., *Deputy Director-General (Scientific)*

UNITED KINGDOM

J. F. D. Frazer, M.A., D.M., Ph.D., *Conservation Officer, England*: butterfly and toad populations
G. P. Black, B.Sc., Ph.D.: geology
A. W. Colling, B.Sc., M.A.: entomology and ornithology
P. A. Gay, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Regional Officer*: plant ecology
P. Holgate, B.Sc.: biometrics
M. D. Mountford, B.A.: biometrics
J. G. Skellam, B.Sc.: biometrics

Scottish Headquarters

12 Hope Terrace, Edinburgh, 9. Tel.: Morningside 4784/6

J. Berry, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., *Director*: ornithology; ichthyology, esp. of marshes, freshwater and estuaries
W. J. Eggeling, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., *Conservation Officer, Scotland*
J. Morton Boyd, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Regional Officer*: vertebrate ecology
W. N. Charles, B.Sc.: mammals
R. E. C. Ferreira, B.Sc., Ph.D.: vegetation productivity
Miss N. J. Gordon, B.Sc., *Regional Officer*: geomorphological research
T. Huxley, M.A., *Regional Officer*
J. D. Lockie, B.Sc., D.Phil.: mammals
D. A. Ratcliffe, B.Sc., Ph.D.: Scottish vegetation
J. G. Roger, B.Sc., *Regional Officer*: Scottish flora
E. A. Smith, B.Sc.: grey seals and fisheries

Headquarters for Wales and Bangor Research Station, Penrhos Road, Bangor. Tel.: Bangor 2201/2

R. E. Hughes, M.A., Ph.D., *Director*: plant ecology (mountain grassland)
R. J. Elliott, M.C., B.Sc., Ph.D., *Conservation Officer, Wales*: effects of moor burning
D. F. Ball, M.A.: pedology (mountain soils): geology
R. Goodier, B.Sc., *Regional Officer*: entomology and montane ecology
C. Milner, B.Sc.: productivity (mountain grasslands)
D. F. Perkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant nutrition (mountain grasslands)

Merlewood Research Station

Grange-over-Sands, Lancs. Tel.: Grange-over-Sands 2264/5

and Moor House Field Station

Garrigill, Alston, Cumberland. Tel.: Kirkby Thore 394

J. B. Cragg, M.Sc., *Director*: inter-relations between moorland soil fauna and microflora

CONSERVATION

Miss H. M. T. Frankland, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Regional Officer*
I. Prestt, B.Sc., *Regional Officer*: vertebrate ecology (reptiles and birds)

MICROFLORA

T. F. Hering, M.A., Ph.D.: micro fungi of woodlands

MOORLANDS

D. T. Crisp, B.Sc., Ph.D.: productivity of upland streams
A. J. P. Gore, B.Sc.: ecology of peat

PLANT SOIL

A. H. F. Brown, B.Sc.: nutrient cycles in oak woodlands
A. Carlisle, B.Sc., Ph.D.: nutrient cycles in oak woodlands; autecology and taxonomy of *Quercus* sp.

UNITED KINGDOM

WOODLAND FAUNA

- K. L. Bocock, B.Sc.: litter and soil fauna; nutrition of litter feeders
O. W. Heal, B.Sc., Ph.D.: litter and soil protozoa
J. E. Satchell, B.Sc., Ph.D.: litter and soil fauna; population studies

Furzebrook Research Station

- Wareham, Dorset. Tel.: Corfe Castle 381/2
M. V. Brian, M.A., *Officer-in-Charge*: ecology of social insects

COASTAL BOTANY

- D. S. Ranwell, B.Sc., Ph.D.: estuarine ecology

CONSERVATION

- J. H. Hemsley, B.Sc., *Regional Officer*: taxonomic botany
Miss J. M. Laptain, B.Sc., *Regional Officer*: plant ecology

COASTAL PHYSIOGRAPHY

- A. P. Carr, B.Sc.: coastal chronology and sand movement
D. G. Hewett, B.Sc.: dune and shingle ecology
C. Kidson, B.A., Ph.D.: physiography of dunes and spits

HEATH ECOLOGY

- S. B. Chapman, B.Sc., Ph.D.: heather burning and nutrient cycles
P. Merrett, B.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology of spiders

Monks' Wood Experimental Station

- Abbots Ripton, Huntingdon. Tel.: Abbots Ripton 308
K. Mellanby, C.B.E., B.A., Sc.D., Ph.D., *Director*: ecology; entomology

CONSERVATION RESEARCH

- E. A. G. Duffey, B.Sc., Ph.D.: arachnology; ornithology
M. G. Morris, B.Sc.: entomology

TOXIC CHEMICALS & WILDLIFE SECTION

- B. N. K. Davis, B.Sc., Ph.D.: soil zoology
N. W. Moore, B.A., Ph.D.: entomology; ornithology
C. H. Walker, B.Sc., M.Sc.: agricultural chemistry
J. M. Way, B.Sc., M.Sc.: agricultural botany

WOODLANDS

- J. D. Ovington, B.Sc., Ph.D.: quantitative ecosystem ecology of woodlands
M. T. Tanton, B.Sc., Ph.D.: small mammal populations

Speyside Research Station

- Achantoul, Aviemore, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Aviemore 297
F. H. W. Green, V.R.D., M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: climatology

DEER RESEARCH

- V. P. W. Lowe, B.A.: red deer conservation research
B. Mitchell, B.Sc., Ph.D.: red deer conservation research

LAND USE/VEGETATION

- D. N. McVean, B.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology of forest and mountain vegetation;
macrolichens

UNITED KINGDOM

East Anglian Regional Office

Government Offices, Bishopgate, Norwich, Norfolk NOR 22P.

Tel.: Norwich 20558

B. Forman, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Regional Officer*: zoology

M. George, B.Sc., Ph.D.: entomology

Midland Regional Office

Attingham Park, Shrewsbury, Shropshire. Tel.: Upton Magna 284

T. Pritchard, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Regional Officer*: plant ecology and genetics

South Wales Regional Office

Dept. of Zoology, University College of Swansea, Singleton Park, Swansea.

Tel.: Swansea 25678

P. Walters Davies, B.Sc., *Regional Officer*: ornithology

Unit of Grouse & Moorland Ecology

Natural History Dept., Marischal College, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 24367

D. Jenkins, M.R.C.V.S., M.A., D.Phil.: animal ecology

G. R. Miller, B.Sc.: plant ecology

A. Watson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: animal ecology

Norfolk Agricultural Station

Sprowston, Norwich, Norfolk, NOR 810. Tel.: Norwich 47331/2

A. C. Owers, M.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), *Director*

J. H. Baldwin, B.Sc., Dip.Agr.: crop husbandry

G. W. Cussans, B.Sc.: chemical weed control

B. M. Scott, M.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.): livestock husbandry

Seale-Hayne Agricultural College

Newton Abbot, Devon. Tel.: Newton Abbot 2323

Animal and crop husbandry; farm management

H. Ian Moore, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Leeds), N.D.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), *Principal*

H. T. Williams, B.A.Econ. (Wales), *Deputy Principal and Head of Farm Management Department*

SCOTLAND

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES FOR SCOTLAND

Agricultural Advisory Service—see Agricultural Colleges

Agricultural Economics

St. Andrew's House, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh Waverley 8404

O. J. Beilby, B.A., B.Litt., M.A., *Advisory Officer in Agricultural Economics*

Headquarters: Broomhouse Drive, Saughton, Edinburgh, 11.

Tel.: Edinburgh Craiglockhart 4040

G. F. Hendry, M.A., *Principal Agricultural Economist*

P. M. Scola, B.Sc.Econ., M.Sc.Econ., *Principal Agricultural Economist*

UNITED KINGDOM

Infestation Control

RODENTS

Headquarters: East Craigs, Corstorphine, Edinburgh, 12.

Tel.: Edinburgh Corstorphine 3361

Miss C. M. Boyle, B.Sc.

INSECTS

Headquarters: 71 Renfield Street, Glasgow, C.2

Tel.: Glasgow Douglas 9161

A. W. Mayhew, M.Sc., B.Sc.

Scientific Services

East Craigs, Corstorphine, Edinburgh, 12

Tel.: Edinburgh Corstorphine 3361

C. E. Foister, F.R.S.E., B.A.Hons., Ph.D., *Director*

D. W. Williams, M.Sc., B.Sc., Ph.D., *Deputy Director*

AGRICULTURAL ZOOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY

N. C. Morgan, B.Sc.

MYCOLOGY

Miss M. J. M. Noble, F.R.S.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.

PLANT PATHOLOGY

J. M. Todd, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A.

POTATO

J. L. Hardie, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.

SEED TESTING, CEREAL AND GRASS AGRONOMY

J. R. Thomson, B.Sc., B.Sc.Agr.

UNIVERSITIES

UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN

Aberdeen, Scotland. Tel.: 24367

Department of Agriculture

Marischal College, Aberdeen. Tel.: 24367

J. R. Raeburn, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., *Professor and Head of Department: agricultural economics, input-output relations*

R. Blair, Ph.D.: lean meat development in pigs, histology

D. G. Dempster, B.Sc., B.Sc.Agr.: grassland management

P. J. Faulks, M.A.: plant genetics, biometry

A. H. H. Fraser, M.D., D.Sc.: beef cattle and sheep husbandry

A. M. Paton, Ph.D.: microbiology

H. A. Robertson, Ph.D., F.R.I.C.: endocrinology

J. R. T. Short, D.Phil., D.Sc.: entomology

J. H. Smith, M.Sc.: agricultural economics

Department of Forestry

Old Aberdeen, Aberdeen. Tel.: 45251

H. M. Steven, C.B.E., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., *Professor and Head of Department: silvicultural and ecological studies of native woodland communities*

M. Croke, B.Sc., Ph.D.: forest entomology

UNITED KINGDOM

P. W. Davis, M.C., B.A.: costs in private forestry in Scotland
A. J. Low, B.Sc., M.Sc.: reaction wood in conifers
W. M. McNeill, M.B.E., T.D., M.A., M.S.: natural regeneration of tree species
J. S. Murray, B.Sc.: forest pathology
D. A. Rook, B.Sc., M.S.: photosynthesis in forest trees

Department of Soil Science

Old Aberdeen, Aberdeen. Tel.: 45251

J. Tinsley, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Reader and Head of Department*: soil chemistry
—plant nutrition
J. R. H. Coutts, M.Sc., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.: soil physics—micrometeorology
E. A. Fitzpatrick, Ph.D.: pedology—frost phenomena
J. W. Parsons, B.Sc., Ph.D.: soil chemistry—organic matter

A.R.C. Unit of Statistics, *see* page 18

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

Agriculture

See Edinburgh School of Agriculture, page 79

Institute of Animal Genetics

West Mains Road, Edinburgh, 9. Tel.: Newington 1081

Prof. C. H. Waddington, C.B.E., Sc.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., *Head of Department and Laboratory*: physiological genetics
Miss C. Auerbach, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.: mutation
G. H. Beale, M.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.: genetics of microorganisms
J. O. Bishop, B.Sc., Ph.D.: biochemical genetics
G. A. Clayton, B.Sc., Ph.D.: livestock breeding
Mrs. R. M. Clayton, M.A.: immunogenetics
H. Kacser, M.Sc., Ph.D.: genetics of microorganisms
G. G. Selman, B.Sc., Ph.D.: biophysics
Mrs. H. Slizynska, Ph.D.: cytology
B. Woolf, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.E.: statistics

A.R.C. Unit of Animal Genetics, *see* page 16

Botany

Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, 3. Tel.: Granton 5531

R. Brown, D.Sc., F.R.S., *Professor*: cell division and cell growth
A. Nelson, D.Sc., *Reader*: seed germination
J. E. Amoore, D.Phil.: physiology of cell division
W. Blyth, Ph.D.: experimental mycosis
A. J. Brook, Ph.D.: algal ecology
A. P. Brown, Ph.D.: cell cohesion
J. E. Dale, Ph.D.: growth of intact plants
P. H. Davies, Ph.D.: flora of Turkey
R. O. D. Dixon, Ph.D.: enzymes in cell walls
J. Dodds, Ph.D.: salt march ecology
A. J. Dyce, Ph.D.: cytology of cultured cells
J. K. Heyes, Ph.D.: biochemistry of nucleic acids
U. E. Loening, D.Phil.: physiology of cell division
R. F. Lyndon, Ph.D.: metabolism of nuclei
J. Tulett, B.Sc.: electron microscopy of plant cells
M. M. Yeoman, Ph.D.: physiology of callus cultures

UNITED KINGDOM

Forestry

George Square, Edinburgh, 8. Tel.: Newington 1011

- C. J. Taylor, M.B.E., E.D., B.Sc., Ph.D., *Acting Head of Department*: problems in the management and treatment of irregular forests
J. M. Caborn, B.Sc., Ph.D.: investigation on shelter effect
J. E. Cousens, B.A., M.A.: oak population studies
W. A. Fairbairn, E.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.: light measurements within the forest environment
D. R. Gifford, B.Sc.: soil microbiological studies
D. C. Malcolm, B.Sc.: site studies in Scottish oak woodlands
W. E. S. Mutch, B.Sc., Ph.D.: economics of small woodlands

Veterinary Medicine and Surgery

See Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies, p. 81

Zoology

West Mains Road, Edinburgh 9. Tel.: Newington 1081

- M. M. Swann, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., *Professor of Natural History*: effect of mutagens during the cell cycle; chemistry of cell division; fertilization
D. E. Bradley: electron microscopy of bacteriophage
G. F. Friend, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.: subspeciation in British charrs and their parasites
L. J. Hale, B.Sc., Ph.D.: cell activities in morphogenesis—growth and regeneration of marine hydroids; marine aquaria
R. A. Kille, B.Sc., Ph.D.: fertilization
A. W. G. Manning, B.Sc., D.Phil.: genetics of behaviour in *Drosophila*
P. D. Mitchell, M.A., Ph.D.: transport processes in relation to metabolism, growth and differentiation
J. M. Mitchison, M.A., Ph.D.: cell growth during the cell cycle; synchronous cultures; autoradiographs
P. H. Tuft, M.A., Ph.D.: the role of water in growth and morphogenesis; action of morphogenetic inhibitors
P. M. B. Walker, B.A., Ph.D.: ultraviolet microspectrophotometry; nuclei of yeast and ciliates; DNA ribosomes
T. Warwick, M.Sc.: spawning habits of frogs and toads, spawning migrations; environmental factors causing ornamentation in Hybrobiid snails

SUB-DEPARTMENT OF PARASITOLOGY

- J. Allan Campbell, B.A., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer-in-Charge*: population dynamics of a sheep Trichostrongylid parasite and quantitative assessments of the pathogenic effect
Mrs. K. M. G. Adam, B.Sc.: comparative physiology of Amoebae of the genus *Hartmannella*
C. Rayski, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: protozoa and helminths; special interest in Acanthocephala
P. A. G. Wilson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: parasite physiology

THE EDINBURGH SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE

University of Edinburgh Department of Agriculture

The Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture

West Mains Road, Edinburgh 9. Tel.: Newington 1041. 'Grams.: Rural, Edinburgh

(Including SCOTTISH AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERVICE)

Prof. Stephen J. Watson, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E., *Professor of Agriculture and Principal of the College*: conservation of forage crops

UNITED KINGDOM

M. Allan Knox, B.Sc., Dip.Agr. (Oxon.), *Senior Lecturer in Agriculture*: rural economics

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

Lecturers in these departments are responsible for the management of the experimental farms and gardens *q.v.*

BACTERIOLOGY

T. Gibson, D.Sc., *Head*

A. J. Holding, B.Sc., M.S. (Wis.), Ph.D.: soil bacteriology

*Miss H. E. Schefferle, B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant-pathogenic bacteria

*Mrs. A. C. Stirling, B.Sc., Ph.D.: silage

*R. Whittenbury, M.Sc., Ph.D.: lactic acid bacteria

BOTANY

*R. G. Heddle, M.A., B.Sc., *Head*: grassland investigations

*A. E. W. Boyd, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Plant Pathologist*: potato tuber diseases

L. S. Cobley, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., *Senior Lecturer*

*D. S. C. Erskine, B.Sc.: weed control

P. C. Harper, B.Sc., Dip.R.Sci., Ph.D.: physiology of potatoes

*J. B. D. Herriott, B.Sc., Ph.D.: grassland investigations

*W. A. Hughes, B.Sc.: clubroot of brassicae

J. H. Lennard, B.Sc., Ph.D.: potato storage

CHEMISTRY

A. M. Smith, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E., *Head*

R. A. Edwards, B.Sc., M.Sc.: sampling and composition of milk

P. McDonald, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.: digestibility work

*D. Purves, B.Sc., Ph.D.: trace elements

*K. Simpson, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.: soil/plant/phosphate relationships

ECONOMICS

*J. D. Nutt, B.A., N.D.A., *Head*

*A. Blyth, M.A.: work simplification

*B. Peart, B.A.: farm organization

VETERINARY

*J. A. Watt, Ph.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Investigation Officer in charge*: control of porcine enteritis, bovine and ovine hypomagnesaemia, diagnosis of Johne's disease, ovine abortion

*D. W. Deas, M.R.C.V.S., *Assistant Veterinary Investigation Officer*: bovine infertility

*W. S. Johnston, M.R.C.V.S., *Assistant Veterinary Investigation Officer*: gel diffusion precipitin tests in diagnosis

*N. S. M. MacLeod, B.V.M. & S., M.R.C.V.S., *Assistant Veterinary Investigation Officer*: histopathology of sheep pneumonia

Sub-station: Cleeve Gardens, Oakbank Road, Perth. Tel.: Perth 2162

*T. B. Nicolson, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., *Veterinary Investigation Officer*: louping ill

ZOOLOGY

*E. Dunn, B.Sc.: plant nematodes, hatching studies and nematicides

W. J. Guild, B.Sc., Ph.D.: soil zoology

J. W. McHardy, B.Sc.: agricultural zoology

*A. R. McLellan, B.Sc.: biology and diseases of bees

*P. Osborne, B.Sc., M.S. (Calif.), Ph.D.: agricultural pests and their natural enemies

*Advisory Specialists—Scottish Agricultural Advisory Service

UNITED KINGDOM

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS AND GARDENS

Bush House, Milton Bridge, Penicuik, Midlothian. Tel.: Lothianburn 90

- J. Bruce, N.D.H., *Head of Horticulture Department*
J. M. M. Cunningham, B.Sc., *Senior Farms Manager*: pig housing and nutrition
J. Harkins, B.Sc., N.D.A.: cattle feeding economics
S. F. Hayes, B.Sc., D.H.E., F.L.S.: physical condition of soils in relation to horticultural crops
J. C. Holmes, B.Sc., M.S. (Iowa), Ph.D., *Experiments Manager*: nitrogen manuring of pasture and crops
T. H. Jackson, B.Sc., M.S. (N.C.), Ph.D.: beef and mutton carcass quality
J. M. Manson, B.Sc., M.S. (Calif.), *Poultry Unit Manager*: genetics of egg weight
M. J. Nash, M.Sc., Ph.D.: crop storage and conservation
K. V. Runcie, B.Sc., M.S. (Corn.), *Dairy Farms Manager*: cattle housing and zero grazing

ROYAL (DICK) SCHOOL OF VETERINARY STUDIES

(University of Edinburgh)

Summerhall, Edinburgh 9. Tel.: Edinburgh Newington 6801

- A. Robertson, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E., *Director and Professor of Veterinary Hygiene*: metabolic diseases of ruminants
G. F. Boddie, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.E., *Professor of Veterinary Medicine*: cardio-vascular diseases
J. S. A. Spreull, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Veterinary Surgery*: urinary lithiasis
F. Alexander, Ph.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: gastro-intestinal function in herbivores
I. S. Beattie, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: pneumonia in pigs
F. J. Elliott, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E.: cardio-vascular studies
G. S. Ferguson, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.: bovine brucellosis and mastitis
T. Grahame, T.D., F.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.E.: distribution of the renal artery in mammals
E. A. McPherson, M.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: dermatomycosis in animals
E. W. Moodie, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: mineral metabolism in ruminants
A. W. Taylor, Ph.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: mycobacterial infections in animals and birds

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW

Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 8855

Agriculture

- D. S. Hendrie, B.Sc.Agr. (Glas.), B.Sc.Est.Man. (Lond.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), N.D.A., N.D.D., *Professor of Agriculture*: crop and animal husbandry
(see also West of Scotland Agricultural College, page 86)

Agricultural Economics

- George F. B. Houston, M.A. (Edin.), B.Litt. (Oxon.): economics of marketing; agriculture policy and agricultural history

Botany

- J. Walton, M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Manc.), D.es-Sc., LL.D. (McM.), *Professor of Botany*
G. Bond, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Glas.): symbiotic nitrogen fixation
A. M. M. Berrie, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Glas.): control of growth and development in plants

UNITED KINGDOM

- C. G. Elliot, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Tas.), Ph.D. (Cantab.): genetical studies of plant pathogens
S. Hutchinson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Brist.): effects of fungal metabolites on the growth of plants

Genetics

- G. Pontecorvo, Dr.Agr. (Pisa), Ph.D. (Edin.), F.R.S., *Professor of Genetics*: parasexuality in fungi; genetic analysis via mitotic segregation in man
D. A. Hopwood, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.): genetics of actinomycetes

Zoology

- C. M. Yonge, C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D. (Edin.), F.R.S., *Professor of Zoology*
A. F. G. Dixon, B.Sc. (Lond.), D.Phil. (Oxon.): behaviour of aphidophagous insects and their prey
R. M. Dobson, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.): biology and distribution of slugs; taxonomy of *Carpophilus* spp. (Coleoptera)
A. Fraser, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Glas.): neurosecretion in the Insecta; digestion in Calliphoridae; diapause in *Lucilia* spp.
A. R. Hill, B.Sc., Ph.D. (St. And.): investigations into the bionomics and ecology of British members of the genus *Anthocoris* (Hem. : Anthocoridae)

Faculty of Medicine Veterinary School

- W. L. Weipers, B.Sc., F.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., F.R.S.E., *Director of Veterinary Education and Professor of Veterinary Surgery*

Animal Husbandry and Preventive Veterinary Medicine

The relationship of lead, calcium and zinc to copper metabolism in ruminants; relationship of nutrition, pasture management and various supplements to hypomagnesaemia in sheep; ketosis in ruminants and laboratory animals; relationship of John's disease vaccination to the efficiency of the tuberculin test in cattle; production of mineral disease pigs; studies on the relationship of environment to growth rates in piglings.

- J. S. S. Inglis, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.E., *Professor of Animal Husbandry and Preventive Veterinary Medicine*
A. J. D. Campbell, B.Sc., B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.
R. G. Hemingway, M.Sc., Ph.D.
P. J. Pearce, M.Sc.
N. Ritchie, B.Sc.
Mrs. M. Weipers, M.A., M.R.C.V.S.

Hospital Pathology

- Miss H. Hein, B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.: pathology of poultry disease with special reference to coccidiosis
W. F. H. Jarrett, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: canine and bovine lymphosarcoma with special reference to cytology and etiology; immune mechanisms in disease, including parasitic immunity
J. McLelland, B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.: enzootic pneumonia in pigs
H. M. Pirie, B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.: pulmonary diseases of pigs; cardiovascular disease in domestic animals
N. C. C. Sharp, B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.: parasitic immunity; hepatic disease in the dog and cat
S. G. DeS. Wettimuny, B.V.Sc.: canine nephritis

Veterinary Anatomy

- Mrs. F. E. F. Lindsay, M.R.C.V.S.: radiographic anatomy; inflation studies on the foetal and neonatal lungs of domestic animals; blood circulation in the coronary vessels of the Fowl heart

UNITED KINGDOM

Mrs. H. J. Smith, M.R.C.V.S.: blood circulation in the coronary vessels of the Fowl heart

Veterinary Biochemistry

Radioisotopes studies on domestic animals, with particular reference to fluid volume measurements; immunological studies on domestic animals, with particular reference to helminth immunity, biochemical studies on parasitic helminths.

T. A. Douglas, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: foetal fluids; metabolic studies on ruminants; clinical veterinary biochemistry

F. W. Jennings, B.Sc., M.Agr.

W. Mulligan, M.Sc., Ph.D.

J. T. M. Neilson, B.Sc.

Veterinary Histology and Embryology

Electron microscopy of the respiratory, reproductive and digestive tract of the domestic fowl; male accessory generative organs.

R. N. C. Aitken, M.R.C.V.S.

Miss E. Morgan, B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.

Veterinary Medicine

W. I. M. McIntyre, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Veterinary Medicine*, diseases of cattle; helminth immunity

R. G. Dalton, B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.: diseases of cattle; calf diarrhoea; lymphosarcoma

E. W. Fisher, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: cardiovascular diseases of domestic animals

W. A. Greig, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: metabolic diseases of cattle and sheep

I. M. Lauder, M.R.C.V.S.: diseases of the dog; dermatology of domestic animals

Veterinary Pathology, Parasitology and Bacteriology

J. W. Emslie, B.Sc. (Aberd.), M.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Veterinary Pathology*

R. S. F. Campbell, M.R.C.V.S.: experimental atherosclerosis of poultry; study of the neuro-pathology of canine distemper; study of the haematology of canine distemper

H. J. C. Cornwall, B.V.M.S. (Glas.): studies on canine viruses by the techniques of tissue-culture

A. M. Dunn, Ph.D. (Edin.), M.R.C.V.S.: epidemiology of helminth parasitism in British fauna

M. Grindlay, M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact. (Manc.): study of the pleuropneumonia-like organisms of the respiratory tract of domestic animals

J. M. Hamilton, B.V.M.S. (Glas.): study of the endocrine glands in spontaneous and experimental disease of animals

H. B. McCusker, M.R.C.V.S.: investigations into diseases of the skin in domestic animals

S. W. Michna, V.S. (Lwow), M.R.C.V.S.: serological studies in canine distemper, contagious hepatitis and leptospirosis; natural and experimental leptospirosis of pigs; serological studies on Johne's disease; studies on the incidence of *Brucella* organisms in bovine milk in the West of Scotland

J. G. O'Sullivan, M.R.C.V.S.: dermatomycosis

Veterinary Pharmacology

Factors affecting gastro-intestinal function in ruminants; actions of drugs on the CNS of domestic animals with particular reference to ataractic and stimulant drugs in the horse.

R. S. Jones, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

J. Sanford, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

UNITED KINGDOM

Veterinary Physiology

- R. S. Anderson, B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.: acid-base balance measurements in the bovine; quantitative study of bicarbonate excretion by the bovine kidney; cystometric studies on the bovine urinary bladder
A. F. Munro, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.S. & L.R.C.P.: respiratory metabolism of normal and atheromatous vascular tissue; intestinal absorption *in vitro* of sugars and fatty acids; radio-telemetering from the gastro-intestinal tract
E. C. Pickering, B.Sc., B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.: adrenocortical function in the cow with particular reference to mechanism for the urinary excretion of water and electrolytes

Veterinary Reproduction

- H. Boyd, V.M.D., M.R.C.V.S.: study of early embryonic death in cattle
P. G. Hignett, M.R.C.V.S.: diagnosis of *Brucella abortus* infection under field conditions; hydro-allantois in cattle
J. McCracken, B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.: study of the progesterone levels in blood and other body tissues of cattle and dogs
L. Nagy, B.Sc.: investigations into the immunological relationship of *Brucella abortus* in cattle and sheep; isolation of causal organism of pig enzootic pneumonia—with Hospital Pathology Department
J. Renton, M.R.C.V.S.: retention of foetal membranes in cattle

Veterinary Surgery

- W. L. Weipers, B.Sc., F.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., F.R.S.E., *Director of Veterinary Education and Professor of Veterinary Surgery*: intestinal obstruction in dogs
J. R. Campbell, B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.: developmental bone disease of dogs; anaesthesia
S. Jennings, M.R.C.V.S.: volatile anaesthesia in horses and farm animals; sex hormone levels in equidae
D. D. Lawson, M.R.C.V.S.: veterinary radiology; fracture healing in dogs; anaesthesia
A. D. Weaver, Dr.Med.Vet., M.R.C.V.S., B.Sc.: urolithiasis in farm animals

NORTH OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

41½ Union Street, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 27205

M. A. H. Tincker, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.S., F.R.S.E., *Principal*

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY AND MYCOLOGY

- E. B. Scragg, B.Sc.Agr.: weed control
Miss E. G. Gray, B.Sc., Ph.D.Myc.: potato diseases
J. H. Clarke, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: fungi on roots

ANIMAL HEALTH

- J. C. Grant, M.R.C.V.S., *Head*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

- T. L. Dodsworth, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: meat production
C. Ball, B.Sc.Agr.: progeny testing

BACTERIOLOGY

- D. A. McKenzie, B.Sc.Agr., N.D.A., N.D.D., *Head*: dairy bacteriology
A. C. Hunter, B.Sc.Agr.: dairy bacteriology

BEEKEEPING RESEARCH

- Miss M. D. Allen, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: bee research

UNITED KINGDOM

CHEMISTRY

- W. Moore, B.Sc., B.Sc.Agr., D.Sc., *Head*: milk analyses
A. L. Gelman, B.Sc.Hons., Dip.Agr.Sc.: cereal and fermentation chemistry
J. K. Thompson, B.Sc., B.Agr., M.Sc.: plant chemistry
H. F. Walker, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: animal nutrition

CROP HUSBANDRY

- R. Bain, B.Sc.Agr., *Head*: crop agronomy and physiology
G. A. Blackett, B.Sc., M.Sc.
D. Morrison, B.Sc.Agr., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), M.S.

ECONOMICS

- A. D. Imper, M.B.E., B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Econ., Ph.D., N.D.A., *Head*
J. Clark, B.Sc.Agr., N.D.A.: pigs and poultry
A. Grant, B.Sc.Agr., Dip.Agr.Econ., A.C.W.A.: sheep
G. G. Hayes, B.Sc.Econ., N.D.A.: farm organization
A. B. K. Tracey, B.Sc.Agr., N.D.A.: fodder crop utilization

ENGINEERING

- G. Murray, B.Sc.Agr., N.D.A., N.D.D., M.I.B.A.E., *Head*: agricultural engineering
A. W. Philip, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: machinery

ENTOMOLOGY

- G. D. Morison, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: Thysanoptera
M. W. Shaw, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (Leeds): aphides

FARM BUILDINGS

- D. S. Soutar, A.R.I.B.A., A.A.Hons.Dip., A.I.R.A.S., *Head*: general design in pig housing
W. A. G. Gerrie, M.C., A.R.I.C.S.: grain storage
E. R. Harrison, Dip.Arch., A.R.I.B.A., A.I.L.A.: cattle housing
K. L. McHattie, A.R.I.B.A.: general design

GRASSLAND

- G. J. F. Copeman, B.Sc.Agr., *Head*: grassland
J. F. Young, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.
G. Swift, B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc.

HORTICULTURE

- J. S. Panton, M.A., B.Sc.Agr., *Head*
H. F. M. Everett, B.Sc.Hort.: fruit trials
Miss M. O. Sanders, N.D.H.: floriculture

VETERINARY INVESTIGATION

- *P. L. Shanks, B.Sc.Agr., M.R.C.V.S., *Head*: pigs
†L. G. Donald, B.Sc.Vet.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: sheep
*G. Fairlie, B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.: calves
*W. J. Guthrie, M.R.C.V.S.: sheep
*R. M. McKenzie, M.R.C.V.S.: sheep
†G. S. Ziffo, M.R.C.V.S., B.Vet.Sc.: sheep

ZOOLOGY

- D. Robertson, D.Sc., Ph.D., B.Sc.Agr., N.D.A., *Head*: farm pests
G. M. Macintosh, B.Sc.: plant nematology

*At Mill of Craibstone Laboratories, Bucksburn, Aberdeen

†At Inverness headquarters—Drummondhill, Stratherrick Road, Inverness

UNITED KINGDOM

THE WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

6 Blythswood Square, Glasgow, C.2. Tel.: City 5211

Higher agricultural education, research and farm advisory work.

Prof. D. S. Hendrie, B.Sc.Agr. (Glas.), B.Sc.Est.Man. (Lond.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), N.D.A., N.D.D., *Principal*

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

J. A. Gilchrist, B.Sc.Agr. (Glas.), N.D.A., N.D.D., *Head*: agricultural economics

J. B. McCreath, B.Sc.Agr. (Glas.), N.D.A.: economics of hill farming

C. W. Roberts, B.Sc.Agr. (Lond.), N.D.A.: agricultural economics

R. Turner, B.Sc.Agr. (Edin.), A.I.C.T.A., M.Inst.W.S.: work study

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

C. J. Swan, B.Sc.Agr. (Glas.), N.D.A., N.D.D., N.D.P., N.D.Agr.E., A.M.I.Agr.E., *Head*: agricultural engineering

A. Veitch, B.Sc.Mech.Eng. (Glas.), A.M.I.Agr.E.: agricultural engineering

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

J. Walker-Love, B.Sc.Agr. (Glas.), M.S. (Mich.), N.D.A., N.D.D., *Head*: animal husbandry

R. Laird, B.Sc.Agr. (Glas.), M.S. (Ohio), Dip.Agr. (R'dg.), N.D.A., N.D.D.: genetic improvement of pigs

BACTERIOLOGY

S. Baines, B.Sc. (Leeds), Ph.D. (Birm.), *Head*: bacteriology

Miss C. M. Laing, N.D.D.: mastitis

Miss M. J. Orr, N.D.D.: dairy hygiene

BEE-KEEPING

J. H. Savage, M.M., N.D.B., *Head*: queen bee breeding and rearing

BOTANY

W. W. Fletcher, B.Sc. (Glas.), Ph.D. (Glas.), F.L.S., *Head*: botany

J. W. S. Alcorn, B.Sc.Agr. (Glas.), M.Sc. (Alberta): effect of herbicides on rhizobia

R. C. Kirkwood, B.Sc.Agr. (Glas.), Ph.D. (Wales): bracken control

D. J. Martin, B.Sc. (Glas.), M.S. (Corn.): botanical identification of hill sheep diet

CHEMISTRY

H. Nicol, Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E., *Head*: chemistry

A. J. McGregor, B.Sc.Agr. (Glas.), Ph.D. (Glas.): soil phosphates

E. K. Schofield-Palmer, B.Sc.Tech. (Manc.), A.M.C.T.: soil phosphates

R. C. Voss, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.I.C.: spectrographic chemistry

CROP HUSBANDRY

H. A. Waterson, M.Sc. (Wales), *Head*: crops and conservation

A. G. Boyd, B.Sc.Agr. (Glas.): crop trials

DAIRYING

J. McClelland, B.Sc.Agr. (Glas.), N.D.A., N.D.D., *Head*: milk utilization

R. J. M. Crawford, B.Sc.Agr. (Glas.), Ph.D. (Glas.), N.D.A., N.D.D.: lactic acid organisms

FARM BUILDINGS

R. J. Forsyth, D.A. (Glas.), A.R.I.B.A., F.R.I.A.S., *Head*: farm buildings

UNITED KINGDOM

GRASSLAND HUSBANDRY

- I. V. Hunt, M.Sc. (Wales), F.L.S., M.I.Biol., *Head*: grassland
J. Frame, B.Sc.Agr. (Glas.), M.Agr.Sc. (N.Z.), Dip. Agr. (R'dg.), N.D.A.,
N.D.D.: measurement of pasture utilization

HORTICULTURE

- H. F. Dovaston, B.Sc. (Liv.), Ph.D., Dip. Ed. (Liv.), F.L.S., *Head*: horticulture
K. J. W. Beckwith, B.Sc.Hort. (Lond.): tomato breeding

PLANT PATHOLOGY

- J. Grainger, B.Sc. (Leeds), Ph.D. (Leeds), *Head*: plant pathology
Miss M. R. M. Clark, B.Sc. (Edin.), Ph.D. (Edin.): bacterial diseases of plants

POULTRY HUSBANDRY

- T. E. Whittle, N.D.P., *Head*: poultry husbandry

VETERINARY MEDICINE

- A. L. Wilson, M.R.C.V.S., *Head*: animal diseases

ZOOLOGY

- D. S. MacLagan, B.Sc.Agr. (Edin.), Ph.D. (Edin.), D.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.S.E.,
Head: zoology

STATE-AIDED AND OTHER RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS

Animal Diseases Research Association

- Moredun Institute, Gilmerton, Edinburgh 9. Tel.: Liberton 3262/4
J. T. Stamp, D.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.E., *Director*

CHEMISTRY

Biochemistry

- E. J. Butler, B.Sc., M.A., D.Phil., A.R.I.C., *Head of Section*: copper metabolism
A. C. Field, M.V.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: magnesium metabolism
B. S. W. Smith, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: magnesium metabolism

Physical Chemistry

- D. L. Mould, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Section*: scrapie disease of sheep
J. S. Slater, B.Sc., Ph.D.: scrapie

CLINICAL INVESTIGATION

- C. C. Renwick, M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M.: scrapie; Johne's disease; pneumonia of sheep

MICROBIOLOGY

- J. G. Brotherston, F.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact., *Deputy Director and Head of Department*: scrapie; louping-ill

Bacteriology

- A. Foggie, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: tick-borne fever; virus abortion of sheep
N. J. L. Gilmour, B.V.M.S., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: Johne's disease

Virology

- J. M. K. Mackay, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: scrapie; pneumonia of sheep
J. T. Vantsis, Ph.D.: scrapie; pneumonia of sheep

UNITED KINGDOM

PARASITOLOGY

- M. R. Brambell, M.A., Vet.M.B., M.R.C.V.S.: nematodes of sheep
W. A. G. Charleston, B.V.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: nematodes of sheep
M. G. Christie, B.A.: nematodes of sheep

PATHOLOGY

Neuropathology and Serology

- I. Zlotnik, B.V.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Head of Sections*: scrapie; allergic encephalitis etc.
R. M. Barlow, B.Sc., D.V.M. & S., M.R.C.V.S.: swayback
A. C. Gardiner, B.Sc.: scrapie

Routine Pathology

- D. I. Nisbet, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: diseases of bone; pneumonias

The Hannah Dairy Research Institute

Kirkhill, Ayr. Tel.: Prestwick 77292/3

- J. A. B. Smith, C.B.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E., *Director*

BACTERIOLOGY

- Miss C. Higginbottom, M.Sc., Dip.Bact., Ph.D., *Head*: bacteriology of milk and milk products
Miss M. M. Taylor, B.Sc., Dip.Gen.Bact., Ph.D.: bacteriology of milk and milk products
Miss S. M. Jones, B.Sc.: bacteriology of milk and milk products

BIOCHEMISTRY

- E. C. Owen, B.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., *Head*: vitamins and enzymes of milk
W. Manson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: chemistry of milk proteins

GRASS AND DAIRY HUSBANDRY

- M. E. Castle, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., N.D.D., N.D.A., *Head*: dairy and grassland husbandry
A. D. Drysdale, B.Sc., M.S., N.D.A., S.D.D., Dip.Agric. (Cantab.): dairy and grassland husbandry
D. Reid, B.Sc.Agr., M.S., Ph.D.: dairy and grassland husbandry
J. N. Watson, N.D.D.H.: farm management

NUTRITION

- K. L. Blaxter, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., N.D.A. (Hons.), D.Sc., *Head*: energy metabolism in ruminants
D. G. Armstrong, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., M.Sc., F.R.I.C.: energy metabolism in ruminants
J. L. Clapperton, B.Sc., Ph.D.: energy metabolism in ruminants
A. K. Martin, B.Sc., Ph.D.: energy metabolism in ruminants
F. W. Wainman, B.Sc.Agr.: energy metabolism in ruminants

PHYSIOLOGY

- J. D. Findlay, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: environmental physiology of cattle
W. Bianca, Dip.Ing.Agr., Dr.Sc.Tech. (Zurich): environmental physiology of cattle
D. McE. Jenkinson, B.Sc.: climatic effects and the histology of bovine skin
J. A. McLean, B.Sc., Ph.D.: biophysics and instrumentation
G. C. Whittow, B.Sc., Ph.D.: environmental physiology of cattle

UNITED KINGDOM

TECHNICAL CHEMISTRY

- R. Waite, M.Sc.Tech., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Head*: chemistry of grass; composition of milk; dried milk
J. Abbot, N.D.D.T.: milk analysis and dried milk
D. T. Davies, B.Sc., Ph.D.: milk analysis and protein stability in milk
Miss M. J. Johnston, B.Sc., Ph.D.: chemistry of grass
J. C. D. White, B.Sc., Ph.D.: milk analysis and protein stability in milk

VETERINARY PATHOLOGY

- P. S. Blackburn, M.R.C.V.S., Ph.D., *Head*: bovine mastitis

Hill Farming Research Organization

48 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh 12. Tel.: Caledonian 3231/2

- A. R. Wannop, O.B.E., B.Sc., B.Eng., F.R.S.E., *Director*

ANIMAL STUDIES

- J. F. Robinson, B.Sc., *Head of Department*: nutrition
J. M. Doney, B.Sc., Ph.D.: genetics
R. G. Gunn, B.Sc.: physiology (growth)
J. N. Peart, B.Sc., M.Sc.: animal agronomy
Miss P. F. Riches, B.Sc.: statistics
A. J. F. Russel, B.Sc., M.Agr.Sc.: nutrition

BOTANICAL STUDIES

- R. F. Hunter, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Department*: sheep behaviour, plant ecology
J. Black, B.Sc.: grazing intake of hill sheep
J. Eadie, B.Sc.: grazing intake of hill sheep
Miss S. A. Grant, B.Sc., M.Sc.: muirburn and ecology of *Calluna vulgaris*
J. King, B.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology of *Trifolium repens*, phytosociology
I. A. Nicholson, B.Sc., M.Sc.: agronomy, drainage
J. Rogers, B.Sc., Ph.D.: water relations of plants

The Macaulay Institute for Soil Research

Craigiebuckler, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 38611

- A. B. Stewart, C.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E., *Director*
R. L. Mitchell, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E., *Deputy Director*

BIOCHEMISTRY

- J. S. D. Bacon, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., *Head of Department*
R. B. Duff, B.Sc., Ph.D.
R. I. Morrison, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
M. J. Palmer, B.Sc., Ph.D.

MICROBIOLOGY

- D. M. Webley, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Department*
Miss M. E. K. Henderson, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Miss L. M. Thubron, B.Sc.

PEDOLOGY

- R. C. Mackenzie, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E., *Head of Department*

Physical Chemistry

- B. D. Mitchell, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.
W. J. McHardy, B.Sc.

UNITED KINGDOM

Soil Mineralogy

W. A. Mitchell, B.Sc.
Mrs. W. W. Aitken, B.Sc., Ph.D.
R. Hart, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Peat Ecology

R. A. Robertson, B.Sc.
R. Boggie, B.Sc., Ph.D.
S. E. Durno, B.Sc.

Forest Soils

W. O. Binns, M.A., B.Sc.For., Ph.D.
J. Keay, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Soil Analysis

H. G. M. Hardie, B.E.M., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

P. C. DeKock, M.Sc., D.Phil., *Head of Department*
A. H. Knight, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.: radioactivity
I. R. MacDonald, B.Sc., Ph.D.

SOIL FERTILITY

E. G. Williams, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Department*
G. Anderson, B.Sc., Ph.D.
W. M. Crooke, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.
J. W. S. Reith, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.

SOIL SURVEY

R. Glentworth, B.S.A. (Manit.), Ph.D., *Head of Department*
J. S. Bibby, B.Sc.
E. L. Birse, B.Sc.
C. J. Bown, B.Sc.
D. W. Futtly, B.Sc.
R. Grant, M.A., B.Sc.
D. Laing, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.
R. D. Law, B.Sc.
E. Lawrence, B.Sc.
J. W. Muir, B.Sc.Agr., A.R.I.C., N.D.A., N.D.D.
J. M. Ragg, B.Sc.
J. S. Robertson, B.Sc.
J. C. C. Romans, B.Sc.
B. M. Shipley, B.Sc.
J. H. Stevens, B.Sc.
W. R. Strachan, B.Sc.
A. D. Walker, B.Sc.

SPECTROCHEMISTRY

R. L. Mitchell, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E., *Head of Department*
M. L. Berrow, B.Sc., Ph.D.
V. C. Farmer, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. D. Russell, B.Sc.
R. O. Scott, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.T.C., A.R.I.C.
A. M. Ure, B.Sc., Ph.D.

STATISTICS SECTION

R. H. E. Inkson, B.Sc., F.R.S.S., *Officer-in-Charge*

UNITED KINGDOM

National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, Scottish Station (The British Society for Research in Agricultural Engineering)

Bush Estate, Penicuik, Midlothian. Tel.: Fairmilehead 2147/8

W. J. West, B.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), M.I.A.E., *Director*

AGRICULTURE

I. M. Robertson, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: testing of implements; general farm mechanization

D. P. Blight, B.Sc., M.Sc.Agr.Eng., Ph.D.

C. A. Carlow, B.Sc.

A. J. Hamilton, N.D.A.

P. S. Hutchison, C.D.A.

D. MacIntyre, N.D.A., N.D.Agr.Eng.

ENGINEERING

G. Gilfillan, B.Sc., M.Sc., A.R.C.S.T., A.M.I.Mech.E., *Head*: grain drying and storage; root crop harvesting; hillside cultivations

R. G. Clark, B.Sc., M.Sc.Agr.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.

A. W. Kitchenman

J. B. Milner, A.M.I.Mech.E.

J. Palmer, B.Sc., M.Sc.Agr.Eng., M.A. (Cantab.)

A. M. Ramsay, A.M.I.Mech.E.

The Rowett Research Institute

Buckburn, Aberdeen. Tel.: Buckburn 7, 8 and 301. 'Grams.: Nutrition, Aberdeen

D. P. Cuthbertson, C.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., Hon.D.Sc. (Rutgers), LL.D., F.R.S.E., *Director*

A. T. Phillipson, M.A., M.R.C.V.S., Ph.D., D.V.Sc.Hons., F.R.S.E., *Deputy Director*

APPLIED NUTRITION

J. A. Crichton, M.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., *Head*: nutrient requirements of farm animals

J. L. Corbett, B.Sc.Agr., M.Agr.Sc. (N.Z.): pasture utilization

J. Davidson, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: analytical chemistry and energy metabolism

R. Dawson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: feed technology, particularly protein quality

Miss G. M. Ellinger, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: protein nutrition

F. W. H. Elsley, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.): sow nutrition

A. S. Jones, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: pig nutrition

D. M. S. Livingston, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: muscle development in pigs

C. F. Mills, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.: trace element metabolism

T. R. Preston, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: cattle nutrition

J. Quarterman, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: vitamin requirements

F. G. Whitelaw, B.Sc.: calf nutrition

A. A. Woodham, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.: feed technology, particularly protein quality

DIRECTOR'S UNIT

D. P. Cuthbertson, C.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., Hon.D.Sc. (Rutgers), LL.D., F.R.S.E., *Director*: protein digestion and metabolism; factors influencing integrity of mucosae; metabolism of radio-active strontium, etc.

Miss R. M. Campbell, B.Sc.: protein digestion and metabolism; effects of antivitamin

UNITED KINGDOM

DUTHIE EXPERIMENTAL STOCK FARM

W. Thomson, *Head*: farm management and animal husbandry

ENZYMOLGY

G. A. Levvy, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C., *Head*: hydrolytic enzymes and the mammalian cell

J. Conchie, B.Sc., Ph.D.: mammalian glycosidases

H. N. Fernley, B.Sc., Ph.D.: β -glucuronidase and rumen cellulose

G. Halliwell, M.Sc., Ph.D.: cellulolytic enzymes

C. A. Marsh, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S.: glucuronic acid metabolism in relation to ascorbic acid metabolism

METABOLISM

J. C. Gill, B.Sc.Agr.: sheep nutrition

MICROBIOLOGY

P. N. Hobson, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Head*: the properties of rumen lipolytic bacteria and the continuous culture of rumen bacteria

T. H. Blackburn, B.A., M.Sc.: the isolation and properties of rumen proteolytic bacteria

Miss J. M. Eadie, B.Sc., Ph.D.: the development and interactions of the protozoal populations of the rumen

B. H. Howard, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.: biochemistry of rumen protozoa

S. O. Mann, F.I.M.L.T.: the occurrence of rumen bacteria in the environment of farm animals

Miss M. R. Purdom, B.Sc.: the isolation and properties of rumen pectinolytic bacteria

PATHOLOGY including HELMINTHOLOGY

J. J. Bullen, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Head*: bacterial infections of animals

B. F. Fell, B.Sc.Vet.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: histology of the intestine and antibody production

G. C. Hunter, B.Sc.: immunity to helminths

J. Stephen, B.Sc., Ph.D.: biochemistry of bacterial toxins

F. White, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., B.Sc.Vet.Sc.: bacteria concerned with bovine mastitis

PHYSIOLOGY

A. T. Phillipson, M.A., M.R.C.V.S., Ph.D., D.V.Sc.Hon., F.R.S.E., *Head, Deputy Director*: digestive and metabolic physiology of the ruminant

R. W. Ash, B.Sc., B.Sc.Vet.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: reflex activity of the alimentary tract and gastric secretion

D. Benzie: in charge of radiography and photography; bone structure and dentition of sheep under various dietary conditions; vascular systems of domestic livestock

J. M. Brockway, B.Sc., Ph.D.: the design of gradient layer calorimeters; the heat output by sheep and pigs in relation to feeding, age and the temperature of the environment

E. Cresswell, B.Sc., M.S.A., Ph.D.: sheep husbandry

A. Dobson, B.A., Ph.D.: permeability of membranes, electrolyte secretion and distribution in sheep and cattle

J. G. Gordon, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: animal behaviour; the factors influencing rumination

R. N. B. Kay, M.A., Ph.D.: salivation in ruminants; the physiology of the large intestine; conservation of water and electrolytes

J. D. Pullar, B.Sc., Ph.D.: the design of gradient layer calorimeters; the heat output by sheep and pigs in relation to feeding, age and the temperature of the environment

UNITED KINGDOM

- D. Scott, B.Sc.: absorption of Ca, Mg, and P from the alimentary tract of sheep
T. M. Sutherland, B.Sc., Ph.D.: the production and metabolism of short-chain fatty acids
D. A. B. Young, M.A., D.Phil.: the action of insulin

PROTEIN AND LIPID CHEMISTRY

- R. L. M. Syngé, B.A., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S., *Head*: protein and non-protein forms of bound amino acid residues in plant material, and their metabolism; physico-chemical separations

Protein Section

- F. J. Bealing, B.Sc., Ph.D.: peptides and peptidases
Miss M. I. Chalmers, B.Sc., Ph.D.: nitrogen metabolism of ruminant animals, with special reference to milk production
Glyn Jones, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: proteolytic enzymes
E. I. McDougall, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: proteins and immune bodies of physiological fluids; physicochemical separations; responsible for physical services of Institute
N. A. Matheson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: nitrogenous constituents of leaves

Lipid Section

- G. A. Garton, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.: lipid digestion and absorption; blood lipids; milk fat formation
A. K. Lough, A.H.-W.C., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: lipid digestion and absorption; blood lipids; milk fat formation

STATISTICS

- A. W. Boyne, B.Sc.: statistical design and interpretation of experiments bearing on animal nutrition. (On editorial board of British Journal of Nutrition)
I. McDonald, M.A.: statistical design and interpretation of experiments bearing on animal nutrition. (On editorial board of British Journal of Nutrition)

REID LIBRARY

- J. C. R. Yeats, A.L.A.: *Librarian*

Scottish Horticultural Research Institute

Mylnefield, Invergowrie, Dundee. Tel.: Invergowrie 441

T. Swarbrick, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*

GENETICS

- Cyto-genetical problems of adaptation in horticultural crop plants.
G. M. L. Haskell, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.L.S., *Head*
A. B. Wills, B.Sc., M.S.

MYCOLOGY

- Grey mould diseases of soft fruit and tomatoes; black scurf of potatoes.
A. R. Wilson, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., M.I.Biol., *Head*
W. R. Jarvis, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C., M.I.Biol.

PHYSIOLOGY

- C. G. Guttridge, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: developmental physiology of growth and flowering in strawberry
D. T. Mason, B.Sc., Ph.D.: physiology of growth and cropping in strawberry
P. A. Thompson, B.Sc., M.Sc.: hormone physiology of plant growth and fruit development

UNITED KINGDOM

POMOLOGY

Effect of cultural practices on yield and quality of raspberries and other fruits. Breeding for improved quality and yield in raspberries and blackcurrants and resistance to the known soil-borne viruses. The use of chemical herbicides for weed control in horticultural crops and potatoes, and studies on the persistence of herbicides in soils. Variety trials of bush, cane and tree fruits.

C. A. Wood, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol., *Head*
M. M. Anderson, N.D.H., S.D.H., D.H.E.
W. Fordyce, S.D.H.
D. L. Jennings, B.Sc.
R. J. Stephens, B.Sc.

VEGETABLE CROPS

Variety testing and breeding of brassica, beans, carrots and other vegetables. The effect of cultural practices on the yield and quality of vegetable crops especially those grown for processing.

C. North, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., N.D.H., M.I.Biol., *Head*
L. H. Frith, B.Sc.
H. J. V. Gledhill, B.Sc.
Miss W. G. Priestley, Dip.Hort.

VIROLOGY

C. H. Cadman, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., *Head*
J. Cathro
J. Chambers, B.Sc.
R. M. Lister, B.Sc., Dip.Agr.Sc., D.T.A.
W. P. Mowat, B.Sc., Dip.Agr.Sc.
A. F. Murrant, B.Sc., Ph.D.
C. E. Taylor, B.Sc., Ph.D.

WEST OF SCOTLAND UNIT, Auchincruive, Ayr

Breeding of strawberries with good quality and high yield and relatively resistant to attack by *Phytophthora fragariae*.

R. D. Reid, O.B.E.
Miss I. G. Montgomerie, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Scottish Plant Breeding Station

(Scottish Society for Research in Plant Breeding)

Pentlandsfield, Roslin, Midlothian. Tel.: Fairmilehead 2171

J. W. Gregor, C.B.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., *Director*
W. Black, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., *Chief Assistant*

BRASSICA CROPS

Breeding

V. E. McM. Davey, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Cytogenetics

I. H. McNaughton, B.A., D.Phil.

HERBAGE PLANTS AND GENECOLOGY

Miss Patricia J. Watson, M.A., Ph.D., *Head*: grassland genecology
F. England, B.Sc.: ryegrass breeding
Miss Helen C. M. Ness, B.Sc.: cytology
D. Ratcliffe, B.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology of hill land vegetation
A. Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D.: genecology of hill land species

UNITED KINGDOM

OATS

- D. Cameron, B.Sc., *Head*: breeding
D. W. Speed, B.Sc.: resistance to stem eelworm
G. R. White, B.Sc.: breeding

POTATOES

Breeding

- W. Black, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., *Head*: inheritance of resistance to *Phytophthora infestans*
J. M. Dunnett, B.Sc., Ph.D.: inheritance of resistance to *Heterodera rostochiensis*
A. W. Macarthur, B.Sc.: health of stocks
Miss Jean F. Malcolmson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: general pathology

Virus investigations

- G. Cockerham, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: genetical aspects of resistance to viruses
D. A. Govier, B.Sc., Ph.D.: potato viruses
T. M. W. Davidson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: techniques and trials

NORTHERN IRELAND

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Bacteriology Division

Agriculture Buildings, Queen's University, Belfast 9. Tel.: Belfast 27911

- P. Clerkin, B.Sc., B.Sc.Agr., *Head*
J. G. Murray, M.Agr., Ph.D.: dairying; fruit canning
J. T. Patterson, B.Agr., D.I.C.: food; bacon curing
D. J. Stewart, M.Sc., N.D.D.: food; eggs; poultry

Agricultural Economics Division

Stormont, Belfast 4. Tel.: Belfast 63210

- H. J. Shemilt, B.Sc.Agr., *Head*

Agricultural Entomology Research Division

Queen's University, Belfast 9. Tel.: Belfast 27911

- R. Chamberlain, M.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), M.I.Biol., F.R.E.S., *Head*
A. R. Edwards, B.Sc.
R. J. Willis, B.Sc.
R. D. Winslow, B.Sc., B.Agr., Ph.D.

Animal and Crop Husbandry Division

Queen's University, Belfast 9. Tel.: Belfast 27911

- Prof. J. Morrison, B.Sc., N.D.A., *Head*: farm management; animal husbandry
T. J. Forbes, B.Agr., Ph.D., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.): pig and sheep husbandry; crop husbandry
R. W. Hale, B.Sc.Agr.: animal breeding; statistics
D. W. Holme, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Agr. (R'dg.): pig breeding and husbandry

Chemical Research Division

Queen's University, Belfast 9. Tel.: Belfast 27911

- Prof. J. Houston, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., *Head*
W. O. Brown, B.Sc., M.Agr., F.R.I.C.: poultry nutrition
D. A. Dickson, B.Sc.: forestry

UNITED KINGDOM

J. W. Jordan, B.Agr., A.I.C.T.A., A.R.I.C.: dairy chemistry
J. S. V. McAllister, D.F.C., D.F.M., B.Agr.: fertilizers
S. McConaghy, B.Sc., M.Agr., F.R.I.C.: soils
J. M. Oades, B.Sc.: silage
A. M. Raven, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: calf nutrition
K. L. Robinson, B.Sc., B.Agr., A.R.I.C.: pig nutrition
J. W. B. Stewart, B.Sc., B.Agr.: soils

Field Botany Division

Queen's University, Belfast. Tel.: Belfast 28282

Prof. P. A. Linehan, D.Sc., M.Agr., A.R.C.Sc.I., *Head*
P. Hayes, B.Sc., B.Agr., N.D.A.: seed testing
J. Lowe, M.Agr., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.: grassland
R. H. Stewart, B.Agr.: seed certification

Forestry Division

7 Upper Queen Street, Belfast 1. Tel.: Belfast 28513

W. G. Dallas, B.A., Agr.For.B., M.F.

Horticultural Centre

Loughgall, Co. Armagh. Tel.: Loughgall 206

I. G. P. Dingwall, B.Sc., D.H.E., *Head*
D. W. Robinson, B.Sc.Hort., M.S., Ph.D., *Deputy Head*: chemical weed control
R. C. Ross, B.Sc.Hort.: glasshouse crops
J. A. Taylor, B.Sc.Hort.: apples

Plant Breeding Division

Loughgall, Co. Armagh. Tel.: Loughgall 206

E. V. B. Wilson, B.Sc., *Head*
D. J. Hodges, B.Agr.: cereals
K. G. Proudfoot, B.Agr.: potatoes
C. E. Wright, B.Sc., B.Agr., Ph.D.: grasses

Plant Pathology Division

Queen's University, Belfast 9. Tel.: Belfast 27911

Prof. A. E. Muskett, D.Sc., A.R.C.S., M.I.Biol., M.R.I.A., *Head*: general pathology; seed-borne diseases; mycology
E. L. Calvert, M.Agr., M.I.Biol.: general plant virology; potato diseases
C. Logan, B.Sc., M.I.Biol.: bacteriological plant pathology; potato black leg
C. W. R. McCreary, M.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., M.I.Biol.: potato diseases; techniques for testing varietal susceptibility
J. P. Malone, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.: cereal diseases; techniques for seed health examination; diseases of grasses
T. R. Swinburne, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.: fruit diseases; apple scab; apple fruit rots; epidemiology of smut fungi
J. C. Taylor, B.Sc., B.Agr.: diseases of horticultural crops (roses and chrysanthemums), forest tree pathology

Veterinary Research Division

Stormont, Belfast 4. Tel.: Belfast 63038. 'Grams.: Laboratory, Belfast

Prof. H. G. Lamont, D.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Chief Scientific Officer, Head*
W. R. Kerr, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., *Deputy Head*
C. Dow, Ph.D., B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.
W. A. M. Gordon, Ph.D., B.Agr., M.R.C.V.S.

UNITED KINGDOM

G. H. K. Lawson, B.Sc.Agr., B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.
J. B. McFerran, Ph.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.
J. K. L. Pearson, Ph.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.
J. E. F. Rankin, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.
J. G. Ross, F.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., Dip.An.Gen.
J. R. Todd, Ph.D., M.Agr., B.Sc., Dip.Agr.Sc., A.R.I.C.

Agricultural Research Institute of Northern Ireland

Hillsborough, County Down. Tel.: Hillsborough 209

Prof. J. Morrison, B.Sc., N.D.A., *Director*

T. J. Forbes, B.Agr., Ph.D., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.): pig and sheep husbandry; crop husbandry

R. W. Hale, B.Sc.Agr.: statistics and animal breeding

D. W. Holme, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Agr. (R'dg.): pig breeding and husbandry

Miss A. R. Millen, N.D.P., U.D.P., *Manager of Poultry Research Station*

CANADA

CANADA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Headquarters: Confederation Building, Ottawa. Tel.: CE 2-8211. 'Grams: Agricult, Ottawa

RESEARCH BRANCH

Headquarters: Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa. Tel.: CE 2-8211

Robert Glen, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.A.I.C., F.R.S.C., *Assistant Deputy Minister (Research)*

D. H. Laughland, B.S.A., M.A., Ph.D., F.C.I.C., *Director of Administration*

T. G. Willis, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Executive Assistant*

F. S. Nowosad, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Special Assistant (Northern Agricultural Research)*

Program Directorate

J. C. Woodward, M.C. and Bar, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., F.C.I.C., F.A.I.C., *Assistant Director-General (Program)*

K. Rasmussen, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.I.C., *Director of Program (Animals)*

A. S. Johnson, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Director of Program (Poultry)*

F. Whiting, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Director of Program (Livestock)*

D. G. Hamilton, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., F.A.A.S., *Director of Program (Crops)*

C. J. Bishop, B.Sc., A.M., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., *Associate Director of Program (Horticulture)*

J. E. R. Greenshields, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Director of Program (Forage Crops)*

A. E. Hannah, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Associate Director of Program (Cereal Crops)*

K. W. Hill, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Director of Program (Agronomy)*

N. A. MacRae, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Director of Program (Tobacco)*

B. N. Smallman, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Director of Program (Entomology and Plant Pathology)*

A. P. Arnason, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Director of Program (Entomology)*

H. Hurtig, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Director of Program (Pesticides)*

A. J. Skolko, B.Sc.F., M.A., Ph.D., *Associate Director of Program (Plant Pathology)*

P. O. Ripley, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., F.A.I.C., *Director of Program (Soils)*

H. J. Atkinson, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.I.C., F.A.I.C., *Associate Director of Program (Soil Fertility)*

A. Leahey, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.I.C., *Associate Director of Program (Pedology)*

SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION SECTION

G. M. Carman, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Chief*

J. R. Pelletier, B.S.A., M.Sc., D.Sc., *Scientific Liaison Officer*

M. L. Berlyn, B.A., M.A., B.Paed., *Special Assistant*

C. E. Chaplin, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: Domestic Information, Projects

L. A. O. Roadhouse, B.S.A., M.S.A.: Insecticides

W. P. Campbell, B.Sc., Ph.D.: Fungicides

E. G. Anderson, B.S.A., M.S.: Herbicides

C. G. MacNay, B.A.: Insect Pest Survey

J. G. Armstrong, B.Sc., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Food Research Information Officer*

R. H. Wigmore, B.A., M.Sc., *Editor*

L. J. Bellefleur, B.S.A.: Public Relations

D. B. Waddell, B.A., M.A.: Public Relations

G. H. Parker: Biographics

CANADA

Research Services

Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY RESEARCH SERVICES

R. B. Carson, B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., F.C.I.C., *Chief*
I. Hoffman, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.: inorganic methods
D. A. Shearer, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: organic methods
H. V. Morley, B.Sc., Ph.D.: pesticide residue methods
Miss M. J. MacIntosh, B.Sc.: minerals

ENGINEERING RESEARCH SERVICE

W. Kalbfleisch, B.E. Mech., B.E. Civil, M.Sc., P. Eng., *Chief*
R. S. Adhav, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: physics instrumentation
D. J. Cooper, B.S.Agr.: drainage equipment and shops
J. G. Kemp, B.E.: agricultural equipment
J. D. Lacey, B.Sc., M.Sc.: electrical-electronics instrumentation
K. R. Scott, B.Sc., P.Eng.: thermodynamics, environment equipment
P. W. Voisey, G.I. Mech. E., P.Eng.: mechanical instrumentation

✓ STATISTICAL RESEARCH SERVICE

P. Robinson, B.A., Dip. Math. Stat., Ph.D., *Chief*: biometrics
H. B. Cannon, B.S.A., Ph.D.: biometrics
H. Marr, B.Sc.: biometrics
Mrs. P. M. Morse, M.A.: biometrics
Miss J. R. Proctor, B.Sc., Dip. R.S.S.: biometrics
G. M. Weiss, B.S.A., M.S.: biometrics

Research Institutes

Animal Research Institute

Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa

A. R. G. Emslie, B.S.A., M.S.A., D.Sc., F.C.I.C., *Director*
E. B. Fraser, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Assistant to Director*

APPLIED PHYSIOLOGY AND NUTRITION SECTION

V. S. Logan, B.Sc. Agr., M.Sc., *Chief of Section*: dairy cattle: sheep
W. A. Jordan, B.S.A.: applied mammalian nutrition
P. E. Sylvestre, B.S.A., M.S.: beef cattle and crop planning

BIOCHEMISTRY SECTION

B. B. Migicovsky, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., F.C.I.C., *Chief of Section*: bone and cholesterol metabolism; radioactivity in biosphere
J. D. Cipera, M.S.A., Ph.D.: metabolism of connective tissue
Miss D. S. Dow, B.A.: hormones
T. S. Foster, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: hormones
G. L. Frederick, D.V.M., M.Sc.: vitamin B₁₂
P. J. Lupien, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: cholesterol metabolism and mammalian nutrition
W. E. J. Phillips, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: metabolism of vitamin A
F. Sauer, D.V.M., M.Sc., Ph.D.: metabolic disorders; silica urolithiasis
W. R. Settle, B.Sc.: histochemistry
F. A. Vandenheuvel, Ph.D.: blood lipids
J. S. Willmer, M.A., Ph.D.: hormones and metabolic pathways

GENETICS SECTION

R. S. Gowe, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Chief of Section*: avian genetics and physiology of reproduction

CANADA

- D. F. Bray, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.: *Tribolium* and turkey genetics
C. G. Hickman, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.: dairy cattle genetics and artificial insemination
K. G. Hollands, B.A., B.S.A., M.S.A.: avian physiological genetics
J. F. Kidwell, B.S., Ph.D.: *Drosophila* and mouse genetics
F. K. Kristjansson, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.: swine and biochemical genetics
E. S. Merritt, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: avian genetics

NUTRITION SECTION

- W. J. Pigden, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief of Section*: pasture and forage utilization
J. R. Aitken, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: avian nutrition
D. P. Heaney, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.: mammalian nutrition
W. G. Hunsaker, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: avian physiology
J. R. Hunt, B.S.A., Ph.D.: avian physiology
G. I. Pritchard, B.Sc.Agr., M.S., Ph.D.: physiology of ruminant nutrition
K. A. Winter, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: ruminant nutrition and microbiology

Food Research Institute

Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa.

- R. P. A. Sims, B.Sc., Ph.D. (McG.), F.C.I.C., *Director*
F. B. Johnston, B.A., M.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Minn.), F.C.I.C., *Chief, Food Storage Unit*
E. A. M. Asselbergs, B.A. (Wag.), M.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Corn.), *Head, Food Processing Unit*
M. S. Chan, B.Sc. (Wash.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Mass.): food processing
A. B. Durkee, B.Sc. (Acadia), M.Sc. (West.): food storage, chemistry
W. E. Ferguson, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.Sc. (Mich.): food storage, microbiology
W. R. Phillips, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): food storage, fruits and vegetables
P. A. Poapst, B.Sc., B.Sc.Agr. (McG.): food storage, fruits and vegetables
A. R. Yates, B.S.A., M.S.A. (O.A.C.): food storage, microbiology
I. R. Siddiqui, Ph.D. (Birm.): carbohydrate chemistry (honey)
Miss Mary E. McKillican, B.Sc. (Man.), M.S. (Minn.), Ph.D. (McG.): lipids

DAIRY TECHNOLOGY UNIT

- C. K. Johns, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief, Dairy Sanitation*
J. A. Elliott, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Bacteriologist*: lactic acid bacteria; flavour evaluation
D. B. Emmons, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Technologist*: cheese flavour development; milk powder
C. A. Gibson, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Technologist*: dairy sanitation
W. A. McGugan, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Chemist*: isolation of Cheddar flavour components

Entomology Research Institute

Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa

- G. P. Holland, B.A., M.A. (Br. Col.), *Director*
E. P. Lindquist, B.S., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Calif.): taxonomy of Arachnidae
E. C. Becker, B.Sc. (Mo.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Ill.): taxonomy of Coleoptera
W. J. Brown, B.A. (Kans.), M.Sc. (Okla.): taxonomy of Coleoptera
H. F. Howden, B.S., M.S. (Md.), Ph.D. (N.C.): taxonomy of Coleoptera
J. G. T. Chillcott, B.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Kan.): taxonomy of Diptera
J. F. McAlpine, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.Sc. (Ill.): taxonomy of Diptera
G. E. Shewell, B.Sc., M.Sc. (McG.): taxonomy of Diptera
J. R. Vockeroth, B.S., M.A. (Sask.), Ph.D. (Oxon.): taxonomy of Diptera

CANADA

- L. A. Kelton, B.S.A. (Sask.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Iowa): taxonomy of Hemiptera
 W. R. Richards, B.Sc. (Alta.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Ill.): taxonomy of Hemiptera
 W. R. M. Mason, B.Sc. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Corn.): taxonomy of Hymenoptera
 C. D. F. Miller, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.Sc. (Br.Col.): taxonomy of Hymenoptera
 H. E. Milliron, B.S. (W.Va.), M.S. (Mich.), Ph.D. (Minn.): taxonomy of Hymenoptera
 O. Peck, B.Sc. (Alta.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (McG.): taxonomy of Hymenoptera
 Miss L. K. Smith, B.Sc. (Alta.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Wis.): taxonomy of Hymenoptera
 G. S. Walley, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Iowa): taxonomy of Hymenoptera
 T. N. Freeman, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.Sc. (Col.), Ph.D. (Tor.): taxonomy of Lepidoptera
 D. F. Hardwick, B.A. (Sask.), M.Sc. (McG.), Ph.D. (Calif.): taxonomy of Lepidoptera
 Miss M. R. MacKay, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Sask.): taxonomy of Lepidoptera
 E. G. Munroe, B.Sc., M.Sc. (McG.), Ph.D. (Corn.): taxonomy of Lepidoptera
 J. A. Downes, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.C.S., *Chairman*, Ecology, Genetics & Physiology Section: biting fly ecology
 J. W. Arnold, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (West Ont.): insect haematology
 Miss B. N. A. Hudson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.): insect physiology
 J. J. R. McLintock, B.Sc. (Man.), Ph.D. (McG.): biting fly biology
 J. G. Robertson, B.Sc. (Man.), M.A., Ph.D. (Br. Col.): insect genetics
 Miss A. E. Salkeld, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Lond.): insect histology
 A. Wilkes, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Tor.): insect genetics
 W. G. Matthewman, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.Sc. (McG.), *Chairman*, Crop Insects Section: ecology, field and vegetable crop insects
 J. C. Guppy, B.S.A. (Man.), M.S. (Corn.): ecology, forage crop insects
 D. G. Harcourt, B.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Corn.): ecology, field and vegetable crop insects
 V. E. Henderson, B.S. (Tor.): nematode control
 B. E. Hopper, B.S. (R.I.), M.S. (Ala.): ecology and taxonomy of nematodes
 R. H. Mulvey, B.Sc. (McG.), M.S. (Ore.): taxonomy and cytology of nematodes
 K. C. Sanwal, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Luck.): morphology and taxonomy of nematodes
 Miss L.-Y. Wu, B.S., M.S. (Lingnan), Ph.D. (McG.): morphology and taxonomy of nematodes
 T. A. Gochbauer, B.A. (Lawrence), M.S., Ph.D. (Wis.): *Chairman*, Apiculture Section: bee diseases
 R. Boch, Dr. rer.nat. (Munich): bee behaviour
 B. Furgala, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Man.), Ph.D. (Minn.): ecology of honey bees
 P. S. Corbet, B.Sc. (R'dg.), Ph.D. (Cantab.): biting fly ecology

Genetics and Plant Breeding Research Institute

Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa

A. W. S. Hunter, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (McG.), *Director*

CEREAL CROPS SECTION

- A. G. O. Whiteside, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Minn.), *Head*: genetics and breeding of wheat; wheat quality
 V. D. Burrows, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Man.), Ph.D. Tech. (Calif.): physiology of disease resistance, yield and lodging
 R. V. Clark, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (McG.), Ph.D. (Wis.): plant pathology cereal crops
 P. L. Dyck, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Man.), Ph.D. (Calif.): genetics and breeding of oats
 F. Gfeller, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.Sc. (McG.): genetics and breeding of wheat and field peas
 J. G. R. Loiselle, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (McG.), Ph.D. (Wis.): genetics and breeding of barley

CANADA

- W. G. McGregor, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Minn.), Ph.D. (Iowa): genetics and breeding of oilseeds, field beans and buckwheat
H. Miller: wheat quality
A. G. Plessers, B.Sc.Agr. (McG.), M.S., Ph.D. (Minn.): genetics and breeding of oilseeds and field beans
T. Rajhathy, Ing.Agr., M.Sc., D.Agr.Sc. (Bud.): cytogenetics, species relationships in *Avena* and *Hordeum*
E. B. Wagenaar, Ing.Agr. (Wag.), Ph.D. (Alta.): cytogenetics
F. J. Zillinsky, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Sask.), Ph.D. (Iowa): genetics and breeding of oats and barley; interspecific hybridization in *Avena*.

FORAGE CROPS SECTION

- W. R. Childers, B.Sc.Agr. (McG.), M.S., Ph.D. (Wis.), *Head*: genetics and breeding of grasses and legumes
L. S. Donovan, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S., Ph.D. (Neb.): genetics and breeding of *Zea mays* and soybeans
S. O. Fejer, Ing.Agr. (Zur.): statistical genetics, forage crops
L. P. Folkins, B.Sc.Agr. (McG.): pasture research
H. A. McLennan, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Minn.): genetics and breeding of legumes
Miss B. E. Murray, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Sask.), Ph.D. (Corn.): radiation genetics
R. W. Robertson, B.S.A. (Tor.): plant introduction
H. Therrien, B.A. (Laval), L.S.A. (Montr.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Wis.): plant physiology, winter hardiness

HORTICULTURAL CROPS SECTION

- L. H. Lyall, B.S.A. (Man.), M.S. (Minn.), *Head*: genetics and breeding of tomato, cabbage and pea
A. T. Bolton, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. (West Ont.): plant pathology horticultural crops
D. F. Cameron, B.S.A. (Tor.): genetics and breeding of *Lilium*, *Malus* and *Philadelphus*
J. B. Julien, B.Sc.Agr. (Laval), M.Sc. (McG.), Ph.D. (Tor.): plant pathology fruit crops
V. W. Nuttall, B.S.A. (Man.), M.S. (Corn.): genetics and breeding of cucumber, sweet corn and eggplant
D. R. Sampson, B.Sc. (Acadia), A.M., Ph.D. (Harv.): cytogenetics, incompatibility
L. P. S. Spangelo, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Man.): genetics and breeding of apple, strawberry and raspberry
Miss F. J. Svejda, Ing.Agr., Doktor der Bodenkultur (Vienna): genetics and breeding of *Rosa* and *Phlox*

DEVELOPMENTAL RESEARCH SECTION

- R. M. MacVicar, B.S.A., M.Sc. (McG.), *Head*: grass breeding, seed production
L. M. Casserly, B.A. (St. Pat's.), B.S.A., M.Sc. (McG.): agronomic trials of cereals and forage plants
C. B. Dalton, B.S.A. (McG.): agronomic trials of cereals and forage plants
D. R. Gibson, B.Sc.Agr. (McG.): grass breeding
G. Provencher, B.A. (Laval), B.Sc.Agr. (McG.): agronomic trials of forage plants

LIPID RESEARCH SECTION

- R. P. A. Sims, B.Sc., Ph.D. (McG.), *Head*: lipid chemistry

Microbiology Research Institute

- Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa
H. Katznelson, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., *Director*
F. D. Cook, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: legume, soil bacteria

CANADA

J. W. Rouatt, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: rhizosphere, bacteria
 E. A. Peterson, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: rhizosphere, fungi
 I. L. Stevenson, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: bacterial physiology, nutrition
 D. C. Gillespie, B.S.A., M.S.A.: bacterial physiology, nutrition
 H. B. Gunner, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: bacterial physiology, nutrition
 R. M. Hochster, B.Sc., Ph.D.: bacterial biochemistry
 S. M. Lesley, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.: bacterial biochemistry
 N. B. Madsen, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: bacterial biochemistry, enzymology
 G. B. Landerkin, B.S.A., M.S.: antibiotics, culture collection
 I. Takahashi, B.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: genetics, taxonomy
 V. N. Iyer, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: genetics, taxonomy
 A. G. Lochhead, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.C.: bacterial nutrition

Plant Research Institute

Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa

R. A. Ludwig, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*
 W. E. Cordukes, B.Sc., M.Sc.: agricultural meteorology
 R. M. Holmes, B.Sc., Ph.D.: agricultural meteorology
 K. H. MacKay, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.: agricultural meteorology
 *G. W. Robertson, B.Sc., M.A.: agricultural meteorology
 *G. D. V. Williams, B.Sc.: agricultural meteorology
 Mrs. R. M. Arnold, B.A., M.Sc.: fungus taxonomy
 G. D. Darker, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: fungus taxonomy
 Miss M. E. Elliott, B.A.: fungus taxonomy
 J. W. Groves, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C.: fungus taxonomy
 S. J. Hughes, B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Sc., F.J.S.: fungus taxonomy
 W. B. Kendrick, B.Sc., Ph.D.: fungus taxonomy
 Miss R. Macrae, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: fungus taxonomy
 C. Madhosingh, B.S.A., M.A., Ph.D.: forest mycology—chemistry
 D. D. McLain, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.: forest mycology
 Miss M. K. Nobles, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: forest mycology
 J. A. Parmelee, B.Sc.Agr., M.A., Ph.D.: fungus taxonomy
 Miss M. E. Pantidou, B.Sc., M.S.A., Ph.D.: fungus taxonomy
 D. B. O. Savile, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: fungus taxonomy
 R. A. Shoemaker, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: fungus taxonomy
 Miss L. K. Weresub, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: forest mycology
 L. A. Cabana, B.A., B.S.A.: seed physiology
 B. G. Cumming, B.Sc., Ph.D.: seed physiology
 J. E. Fisher, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: environmental physiology
 D. J. C. Friend, B.Sc., Ph.D.: environmental physiology
 V. A. Helson, B.A., M.A.: environmental physiology
 E. T. McEvoy, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: plant nutrition
 S. R. Miller, B.Sc., M.Sc.: plant nutrition
 W. J. Saidak, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.: weed physiology and control
 F. D. H. Macdowall, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.: physiology
 E. V. Parups, M.S.A., Ph.D.: physiology
 R. Pringle, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: biochemistry of growth and development
 D. Siminovitch, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: winter hardiness
 J. C. Sirois, B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: physiology
 J. J. Wilner, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: winter hardiness
 P. K. Basu, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: seed-borne bacteria
 L. N. Chiykowski, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant virology
 D. W. Creelman, B.Sc.Agr.: plant disease survey
 P. E. Lee, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.: plant virology

*Seconded from Meteorological Branch, Department of Transport

CANADA

L. Seaman, B.Sc., Ph.D.: seed-borne diseases
 J. G. Shaw, B.S.A., Ph.D.: plant virology
 J. T. Slykhuis, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant virology
 R. M. D. Sutton, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: seed-borne bacteria
 H. S. Thompson, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.: ornamental diseases
 V. R. Wallen, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: seed-borne diseases
 J. F. Alex, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: weed ecology
 I. J. Bassett, B.A.: taxonomy
 B. Boivin, B.A., L.Sc., Ph.D.: taxonomy
 W. M. Bowden, B.A., Ph.D.: cytogenetics
 J. A. Calder, B.Sc.: taxonomy
 W. J. Cody, B.A.: taxonomy
 W. G. Dore, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: taxonomy
 C. Frankton, B.Sc., Ph.D.: taxonomy
 J. M. Gillett, B.A., Ph.D.: taxonomy
 S. I. Khan, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant introduction—cytology
 R. J. Moore, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: cytogenetics
 G. A. Mulligan, B.Sc.Agr.: cytotoxonomy
 A. R. T. Buckley: ornamentals
 A. P. Chan, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: glasshouse floriculture
 E. J. Walker, B.Sc.Agr., B.Land.Arch.: landscape architecture

Soil Research Institute

Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa

P. C. Stobbe, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*
 F. J. Sowden, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: organic matter
 H. Morita, B.Sc., Ph.D.: organic matter
 K. C. Ivarson, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: microbiology
 A. J. MacLean, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: fertility
 B. J. Finn, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.: fertility
 R. L. Halstead, B.S.A., Ph.D.: fertility
 A. R. Mack, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.: fertility
 R. C. Turner, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: physical chemistry
 D. T. Chen, B.Eng., M.Sc., Ph.D.: physical chemistry
 W. E. Nichol, B.A.Sc., M.A.Sc.: physical chemistry
 E. J. Evans, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: radioactive studies
 S. A. Forman, B.A., M.A.: crystallography
 J. E. Brydon, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: mineralogy
 H. M. Rice, B.A.: mineralogy
 M. Schnitzer, B.Sc.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: genesis and classification
 J. S. Clark, M.S.A., Ph.D.: genesis and classification
 J. A. McKeague, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: genesis and classification
 J. H. Day, B.S.A., M.S.A.: classification and survey
 W. J. Staple, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: physics
 S. J. Bourget, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.: physics

Entomology Research Institute for Biological Control

Box 367, Belleville, Ontario. Tel.: WO 8-6741. 'Grams: Entlab, Belleville

B. P. Beirne, B.Sc., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*
 N. H. Anderson, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.: predatory Hemiptera
 A. P. Arthur, B.Sc.Agr., M.S., Ph.D.: host selection of parasites
 G. L. Ayre, B.S.A., M.S.A.: predation by ants
 J. S. Barlow, B.S.A., M.A., Ph.D.: insect biochemistry
 P. Belton, B.Sc.: insects and sounds

CANADA

L. J. Briand, B.S.A.: entomophagous nematodes
 Miss J. F. Bronskill, B.A., Ph.D.: insect histology and embryology
 G. E. Bucher, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: insect pathology
 T. Burnett, B.S.A., Ph.D.: experimental population ecology
 C. D. Dondale, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: spiders
 Mrs. T. U. Finlayson, B.A.: insect identifications and taxonomy
 A. R. Graham, B.S.A., M.Sc.: parasites of crop insects
 P. Harris, B.Sc.F., Ph.D.: biological control of weeds
 H. L. House, B.S.A., Ph.D.: insect physiology and nutrition
 H. G. James, B.A., M.A.: predators of biting flies
 J. A. Juillet, B.Sc.App.For., M.Sc.For., Ph.D.: parasite activity
 J. S. Kelleher, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Importation Officer*: applied biological control
 K. Leius, B.A., Dr.rer.nat.: food preferences of parasitic insects
 C. C. Loan, B.A., M.S., Ph.D.: forage crop insects
 J. M. Mackauer, Dr.phil.nat.: parasites of aphids
 M. G. Maw, B.Sc.: insects and atmospheric electricity
 L. G. Monteith, B.S.A., M.S.A.: parasite-host preferences
 D. F. Riordan: insects and radioactivity
 I. Rivard, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: predation by carabids
 B. C. Smith, B.A.: behaviour of predatory beetles
 R. W. Smith, B.S.A.: grasshopper parasites
 Miss J. M. Stephens, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.: biochemical mechanisms of immunity
 A. L. Turnbull, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., Ph.D.: predation by spiders
 H. E. Welch, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: entomophagous nematodes
 H. G. Wylie, B.A., Ph.D.: population ecology

Pesticide Research Institute

Research Branch, University Sub-Post Office, London, Ontario
 Tel.: GE. 8-8375

E. Y. Spencer, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.I.C., *Director*
 C. L. Hannay, B.S.A., Ph.D., D.I.C.: bacterial physiology, cytology and electron microscopy
 E. B. Roslycky, M.Sc., Ph.D.: microbiology and virology
 D. M. Miller, M.Sc., Ph.D.: physical chemistry
 T. Dumas, Chem. Eng., M.Sc.: analytical chemistry
 R. M. Krupka, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: enzyme kinetics
 J. R. Robinson, M.S.A., Ph.D.: radioactive tracers
 A. Stoessl, B.Sc., Ph.D.: organic chemistry
 G. D. Thorn, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., F.C.I.C.: organic chemistry
 A. Vardanis, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: comparative toxicology
 R. W. White, B.Sc., M.Sc.: organic chemistry and infrared analysis
 W. Chefurka, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.: insect biochemistry and physiology
 B. E. Brown, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: insect physiology and toxicology
 E. H. Colhoun, B.S.A., Ph.D.: insect physiology and toxicology
 J. E. Steele, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: insect physiology and toxicology
 H. A. U. Monro, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: fumigation
 E. J. Bond, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.: fumigation and toxicology
 E. Uptis, B.S.A.: fumigation
 F. R. Forsyth, B.A., Ph.D.: plant pathology
 L. T. Richardson, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: plant pathology
 E. W. B. Ward, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant pathology
 W. A. Andreae, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant physiology
 W. H. Minshall, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant physiology
 N. E. Good, B.A., Ph.D.: plant physiology

CANADA

Board of Grain Commissioners

GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY, 190 Grain Exchange Building, Winnipeg 2, Manitoba. Tel.: Whitehall 2-2794

J. A. Anderson, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., *Director*
G. N. Irvine, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Director*
I. Hlynka, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Director*
T. R. Aitken: milling and baking research
W. Bushuk, M.Sc., Ph.D.: basic wheat research
J. W. Clayton, B.A., Ph.D.: basic wheat research
C. J. Dempster, B.Sc., Ph.D.: applied and wheat quality research
K. S. W. Fegol, B.S.A., M.Sc.: applied wheat research
I. Levi, B.Sc.: analysis
Mrs. C. J. Marek, B.A.: applied wheat research
V. G. Martens: grain quality surveys, control, and information
R. R. Matsuo, B.Sc.: basic wheat research
W. O. S. Meredith, B.S.A., Ph.D.: malting barley research
B. S. I. Srivastava, M.Sc., Ph.D.: basic barley research
R. Tkachuk, M.Sc., Ph.D.: basic wheat research
C. C. Tsen, M.Sc., Ph.D.: basic wheat research

STATISTICS BRANCH, 280 Grain Exchange Building, Winnipeg 2, Manitoba
Tel.: Whitehall 2-6769

E. E. Baxter, M.A., *Chief Statistician*: grain statistics
H. D. Swallowell, B.Com., *Research Statistician*: storage and movement of grain

Research Stations and Farms

Newfoundland

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, P.O. Box 2068W, St. John's West. Tel.: 92165

H. W. R. Chancey, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Superintendent*
R. F. Morris, B.S.A., M.Sc.: vegetable insect investigations
G. A. Nelson, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: potato diseases
O. A. Olsen, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: potato diseases
A. F. Rayment, B.Sc., M.Sc.: forage crops and cereals
N. Rosa, B.Sc., M.Sc.: vegetable crops

Prince Edward Island

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Charlottetown. Tel.: 892-1268. 'Grams.: Charlottetown

R. C. Parent, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Superintendent*

Animal Science Section

R. C. Parent, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Acting Head*
R. D. Crawford, B.S.A., M.S.: poultry genetics
A. D. L. Gorrill, B.S.A., M.Sc.: dairy cattle management

Crops Section

W. N. Black, B.Sc.Agr., *Head*: forage crops
K. E. Lelacheur, B.Sc.: forage crops and tobacco
R. B. MacLaren: cereal breeding
J. D. E. Sterling, B.S.A., M.S.: cereal breeding

Entomology and Plant Pathology Section

G. W. Ayers, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Head*: clubroot of crucifers
L. C. Callbeck, B.Sc.Agr.: potato blight control
J. E. Campbell, B.Sc., M.Sc.: potato diseases
F. M. Cannon, B.Sc., M.Sc.: barley jointworm; potato insects

CANADA

D. C. Read, B.Sc., M.Sc.: root maggots in crucifers
L. S. Thompson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: vegetable insects

Soil Section

D. C. MacKay, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: soil fertility
D. C. Munro, B.S.A., M.Sc.: soil fertility

DOMINION EXPERIMENTAL FUR RANCH, Summerside. Tel.: 2513

C. K. Gunn, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Tor.), *Superintendent*: nutrition of mink and foxes

Nova Scotia

RESEARCH STATION, Kentville

J. R. Wright, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., *Director*

Entomology Section

A. D. Pickett, B.S.A., M.Sc., D.Sc., *Chief*: fruit insects
C. J. S. Fox, B.S.A.: soil arthropods
Miss H. J. Herbert, B.Sc.Agr.: predacious mites and host relationships
R. P. Jacques, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: insect pathology
F. T. Lord, B.S.A., M.Sc.: insect predators
C. R. MacLellan, B.Sc., M.A.: biology of codling moth
A. W. MacPhee, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: arthropod ecology
N. A. Patterson, B.S.A.: fruit insect control
K. H. Sanford, B.Sc.Agr.: fruit insects
H. B. Specht, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: effects of plant nutrition on arthropods
H. T. Stultz, B.A., M.Sc.: biology of fruit insects

Chemistry Section

R. F. Bishop, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief*: soil fertility
D. Chisholm, B.Sc.: pesticides
C. R. MacEachern, B.Sc.: soil analysis
D. K. R. Stewart, B.Sc., B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: pesticides
L. R. Townsend, B.A., B.Sc.: plant analysis

Crops Section

J. S. Leefe, B.S.A., *Chief*: weed control, agrometeorology, statistics
E. W. Chipman, B.S.A.: vegetable crops
A. D. Crowe, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: stone fruits
R. P. Longley, B.S.A., M.S.A.: apples and pears
G. G. Smeltzer, B.Sc.Agr.: field crops and project farms

Plant Pathology Section

R. G. Ross, D.F.C., B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief*: fruit diseases
K. A. Harrison, E.D., B.S.A., M.Sc.: vegetable diseases
C. L. Lockhart, B.Sc., M.Sc.: storage diseases
C. O. Gourley, C.D., B.Sc.Agr.: soil microbiology

Poultry Section

F. G. Proudfoot, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Chief*: poultry genetics

Small Fruits Section

D. L. Craig, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief*: horticulture, small fruits
I. V. Hall, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology, cytogenetics
L. E. Aalders, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: cytology, genetics
G. S. Swain, B.S.A.: horticulture, ornamentals

Storage and Processing Section

C. A. Eaves, B.Sc., M.Sc.Agr., *Chief*: physiology, storage

CANADA

G. W. Hope, B.Sc.Agr., M.A.: food technology
T. Fuleki, B.Sc., M.Sc.Agr.: food technology

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Nappan. Tel.: Amherst 3826
T. M. MacIntyre, B.Sc., B.S.A., M.Sc., *Superintendent*

Animal Nutrition

H. M. Cunningham, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*
D. W. Friend, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.: swine
E. E. Gardiner, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.: poultry
J. W. G. Nicholson, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: cattle and sheep
R. E. Smith, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr.: poultry

Cereal and Forage

F. S. Warren, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*
J. E. Langille, B.Sc.Agr.: forage crops
H. A. Riordon, B.S.A.: cereal crops

Field Husbandry and Soil Fertility

E. T. Goring, B.S.A., *Head*
L. P. Jackson, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: soil physics
L. B. MacLeod, B.S.A., M.Sc.: soil fertility

Project Farms

F. W. Calder, B.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Head*

New Brunswick

RESEARCH STATION, Fredericton. Tel.: 506-475-7741
S. A. Hilton, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Director*

Animal Science Section

L. Griesbach, B.S.A., M.Sc.: poultry
R. J. Curtis, B.S.A., M.S.A.: animal husbandry

Entomology and Plant Pathology

Mrs. J. B. Adams, B.A., M.Sc.: field crop insects
R. H. E. Bradley, B.Sc., Ph.D.: insect transmission of plant viruses
Mrs. M. E. MacGillivray, B.A., M.Sc., D.Sc.: aphid systematics and biology
R. H. Bagnall, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: potato virus diseases
J. P. MacKinnon, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: potato virus diseases
W. T. A. Neilson, B.Sc., M.Sc.: fruit insects
C. W. B. Maxwell, B.S.A., M.Sc.: apple maggot biology
J. W. McAllan, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: insect physiology

Field Crops

E. A. Grant, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: forage crops
T. C. Chiasson, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: cereals
C. F. Everett, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: agronomy and weeds
J. E. Comeau, B.Sc.Agr.: field crop nutrition and culture

Horticulture Section

R. G. White, B.S.A.: fruits and vegetables
W. B. Collins, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: small fruits and plant physiology
W. G. Barker, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: blueberry physiology and ecology
D. D. Pond, B.Sc.: vegetable insect investigations
G. T. Morgan, B.Sc., M.Sc.: nematodes and strawberry insects
G. W. Wood, B.Sc., M.A.: blueberry insects

CANADA

Potato Breeding Section

- L. C. Young, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc.: potato breeding
- D. A. Young, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: genetics
- H. T. Davies, B.S.A.: quality studies
- W. A. Hodgson, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: potato diseases (late blight)
- C. H. Lawrence, B.S.A., M.Sc.: potato diseases (common scab)
- K. M. Graham, B.S.A., Ph.D.: potato diseases (late blight)
- J. Munro, B.Sc., M.Sc.: potato virus
- O. T. Page, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: potato physiology
- L. A. Dionne, B.Sc., M.Sc.: cytogenetics

Soils Section

- A. A. MacLean, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: soil chemistry
- J. J. Doyle, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: soil physics
- J. F. G. Millette, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: pedology and soil survey
- K. K. Langmaid, B.Sc., M.Sc.: pedology and soil survey
- J. K. MacMillan, B.S.A.: pedology and soil survey

BLUEBERRY SUBSTATION, Tower Hill (Under Fredericton)

- R. G. White, B.S.A., *Officer-in-Charge*

FRUIT AND VEGETABLE SUBSTATION, McDonald's Corner (Under Fredericton)

- R. G. White, B.S.A., *Officer-in-Charge*

POTATO BREEDING SUBSTATION, Alma (Under Fredericton)

- L. C. Young, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*

Quebec

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, L'Assomption. Tel.: Terminus 7-2775

- J. Richard, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc., *Superintendent*
- J. A. Allard, B.S.A.: tobacco
- J. A. Bélanger, B.S.A.: soils
- J. S. F. Coiteux, B.S.A.: cereals, weed control
- C. E. Ste. Marie, B.S.A.: fruits
- J. J. N. Laliberté, B.S.A., M.Sc.: vegetables
- C. E. Ouellet, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc.: European elm disease and agrometeorology
- R. Martineau, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc.: forage plants
- M. Zawalsky, B.S.A., M.Sc.: poultry breeding

HORTICULTURAL ORGANIC SOILS SUBSTATION, Ste. Clotilde de Chateauguy

- J. J. Jasmin, B.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Officer-in-Charge*

TOBACCO SUBSTATION, Lavaltrie

- R. Bordeleau, B.S.A., *Officer-in-Charge*

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Lennoxville. Tel.: Lorraine 7-4228

- G. J. Brisson, B.A., B.S.A. (Laval), M.Sc. (McG.), Ph.D. (Ohio), *Superintendent*
- C. S. Bernard, B.S.A. (Laval), M.S.A., Ph.D. (Wis.): animal science—breeding
- C. D. T. Cameron, B.S.A., M.Sc. (McG.): animal science—nutrition
- G. Lalonde, B.A., B.S.A. (Montr.): animal science—management
- J. O. P. Allard, B.S.A. (Laval): Experimental Project Farms—special crops
- P. O. Roy, B.S.A. (Montr.): Experimental Project Farms—apples
- P. Gervais, B.S.A. (Laval), M.Sc. (McG.), Ph.D. (Wis.): plant science—legumes and pastures
- C. E. L. Lachance, B.A., B.S.A. (Laval), M.Sc. (McG.): plant science—grasses
- A. E. Ouellette, B.S.A. (Montr.): plant science—cereals

CANADA

J. L. Dionne, B.A., B.S.A. (Laval), Ph.D. (Wis.): soil science—fertility
W. S. Richardson, B.S.A. (Tor.): soil science—management

NORMANDIN EXPERIMENTAL FARM

J. A. Belzile, B.S.A., *Superintendent*
J. E. Laplante, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Laval): cereals, field husbandry and horticulture
L. Dufour, B.S.A. (Laval), M.Sc. (Wis.): animal husbandry
J.-M. Girard, B.A., B.Ph., B.S.A. (Laval), M.S.A. (Tor.): forage crop breeding

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Caplan, Bonaventure

Serving a wide area of marginal land with emphasis on new and better adapted varieties of forage and cereal crops; studies on major plant food elements, pasture management and weed control.

J. D. R. Bernier, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., *Superintendent*: soil fertility studies—pasture management
F. Darisse, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant*: cereal and forage crops

RESEARCH LABORATORY, P.O. Box 457, St. Jean

A. A. Beaulieu, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
J. L. Auclair, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: pea aphid nutrition and physiology
E. J. LeRoux, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: apple orchard insect ecology and control
B. Parent, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: apple orchard mite ecology and control
R. O. Paradis, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: apple orchard insect ecology and control
J. B. Maltais, B.S.A., M.Sc., F.R.S.C.: pea aphid nutrition
J. P. Perron, B.S.A.: onion maggot ecology and control
J. J. Cartier, B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: pea aphid ecology
M. Hudon, B.S.A., M.Sc.: European corn borer ecology and control
J. Lafrance, B.S.A.: wireworms ecology and control
L. Cinq-Mars, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc.: apple orchard diseases and control
R. Crête, L.S.A., M.Sc.: vegetable diseases and control

RESEARCH STATION, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière. Tel.: 975

J. C. Perrault, B.S.A., M.Sc., D.Sc., *Director*
J. P. Lemay, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc.: animal husbandry; sheep and dairy cattle
L. Dessureaux, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: genetics and plant breeding; alfalfa
J. E. Chevrette, B.A., B.S.A., Ph.D.: plant breeding; forage grasses
F. M. Gauthier, B.S.A., M.Sc.: plant breeding; cereals: oats, barley
J. E. Godbout, B.A., B.S.A.: weed control and special crops
G. J. Ouellette, B.A., B.S.A., Ph.D.: soil fertility; trace elements
R. Baril, L.Sc.A., M.Sc.: pedology and soil survey
R. O. Lachance, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: forage crop diseases; histopathological studies
H. Gagnéux, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc.: potato diseases; epidemiology and control
J. Santerre, B.A., B.Sc.A., M.Sc.: potato diseases; epidemiology
R. A. Lachance, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: microbiology; nutrition of plant pathogens
M. Lepage, B.A., B.S.A., Ph.D.: plant biochemistry; factors of disease resistance
R. Paquin, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant physiology; host-parasite relationship
A. Hamel, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc.: botany; ecological studies
G. R. Couture, B.S.A., M.Sc.: entomology; disease dissemination by insects

Ontario

ENTOMOLOGY LABORATORY, P.O. Box 488, Chatham

G. F. Manson, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
H. B. Wressell, B.S.A.: corn and forage crop insects
J. A. Begg, B.S.A., M.Sc.: wireworms, cutworms, tobacco insects

CANADA

H. D. Niemczyk, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.: vegetable insects
J. A. Mutchmor, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.: physiology
C. R. Harris, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: toxicology
C. A. Barlow, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: ecology
R. J. McClanahan, B.A., M.Sc.: vegetable insects
J. R. W. Miles, B.Sc.: analytical chemistry

TOBACCO SUBSTATION, P.O. Box 820, Delhi. Tel.: 1115

L. S. Vickery, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Mich.), *Officer-in-Charge*
J. M. Elliot, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.), *Research Officer*: soil-tobacco plant nutrient relations
B. Povilaitis, B.S.A. (Lithuania), M.Sc., Ph.D. (McG.), *Research Officer*: genetics and plant breeding
E. K. Walker, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Mich.), *Research Officer*: irrigation, curing and maturity

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Fort William, Ontario

W. B. Towill, B.S.A., *Superintendent*

ENTOMOLOGY LABORATORY, P.O. Box 248, Guelph. Tel.: TA-2-3300

D. G. Peterson, B.A., M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: resistance to insecticides
L. Burgess, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Entomologist*: mosquitoes
B. V. Peterson, B.S., M.S., Ph.D., *Entomologist*: black flies
C. C. Steward, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Entomologist*: insect morphology and physiology
H. J. Teskey, B.Sc., M.S.A., *Entomologist*: tabanids and the face fly

RESEARCH STATION, P.O. Box 370, Harrow. Tel.: Regent 3-2251

L. W. Koch, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Director*
H. F. Murwin, B.S.A., *Associate Director*

Entomology Section

H. R. Boyce, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Head*: peach and greenhouse insects
W. H. Foott, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: orchard insect ecology
R. D. McMullen, B.Sc., M.S.: physiological insect ecology

Nematology Section

W. B. Mountain, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: nematodes
R. M. Sayre, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.: nematodes

Plant Breeding and Genetics Section

Field Crops

C. G. Mortimore, B.S.A., M.S., *Head*: corn and soybeans
G. H. Clark, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.: white beans and cereal crops
R. J. Haslam, B.S.A.: tobacco
C. W. Owen, B.S.A.: soybeans
W. A. Scott, B.S.A.: tobacco

Horticultural Crops

G. M. Weaver, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: cytogenetics
L. F. Ounsworth, B.S.A., M.Sc.: vegetables
T. K. Toyama, B.Sc., Ph.D.: fruit and vegetable varietal improvement

Plant Pathology Section

C. D. McKeen, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: vegetable diseases
Z. A. Patrick, B.Sc., Ph.D.: soil toxins and tobacco diseases
R. N. Wensley, B.S.A., Ph.D.: soil microbiology



Plant Physiology

G. M. Ward, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.: nutrition; greenhouse crops

Soil Science Section

J. M. Fulton, B.Sc., M.S.A., *Head*: field husbandry and irrigation

W. I. Findlay, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: soil fertility

Poultry

W. F. Mountain, B.Sc. (West.), Ph.D. (Tor.)

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Kapuskasing

F. X. Gosselin, B.S.A. (Laval), *Superintendent*

L. A. Charette, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S., Ph.D. (Minn.): animal breeding

M. Hidioglou, D.V.M. (Paris), Dip. Nut. (I.N.A. France): animal nutrition

J. L. Tessier, B.S.A. (Montr.): animal husbandry and horticulture

P. P. Dermine, L.S.A. (Montr.), M.Sc. (McG.): forage and cereal crops

J. R. Lessard, B.A., B.S.A. (Laval), M.S. (Minn.): forage conservation

H. J. Knutti, Ing. Agr. (Zur.), M.Sc. (McG.): forage and pasture studies

H. A. Hamilton, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (McG.): soil chemistry

M. Lévesque, B.S.A. (Laval), M.S.A. (Tor.): soil fertility

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Smithfield

R.R. 4, Trenton. Tel.: Exeter 2-8855

H. B. Heency, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Superintendent*: nutrition

W. M. Rutherford, B.S.A., M.Sc.: crop management

W. P. Mohr, B.S.A., M.S.A.: food processing

H.D. Madill, B.S.A., M.Sc.: genetics and plant breeding

RESEARCH LABORATORY, Vineland Station

(Formerly: Plant Pathology Laboratory, St. Catharines; Entomology Laboratory, Vineland; and Entomology Substation, Simcoe.)

D. A. Chant, B.A., M.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Officer-in-Charge and Head, Entomology Section*: biological control of orchard insects; taxonomy of Phytoseiidae (Acarina)

Entomology Section, Vineland Station. Tel.: Logan 2-5252

G. G. Dustan, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Minn.): oriental fruit moth ecology

R. W. Fisher, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (McG.): insecticides

J. A. George, B.S.A. (Sask.), M.Sc. (Tor.): field studies on stone fruit viruses

D. H. C. Herne, B.A. (West.), M.Sc. (Tor.): orchard mites

J. H. H. Phillips, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (McG.): ecology and control, scale insects on stone fruits

W. L. Putman, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): ecology of orchard fauna

A. B. Stevenson, B.S.Agr., M.S., Ph.D. (Wis.): ecology and control of grape phylloxera

Entomology Sublaboratory, Box 458, Simcoe. Tel.: Garfield 6-1870

A. Hikichi, B.A., B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): ecology and control of red-banded leaf roller on apple

Plant Pathology Section, Box 506, St. Catharines. Tel.: Mutual 4-6212

R. S. Willson, B.A., M.A. (McM.), Ph.D. (Tor.), *Head of Section*: physico-chemical characterization of stone fruit viruses

W. Allen, B.A., Ph.D. (Corn.): virus diseases of fruit

J. F. Bradbury, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.): host-parasite relationships of fungal pathogens

G. C. Chamberlain, B.S.A. (Tor.): fruit diseases

T. R. Davidson, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (Alta.): field studies on stone fruit viruses

CANADA

W. G. Kemp, B.A., M.A. (McM.): diseases of glasshouse ornamentals
J. I. Townshend, B.Sc., M.Sc. (McM.): nematology
J. H. Tremaine, B.Sc., M.Sc. (McM.), Ph.D. (Pitts.): serological characterization of stone fruit viruses

SOIL SUBSTATION, Woodslee

J. W. Aylesworth, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
E. F. Bolton, B.S.A., M.S.A.: field husbandry

Manitoba

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Brandon

J. E. Andrews, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Superintendent*
W. H. Johnston, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: cereal crops
P. Braun, B.S.A.: agronomy
R. D. Dryden, B.Sc., M.Sc.: soil and crop management
W. S. Ferguson, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: soil fertility
B. J. Gorby, B.S.A.: agronomy
A. T. H. Gross, B.S.A., M.Sc.: forage crops
J. C. M. L'Arrivee, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: apiculture
M. W. M. Leo, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.: soil physics
D. R. Metcalfe, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: barley genetics
G. W. Rahnefeld, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.: animal genetics
J. H. Strain, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: poultry genetics
C. Whitehead, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant physiology—weeds

SOILS AND CROPS SUBSTATION, Wabowden

P. Braun, B.S.A., *Officer-in-Charge*

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Morden

J. Morrison, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Superintendent*
C. R. Ure, B.Sc., M.Sc.: fruits
R. B. Hyde, B.S.A., M.S.: food technology
W. A. Cumming, B.S.A.: ornamentals
E. D. Putt, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: sunflowers
J. Giesbrecht, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: corn and soybeans
J. A. Hoes, B.S.A., M.S.A.: pathology
I. H. Tyson, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: flax and peas
C. Walkof, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: vegetables
B. B. Chubey, B.S.A., M.Sc.: vegetable nutrition
M. Kawase, Ph.D.: physiology

SPECIAL CROPS SUBSTATION, Portage La Prairie

W. O. Chubb, B.Sc., D.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*

RESEARCH STATION, P.O. Box 6200, Winnipeg 1. Tel.: Gl. 3-0523

Administration

T. Johnson, B.Sc., B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., F.A.I.C., *Director*

Cereal Breeding Laboratory

R. F. Peterson, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Head*: mutation breeding of wheat
R. G. Anderson, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: genetics
V. M. Bendelow, B.Sc.: cereal quality
K. W. Buchannon, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: barley
A. B. Campbell, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: common wheat
E. R. Kerber, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: cytology

CANADA

D. Leisle, B.S.A., M.Sc.: durum wheat
R. I. H. McKenzie, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: oats

Entomology Laboratory

R. D. Bird, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: ecology
W. R. Allen, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: toxicology, physiology
B. Berck, B.S.A., M.Sc.: chemistry
N. M. Chopra, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: organic chemistry
T. V. Cole, B.S.A., M.Sc.: wild bees, insect pollination
E. A. R. Liscombe, B.S.A., M.Sc.: control of insects in stored grain
S. R. Loschiavo, B.Sc., M.Sc.: fumigant toxicity
H. P. Richardson, B.S.A., M.Sc.: aster yellows virus vectors
W. Romanow, B.S.A., M.Sc.: grasshopper surveys and ecology
R. N. Sinha, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: ecology of grain insects
L. B. Smith, B.Sc., M.S.A., Ph.D.: ecology of grain insects
F. L. Watters, B.Sc., M.Sc.: stored product insects
P. H. Westdal, B.Sc., M.Sc.: aster yellows virus vectors

Plant Pathology Laboratory

W. L. Gordon, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: mycology, genus *Fusarium*
W. J. Cherewick, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.: cereal smuts
G. J. Green, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.: cereal rusts
W. A. F. Hagborg, B.S.A., Ph.D.: bacterial diseases of cereals
W. C. McDonald, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.: foliage diseases of cereals
J. E. Machacek, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: fungicides
R. Rohringer, Ph.D.: fungal enzymology, cereal rusts
D. J. Samborski, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: cereal rusts
H. A. H. Wallace, B.Sc., M.S.: seed-borne diseases of cereals

Seed Distribution, Federal Building, Room 518, 269 Main St., Winnipeg. Tel.:
Wh. 2 3128

A. B. Masson, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Head*: cereal seed distribution

Manitoba Soil Survey, Plant Science Department, University of Manitoba, Fort
Garry. Tel.: Gr. 4-9354

W. A. Ehrlich, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Head*: pedology and soil survey
W. Michalyna, B.S.A., M.Sc.: pedology and soil survey
L. E. Pratt, B.S.A., M.Sc.: pedology and soil survey

Saskatchewan

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Indian Head

J. R. Foster, B.S.A. (Sask.), *Superintendent*

Animal Husbandry and Poultry

W. W. Cram, B.Sc. (Alta.), *Research Officer*: progeny testing, beef cattle;
breeding bacon hogs
A. P. Piloski, B.S.A. (Manit.), *Research Officer*: poultry genetics

Agronomy

E. V. McCurdy, B.S.A. (Sask.), *Research Officer*: fertilizers, rotations and weed
control
E. Buglass, B.S.A. (Sask.), *Research Officer*: perennial crops on saline soils
R. N. McIver, B.S.A. (Sask.), *Research Officer*: crop production and rotations

Soils

E. D. Spratt, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Sask), *Research Officer*: crop management; cereal
crops

CANADA

D. A. Duncan, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Manit.), *Research Officer*: crop management; horticultural crops

FOREST NURSERY STATION, Indian Head. Tel.: 857

W. H. Cram, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Superintendent*: tree breeding and nursery production

L. O. T. Peterson, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Entomologist*: shelterbelt and nursery insect problems

R. Grover, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Physiologist*: herbicidal toxicity and seed viability

P. J. Salisbury, B.S.A., *Pathologist*: nursery diseases in saline soils and in storage

R. H. Rollins, *Technician*: tree storage and distribution

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Melfort

W. N. MacNaughton, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Superintendent*

R. H. Anderson, B.S.A.: horticulture

W. K. Dawley, B.Sc.A.: soil fertility and pasture research

H. R. Ballantyne, B.S.A.: cereal crops

D. A. Cooke, B.S.A., M.Sc.: forage crops and pasture research

S. E. Beacom, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: animal nutrition and pasture research

K. E. Bowren, B.S.A.: tillage and cropping

R. E. Laurin, B.A., B.S.A.: weed research

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Regina

H. N. W. Leggett, B.S.A., B.Sc., *Superintendent*

E. S. Molberg, B.S.A.: weed research

J. D. Banting, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: weed physiology

E. A. Hurd, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: wheat breeding

J. R. Hay, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: weed physiology

RESEARCH STATION, University Sub. P.O., Saskatoon

M. W. Cormack, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.I.C., F.R.S.C., *Director*

H. McDonald, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: chemical control of grasshoppers

A. R. Brooks, B.A., M.Sc.: insect systematics

R. H. Burrage, B.S.A., Ph.D.: wireworms

C. H. Craig, B.A.: forage crop insects

G. R. F. Davis, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: insect nutrition

J. F. Doane, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: wireworms

A. B. Ewen, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: forage crop insects

F. J. H. Fredeen, B.S.A., M.Sc.: black flies

K. S. McKinlay, B.Sc.: insecticides

H. A. McMahon, B.S.A., M.Sc.: forage crop insects

R. Pickford, B.S.A., M.Sc.: grasshoppers

L. G. Putnam, B.S.A., M.Sc.: rapeseed insects

P. W. Riegert, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: grasshoppers

W. W. A. Stewart, B.Sc.: vegetable insects

M. E. Taylor, B.S.A.: crop insect control

R. Y. Zacharuk, B.S.A., M.Sc.: wireworms

J. L. Bolton, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: alfalfa breeding

R. K. Downey, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: oilseed crop breeding

B. P. Goplen, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: legume breeding

R. P. Knowles, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: grass breeding

L. G. Sonmor, B.S.A.: irrigation crops

S. H. F. Chinn, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: soil microbiology

R. J. Ledingham, B.Sc., M.Sc.: cereal root diseases

H. W. Mead, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: forage crop diseases

CANADA

B. J. Sallans, B.S.A., B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: cereal root diseases
R. D. Tinline, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: cereal root diseases

SASKATCHEWAN SOIL SURVEY, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon

J. S. Clayton, B.S.A., M.Sc.: pedology and soil survey
C. J. Acton, B.S.A., M.Sc.: pedology and soil survey
D. F. Acton, B.S.A., M.Sc.: pedology and soil survey
A. K. Ballantyne, B.S.A., M.Sc.: pedology and soil survey
J. G. Ellis, B.S.A., M.Sc.: pedology and soil survey
W. J. Janzen, B.S.A., M.Sc.: pedology and soil survey
H. B. Stonehouse, B.S.A.: pedology and soil survey

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Scott

R. G. Savage, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Superintendent*
H. K. Cressman, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: soil chemistry
W. L. Crowle, B.S.A., M.Sc.: forage and cereal crops
D. H. Dabbs, B.Sc., M.Sc.: potatoes
D. E. Forsberg, B.S.A., M.Sc.: weeds
C. H. Keys, B.S.A.: soil management
W. E. Rauser, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr.: plant physiology
H. Ukrainetz, B.S.A.: soil fertility

FOREST NURSERY STATION, Sutherland Sub. P.O., Saskatoon. Tel.: 343-8855

W. L. Kerr, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.Sc. (Md.), *Officer-in-Charge*: horticulture and forestry

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Swift Current. Tel.: 773-4631

G. N. Denike, B.S.A., *Superintendent*

Agricultural Engineering Section

J. L. Thompson, B.E., M.E., *Chief*: experimental machine development
F. W. Bigsby, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: farm power
M. E. Dodds, B.E.: harvest equipment engineering
R. E. Melvin, B.E.: hydrology
K. Pohjakas, B.S.A., M.S.A.: drainage engineering

Cereal Section

D. S. McBean, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Cerealist*: winter rye breeding

Experimental Project Farms and Special Areas

P. J. Janzen, B.S.A., *Supervisor*
G. K. Harris, B.Sc., *Agronomist*

Forage Crops Section

D. H. Heinrichs, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief*: plant breeding
R. Ashford, B.S.A., M.Sc.: biochemistry—bloat studies
M. R. Kilcher, B.S.A.: forage crop culture
T. Lawrence, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant breeding

Pasture Section

J. B. Campbell, B.Sc.Agr., *Chief*: range management
R. W. Lodge, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: range ecology
P. I. Myhr, B.S.A.: animal husbandry
J. E. Troelsen, B.Sc., M.Sc.: range nutrition

Poultry Nutrition Section

R. M. Blakely, B.S.A., *Chief*: poultry nutrition
H. I. MacGregor, B.S.A., M.S.A.: poultry nutrition

CANADA

Soil Section

- K. F. Nielsen, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief*: soil temperature studies
- K. F. Best, B.S.A.: weed investigations
- F. Bisal, B.A., M.Sc.: soil physics—erosion
- P. Chandra, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: microbiology
- W. C. Hinman, B.Sc., M.Sc.: soil chemistry
- N. A. Korven, B.A., B.S.A.: agronomy—herbicides
- J. J. Lehane, B.S.A., M.S.A.: soil physics—moisture
- W. L. Pelton, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: soil physics—agrometeorology
- D. W. L. Read, B.S.A., M.Sc.: irrigation
- L. Timushka, B.S.A.: soil fertility
- F. G. Warder, B.S.A., M.Sc.: soil chemistry—fertility levels
- A. Wenhardt, B.S.A.: soil—crop management

Alberta

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Beaverlodge. Tel.: 62

- A. A. Guitard, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Neb.), *Acting Superintendent*
- A. C. Carder, B.S.A. (Br. Col.), M.Sc. (McG.), Ph.D. (Wis.): weeds and agrometeorology
- J. L. Dobb, B.S.A. (Br. Col.): forage utilization
- C. R. Elliott, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.): forage breeding
- R. E. Harris, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Manc.): horticulture
- A. M. F. Hennig, B.Sc. (Alta.): soil physics
- P. B. Hoyt, B.S.A. (McG.), M.Sc. (Corn.): grey wooded soils
- M. P. K. Nyborg, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Sask.): soil fertility
- P. Pankiw, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Man.): apiculture
- R. A. Reddon, B.Sc. (Alta.), M.Sc. (Wis.): animal husbandry
- D. W. Smith, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.): horticulture

PLANT PATHOLOGY LABORATORY, Box 913, University of Alberta, Edmonton

- L. E. Tyner, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*
- N. Colotelo, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: forage crop diseases
- L. J. Piening, B.Sc., M.Sc.: barley diseases

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Fort Vermilion

- C. H. Anderson, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.), *Superintendent*: soil fertility studies
- A. G. Kusch, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Sask.): plant breeding
- W. Nakoneshny, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Manit.): crop management

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Lacombe

- J. G. Stothart, D.S.O., B.S.A., M.Sc., *Superintendent*
- H. T. Fredeen, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: animal breeding
- G. H. Bowman, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: animal breeding and carcass studies
- H. Doornenbal, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: physiology
- J. A. Newman, B.Sc., Dip.An.Gen., Ph.D.: animal breeding and selection
- A. D. McFadden, B.Sc., M.S., *Head*: plant breeding
- H. T. Allen, B.Sc., M.Sc.: horticulture
- L. J. Anderson, B.S.A.: plant adaptation
- H. Baenziger, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: forage crop breeding
- M. L. Kaufmann, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: cereal crop breeding
- H. A. Friesen, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Head*: crop management and soils
- S. R. Church, B.Sc.: soil fertility
- D. A. Dew, B.E.: tillage and soil physics
- D. R. Walker, B.Sc., M.Sc.: soil chemistry

CANADA

RESEARCH STATION, Lethbridge

- T. H. Anstey, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Minn.), *Director*
W. C. Broadfoot, B.S., M.S., Ph.D. (Minn.), *Associate Director*
H. Chester, B.S.A. (Br. Col.), *Associate Director*
P. E. Blakeley, B.Sc. (Sask.), M.Sc. (Alta.), *Information Officer: crop protection*
R. H. Painter, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.Sc. (McG.), *Information Officer: livestock insects*

Animal Science Section

- S. B. Slen, B.A., B.Sc. (Alta.), M.S., Ph.D. (Wyo.), *Head: wool research*
C. B. M. Bailey, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (R'dg.): animal physiology
L. M. Bezeau, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.Sc. (McG.): animal nutrition
R. D. Clark, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Sask.), Ph.D. (Ill.): breeding and management
E. A. Hess, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Ohio): animal physiology
R. Hironaka, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Ill.): animal nutrition
E. D. J. Walter, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Sask.): poultry nutrition

Cereal Breeding Section

- M. N. Grant, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Wis.), *Head: winter wheat*
H. McKenzie, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Sask.): hard red spring wheat
S. H. Pawlowski, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.): oil seeds
S. A. Wells, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Sask.), Ph.D. (Alta.): barley, oats

Chemistry Section

- R. Kasting, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Calif.), *Head: plant, insect chemistry*
H. J. Perkins, B.A., M.Sc. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Iowa): plant biochemistry

Entomology Section

- N. D. Holmes, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Ore.), *Head: ecology and control of wheat stem sawfly*
N. S. Church, B.Sc. (Alta.), M.S. (Mont.), Ph.D. (Cantab.): physiology: development, differentiation, and diapause
A. M. Harper, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Wash.): aphids and sugar-beet insects
G. A. Hobbs, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.Sc. (Utah), Ph.D. (Ore.): insect pollinators and pests of forage crops
L. A. Jacobson, C.D., B.Sc. (Alta.), M.Sc. (Mont.): ecology and control of pale western and other cutworms
Miss R. I. Larson, B.A., M.A. (Sask.), Ph.D. (Mo.): cytogenetics of cereal crops
C. E. Lilly, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.): wireworms and sugar-beet insects
M. D. MacDonald, B.Sc. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Minn.): cytogenetics of cereal crops
S. McDonald, B.Sc., M.Sc. (West. Ont.): toxicology
A. J. McGinnis, B.Sc. (Alta.), M.S. (Mont.), Ph.D. (Ore.): insect nutrition
L. K. Peterson, B.Sc. (Alta.), M.Sc. (N. Dakota): ecology and control of wheat stem sawfly
R. W. Salt, B.Sc. (Alta.), M.S. (Mont.), Ph.D. (Minn.): ecological physiology: temperature, moisture, and light
D. S. Smith, B.S. (Manit.), M.S., Ph.D. (Minn.): ecology of grasshoppers
G. E. Swailes, B.S.A. (Manit.), M.S. (Colo.), Ph.D. (Iowa): root maggots and other insects attacking vegetable crops

Forage Crops Section

- R. W. Peake, B.Sc. (Alta.), M.Sc. (Sask.), *Head: grass breeding*
M. R. Hanna, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Wis.): alfalfa breeding
A. Johnston, B.S.A. (Sask.), M.S. (Mont.): range studies
D. B. Wilson, B.Sc. (Alta.), M.S. (Utah), Ph.D. (Ore.): irrigated pastures

Horticulture Section

- I. L. Nonnecke, C.D., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Ore.), *Head: plant breeding*
G. A. Kemp, B.Sc. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Minn.): plant breeding

CANADA

G. Strachan, B.S. (Ore.): food technology
W. E. Torfason, B.S.A. (Manit.), M.Sc. (Alta.): cultural investigations

Plant Pathology Section

J. B. Lebeau, B.Sc. (Alta.), M.S., Ph.D. (Wis.), *Head*: forage crop diseases
T. G. Atkinson, B.S.A. (Br. Col.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Sask.): cereal diseases
F. R. Harper, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Iowa): special crop diseases
E. J. Hawn, D.F.C., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Sask.), Ph.D. (Minn.): forage crop diseases
J. S. Horricks, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.): cereal smuts
D. W. A. Roberts, B.A., Ph.D. (Tor.): plant physiology

Soils Section

G. C. Russell, B.S. (Brigham Young), M.S. (Mass.), Ph.D. (Purdue), *Head*: soil chemistry
D. T. Anderson, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Sask.): agricultural engineering; tillage and soil erosion
P. C. Chang, B.Sc. (Nanking), M.Sc. (Minn.): soil chemistry
S. Dubetz, B.Sc. (Alta.), M.S. (Utah): soil physics and fertility
E. H. Hobbs, B.Sc. (Sask.): irrigation efficiency
K. K. Krogman, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.): soil moisture and fertility
G. E. Laliberte, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Sask.): drainage engineering
L. E. Lutwick, B.Sc., M.Sc. (McG.), Ph.D. (Sask.): soils research
R. A. Milne, B.S.A. (Manit.), M.Sc. (Alta.): soil salinity and drainage
U. J. Pittman, B.Sc. (Alta.): soil fertility and management: dryland
E. Rapp, B.Sc. (Sask.): drainage engineering
J. J. P. Sexsmith, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.): weed research
A. D. Smith, B.Sc. (Alta.): soil management
J. C. van Schaik, I.I. (Wag.): soil physics
P. H. Walker, C.D., B.Sc. (Alta.): meteorological surveys
D. G. Woolley, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Utah), Ph.D. (Iowa): plant nutrition

Veterinary-Medical Entomology Section

W. O. Haufe, B.A. (Tor.), M.Sc. (West. Ont.), D.I.C. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.),
Head: bioclimatology
K. R. Depner, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.): growth and development
M. A. Khan, G.V.Sc. (Cal.), M.S. (Mich.): toxicology: insects and mammals
W. A. Nelson, B.Sc. (Alta.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (McG): physiology: ectoparasites
R. H. Robertson, B.A. (Sask.): serology
J. A. Shernanchuk, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.): biting-fly ecology
J. Weintraub, B.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Minn.): physiology: reproduction

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Manyberries. Tel.: R203

H. F. Peters, B.S.A. (Sask.), M.S., Ph.D. (Minn.), *Superintendent*: animal genetics
J. E. Lawson, B.Sc. (Man.): beef cattle breeding
S. Smoliak, B.Sc. (Alta.), M.Sc. (Mont.): range management
J. A. Vesely, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Br. Col.): sheep breeding

British Columbia

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, P.O. Box 159, Agassiz. Tel.: UN 5-2331

M. F. Clarke, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D., *Superintendent*
D. M. Bowden, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: animal nutrition and herd management
J. D. Campbell, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: crop management, vegetables and potatoes
V. W. Case, B.S.A., M.S.: soils fertility
H. A. Daubeney, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: plant breeding, small fruits and vegetables

CANADA

W. E. P. Davis, B.S.A., M.S.A.: forage management
 H. F. Fletcher, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: soils-plant interrelationships
 R. J. Forrest, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: animal physiology and biochemistry
 J. A. Freeman, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: small fruits physiology and chemical weed control
 A. T. Hill, B.S.A., M.S.A.: poultry genetics and management
 D. K. Taylor, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant breeding, forage-cereals

RESEARCH STATION, P.O. Box 210, Kamloops. Tel.: 372-8261

R. H. Handford, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*
 W. A. Hubbard, B.Sc.Agr. (Sask.), M.Sc. (Utah): irrigated hay and pasture
 A. McLean, B.Sc.Agr. (Br. Col.), M.Sc. (Utah): plant ecology
 L. S. Marchand, B.Sc.Agr. (Br. Col.): range studies
 H. H. Nicholson, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Ore.): animal husbandry
 W. L. Pringle, B.Sc.Agr. (Br. Col.), M.S.F. (Idaho): forage crops
 A. L. van Ryswyk, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr. (Br. Col.): soils
 J. D. Gregson, B.A., M.Sc., *Head, Livestock Insect Section*: ticks and tick paralysis
 D. A. Arnott, B.Sc.: seed-crop insects and cutworms
 F. L. Banham, B.Sc.: insects of range plants and potatoes
 L. C. Curtis, B.A.: biting flies
 G. B. Rich, B.A.: cattle grubs, ticks, and lice

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, P.O. Box 699, Prince George

W. T. Burns, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Sask.), *Superintendent*
 D. E. Waldern, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Wash.), *Research Officer*: animal nutrition and physiology
 S. G. Bonin, B.S.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Sask.), *Research Officer*: grass breeding
 N. C. Lawson, B.Sc. (Glas.), N.D.A., Dip.Agr. (R'dg.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (McG.), *Research Officer*: legume breeding
 J. Baker, B.S.A. (Br. Col.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Wash.), *Research Officer*: soil fertility
 B. K. McDonald, D.F.C., B.S.A. (Sask.), *Research Officer*: soil management
 B. L. Sawhney, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Wis.), *Research Officer*: soil physics

EXPERIMENTAL SUBSTATION, Smithers

W. T. Burns, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Sask.), *Superintendent*

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Saanichton. Tel.: GR. 5-2131

H. Andison, B.Sc.Agr., *Superintendent*: economic entomology
 R. M. Adamson, B.Sc.Agr., B.A., M.Sc.Agr.: chemical weed control
 R. G. Atkinson, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: plant pathology
 D. J. Ballantyne, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: plant physiology
 J. H. Crossley, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr.: horticulture, ornamentals
 E. F. Maas, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: agronomy, organic soils
 W. R. Orchard, B.A.: nematode studies
 N. V. Tonks, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: economic entomology
 R. H. Turley, B.Sc.Agr.: agronomy, turf

RESEARCH STATION, Summerland. Tel.: Hyacinth 4-7731

C. C. Strachan, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Director*
 F. E. Atkinson, B.Sc., F.A.I.C.: fruit and vegetable processing
 D. R. MacGregor, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: fruit and vegetable processing
 A. W. Moys, B.S.A.: fruit and vegetable processing
 J. A. M. Kitson, B.A., M.Sc.: fruit and vegetable processing
 Miss D. Britton, Dip.H.Econ.: dietitian
 J. F. Bowen, B.S.A., M.S.A.: food bacteriology

CANADA

J. A. Ruck, B.S.A., M.Sc.: fruit products
 J. C. Wilcox, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D., F.A.I.C.: irrigation and soils
 J. L. Mason, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant nutrition
 D. V. Fisher, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: fruit varieties, pruning, thinning
 K. O. Lapins, M.S.A.: fruit breeding
 S. W. Porritt, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: fruit harvesting and storage
 L. G. Denby, B.S.A., M.S.A., F.R.H.S.: vegetable breeding
 J. S. Matthews, B.Sc., D.Sc.: vegetable nutrition and quality
 J. E. Miltimore, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: animal science
 J. M. McArthur, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: bloat research
 A. D. McMechan, B.A.Sc.: agricultural engineering
 H. C. Korven, B.Sc.Eng.: irrigation
 J. Marshall, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: control of fruit insects
 D. P. Pielou, B.Sc., Ph.D.: fruit tree aphids
 C. V. G. Morgan, B.S.A., M.Sc.: orchard mites
 M. D. Proverbs, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: codling moth
 R. S. Downing, B.A., M.Sc.: control of orchard mites and insects
 W. H. A. Wilde, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: pear psylla
 K. Williams, B.S.A.: chemistry of insecticides
 M. F. Welsh, B.S.A., Ph.D.: virus diseases, apple and pear
 T. B. Lott, B.S.A.: virus diseases, stone fruits
 G. E. Woolliams, B.A., M.Sc.: vegetable diseases
 D. L. McIntosh, B.S.A., Ph.D.: fruit diseases, parasitic
 L. E. Lopatecki, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: fruit diseases
 J. M. Wilks, B.Sc., Ph.D.: virus diseases of stone fruits
 J. A. Stewart, B.S.A., M.S.A.: plant nutrition
 F. M. Chapman, B.S.A.: cereals

RESEARCH STATION, 6660 N. W. Marine Drive, Vancouver

R. E. Fitzpatrick, B.S.A., Ph.D., *Director*
 W. T. Cram, B.S.A., M.S.: root weevils
 L. Farstad, B.S.A., M.S.A.: pedology
 D. G. Finlayson, B.A., M.A.: root maggots
 A. R. Forbes, B.A., M.Sc.: aphids
 H. G. Fulton, B.S.A.: vegetable insects
 A. J. Green, B.S.A., M.S.: pedology
 T. M. Lord, B.S.A.: pedology
 H. R. MacCarthy, B.A., Ph.D.: virus vectors
 Miss F. C. Mellor, B.S.A.: strawberry viruses
 H. S. Pepin, B.S.A., M.A., Ph.D.: root rots
 M. J. Pratt, B.Sc., Ph.D.: legume viruses
 H. W. J. Ragetli, Jr., Ph.D.: chemistry; plant viruses
 J. Raine, B.S.A., M.S.: cane fruit insects
 M. E. Reichmann, M.Sc., Ph.D.: biophysics; plant viruses
 R. Stace-Smith, B.S.A., Ph.D.: raspberry viruses
 H. N. W. Toms, B.A.: mycology; potato diseases
 M. Weintraub, B.A., Ph.D.: virus-host interactions; electron microscopy
 A. T. S. Wilkinson, B.S.A.: wireworms
 N. S. Wright, B.S.A., M.A., Ph.D.: potato diseases; serology
 P. Zuk, B.A.: stored products insects

Northwest Territories

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Fort Simpson

W. A. Russell, B.Sc.Agr. (Sask.), *Superintendent*

CANADA

Yukon Territory

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, Mile 1019, Alaska Highway

H. J. Hortie, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Alta.), *Superintendent, Pedologist*

J. Y. Tsukamoto, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (McG.), *Research Officer, Agronomist*

G. H. Gubbels, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Br. Col.), *Research Officer, Horticulturist*

ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

Economics Division

ECONOMICS DIRECTORATE

A. H. Turner, B.Com., M.S., *Director*

A. E. Richards, F.A.I.C., B.S.A., M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., *Associate Director*

M. E. Andal, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief, Production Economics*

E. P. Reid, B.A., M.A., *Chief, Marketing Economics*

F. Shefrin, B.S.A., M.S., *Chief, Policies and Prices*

MARKETING ECONOMICS

L. E. Drayton, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: *Co-operation and consumption economics*

V. A. Heighton, B.Sc.: co-operation and market area studies

H. K. Ingersoll, B.Com.: co-operation and market area studies

Miss C. I. Johnston, B.A., M.A.: consumption economics

G. R. LeBel, B.A., M.A., D.E.S.: consumption economics

S. E. Kidd, B.A.: consumption economics

D. W. Oke, B.A.: consumption economics

J. M. Fitzpatrick, B.Sc., M.S.: *Transportation and storage*

R. Choquette, B.A., B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.: storage

J. I. Guest, B.A.: transportation

L. C. Rayner, B.S.A., B.Com.: *Marketing Costs*

K. E. Cann, B.Com., M.Sc.: marketing costs

B. G. Good: marketing costs

E. S. Eaton, B.A., D.P.A.: *Commodities*

J. D. F. Kidd, B.S.A.: commodities

M. M. Roytenberg, B.S.A., M.A.: commodities

R. L. Fortier, L.S.A., M.Sc.: commodities

H. J. Mestern, Dip. Landw., Dr.Agr.: commodities

J. T. Hill, B.A., B.Com.: commodities

G. I. Girard, B.Com.: commodities

A. W. Oughtred, B.A.: commodities

R. G. Hughes, B.A.: commodities

POLICIES AND PRICES

G. J. Dobson, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: *Domestic Policy*

Miss M. R. Cameron, B.A.: domestic policy

E. W. Stewart, B.S.A., M.S.A.: domestic policy

J. M. Sullivan, B.Com.: domestic policy

H. L. Trueman, B.S.A., LL.D.: *Foreign Agricultural Relations, Foreign Policy*

E. Jaska, B.A., M.Sc., D.Sc.: foreign policy

S. Andracki, LL.M., M.Sc. (Econ.), Ph.D.: foreign policy

Miss V. Matte, B.A., B.J.: foreign policy

D. W. Ware, B.S.A., M.S.A.: *Prices and Statistics*

Miss R. Berthiaume, B.A.: prices and statistics

Z. J. Yankowsky, B.S., L.E.S.: prices and statistics

G. A. Lane, B.S.A., M.A.: policies and prices

PRODUCTION ECONOMICS

G. P. Boucher, B.Sc., M.Sc.: *Production Organization*

I. F. Furniss, B.S.A., M.S.: production organization

CANADA

Miss M. C. Jankov, B.Sc.: production organization
V. Gilchrist, B.S.A., M.Sc.: *Farm Management*
H. W. Trevor, B.S.A., M.S.A.: farm management
F. Lawrence, B.A., M.A.: farm management
R. S. Rust, B.S.A., B.Ed., M.A., Ph.D.: farm management
R. A. Stutt, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Land Economics*
H. K. Scott, B.Sc., M.S.: land economics
J. G. Lussier, B.S.A.: land economics
Miss H. C. Abell, B.H.Sc.Spec., M.S., Ph.D.: *Rural Sociology*
Mrs. P. D. Ferris, B.A., B.J., A.R.C.T.: rural sociology
L. E. Philpotts: *Aerial Photographic Interpretation*
D. Dyck, B.S.A., M.A., Ph.D.: production economics

Regional Offices

TRURO, N.S.

G. C. Retson, B.A., M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
A. M. Boswell, B.Sc.: agricultural economics
W. L. Hanlon, B.Sc.: agricultural economics

WINNIPEG, MAN.

T. O. Riecken, B.S.A., *Officer-in-Charge*
J. G. MacKenzie, B.S.A., M.Sc.: agricultural economics
S. W. Garland, B.S.A.: agricultural economics
L. M. Johnson, B.S.A.: agricultural economics
J. R. Hamilton, B.S.A.: agricultural economics

SASKATOON, SASK.

J. K. Wiens, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
J. Zeman, B.S.A.: agricultural economics
M. Ragush, B.S.A.: agricultural economics
S. R. Burkell, B.S.A.: agricultural economics
K. I. Vick, B.S.A.: agricultural economics

EDMONTON, ALTA.

G. Haase, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
K. Elgaard, B.A., M.S.A.: agricultural economics
D. F. Haythorne, B.Sc.: agricultural economics
E. E. R. King, B.S.A.: agricultural economics

VANCOUVER, B.C.

E. D. Woodward, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Officer-in-Charge*
B. K. Acton, B.Sc., M.A.: agricultural economics
N. D. Turnbull, B.S.A.: agricultural economics
M. M. Sorboe, B.S.A.: agricultural economics
D. C. A. Crossfield, B.S.A.: agricultural economics

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING BRANCH

Health of Animals Division

K. F. Wells, V.S., D.V.M., *Veterinary Director-General*

ANIMAL PATHOLOGY LABORATORIES. Tel.: 2-0308

P. J. G. Plummer, D.V.M., *Director*
J. F. Frank, D.V.M., M.Sc., *Assistant Director*

CANADA

ANIMAL DISEASES RESEARCH INSTITUTE, 100 Gamelin Blvd., Hull, Que.
Headquarters Experimental Veterinary Medicine and Pathological Services

E. Annau, B.A., M.D., *Biochemist, Head of Section*
G. L. Bannister, D.V.M., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.P.H., *Pathologist, Head of Virology Section*
J. C. M. Beauregard, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Histopathology Section*
P. Boulanger, D.V.M., M.Sc., *Pathologist, Head of Experimental Serology Section*
J. L. Byrne, B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., *Bacteriologist, Head of Section*
J. A. J. Carriere, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Biological Products Section*
G. R. Carter, D.V.M., M.Sc., D.V.Sc., *Pathologist, Bacteriology Section*
Miss Delma G. Cochrane, B.Sc., *Immunologist, Immunology Section*
A. H. Corner, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Head of Histopathology Section*
P. H. J. Fung, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Bacteriologist, Poultry Pathology Section*
D. P. Gray, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Virology Section*
A. Greig, D.V.M., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Pathologist (Tissue Culture), Virology Section*
A. Girard, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Virology Section*
H. Konst, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Head of Biological Products Section*
C. L. L'Ecuyer, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Swine Diseases Section*
S. E. Magwood, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Head of Poultry Pathology Section*
D. Mitchell, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Pathologist, Infertility Problems*
D. Rappay, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Bacteriology Section*
Miss Christine E. Rice, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Immunologist, Head of Section*
R. McD. Russell, B.A., *Biologist, Histopathology Section*
A. Robertson, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Experimental Serology Section*
R. C. Stewart, B.Sc.A., *Biologist, Histopathology Section*
Miss Gerda Ruckerbauer, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Routine Serology Section*
Miss Joan Tailyour, D.V.M., D.V.P.H., *Pathologist, Routine Serology Section*
R. V. L. Walker, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Head of Routine Serology Section*
A. Zarkower, D.V.M., M.Sc., *Pathologist, Histopathology Section*

Branch Laboratories

PACIFIC AREA, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

P. L. Stovell, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Officer-in-Charge*
P. A. Simon, D.V.M., *Pathologist*
A. C. MacNeill, D.V.M., *Pathologist*

PRAIRIE AREA, Lethbridge, Alta.

R. J. Avery, D.V.M., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Pathologist, Officer-in-Charge*
C. le Q. Darcel, M.R.C.V.S., B.Sc., B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Pathologist*
T. D. Kramer, D.V.M., *Pathologist*
L. Niilo, D.V.M., *Pathologist*
M. Merriman, B.A.Sc., M.Sc., *Pathologist*

BRANCH LABORATORY, Regina, Sask.

F. Tittiger, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Officer Responsible—Routine Serology*

BRANCH LABORATORY, Winnipeg, Man.

T. R. S. Bhatia, M.R.C.V.S., *Pathologist, Officer Responsible—Routine Serology*

BRANCH LABORATORY, Guelph, Ont.

A. N. Smith, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Officer Responsible—Routine Serology*

MONTREAL DISTRICT AREA, Macdonald College, Que.

J. W. Pullin, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Officer-in-Charge*
H. C. Gibbs, B.Sc., M.Sc., D.V.M., Ph.D., *Pathologist—Parasitologist*

CANADA

ATLANTIC AREA, Sackville, N.B.

R. M. Archibald, D.V.M., *Pathologist, Officer-in-Charge*

H. J. Smith, B.Sc., D.V.M., M.Sc., *Pathologist, Parasitologist*

Plant Products Division

Headquarters: Confederation Building, Ottawa. Tel.: CE 2-8211

E. J. Doyle, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Chief of Laboratory Section*

T. F. Cuddy, B.S.A., Ph.D., D.I.C.: seed testing

R. A. Ingalls, B.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.: seed testing

P. N. Grainger, B.Sc.Agr.: seed pathology

J. Pauksens, B.S.A., M.S.A.: crop varietal testing

J. P. Barrette, B.Sc., Ph.D.: chemical analytical methods

Mrs. Jean Stalker, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: bioassay of insecticides

J. A. Scott, B.Sc., M.Sc.: bioassay of insecticides

Miss Elizabeth M. Gordon, B.A.: feed microscopy

DEPARTMENT OF FORESTRY

HEADQUARTERS: Ottawa, Ontario. Tel.: CE 2-8211

J. D. B. Harrison, D.C.M., B.Sc.F., I.L.D., *Deputy Minister*, Norlite Building, Ottawa 4

D. R. Redmond, D.F.C., B.Sc.F., M.F., Ph.D., *Director, Forest Research Branch*, Motor Building, Ottawa 4

M. L. Prebble, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Director, Forest Entomology and Pathology Branch*, Motor Building, Ottawa 4

J. H. Jenkins, O.B.E., B.A.Sc., D.Sc.F., *Director, Forest Products Research Branch*, Forest Products Laboratory, Montreal Road, Ottawa

H. W. Beall, B.Sc.F., *Director, Administration Branch*, Blackburn Building, Ottawa 4

ECONOMICS DIVISION, Motor Building, Ottawa 4

D. A. Wilson, B.Sc.F., Ph.D., *Director*

A. L. Best, B.Sc.F., *Assistant Director*

Forest Research Branch

OTTAWA HEADQUARTERS, Motor Building, Ottawa 4

D. R. Redmond, D.F.C., B.Sc.F., M.F., Ph.D., *Director*

FOREST MANAGEMENT RESEARCH

A. Bickerstaff, B.Sc.F., *Associate Director*

V. H. Phelps, Phm.B., B.Sc.F., *Forester: silviculture*

D. W. MacLean, B.Sc.F., *Forester: silviculture*

J. S. Rowe, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., *Ecologist: forest ecology*

T. C. Brayshaw, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Botanist: dendrology*

INVENTORY AND MENSURATION

H. E. Seely, B.Sc.F., *Head*

L. Sayn-Wittgenstein, B.Sc.F., *Forester: photogrammetry*

M. G. Bonner, B.Sc.F., *Forester: forest inventory*

DATA PROCESSING

T. G. Honer, B.Sc.F., *Head*

FOREST FIRE RESEARCH

J. C. Macleod, B.Sc.F., *Associate Director*

J. S. Mactavish, B.Sc.F., *Forester: rating fire danger*

CANADA

- A. D. Küll, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: forest fire research
L. B. MacHattie, B.Sc., M.S., M.A., *Meteorologist* (seconded): forest meteorology

FOREST RESEARCH BRANCH LABORATORY, PETAWAWA FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION, Chalk River, Ontario

- I. C. M. Place, B.Sc.F., M.F., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*
M. J. Holst, M.F., *Forester*: tree genetics
C. W. Yeatman, B.Sc., Dip.For., M.F., *Forester*: tree breeding
E. K. Morgenstern, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., *Forester*: tree breeding
D. A. Fraser, B.A., Ph.D., *Physiologist*: tree physiology
D. J. Durzan, B.A., B.Sc., *Physiologist*: tree physiology
P. J. Rennie, B.Sc., D.Phil., A.R.C.S., A.R.I.C., *Soil Scientist*: forest soils
W. M. Stiell, B.Sc.F., M.S., *Forester*: silviculture
M. G. Bowen, B.Sc.F., M.F., *Forester*: silviculture
A. B. Berry, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture
A. J. Kayll, B.Sc.F., M.F., *Forester*: silviculture
J. W. Fraser, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: ecology and silvics
K. T. Logan, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: ecology and silvics
C. E. Van Wagner, B.Eng., B.Sc.F., *Forester*: fire research

DISTRICT OFFICES

NEWFOUNDLAND, P.O. Box E.5213, St. John's, Newfoundland

- D. E. Nickerson, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., *District Forest Officer*
A. W. H. Damman, M.Sc., *Ecologist*: forest classification
R. S. Van Nostrand, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: growth and yield
E. W. Howard, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture
W. C. Wilton, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture
D. Bajzak, B.Sc.F., M.F., *Forester*: mensuration

MARITIMES, P.O. Box 428, Fredericton, New Brunswick

- H. D. Heaney, B.Sc.F., *District Forest Officer*
G. L. Baskerville, B.Sc.F., M.F., *Forester*: silviculture
G. C. Cunningham, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture
E. L. Hughes, B.Sc.F., M.F., *Forester*: mensuration
O. L. Loucks, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., Ph.D., *Forester*: forest ecology
J. A. Jablanczy, F.E., *Forester*: silviculture
H. G. MacGillivray, B.Sc.F., M.F., *Forester*: reforestation and tree breeding
J. Krewaz, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: forest management
J. W. McLeod, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture of plantations
L. J. Post, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture
B. C. Wile, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture
P. M. Paul, B.A., B.Sc.F., *Forester*: fire research

QUEBEC, P.O. Box 35, Sillery, P.Q.

- A. Linteau, B.A., B.Ar., I.F., M.F., Ph.D., *District Forest Officer*
M. L. G. Jurdant, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Ecologist*: forest classification
P. E. Vezina, B.A., B.Sc.A., D.Sc., *Forester*: silviculture
J. D. Gagnon, B.Ar., B.Sc.App., M.Sc.F., *Forester*: ecology and silvics
M. Roberge, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture
R. J. Hatcher, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture
G. J. Lemieux, B.A., B.Sc.F., *Forester*: ecology and silvics
J. D. MacArthur, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture

ONTARIO, 4 Yonge Street South, Richmond Hill, Ontario

- G. H. D. Bedell, B.Sc.F., F.E., *District Forest Officer*
A. B. Vincent, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture

CANADA

Z. Chrościwicz, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture
F. W. von Althen, B.Sc.F., M.F., *Forester*: silviculture
D. C. F. Fayle, B.Sc.F., Dip.For., *Forester*: ecology and soils
B. S. P. Wang, B.Sc., M.F., *Forester*: silviculture
K. W. Horton, B.Sc.F., Dip.For., *Forester*: ecology and silvics
F. Evert, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., *Forester*: mensuration
R. F. Sutton, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture

MANITOBA-SASKATCHEWAN, P.O. Box 6300, Winnipeg 1, Manitoba

C. C. Thomson, B.Sc.F., *District Forest Officer*
J. H. Cayford, B.Sc.F., M.F., *Forester*: silviculture
J. S. Jameson, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., *Forester*: mensuration
J. M. Jarvis, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture
D. Mueller-Dombois, B.Sc.A., B.S.F., Ph.D., *Ecologist*: forest ecology
G. A. Steneker, B.Sc., M.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture
R. M. Waldron, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: ecology and silvics
H. P. Sims, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: ecology and silvics

ALBERTA, 707 Public Building, Calgary, Alberta

J. L. McLenahan, B.Sc.F., *District Forest Officer*
M. H. Drinkwater, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture
R. F. Ackerman, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture
R. S. Day, B.A., M.Sc.F., *Forester*: ecology and silvics
W. W. Jeffrey, B.Sc., M.F., *Forester*: watershed management
P. J. Duffy, B.Sc.F., M.F., *Forester*: ecology and silvics
J. R. B. Holmes, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., *Forester*: silviculture
J. C. Lees, B.Sc., M.F., *Forester*: silviculture
R. T. Ogilvie, B.A., M.A., *Botanist*: forest classification

BRITISH COLUMBIA, 816 Government Street, Victoria, B.C.

L. A. Smithers, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., *District Forest Officer*
L. F. Ebell, B.S.A., Ph.D., *Physiologist*: tree physiology
D. S. Lacate, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., *Forester*: land classification
K. J. Mitchell, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: mensuration
S. J. Muraro, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., *Forester*: fire research
D. E. Williams, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: fire research

Forest Entomology and Pathology Branch

HEADQUARTERS STAFF—Motor Building, Ottawa 4, Ont.

M. L. Prebble, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*
B. M. McGugan, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Director* (Entomology)
V. J. Nordin, B.A., B.Sc.F., Ph.D., *Associate Director* (Pathology)
D. E. Gray, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Assistant Director* (Administration)
R. M. Prentice, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Co-ordinator*, Forest Insect and Disease Survey
J. A. H. Raizenne, B.A.: Forest Insect and Disease Survey, code manual, reference collection
K. E. F. Watt, Hon. B.A., Ph.D., *Head*, Statistical Research Service, population dynamics
D. M. Brown, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: computing statistics
E. B. Watson, A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C.: editorial services, inquiries, Forest Zoology
A. W. McCallum, B.Sc.F., M.A.: editorial services, inquiries, Forest Pathology
J. J. Fettes, B.Sc.F., Ph.D., *Head*, Chemical Control Section
W. Haliburton, B.Sc.F., M.F.: spray deposit assessment
W. W. Hopewell, B.S.A.: spray formulations and residues
A. P. Randall, B.S.A., M.S.A.: insect toxicology

CANADA

Newfoundland

FOREST ENTOMOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY LABORATORY, Mount Bernard Avenue,
Corner Brook

W. J. Carroll, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*

D. G. Bryant, B.Sc.F.: balsam woolly aphid biology and control

D. M. Holden, B.Sc.F.: forest pathology

New Brunswick

FOREST ENTOMOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY LABORATORY, College Hill, Fredericton

R. M. Belyea, B.A., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*

R. E. Balch, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: taxonomy, biology, balsam woolly aphid

R. F. Morris, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., Ph.D.: population dynamics

C. A. Miller, B.A., M.A.: biology, natural control, spruce budworm

R. S. Forbes, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: Forest Insect Survey, Maritime
Region

D. C. Eidt, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: Insect Survey, web-spinning sawflies

G. R. Underwood, B.Sc.F., M.A.: Insect Survey, biology of Adelgidae

J. Clark, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., Ph.D.: tree physiology, effects of defoliation

R. C. Clark, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.: biological control, balsam woolly aphid

D. O. Greenbank, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.: bioclimatology, balsam woolly aphid

L. L. Mott, B.Sc.F., M.F.: chemical control, spruce budworm

D. R. MacDonald, B.Sc.F., M.F.: spruce budworm population studies

L. J. Mook, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: vertebrate predators, spruce budworm

D. L. Haynes, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.: invertebrate predators, spruce budworm

M. M. Neilson, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.: insect pathology

I. W. Varty, B.Sc.F., Ph.D.: biology, sucking insects of birch

G. W. Barter: wood borers of birch and poplar

A. G. Davidson, B.Sc.F., M.A., Ph.D., *Head*: Pathology Investigations, Forest
Disease Survey, Maritime region

A. W. Chiko, B.Sc.: Forest Disease Survey

M. A. Stillwell, B.Sc., M.Sc.: timber decays

K. L. Callahan, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.: virus diseases of trees

J. M. Bonga, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: fungus physiology

G. L. Stone, B.Sc.F.: canker diseases

Miss G. D. Pentland, B.A., M.A.: culture studies of fungi

FOREST ENTOMOLOGY SUB-LABORATORY, Debert, Nova Scotia

F. G. Cuming, B.Sc., M.Sc.: Forest Insect Survey, Nova Scotia

D. G. Embree, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology, European winter moth

Quebec

FOREST ENTOMOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY LABORATORY, FOREST RESEARCH LABORATORY,
P.O. Box 35, Sillery (Quebec)

J. S. L. Daviault, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: *Officer-in-Charge*

J. R. Blais, B.Sc.F., Ph.D.: ecology and control, spruce budworm

R. P. E. Martineau, B.A., B.Sc.A.F., M.Sc., M.F.: Forest Insect Survey

R. F. Beique, B.Sc., M.Sc.: Forest Insect Survey

P. Bouchard, L.Sc., M.Sc.: Forest Insect Survey

H. A. Tripp, B.S.A., M.Sc.: natural control, jack pine sawfly

J. M. McLeod, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., Ph.D.: population dynamics, jack pine sawfly

L. C. W. J. O'Neill, B.A., B.Sc.A.F., M.Sc., Ph.D.: effects of defoliation on jack
pine

J. G. Pilon, B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc.: bioclimatology, jack pine sawfly

W. Smirnoff, B.A., F.E., Ph.D., D.Sc.: insect pathology

CANADA

C. F. MacLeod, B.Sc.A., M.A., Ph.D.: vertebrate predators of forest insects
 R. J. Finnegan, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., Ph.D.: nursery and plantation insects
 P. Benoit, B.S.A., M.Sc.: biology, taxonomy, flat-headed wood borers
 H. R. Pomerleau, B.S.A., M.Sc., D.Sc., *Head*: Pathology, Investigations, Forest Disease Survey
 D. E. Etheridge, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., Ph.D.: timber decays
 G. B. Ouellette, B.A., Ph.D.: Forest Disease Survey, mycology
 J. E. M. Lortie, B.A., B.Sc.A.F.: canker diseases of hardwoods
 A. Lavallee, B.A., B.Sc.A.F.: canker diseases of larch
 C. J. X. Gagnon, B.A., B.Sc.A.F., M.Sc.: Dutch elm disease
 M. K. Hubbes, D.Agr.: poplar diseases
 H. S. Whitney, B.S.A., M.Sc.: nursery diseases
 E. Smerlis, B.Sc.F., M.A.: diseases of immature coniferous stands

Ontario

FOREST PATHOLOGY LABORATORY, Southern Research Station, Maple

L. T. White, B.A., B.Sc.F., M.A., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*
 J. T. Basham, B.Sc.F., M.A., Ph.D.: timber decays
 V. Slankis, Mag. Rer. Nat. Phil. Lic., Ph.D.: mycorrhizal symbiosis
 S. N. Linzon, B.Sc.F., M.A.: physiological diseases
 B. W. Dance, B.Sc.F., M.A.: poplar diseases
 F. L. Raymond, B.S., M.A., Ph.D.: birch diseases
 M. G. Boyer, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: white pine blister rust
 J. Reid, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: Forest Disease Survey, mycology
 H. D. Griffin, B.Sc.F.: Forest Disease Survey, maple dieback
 J. Cockerill, B.Sc.F., M.F.: nursery diseases
 H. J. Fack, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: nursery diseases, soil chemistry
 H. J. Jeckalejs, F.E.: nursery diseases, nutrition
 C. C. S. Kirby, B.S.A., M.A.: chemical control of plantation insects

FOREST INSECT LABORATORY, P.O. Box 490, Sault Ste. Marie

W. A. Reeks, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
 S. G. Smith, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: insect cytology and genetics
 G. W. K. Stehr, Ph.D.: insect population genetics
 I. M. Campbell, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.: genetics, Neodiprion sawflies
 W. L. Sippell, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: *Head*, Forest Insect Survey, Ontario
 A. H. Rose, B.A., M.A.: Forest Insect Survey
 J. B. Thomas, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., Ph.D.: biology, taxonomy, bark beetles
 L. M. Gardiner, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., Ph.D.: biology, taxonomy, round-headed wood borers
 D. R. Wallace, B.Sc., M.Sc.: biology, taxonomy, Neodiprion sawflies
 G. W. Green, B.A., M.A.: bioclimatology, European pine shoot moth
 P. J. Pointing, B.Sc.F., Ph.D.: population studies, European pine shoot moth
 B. Ohnesorge, D.F., A.D.F., D.R.N.: biological control, European pine shoot moth
 C. R. Sullivan, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: bioclimatology, European pine sawfly
 L. A. M. Lyons, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.: population dynamics, European pine sawfly
 K. J. Griffiths, B.A., M.A.: biological control, European pine sawfly
 C. S. Holling, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: principles of predation
 G. T. Harvey, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: insect physiology
 J. L. Martin, B.Sc., M.Sc.: ecology of plantation insects
 R. E. Fye, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.: ecology of spruce budworm
 P. D. Syme, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology of spruce budworm
 H. Herdy, B.S.A.: tip insects of jack pine
 E. P. Smereka, B.S.A., M.Sc.: ecology of aspen insects

CANADA

INSECT PATHOLOGY RESEARCH INSTITUTE, P.O. Box 490, Sault Ste. Marie

- J. W. M. Cameron, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*
F. T. Bird, B.Sc., Ph.D.: virus diseases, histopathology and epidemiology
G. R. Stairs, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.: virus diseases of the spruce budworm
T. A. Angus, D.F.C. and Bar, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.: bacterial diseases
D. M. MacLeod, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: fungous diseases, mycology and nutrition
T. C. Loughheed, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: physiology of entomogenous fungi
R. S. Soper, B.Sc., M.Sc.: fungous diseases, epidemiology
P. Faulkner, B.Sc., Ph.D.: biochemical studies
J. L. Vaughn, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: cytochemistry and tissue culture
Miss J. Krywienzyk, Ph.D.: serological studies
Miss A. R. McMorran, B.A., M.Sc.: maintenance of experimental stocks
P. Fast, B.Sc., M.San.Sc., Ph.D.: spore-forming bacteria associated with insects

Manitoba

FOREST ENTOMOLOGY LABORATORY, Box 6300, Winnipeg 1

- F. E. Webb, B.Sc.F., M.F., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*
K. R. Elliott, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.: Forest Insect Survey
H. R. Wong, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: Forest Insect Survey, taxonomy of sawflies
W. J. Turnock, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: population dynamics, biological control
larch sawfly
W. G. H. Ives, B.S.A., M.Sc.: population studies, larval predation, larch sawfly
L. D. Nairn, B.Sc.F.: ecology and insect damage to forests
C. H. Buckner, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: vertebrate predators
J. A. Muldrew, B.Sc., M.Sc.: immunity to parasitism, larch sawfly
G. A. Bradley, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: biology, taxonomy, forest aphids
G. L. Warren, B.S.A., M.Sc.: root weevils, white grubs
R. J. Heron, B.Sc., M.Sc.: insect physiology

Saskatchewan

FOREST PATHOLOGY LABORATORY, c/o Canada Agriculture Research Station, University Sub-Post Office, Saskatoon

- C. G. Riley, B.S.A., M.F., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*
W. B. G. Denyer, B.Sc., B.Sc.F., M.A., Ph.D.: timber decays
M. I. Timonin, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: nursery diseases, control
H. K. Saksena, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D.: nursery diseases, mycology
R. D. Whitney, B.Sc.F., M.F., Ph.D.: root rots
H. Van Groenewoud, B.A., M.A.: ecology and site factors in relation to disease
problems
H. Zalasky, B.S.A., M.S.A.: mycology

Alberta

FOREST ENTOMOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY LABORATORY, 102—11th Avenue East, Calgary

- G. P. Thomas, B.A., B.Sc.F., M.F., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*
R. F. Shepherd, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., Ph.D.: population studies, host susceptibility,
mountain pine beetle
G. R. Hopping, B.Sc., M.Sc.: taxonomy, bark beetles
W. C. McGuffin, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: biology and taxonomy of forest Geometridae
C. E. Brown, B.S.A., M.Sc.: Forest Insect Survey
R. E. Stevenson, B.Sc.: Forest Insect Survey
R. W. Reid, B.Sc.F., M.A., Ph.D.: biology, physiology, mountain pine beetle
J. A. Cook, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.: host susceptibility and damage, forest insects

CANADA

H. F. Cerezke, B.Sc.: biology, root weevils in lodgepole pine
R. J. Bourchier, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., Ph.D.: Forest Disease Survey, mycology
J. A. Baranyay, F.E.: Forest Disease Survey
J. E. Nighswander, B.Sc.F., Ph.D.: stains and timber decays
A. A. Loman, B.Sc.F., M.S.: timber decays
J. C. Hopkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.: canker diseases
Miss R. C. Robinson, B.A., M.A.: cultural studies, fungi
J. M. Powell, B.Sc., M.Sc.: bioclimatology, forest diseases

British Columbia

FOREST ENTOMOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY LABORATORY, 409 Federal Building, Victoria

R. R. Lejeune, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
W. G. Wellington, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: bioclimatology
D. K. Edwards, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: bioclimatology
G. T. Silver, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., Ph.D.: *Head*, Forest Insect Survey, British Columbia
D. Evans, B.A., M.Sc.: Forest Insect Survey, taxonomy
J. W. E. Harris, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.: Forest Insect Survey, ecological studies
J. A. Chapman, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: physiology and ecology, ambrosia beetles
E. D. A. Dyer, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.: population studies and biology, ambrosia beetles
L. H. McMullen, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.: bionomics, Douglas fir beetle
M. D. Atkins, B.A., M.Sc.: behaviour studies, Douglas fir beetle
J. M. Kinghorn, B.Sc.F., M.F.: control of insect defoliators
A. F. Hedlin, B.S.A., M.Sc.: cone and seed insects
O. N. Morris, B.S., M.A., Ph.D.: insect pathology
R. E. Foster, B.A., B.Sc.F., Ph.D.: *Head*, Pathology Investigations, plantation diseases
W. G. Ziller, B.Sc.F., M.A., Ph.D.: mycology
A. C. Molnar, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F.: Forest Disease Survey
R. B. Smith, B.Sc.F., M.F.: timber decays
A. Funk, B.A.: cultural studies, fungi
W. J. Bloomberg, B.Sc.F., Ph.D.: poplar diseases
A. K. Parker, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: foliage diseases of conifers
G. W. Wallis, B.Sc.F., M.S., Ph.D.: root rots of conifers
R. G. McMinn, B.A., M.S., Ph.D.: ecology, site factors, in relation to disease
L. C. Weir, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.: disease control studies

FOREST ENTOMOLOGY SUB-LABORATORY, Vernon

D. A. Ross, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: Forest Insect Survey, interior of province
S. F. Condrashoff, B.A.: needle-miners, Douglas fir

Forest Products Research Branch

Montreal Road, Ottawa 2. Tel.: CE 2-8211

J. H. Jenkins, O.B.E., B.A.Sc., D.Sc.F., *Director*

INDUSTRIAL LIAISON SERVICE

C. A. Charlton, B.Sc.F., Maritimes
W. Thornber, B.Eng., M.Eng., Prairies
J. D. Irwin, M.F., Ontario
J. L. G. Lessard, B.Sc.F., Quebec

OTTAWA LABORATORY

H. Schwartz, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Superintendent*

TIMBER MECHANICS SECTION

D. E. Kennedy, B.A.Sc., *Head*
A. P. Jessome, B.Eng., *Mechanical Engineer*: timber engineering

CANADA

Miss E. I. Kennedy, B.A., *Statistician*
J. M. Rudnicki, B.Sc., *Mechanical Engineer*: containers
C. H. Nethercote, *Technical Officer*: containers
N. Isyumov, B.E.Sc., *Mechanical Engineer*: timber engineering
K. E. Leach, B.A.Sc., *Civil Engineer*: timber engineering

PLYWOOD AND PHYSICS SECTION

R. W. Peterson, B.Sc., *Head*
D. G. Miller, B.Sc., *Electrical Engineer*: non-destructive testing
A. R. Katz, B.Eng., *Electrical Engineer*: non-destructive testing
A. O. Feihl, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: plywood and adhesives
E. G. Bergin, *Technical Officer*: plywood and adhesives
A. J. Nanassy, Ph.D., *Physicist*: physics

WOOD CHEMISTRY SECTION

F. Bender, Dr. Ing., *Head*
N. Levitin, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Organic Chemist*: chemistry
H. H. Brownell, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Organic Chemist*: chemistry
L. P. Clermont, B.Eng., M.Sc., *Organic Chemist*: chemistry
D. W. Stranks, B.A., M.Sc., *Biochemist*: microbiology

WOOD PRESERVATION

T. S. McKnight, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Head*
H. P. Sedziak, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Chemist*: wood preservation
J. Krzyzewski, B.Sc., *Chemist*: wood preservation
J. M. Harrington, B.Sc., *Chemist*: paints and coatings
J. J. G. Veer, B.A., B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., *Technologist*: paints and coatings
F. W. King, B.A., *Chemist*: paints and coatings

PATHOLOGY SECTION

E. A. Atwell, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Head*
J. K. Shields, B.A., M.A., *Pathologist*: fungal defects in wood

WOOD UTILIZATION SECTION

J. A. Doyle, B.Sc.F., *Head*
R. S. Millett, B.Sc., *Mechanical Engineer*: lumber seasoning
W. W. Calvert, B.Sc., B.Sc.F., *Forester*: logging and milling
J. M. W. Cantin, B.A., B.Sc.F., *Forester*: logging and milling
J. S. Johnston, B.Eng., *Mechanical Engineer*: sawmilling
A. St. Laurent, B.A., *Mechanical Engineer*: sawmilling
W. E. McCraw, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: logging and milling
I. B. Flann, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: logging and milling
F. J. Petro, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: logging and milling
T. F. Imada, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: logging and milling

WOOD ANATOMY SECTION

J. D. Hale, B.A., M.A., M.Sc., *Head*
E. Perem, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: wood anatomy
C. T. Keith, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: wood anatomy

VANCOUVER LABORATORY

K. G. Fensom, B.Sc.F., *Superintendent*
F. W. Guernsey, B.A.Sc., *Forester*: lumber specialist

TIMBER MECHANICS SECTION

W. J. Smith, B.A.Sc., *Head*
W. M. McGowan, B.A.Sc., *Mechanical Engineer*: timber mechanics
T. W. Littleford, B.A.Sc., M.F., *Forester*: timber mechanics

CANADA

PLYWOOD AND WOOD ANATOMY SECTION

P. L. Northcott, B.A.Sc., M.A.Sc., *Head*
W. V. Hancock, B.S.F., M.F., *Forester*: wood anatomy

WOOD CHEMISTRY SECTION

J. A. F. Gardner, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Head*
H. MacLean, M.B.E., B.A., M.A., *Chemist*: wood chemistry
G. M. Barton, B.A., M.A., *Chemist*: wood chemistry
E. P. Swan, Ph.D., *Chemist*: wood chemistry

WOOD PRESERVATION SECTION

W. M. Conners, B.A.Sc., *Head*
G. Bramhall, B.A.Sc., *Chemical Engineer*: wood preservation

PATHOLOGY SECTION

J. W. Roff, B.Com., B.S.F., *Head*
Miss E. I. Whittaker, B.Sc., M.A., *Pathologist*: fungal defects in wood

WOOD UTILIZATION SECTION

C. F. McBride, B.Sc.F., *Head*
J. A. McIntosh, B.A.Sc., *Forester*: logging and milling
J. Dobie, B.Sc.F., *Forester*: logging and milling

DEPARTMENT OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES

National Parks Branch

CANADIAN WILDLIFE SERVICE

W. W. Mair, B.A., M.A., *Chief*
V. E. F. Solman, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Eastern Regional Supervisor*
W. E. Stevens, B.S.F., M.S., Ph.D., *Western Regional Supervisor*
D. A. Munro, B.A., Ph.D., *Staff Adviser, Ornithology*
J. P. Cuerrier, B.A., L.Sc., M.Sc., *Chief Limnologist*

T. W. Barry, B.A., LL.B., M.S., *Biologist*: ornithology, Edmonton, Alberta
C. O. Bartlett, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Biologist*: ornithology, Sackville, New Brunswick
D. A. Benson, B.Sc., M.S., *Biometrician*, Ottawa, Ontario
W. A. Benson, B.A., M.A., *Biologist*: ornithology, Vancouver, British Columbia
L. P. E. Choquette, B.A., M.S., D.V.M., Ph.D., *Pathologist*, Ottawa, Ontario
F. G. Cooch, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Biologist*: ornithology, Winnipeg, Manitoba
A. Dzubin, B.A., M.A., *Biologist*: ornithology, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
A. J. Erskine, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., *Biologist*: ornithology, Sackville, N.B.
D. R. Flook, B.S.A., M.S., *Biologist*: mammalogy, Edmonton, Alberta
D. R. Foskett, B.A., M.A., *Biologist*: limnology, Edmonton, Alberta
J. B. Gollop, B.A., M.Sc., *Biologist*: ornithology, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
C. R. Harington, B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., *Biologist*: mammalogy, Ottawa, Ontario
R. D. Harris, B.A., *Biologist*: ornithology, Vancouver, British Columbia
V. D. Hawley, M.A., *Biologist*: mammalogy, Inuvik, Northwest Territories
J. P. Kelsall, B.A., M.A., *Biologist*: mammalogy, Sackville, New Brunswick
E. Kuyt, B.A., *Biologist*: mammalogy, Yellowknife, Northwest Territories
L. Lemieux, B.S., M.S., D.Sc., *Biologist*: ornithology, Quebec, Quebec
R. H. Mackay, B.A., *Biologist*: ornithology, Edmonton, Alberta
A. Macpherson, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Biologist*: mammalogy, Ottawa, Ontario
E. H. McEwen, B.Sc., M.A., *Biologist*: mammalogy, Edmonton, Alberta

CANADA

J. B. Millar, B.S., M.S., Ph.D., *Biologist*: ornithology, Saskatoon, Sask.
W. R. Miller, M.A., *Biologist*: ornithology, Aurora, Ontario
N. S. Novakowski, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Biologist*: mammalogy, Fort Smith, N.W.T.
N. G. Perret, B.A., *Biologist*: ornithology, Aurora, Ontario
A. Radvanyi, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Biologist*: mammalogy, Edmonton, Alberta
F. H. Schultz, B.A., M.A., *Biologist*: ornithology, Ottawa, Ontario
G. Scotter, B.Sc., *Biologist*: mammalogy, Edmonton, Alberta
W. J. D. Stephen, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Biologist*: ornithology, Saskatoon, Sask.
L. G. Sugden, B.A., M.Sc., *Biologist*: ornithology, Edmonton, Alberta
J. S. Tener, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Biologist*: mammalogy, Ottawa, Ontario
G. L. M. Tuck, *Biologist*: ornithology, St. John's, Newfoundland
J. C. Ward, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Biologist*: limnology, Edmonton, Alberta

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE

Dominion Bureau of Statistics

Tunney's Pasture, Ottawa. Tel.: CE 2-8211

W. E. Duffett, B.Com., M.Sc.Econ., *Dominion Statistician*

✓ AGRICULTURE DIVISION

C. V. Parker, B.S.A., M.A., *Director*
W. D. Porter, B.Com., M.A., *Assistant Director*
W. F. Ewert, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Statistician*: livestock estimates; dairy and poultry
R. H. Campbell, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Statistician*: research in statistical methods
W. G. Morris, B.A., B.Com., *Statistician*: farm finance estimates
J. E. Graham, B.Sc., M.A., M.Sc., *Mathematician*: research, statistical methods
J. M. Gray, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Statistician*: fruits, vegetables and special crops
W. L. Porteous, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Statistician*: field crop estimates
T. S. Rackham, B.S.A., M.Sc.: farm surveys
H. O. Taylor, B.S.A., *Statistician*: farm income estimates
L. V. Redmond, B.Sc., *Regional Officer*: Truro, Nova Scotia
E. F. Pope, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Statistician*: dairy products estimates
J. H. Dickson, B.S.A., *Statistician*: poultry and fur estimates
L. V. O'Callaghan, B.S.A., *Statistician*: grain marketing
S. Bandrowski, B.Sc., *Statistician*: research, statistical methods
Miss M. P. McLean, B.A., *Statistician*: research, statistical methods
M. Palme, B.S.A., *Statistician*: farm prices
P. L. Beerstecher, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Statistician*: livestock estimates
D. M. MacKay, B.S.A., M.A., *Statistician*: livestock estimates

✓ CENSUS DEMOGRAPHY DIVISION

O. A. Lemieux, M.B.E., M.S.A., Ph.D., *Director*
J. L. Forsyth, M.Sc., *Assistant Director*
R. S. Ellis, B.A., *Statistician*, Chief, Agricultural Census
R. C. Gilstorf, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Statistician*: agriculture census
B. Myhal, B.S.A., *Statistician*: agriculture census
Miss A. M. Mitchell, B.S.A., *Statistician*: agriculture census

FORESTRY SECTION

G. W. V. Andrews, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Statistician*, Chief, Forestry Section
N. Hartgerink, B.Sc., *Statistician*: forestry estimates
J. B. Tousignant, B.A., B.Sc., M.A., *Statistician*: wood and paper products
A. V. Winkworth, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Statistician*: research, statistical methods
R. C. Peacock, B.Sc., B.Com., *Statistician*: forestry estimates

CANADA

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

Sussex Drive, Ottawa 2. Tel.: CE 2-8211

E. W. R. Steacie, O.B.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.C., F.R.S., *President*

Division of Applied Biology

W. H. Cook, O.B.E., B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C., F.A.I.C., *Director*

G. A. Adams, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., *Biochemist*: polysaccharide chemistry

J. R. Colvin, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Biochemist*: submicroscopic structure of plant cells

N. E. Gibbons, M.B.E., B.A., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., *Assistant Director*; *Bacteriologist*: bacteriology of animal products

P. R. Gorham, B.A., M.S., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., *Plant Physiologist*: photosynthesis, biosynthesis

J. S. Hart, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., *Animal Physiologist*: environmental physiology

✓ J. W. Hopkins, M.B.E., B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., *Biometrician*: biometry and design of experiments

C. P. Lentz, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Engineer*: food refrigeration; industrial fermentations

D. Rose, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Biochemist*: meat and dairy products

R. W. Watson, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Biochemist*: enzymology and fermentations

Division of Applied Chemistry

I. E. Puddington, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., F.C.I.C., *Director*

G. L. Osberg, M.A., Ph.D., *Chemical Engineer*: special methods for drying agricultural products

C. H. Bayley, M.B.E., M.A.Sc., M.A., F.C.I.C., F.T.I., *Chemist*: textile research including rot proofing

Division of Pure Chemistry

Leo Marion, M.B.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.C., F.R.S., *Director*

O. E. Edwards, Ph.D., F.R.S.C., *Chemist*: chemistry of alkaloids

S. F. MacDonald, Ph.D., *Chemist*: uroporphyrins

C. Y. Hopkins, Ph.D., *Chemist*: oils of seeds

R. N. Jones, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.C., *Chemist*: steroids

P. Larose, M.B.E., Ph.D., *Chemist*: chemistry of fibres

Prairie Regional Laboratory

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

G. A. Ledingham, M.B.E., B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., *Director*

E. R. Blakley, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chemist*: bacterial products

R. M. R. Branion, B.A.Sc., M.A.Sc., *Chemical Engineer*: agricultural fibres

S. A. Brown, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Chemist*: biosynthesis of lignin

B. M. Craig, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chemist*: fats and oils

P. S. S. Dawson, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Microbiologist*: continuous fermentation processes

A. J. Finlayson, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chemist*: proteins

O. L. Gamborg, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Biochemist*: aromatic compounds in plants

P. A. J. Gorin, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Chemist*: carbohydrate chemistry

R. H. Haskins, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Mycologist*: mould fermentations

W. B. McConnell, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chemist*: proteins

J. C. MacDonald, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chemist*: biosynthesis of fungus products

A. S. Perlin, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chemist*: carbohydrate chemistry

K. L. Phillips, B.E., M.Sc., *Chemical Engineer*: process development

H. R. Sallans, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chemist*: process development

F. J. Simpson, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Bacteriologist*: bacterial enzymology

G. D. Sinclair, *Technical Officer*: agricultural fibres

CANADA

- J. F. T. Spencer, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., Microbiologist: industrial fermentations*
W. A. Taber, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., Mycologist: production of antibiotics, alkaloids by fungi
A. P. Tulloch, B.Sc., Ph.D., Chemist: fats and oils
E. W. Underhill, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., Chemist: plant biosynthesis
L. C. Vining, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., Chemist: fermentation products from fungi
E. M. von Rudloff, B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Sc., Chemist: extractives from wood and straw
J. E. Watkin, B.A., Ph.D., Chemist: biosynthesis of phenolic compounds in plants
D. W. S. Westlake, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., Bacteriologist: bacterial tumors on plants
L. R. Wetter, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., Chemist: enzyme chemistry
C. G. Youngs, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., Chemist: process development in fats and oils

Atlantic Regional Laboratory

Oxford Street, Halifax, N.S. Tel.: 422-6491

- E. G. Young, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.C., Director*
G. P. J. Arsenault, B.A.Sc., Ph.D., Chemist: fungal stimulants in wood
D. Brewer, B.Sc., M.S.A., Ph.D., Mycologist: bacteria and fungi in pulp mills
J. S. Craigie, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Plant Physiologist: biosynthesis in marine algae
W. W. Hawkins, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., Biochemist: animal nutrition
J. L. McLachlan, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., Botanist: culture of algae
A. C. Neish, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., Biochemist: plant biosynthesis
D. G. Smith, B.Sc., M.Sc., Chemist: composition of peat
W. Yaphe, B.Sc., Ph.D., Bacteriologist: bacteria of marine algae

PROVINCES OF CANADA

ONTARIO DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND FORESTS

Parliament Buildings, Queen's Park, Toronto, Ontario

F. A. MacDougall, B.Sc.F., *Deputy Minister*

Research Branch

Maple, Ontario

- R. N. Johnston, B.Sc.F., Branch Chief*
A. P. Leslie, B.Sc.F., Assistant Branch Chief

FORESTRY SECTION

D. H. Burton, B.Sc.F., Section Leader

Soil and Site Group

- G. A. Hills, B.S.A., M.S.A., Group Leader*
A. N. Boissonneau, B.Sc.F.
D. Burger, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F.
G. Pierpoint, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F.
S. C. Zoltai, B.Sc.F.

Tree Breeding Group

- C. C. Heimbürger, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., Ph.D., Group Leader*
D. P. Fowler, B.Sc.F., M.F.

Reforestation Group (nurseries and plantations)

- R. E. Mullin, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., Ph.D., Group Leader*
R. H. Leech, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F.
C. Glerum, B.Sc.F.

CANADA

Silviculture Group

D. H. Burton, B.Sc.F., *Group Leader*
N. F. Lyon, B.Sc.F., *Mid-Western Region*
G. H. Kokocinski, B.Sc.F., *Mid-Western Region*
W. K. L. Stanek, B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., *Northern Region*
A. G. Gordon, B.Sc.F., Ph.D., *Central Region*
M. M. McLean, B.Sc.F., *S. Central Region*
H. W. Anderson, B.Sc.F., *S. Central Region*
J. Holowacz, B.Sc.F., *S. Central Region*
H. C. Larsson, B.S.A., B.Sc.F., M.Sc.F., *S.W. Region*
P. Jaciw, B.Sc.F., *S.W. Region*
G. A. Sinclair, B.Sc.F., M.F., *S.E. Region*
J. G. K. McEwen, B.Sc.F., *S.E. Region*
G. Stroempl, B.Sc.F., *S.E. Region*
J. M. Sykes, B.Sc.F., *S.E. Region*
W. R. Haddow, B.Sc.F., M.F., Ph.D., *Pathological Surveys*

MENSURATION AND STATISTICS SECTION

T. W. Dwight, B.Sc.F., M.F., *Section Leader*
A. F. Beckwith, B.Sc.F., M.F.

MECHANICAL RESEARCH SECTION

M. H. Baker, B.A.Sc., *Section Leader*

FISHERIES SECTION

K. H. Loftus, B.A., M.A., *Section Leader*
J. C. Budd, B.A., M.A., *Lake Huron*
A. M. McCombie, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Lake Huron*
D. Cucin, B.A., *Lake Huron*
R. G. Ferguson, B.A., Ph.D., *Lake Erie*
H. A. Regier, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., *Lake Erie*
W. J. Christie, B.A., M.A., *Lake Ontario*
N. V. Martin, B.A., M.A.: *lake trout*
J. M. Fraser, B.Sc., M.A.: *speckled trout*
J. C. MacLeod, B.Sc., M.Sc.: *smallmouth bass*
J. S. Tait, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: *selective breeding*
J. E. Dewar, B.A.: *selective breeding*
A. Dechtiarenko, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: *parasitology*

WILDLIFE SECTION

R. O. Standfield, B.Sc., M.A., *Section Leader*
D. H. Pimlott, B.Sc.F., M.Sc., Ph.D.: *predators*
R. L. Hepburn, B.A., M.A.: *big game*
D. W. Simkin, B.S.A.: *big game*
A. B. Stephenson, B.A.Sc., M.A.: *furbearers*
Miss A. Fyvic, V.S., D.V.M.: *disease and parasites*
H. G. Lumsden: *upland game and waterfowl*

✓ ONTARIO DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Horticultural Experiment Station, Vineland Station. Tel.: Logan 2-4141

W. H. Upshall, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Director*
E. A. Kerr, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief Research Scientist: breeding*
J. H. L. Truscott, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief Research Scientist: processing, storage*
A. M. Adams, B.S.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Research Scientist: yeasts*

CANADA

J. A. Archibald, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Research Scientist*: plant nutrition
D. L. Bailey, B.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Pathologist*: diseases of horticultural plants
O. A. Bradt, B.S.A., *Research Scientist*: peaches, grapes
R. A. Cline, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Research Scientist*: plant nutrition
G. H. Collin, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Research Scientist*: vegetables
R. F. Crowther, B.A., *Research Scientist*: wines
G. W. Eaton, B.S.A., Ph.D., *Research Scientist*: tree fruits
R. A. Fleming, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Research Scientist*: floriculture
A. Hutchinson, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Research Scientist*: propagation, rootstocks
Mrs. M. M. Macey, B.H.Sc., *Research Scientist*: processing
R. G. Mercier, B.A., M.A., M.S., *Statistician*
C. L. Ricketson, B.Sc., M.S., *Research Scientist*: small fruits
J. Wiehe, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Research Scientist*: vegetable breeding
E. Zubeckis, Dr.Agr., *Research Scientist*: fruit juices

ONTARIO RESEARCH FOUNDATION

43 Queen's Park, Toronto 5. Tel.: 924-6201

A. D. Misener, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., F.Phys.S., P.Eng., *Director*
A. E. R. Westman, Ph.D., F.R.S.C., F.C.I.C., F.A.S.A., P.Eng., *Director of Research*
L. J. Chapman, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Crop Ecologist*
D. M. Brown, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D., *Crop Ecologist*
Mrs. C. I. Dell, M.A., *Mineralogist*
A. M. Fallis, B.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., *Parasitologist*
R. C. Anderson, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., *Parasitologist*: nematology
G. F. Bennett, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Parasitologist*: entomology
R. S. Freeman, B.S., M.A., Ph.D., *Helminthologist*
H. B. Marshall, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Wood Chemist*
S. G. Reid, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Wood Chemist*
Miss Bogdana Brajsa, B.Eng., M.Sc., *Wood Chemist*
W. R. Effer, B.Sc., *Wood Chemist*
Mrs. E. E. French, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Wood Chemist*
G. Kavadias, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Wood Chemist*
D. W. Read, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Wood Chemist*
A. C. Shaw, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Wood Chemist*
G. Thomas, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Wood Chemist*

MANITOBA

Department of Mines and Natural Resources
Winnipeg

LANDS BRANCH

J. A. Barr, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Manit.), *Soils Specialist*
J. H. Ellis, B.S.A. (Manit.), M.Sc. (Minn.), *Agricultural Consultant*

SASKATCHEWAN

Department of Natural Resources

FORESTRY BRANCH, Prince Albert, Sask.

I. Kagis, F.E. (Latvia), *Forester-in-Charge, Research Division*
C. L. Kirby, B.S.F. (Br. Col.), M.F. (Mich.): forest research projects

CANADA

ALBERTA

Department of Lands and Forests

H. G. Jensen, *Deputy Minister*

ALBERTA FOREST SERVICE, Natural Resources Building, Edmonton, Alberta

E. S. Huestis, *Director of Forestry*

R. D. Loomis, B.Sc.F., *Superintendent of Forest Management*

T. R. Hammer, *Superintendent of Forest Protection*

R. G. Steele, B.Sc.F., *Superintendent of Forest Surveys*

W. R. Hanson, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.F., *Chief Forester, Eastern Rockies Forest Conservation Board*

LANDS DIVISION, Natural Resources Building, Edmonton, Alberta

V. A. Wood, Ph.D.Agr., *Director of Lands*

J. A. Campbell, B.Sc., M.Sc.Agr., *Chief Grazing Appraiser*

FISH AND WILDLIFE DIVISION, 8221-109th Street, Edmonton, Alberta

C. P. Smith, B.Sc., *Director of Fish and Wildlife*

R. Webb, B.A., *Wildlife Biologist*: wildlife research and management

W. Wishart, M.Sc., *Wildlife Biologist*: wildlife research and management

J. G. Stelfox, B.Agr.Sc., *Wildlife Biologist*: wildlife research and management

G. J. Mitchell, M.A., *Wildlife Biologist*: wildlife research and management

R. Schmitke, B.Sc., *Wildlife Biologist*: wildlife research and management

M. J. Paetz, M.Sc., *Chief Fishery Biologist*: i/c fishery research and management

R. C. Thomas, M.Sc., *Fishery Biologist*: fishery research and management

R. J. Paterson, B.Sc., *Fishery Biologist*: fishery research and management

E. B. Cunningham, M.Sc., *Fishery Biologist*: fishery research and management

M. E. Riske, M.Sc., *Fishery Biologist*: fishery research and management

J. R. Banford, B.Sc., *Fishery Biologist*: fishery research and management

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Forest Service

RESEARCH DIVISION, Parliament Buildings, Victoria, B.C.

R. H. Spilsbury, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Forester-in-Charge*

G. C. Warrack, B.Sc.F., M.F., *Program Supervisor*

A. R. Fraser, B.A.Sc.For., *Technical Adviser*

Research Officers

D. Armit, B.Sc.F.: silviculture, Prince Rupert District

J. W. C. Arlidge, B.Sc.F., M.F.: ecology, Interior of British Columbia

M. B. Clark, B.Sc.F.: silviculture, Kamloops District

T. P. Decie, M.A.: silviculture, Prince George District

R. J. van den Driessche, B.Sc.For., M.Sc.: nursery research

E. H. Garman, B.Sc.F., M.F.: silviculture, Vancouver District

J. C. Heaman, M.A.: tree breeding research

J. C. Hetherington, B.Sc.For.: silviculture, Vancouver District

K. Illingworth, B.Sc.For.: silviculture, Nelson District

N. Keser, B.Sc.F., M.F.: forest soils

A. L. Orr-Ewing, M.C., B.Sc.F., M.F., Ph.D.: genetics research

A. E. Prochnau, B.S.A., M.F.: silviculture, Prince George District

J. Revel, B.Sc.F.: plantation research

R. L. Schmidt, B.Sc.F.: ecology, Coast of British Columbia

RESEARCH PLANNING, FOREST PROTECTION DIVISION, Victoria, B.C.

J. A. Turner, B.Sc., M.A., *Research Meteorologist*

E. A. Moyes, B.Sc.F., protection

CANADA

G. S. Chester, B.Sc.F., M.F., protection
M. Zachary, Dip. For. (Germany), protection

UNIVERSITIES

UNIVERSITY OF NEW BRUNSWICK

Faculty of Forestry

Fredericton, N.B.

J. W. Ker, B.A.Sc., M.F., D.F., *Professor of Forestry, Head of the Department of Forest Management and Dean of Forestry*: forest economics and finance
N. R. Brown, M.A., *Professor of Forest Entomology*: forest entomology
W. H. Hilborn, B.Sc.F., *Associate Professor of Forestry*: photogrammetry and surveying
N. L. Kissick, B.Sc.F., M.F., *Associate Professor of Forestry*: forest management
H. D. Long, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Professor of Silviculture and Head of the Department*: silviculture
L. Sebestyen, Dip.For.Eng., *Assistant Professor of Forestry*: wood technology
L. R. Scheult, M.Sc.F., *Professor of Logging and Head of the Department of Forest Utilization*: logging and utilization
A. L. Van Slyke, B.Sc., M.F., *Associate Professor of Forestry*: forest mensuration and statistical methods

UNIVERSITÉ LAVAL

Faculté d'Agriculture

Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Québec. Tél.: 50

E. Campagna, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., Dr.Nat.Sc., *Dean of the Faculty*

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

A. Alarie, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Professor*: bacteriology
R. Bélanger, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., *Associate Professor*: organic chemistry; biochemistry
P. Bilodeau, B.Sc., M.Sc.Phys., *Assistant Professor*: physics
J. De la Noüe, B.Sc.P., *Assistant Professor*: chemistry
A. Fournier, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Assistant Professor*: physical chemistry
M. Thiboutot, B.Sc.F., *Associate Professor*: mathematics

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

C. Gagné, M.Sc.Agr., *Professor and Chairman of the Department*: farm economics

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

J. M. Fortin, M.Sc.Agr., *Associate Professor and Acting Chairman of the Department*: farm power; agricultural engineering

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

G. Gaudette, M.Sc.Agr., *Professor and Acting Chairman of the Department*: statistics

DEPARTMENT OF AGRONOMY

F. X. Jean, M.Sc.Agr., *Professor and Chairman of the Department*: genetics

DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

L. Ducharme, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor*: animal genetics; poultry and cattle breeding
M. St. Pierre, Ph.D., *Professor and Chairman of the Department*: feeds and feeding; animal nutrition

CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF PLANT PROTECTION

- E. Campagna, D.Nat.Sc., *Professor and Chairman of the Department: plant pathology*
A. Gauthier, B.Sc.Agr., *Professor: horticulture*
L. Huot, L.Sc.Agr., D.Sc., *Professor: animal physiology; general entomology*
D. Leblond, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., *Professor: microtechnics and mycology*
L. Lord, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., *Associate Professor: farm weeds*
M. Marcotte, B.Sc.Agr., *Instructor in Weed Control*

DEPARTMENT OF SOILS

- A. Mailloux, M.Sc.Agr., *Professor: mineralogy; geology*
A. Scott, M.Sc.Agr., *Professor and Chairman of the Department: pedology, soil conservation*

ECOLE DES PECHERIES

- L. Bérubé, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.S., *Professor and Head of Department: fisheries economy*
M. Daneau, B.Sc.P., M.Sc., *Assistant Professor: general economy; marketing; fisheries products*
G.-B. Martin, B.Sc.P., M.Sc.: *technology of marine products*
R. Raymond, B.A., B.Sc.P., *Associate Professor: physical oceanography and fishing methods*
P. Trudel, B.Sc.P., *Auxiliary Professor: zoology, aquatic biology*

UNIVERSITÉ DE MONTREAL

Ecole de Médecine vétérinaire de la province de Québec

St. Hyacinthe, Québec. Tel.: Province 4 6426

- J. Dufresne, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., D.V.M., D.V.P.H., L.Ped., *Director*

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

- E. Jacques, B.A., D.V.M., *Extension Service*
L. Cournoyer, B.Sc.Agr., D.V.M., *Pedagogy*
J. Saint-Georges, D.V.M., *Secretary*
J. D. Nadeau, B.A., D.V.M., M.Sc., *Treasurer*
L. A. Gendreau, D.V.M., *Clinical Sciences*
L. P. Phaneuf, D.V.M., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Research*

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGICAL SCIENCES

- A. Lagacé, D.V.M., Ph.D., *Professor, Head*
L. de G. Gélinas, B.A., D.V.M., *Professor*
J. D. Mongeau, B.A., D.V.M., M.V.Sc., *Professor*
R. J. Harrison, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor*
J. Nantel, D.V.M., D.V.P.H., *Associate Professor*

DEPARTMENT OF CLINICAL SCIENCES

- L. A. Gendreau, D.V.M., *Professor, Head*
R. Pelletier, B.A., D.V.M., *Professor*
J. Flipo, B.A., D.V.M., *Professor*
C. Trudeau, D.V.M., *Professor*
J. G. Lafortune, B.A., D.V.M., *Professor*
P. Choquette, B.A., D.V.M., *Professor*
E. Poitras, D.V.M., *Professor*
J. Lebel, D.V.M., *Assistant Professor*
G. Charbonneau, D.V.M., *Assistant Professor*

CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF FUNDAMENTAL SCIENCES

O. Garon, B.A., D.V.M., M.Sc., *Professor, Head*
G. Lemire, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., D.V.M., *Professor*
L. G. Mathieu, D.V.M., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor*
J. Piérard, D.V.M., *Assistant Professor*

MCGILL UNIVERSITY

Faculty of Agriculture

Macdonald College, Que. 'Grams: Ste. Anne de Bellevue
H. G. Dion, Ph.D., *Dean, Faculty of Agriculture, Professor of Soil Chemistry*

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL BACTERIOLOGY

A. C. Blackwood, Ph.D., *Professor and Chairman of the Department*: microbial physiology; fermentations
R. Knowles, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: soil microbiology; microbial flora of native soils
R. A. MacLeod, Ph.D., *Associate Professor*: microbial biochemistry; marine microbiology

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

R. H. Common, D.Sc., *Professor and Chairman of the Department*: avian biochemistry; food chemistry
P. A. Anastassiadis, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: dairy chemistry; food analysis
B. E. Baker, Ph.D., *Associate Professor*: protein chemistry; flavour chemistry
W. A. DeLong, Ph.D., *Professor*: plant biochemistry; soil chemistry
G. O. Henneberry, M.Sc., *Assistant Professor*: chemistry of milk proteins

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

D. L. MacFarlane, Ph.D., *Professor and Chairman of the Department*: marketing and farm management
C. B. Haver, Ph.D., *Associate Professor*: farm organization; water resources

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

Angus Banting, B.S.A., *Professor and Chairman of the Department*: farm buildings
R. S. Broughton, B.S.A., B.A.Sc., S.M., *Lecturer*: land use, hydrology; irrigation
J. H. Cooper, B.Sc., *Associate Professor*: agricultural machinery

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL PHYSICS

W. Rowles, Ph.D., *Professor and Chairman of the Department*: radiation studies and general physics
A. L. Carter, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: tracer experiments with N^{15} and P^{32}
B. P. Warkentin, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: soil physics; clay-water investigations

DEPARTMENT OF AGRONOMY

H. A. Steppeler, Ph.D., *Professor and Chairman of the Department*: clover breeding, mainly red clover; pasture studies; fertility studies
R. I. Brawn, Ph.D., *Associate Professor*: maize breeding; maize genetics
J. S. Bubar, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: grasses and legume breeding, mainly *Lotus*
H. R. Klinck, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: cereal breeding, mainly oats and barley

DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL SCIENCE

L. E. Lloyd, Ph.D., *Professor and Chairman of the Department*: nutrition
R. A. Costain, Ph.D., *Research Associate*: nutrition

CANADA

- E. W. Crampton, Ph.D., *Professor*: nutrition
 D. G. Dale, D.V.M., M.Sc., *Associate Professor*: animal pathology
 E. Donefer, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: nutrition
 M. A. MacDonald, Ph.D., *Associate Professor*: animal physiology
 H. F. MacRae, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: biochemistry
 J. E. Moxley, M.Sc., *Assistant Professor*: animal breeding
 N. Nikolaiczuk, Ph.D., *Associate Professor*: poultry nutrition
 R. P. Poirier, Ph.D., *Associate Professor*: poultry breeding

DEPARTMENT OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT PATHOLOGY

- D. K. McE. Kevan, Ph.D., *Professor of Entomology and Department Chairman*: soil zoology; taxonomy and general biology of Orthoptera
 W. E. Sackston, Ph.D., *Professor of Plant Pathology and Option Chairman*: diseases of field and forest crops
 R. S. Bigelow, Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Entomology*: principles of taxonomy and speciation in insects
 E. O. Callen, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Plant Pathology*: plant taxonomy; early domestication of plants
 J. G. Coulson, D.Sc., *Professor of Plant Pathology* (Post-Retirement): physiology of plant parasites
 E. M. DuPorte, Ph.D., *Professor of Entomology* (Post-Retirement): insect morphology
 R. H. Estey, Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Plant Pathology*: soil fungi; field crop diseases; phytonematology
 R. L. Fischer, Ph.D., *Technical Staff*: agricultural economics
 J. E. McFarlane, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Entomology*: insect physiology; insect biochemistry
 F. O. Morrison, Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Entomology*: insect toxicology; general economic entomology
 R. L. Pelletier, Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Plant Pathology*: plant physiology; physiology of plant parasites
 V. R. Vickery, M.Sc., *Curator, Lyman Entomological Museum*: taxonomy and ecology of Orthoptera; apiculture

DEPARTMENT OF FARM FORESTRY

- A. R. C. Jones, B.Sc.F., *Assistant Professor and Chairman*: woodlot management and economics
 W. H. Brittain, Ph.D., *Scientific Adviser*, Morgan Arboretum

DEPARTMENT OF GENETICS

- J. W. Boyes, Ph.D., *Molson Professor and Chairman of Department*: cytogenetics
 W. F. Grant, *Associate Professor*: cytogenetics of *Lotus*

DEPARTMENT OF HORTICULTURE

- H. R. Murray, M.Sc., *Associate Professor and Chairman of the Department*: breeding and improvement of vegetables; general horticulture; potato production
 J. David, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: food processing and cold storage
 Miss P. M. Harney, M.Sc., *Lecturer*: plant propagation, landscape architecture and floriculture
 C. D. Taper, Ph.D., *Associate Professor*: pomology-propagation and physiology

Institute of Parasitology

- Macdonald College, Que. 'Tel.: Glendale 3-5335. 'Grams: Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.
 T. W. M. Cameron, T.D., M.A., D.Sc., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.C.S., *Director and Professor of Parasitology*

CANADA

D. Fairbairn, B.A., Ph.D., *Associate Professor*: biochemistry
R. P. Harpur, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: biochemistry
E. Meerovitch, B.S., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: intestinal protozoa
Miss B. J. Myers, B.A., B.S., M.A., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: systematic helminthology
Miss A. Preiser, R.N., *Research Associate*: histochemistry of hydatid
Mrs. H. Preiser, M.Sc., Dr.Agr., *Research Associate*: hydatid chemistry
G. A. Schad, B.S., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: systematic helminthology
C. E. Tanner, B.S., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: immunochemistry, trichinosis and hydatid
Miss G. A. Webster, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: hydatid cultivation

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

Faculty of Forestry

Toronto 5, Ontario. Tel.: Walnut 3-6611, Local 487

J. W. B. Sisam, B.Sc., M.F., D.Sc., R.P.F., *Dean of the Faculty*
K. A. Armson, B.Sc.F., Dip. For., *Assistant Professor*: forest soils
F. M. Buckingham, B.Sc., M.F., *Assistant Professor*: forest mensuration
J. L. Farrar, B.Sc.F., M.F., Ph.D., R.P.F., *Abitibi Professor of Forest Biology*: forest ecology
R. C. Hosie, B.Sc.F., M.A., R.P.F., *Professor of Forestry*: silviculture
R. W. Kennedy, B.S., M.F., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: wood technology
D. V. Love, B.Sc., M.Sc.F., R.P.F., *Associate Professor of Forestry*: forest economics
A. S. Michell, C.D., B.Sc., M.F., R.P.F., *Associate Professor of Forestry*: logging and utilization

Ontario Agricultural College

Guelph, Ontario. Tel.: Taylor 4-4120

J. D. MacLachlan, B.A. (Qu.), A.M. (Harv.), Ph.D. (Harv.), *President*
D. N. Huntley, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Iowa): *Director of Research* for the Ontario Department of Agriculture

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

D. R. Campbell, B.A. (Tor.), B.A. (Oxon.), *Head of Department*: economic history and agricultural policy
W. M. Braithwaite, C.A. (Tor.), B.A. (West. Ont.): accounting and financing
A. A. Burnett, B.Sc.Agr. (McG.), M.A. (McG.): agricultural policy and marketing
S. H. Lane, B.S.A. (Sask.), M.Sc. (Sask.): business marketing and business management
M. A. MacGregor, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S.A. (Corn.), Ph.D. (Corn.): market and price analysis, and statistics
R. G. Marshall, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Mich.): marketing and prices
D. H. Plaunt, B.Sc.Agr. (McG.), M.S. (Ky.): farm management
F. O. Sargent, B.A. (Colby), Ph.D. (Wis.): land economics
G. I. Trant, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Mich.), Ph.D. (Mich.): mathematics and production economics
J. W. L. Winder, B.Com. (Tor.), M.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Chic.): economic principles and mathematical economics
P. A. Wright, B.Sc.Agr. (McG.), M.S. (Mich.): production economics and farm management

DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

G. E. Raithby, B.S.A., F.A.I.C., *Head of Department*
T. D. Burgess, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Nott.): beef cattle feeding

CANADA

- E. Etter, B.Sc. (Switz.), M.S.A. (Tor.): animal breeding
 R. P. Forshaw, B.S.A., M.Sc. (McG.): swine research
 R. H. Ingram, B.S.A., M.N.S., Ph.D. (Penn.): research in meats
 G. K. Macleod, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Calif.): feeding and management of dairy cattle
 J. C. Rennie, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D. (Iowa): animal breeding
 J. B. Stone, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Corn.): dairy cattle feeding

DEPARTMENT OF APICULTURE

- G. F. Townsend, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.), *Head of Department*: fruit pollination; physiological activity of honeybee products; physical properties of honey and their application to honey marketing
 R. W. Shuel, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Ohio): nectar secretion; floral physiology; polymorphism in social insects
 M. V. Smith, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Corn.): pollination; bee breeding and stock improvement; larval nutrition and queen differentiation

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

- F. H. Montgomery, B.A. (McM.), M.A. (McM.), *Head of Department*: taxonomy of flowering plants
 G. L. Barron, B.Sc. (Glas.), M.S.A., Ph.D. (Iowa): mycology and genetics of fungi
 R. O. Bibbey, B.S.A. (Sask.), M.Sc. (Sask.), Ph.D. (Iowa): physiology of field crops
 D. M. Britton, B.A., Ph.D. (Virgin.): cytogenetical studies, ferns
 L. V. Busch, C.D., B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Wis.): vegetable pathology
 H. M. Dale, B.A., M.A., Ph.D. (Tor.): ecology of plants
 S. G. Fushley, B.Sc. Agr. (Alta.), M.Sc. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C. (Lond.): cereal grain diseases, plant nematology
 C. B. Kelly, B.S.A., M.S. (Mich.): extension
 B. H. MacNeill, B.Sc. (Acadia), Ph.D. (Tor.): pathology of canning crops
 R. T. Riddell, B.A. (McM.), M.A. (McM.): experimental morphology and cytology
 C. M. Switzer, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Iowa): plant physiology, weed control

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

- R. S. Brown, B.A., M.A., Ph.D. (McG.), *Head of Department*: physical chemistry
 L. A. Birk, B.S.A., M.S. (Mich.): pesticides
 H. E. Braun, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): spectrographic analysis
 W. H. Brown, B.A., M.A., Ph.D. (Tor.): chemical nature of royal jelly
 R. W. F. Hardy, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Wis.): biochemistry and radiobiology
 J. R. Rothwell, B.S.A. (Tor.): inorganic analysis
 D. Waghorne, B.S.A., Ph.D. (Mich.): biochemistry

DEPARTMENT OF DAIRY SCIENCE

- D. M. Irvine, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Wis.), Ph.D. (Wis.), *Head of Department*: cheese and cheese products
 D. R. Arnott, B.S.A. (Manit.), M.Sc. (Minn.), Ph.D. (Penn.): processing and merchandizing bottled milk
 D. A. Biggs, B.Sc. (Sask.), M.S.A.: study of the methods of analysis and physical properties of milk
 D. H. Bullock, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Wis.): dried milk products
 A. G. Leggatt, B.S.A., M.S.A.: bacteriology of dairy products
 A. M. Pearson, B.S.A., M.S. (Iowa): frozen dairy products

DEPARTMENT OF ENGINEERING SCIENCE

- C. G. E. Downing, B.E. (Sask.), M.Sc. (Iowa), P.Eng., *Head of Department*
 H. D. Ayers, B.E. (Sask.), M.S. (Wash.): hydrology

CANADA

- W. K. Bilanski, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Mich.), Ph.D. (Mich.): aerodynamics of grain
 D. E. Clark, B.S.A. (Tor.): tillage machinery
 S. H. Collins, B.A. (Tor.), M.A. (Tor.): surface area studies of materials
 R. Grinnell, B.Sc. (Iowa), M.Sc. (Minn.): instrumentation and control
 F. R. Hore, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Mich.): drainage and irrigation
 R. W. Irwin, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Iowa): drainage
 J. H. A. Lee, B.Sc. (Sask.), M.Sc. (Tor.): harvesting machinery
 D. R. Pattie, B.Sc. (Glas.), Ph.D. (Glas.): environmental control of animal shelters
 J. Pos, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Mich.): farm buildings
 P. H. Southwell, M.S. (Sask.): tractor power
 F. H. Theakston, B.Sc. (Acadia), B.E. (Nova Scotia), M.E. (Nova Scotia): structural design
 D. Witherspoon, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Mich.): surface and ground water hydrology

DEPARTMENT OF EXTENSION EDUCATION

- H. W. Caldwell, B.S.A., M.Sc.Ed. (Corn.), Ph.D. (Ore.), *Head of Department*
 R. W. Dent, M.A. (Tor.): studies in learning theory

DEPARTMENT OF FIELD HUSBANDRY

- W. E. Tossell, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Wis.), *Head of Department*: plant competition and management studies in forage grasses and legumes
 G. W. Anderson, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): weed competition effects and weed control studies
 B. R. Christie, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Iowa): breeding and genetic studies in forage grasses
 R. S. Fulkerson, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): grassland management studies in inter-specific competition; forage conservation and seedling establishment
 E. E. Gamble, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Iowa): breeding and genetic studies in corn and forage grasses
 G. E. Jones, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): crop management and weed control studies
 E. Reinbergs, B.Agr., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Manit.): barley and oat breeding and genetic studies
 R. G. Rowberry, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): cultural method studies in potatoes
 J. W. Tanner, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Iowa): growth and development studies in forage grasses and legumes
 B. E. Twamley, B.S.A., B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Sask.): breeding and genetic studies in *Lotus* spp.
 W. H. Waddell, B.S.A., M.S. (Minn.): breeding and genetic studies in winter wheat
 J. E. Winch, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Corn.): management studies in birdsfoot trefoil and utilization of grassland crops
 W. S. Young, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Corn.): regional testing of cereals, maize and forage crops

DEPARTMENT OF HORTICULTURE

- R. J. Hilton, B.Sc.Agr. (McG.), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Head of Department*: anatomical and growth periodicity studies in relation to vegetative propagation practices
 B. Barabas, Ing.Agr. (Bud.): chemical tests for quality control in horticultural products
 M. H. Dickson, B.Sc.Agr. (McG.), M.S. (Mich.), Ph.D. (Mich.): genetic studies in male sterility (*Daucus carota*) and rootstock resistance (*Lactuca* in var.)
 W. D. Evans, B.Sc.Agr. (Alta.), M.Sc. (Alta.): haploidy induction in *Fragaria* and *Rubus*

CANADA

- E. W. Franklin, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): storage of horticultural produce in relation to tissue metabolism
 R. Goodwin-Wilson, B.S.A. (Tor.): introduction and culture of commercial floricultural crops
 T. O. Graham, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Minn.): chromosome mapping in *lycopersicon*; sex life in cucumbers
 C. E. McNinch, B.S.A. (Tor.): nutrition and growth characteristics of nursery plants in canisters of various soil types
 J. C. Taylor, R.H.S. Cert., Dip. (Kew): interspecific hybridization in *Lilium*
 E. Terasmae, B.Agr. (Tartu-Estonia), M.Agr. (Tartu), D.Agr. (Tartu): deficiencies and excesses of trace elements in horticultural crop production
 B. J. E. Teskey, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): rootstock and cultural investigations with deciduous tree fruits
 H. Tiessen, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Mich.), Ph.D. (Mich.): physiology of vegetable plants
 C. G. Waywell, B.S.A. (Sask.), M.Sc. (Sask.): herbicide investigations with horticultural crops
 A. Zitnak, Ing.Agr. (Bratislava), M.Sc. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Alta.): biochemical investigations in quality control; fresh and processed horticultural produce

DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY

- E. H. Garrard, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.), F.A.P.H.A., *Head of Department*: bacterial diseases of plants
 G. W. Anderson, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.Sc. (Dalhousie), Ph.D. (Texas): value of antibiotics in fowl nutrition
 F. E. Chase, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (McG.): soil microbiology studies
 C. T. Corke, B.Sc., M.Sc. (West. Ont.), Ph.D. (Rutgers): microbiology of forest soils
 J. D. Cunningham, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): microbiological studies on cheese
 R. J. Douglas, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Mich.): serological studies on *Streptomyces* spp.
 N. A. Epps, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): avian blood studies
 K. F. Gregory, B.S.A. (Br. Col.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Wis.): origin and nature of variation in *Streptomyces scabies*
 D. C. Jordan, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Mich.): physiology of the root nodule bacteria
 L. A. McDermott, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): studies on furunculosis in fish
 J. B. Robinson, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): actinophage studies on *Streptomyces* spp.
 R. E. Smith, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): fermentation studies on thin stillage
 M. L. Wright, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): salmonellosis in fowl

DEPARTMENT OF NUTRITION

- H. D. Branion, O.O.-N., B.A., M.A., Ph.D. (Tor.), *Head of Department*: animal and poultry nutrition
 D. Arthur, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): analytical chemistry; trace elements in animal nutrition
 E. V. Evans, B.A., M.A. (West. Ont.): analysis and metabolism of vitamins; mink nutrition
 D. C. Hill, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Minn.): proteins and amino acids in poultry and animal nutrition
 K. J. Jenkins, B.Sc. (McG.), M.Sc. (Sask.), Ph.D. (Wis.): nutritional aspects of muscular dystrophy
 I. Motzok, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D. (Tor.): minerals in animal nutrition; enzymes
 Miss Ellen M. Olsen, B.Sc. (Copen.), M.S.A. (Tor.): protein and amino acids in poultry nutrition
 I. R. Sibbald, B.Sc. (Leeds), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Alta.): factors affecting energy metabolism in poultry nutrition

CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS

- E. B. MacNaughton, B.A., M.A., Ph.D. (Tor.), *Head of Department*: electronic and general instrumentation
G. C. Ashton, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.Sc. (McG.), Ph.D. (N.C.): methodology in experimental statistics
R. S. Gage, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Iowa): biophysics—fundamental studies of metabolite movement in the vascular system of plants
J. R. Stevens, B.A., M.A., Ph.D. (Tor.): high polymer studies at the rubber-to-glasslike transitions
R. H. Stinson, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (West. Ont.): biophysics—haemodynamics and vasomotor control of blood vessels

DEPARTMENT OF POULTRY SCIENCE

- J. R. Cavers, M.S. (Minn.), *Head of Department*: economic studies
G. W. Friars, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Purdue): genetic studies of turkeys and pilot organisms
C. M. Huntsman, B.S.A. (Tor.): research in poultry genetics
F. N. Jerome, M.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Corn.): in charge of research in poultry genetics
H. L. Orr, M.S. (Penn.): studies of poultry products technology
W. F. Pepper, M.S.A. (Tor.): research in poultry nutrition
S. J. Slinger, M.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Corn.): in charge of research in poultry nutrition
E. S. Snyder, M.S. (Wis.): in charge of research in poultry products technology
J. P. Walker, M.S. (Penn.): studies of poultry management
C. M. Winget, Ph.D. (Calif.): in charge of research in avian physiology

DEPARTMENT OF SOIL SCIENCE

- N. R. Richards, B.S.A., M.S. (Mich.), *Head of Department*: pedology; soil genesis and morphology
T. E. Bates, B.S.A., M.S. (N.C.), Ph.D. (Iowa): soil fertility; potassium release in soils as affected by drying
T. J. Heeg, B.S.A., M.S.A.: soil fertility; control of soil reaction, calcium fertility and liming in relation to yields and nutrient content of crops
J. W. Ketcheson, B.S.A., M.S. (Ill.), Ph.D. (Ill.): soil fertility; soil nutrient behaviour in relation to plant nutrition
K. M. King, B.S.A., M.S. (Wis.), Ph.D. (Wis.): agrometeorology; studies of physical environment of field crops
A. F. MacKenzie, B.S.A. (Sask.), M.Sc. (Sask.), Ph.D. (Corn.): soil chemistry; clay mineralogy and chemical reactions of major plant nutrients in the soil
B. C. Matthews, B.S.A., A.M. (Mo.), Ph.D. (Corn.): soil fertility; chemistry of soil in relation to nutrient availability for plant growth
M. H. Miller, B.S.A., M.S. (Purdue), Ph.D. (Purdue): soil fertility; relationships between plant growth and nutrient absorption by crops
R. W. Sheard, B.S.A. (Sask.), M.S.A.: soil fertility, mineral nutrition and growth of forage crops
J. A. Smith, B.S.A., M.S.A.: soil fertility; the development and calibration of soil testing methods
L. R. Webber, B.S.A., M.S. (Corn.): soil physics; soil physical conditions as affected by crops, crop rotations, and soil erosion
A. L. Willis, B.S.A., M.S. (Wis.), Ph.D. (Wis.): soil chemistry; chemistry of organic soils and study of trace elements

DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

- W. E. Heming, B.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Corn.), *Head of Department*: bionomics and control of livestock insects

CANADA

- W. C. Allan, C.D., B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S.A. (Tor.): livestock and vegetable insects
 A. H. Berst, B.A., (West. Ont.), M.A. (Tor.): fisheries biology and management
 A. T. Cringan, B.Sc.F. (Tor.), M.A. (Tor.), R.P.F.: biology of waterfowl; relationships between wildlife management and other land uses
 A. deVos, M.S. (Wis.), Ph.D. (Wis.), F.A.Z.: population dynamics and behaviour of mammals and birds; animal control methods; biography
 S. E. Dixon, B.A. (McM.), M.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Corn.): physiology of insect growth and development
 H. W. Goble, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Iowa): root maggots of vegetable crops
 A. J. Musgrave, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (McM.), A.R.C.S., D.I.C. (Lond.): insect microbiology, toxicology, and pathology; granary and rice weevils
 H. R. McCrimmon, B.A. (McM.), Ph.D. (Tor.): experimental aquatic zoology; fisheries biology and management
 A. G. McNally, C.D., B.A. (West. Ont.), M.A. (West. Ont.): bionomics of box-elder bug and European earwig
 J. G. Oughton, B.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Tor.): aquatic gastropods
 R. H. Ozburn, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.S. (Minn.), F.E.S.A., F.A.A.A.S.: timber, household and industrial pests
 D. H. Pengelly, B.Sc. (Alta.), M.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Corn.): taxonomy and ecology of the Apoidea and Sphecoidea (Hymenoptera)
 K. Ronald, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. (McG.), M.I. Biol.: experimental parasitology; zoonoses

Kemptville Agricultural School

Kemptville, Ontario. Tel.: 258-3411

- A. M. Barr, B.S.A. (Tor.): *Principal*
 R. E. Class, B.S.A. (Tor.): horticultural crops
 J. A. Dalrymple, B.S.A. (Tor.): livestock breeding and management
 O. R. Irvine, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): dairy products processing
 D. E. Logsdail, B.Sc., M.S.A. (Tor.): soil fertility
 A. M. Morphet, B.S.A. (Tor.): poultry breeding and production
 F. J. Parish, B.S.A. (Tor.): land improvement
 D. L. Parks, B.S.A. (Tor.): crop management

Western Ontario Agricultural School and Experimental Farm

Ridgetown, Ontario. Tel.: Orchard 4-5456

- E. L. Woodley, B.S.A. (Tor.), *Director*
 C. S. Baldwin, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): soil fertility
 R. Frank, B.Sc.Agr., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.): weed control studies in horticultural crops
 D. G. Luckham, B.S.A. (Tor.): poultry nutrition
 J. A. MacDonald, B.S.A. (Tor.): livestock management
 W. W. Snow, B.S.A., M.S.A. (Tor.): crop management

Ontario Veterinary College

Guelph. Tel.: TA2-2330

- T. L. Jones, D.V.M., M.Sc., H.A.R.C.V.S., *Principal*

DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY

- J. H. Ballantyne, D.V.M., M.S., *Professor and Head of Department*

Division of Gross Anatomy

- H. Herchen, Dr.med.vet., *Assistant Professor*
 B. M. McCraw, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Associate Professor*
 O. W. Sack, D.V.M., *Assistant Professor*

CANADA

Division of Microscopical Anatomy

J. P. W. Gilman, B.V.Sc., *Professor and Head of Division*
Mrs. P. K. Basrur, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*
P. M. Mann, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Assistant Professor*

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY

J. A. Henderson, D.V.M., M.S., *Professor and Head of Department*

Division of Medicine

D. C. Blood, B.V.Sc., *Professor and Head of Division*

Division of Animal Reproduction

C. A. V. Barker, D.V.M., M.Sc., D.V.Sc., *Professor and Head of Division*
J. W. Macpherson, B.V.Sc., D.V.Sc., *Associate Professor*

DEPARTMENT OF PARASITOLOGY

A. A. Kingscote, D.V.M., D.V.Sc., *Professor and Head of Department*
D. J. Campbell, M.R.C.V.S., *Associate Professor*
J. K. McGregor, D.V.M., M.Sc., D.V.P.H., M.R.S.H., *Associate Professor*

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

D. L. T. Smith, D.V.M., Ph.D., *Professor and Head of Department*

Division of Pathology

T. J. Hulland, D.V.M., Ph.D., *Associate Professor*
K. V. Jubb, B.V.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., *Professor*
B. J. McSherry, D.V.M., M.S.A., *Associate Professor*

Division of Bacteriology

D. A. Barnum, D.V.M., D.V.Sc., D.V.P.H., *Professor and Head of Division*
N. A. Fish, D.V.M., D.V.P.H., *Associate Professor*
R. J. Humble, B.A., D.V.M., *Associate Professor*
D. G. Ingram, D.V.M., M.V.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor in Research*
F. H. S. Newbould, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Associate Professor in Research*
Miss R. Saison, *Research Scientist*
M. Savan, D.V.M., M.S., Ph.D., *Associate Professor in Research*
C. G. Wills, D.V.M., *Associate Professor*

Division of Zoonoses and Diseases of Wildlife

L. H. A. Karstad, D.V.M., M.S., Ph.D., *Associate Professor and Head of Division*

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

H. G. Downie, D.V.M., M.V.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., *Professor and Head of Department*
W. Medway, B.Sc., D.V.M., Ph.D., *Research Associate and Assistant Professor*
J. F. Mustard, M.D., Ph.D., *Consultant to the Department*

Division of Physiology

Mrs. A. M. Bier, B.A., M.Sc., *Laboratory Scientist*
C. R. Cameron, B.A., D.V.M., M.S.A., *Associate Professor*
A. R. Graham, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor*
J. I. Raeside, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., *Associate Professor*

Division of Pharmacology

W. T. Oliver, D.V.M., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor and Head of Division*

Division of Pathological Physiology

H. C. Rowsell, D.V.M., Ph.D., D.V.P.H., *Professor and Head of Division*
Miss A. McCarter, B.A., *Laboratory Scientist*
Mrs. P. E. Riddell, B.Sc., *Laboratory Scientist*
G. A. Robinson, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*

CANADA

THE UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA

Faculty of Agriculture and Home Economics

Winnipeg 19, Manitoba. Tel.: Grover 49-295

J. R. Weir, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Dean of Faculty of Agriculture and Home Economics*

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND FARM MANAGEMENT

S. Sinclair, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor and Head: policy*
G. Ackerman, B.S., M.S.A., Ph.D., *Research Associate: farm management*
G. R. Anderson, B.S., M.S., *Assistant Professor: production economics*
J. C. Gilson, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor: production economics*
G. Hallett, B.A., M.A., *Associate Professor: policy*
J. P. Hudson, B.S.A., *Research Associate: farm management*
A. W. Wood, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor: marketing*
M. H. Yeh, B.S., M.S., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor: econometrics*

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

H. M. Lapp, B.E., *Associate Professor and Head: irrigation and drainage, soil conservation, farm structures*
K. W. Domier, B.E., M.Sc., *Assistant Professor: farm power and machinery*

DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL SCIENCE

E. W. Stringam, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor and Head: animal genetics and reproductive physiology*
G. C. Hodgson, B.S.A., M.S., Dip.Ed., *Associate Professor: poultry nutrition*
P. A. Kondra, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor: poultry genetics and reproductive physiology*
J. A. McKirdy, B.S., M.Sc., B.Ed., *Chemist: analytical methods*
G. D. Phillips, B.V.Sc., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Assistant Professor: animal physiology*
W. K. Roberts, B.S., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor: ruminant nutrition*
A. Savage, B.S.A., D.V.M., M.R.C.V.S., *Research Associate: animal pathology and histology*
M. E. Seale, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., *Associate Professor: animal genetics*
J. L. Sell, B.S., M.S., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor: animal nutrition*
N. E. Stanger, B.S.A., D.V.M., *Assistant Professor: bovine mastitis*
S. C. Stothers, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Associate Professor: animal nutrition*

DEPARTMENT OF DAIRY SCIENCE

J. M. Nesbitt, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor and Head: dairy plant management*
C. H. McNaughton, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Assistant Professor: quality tests for raw milk*
A. Reinart, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Research Associate: composition of milk*

DEPARTMENT OF ENTOMOLOGY

A. J. Thorsteinson, B.S.A., Ph.D., *Professor and Head: insect behaviour and physiology*
W. Hance, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor: insect physiology*
C. S. Jay, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor: bee research*
A. G. Robinson, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor: insect taxonomy and ecology*

DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCE

L. H. Shebeski, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Professor and Head: plant breeding and genetics*
D. T. Carvin, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Research Associate: plant physiology*
L. E. Evans, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Research Associate: cytogenetics*

CANADA

- A. C. Ferguson, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor*: horticulture
G. Friesen, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor*: weed research
S. B. Helgason, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Professor*: plant breeding and genetics (cereals)
F. W. Hougen, B.C.E., Ph.D., *Research Chemist*: biochemistry
B. C. Jenkins, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor, the Samuel Rosner Chair in Agronomy*: genetics
O. P. Kamra, M.S., B.Sc., Ph.D., *Post-doctorate Fellow*: cytogenetics
Mrs. S. K. Kamra, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Research Associate*: chemistry
L. J. La Croix, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Research Associate*: plant physiology
J. A. Menzies, B.S.A., *Assistant Professor*: horticulture
R. C. McGinnis, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor*: cytogenetics
B. Peturson, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Research Associate*: plant pathology
B. R. Stefansson, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Research Associate*: plant breeding (oil seeds)
Miss A. K. Storgaard, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: plant breeding (forage)
J. D. Truscott, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor*: plant breeding (forage)
A. M. Unrau, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D., *Research Chemist*: organic chemistry
J. Walker, B.Sc., M.S., *Research Associate*: horticulture
J. N. Welsh, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Research Associate*: plant breeding (cereals)

DEPARTMENT OF SOIL SCIENCE

- R. A. Hedlin, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor and Head*: soil fertility
G. J. Racz, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Research Assistant*: soil fertility
A. O. Ridley, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Lecturer*: soil management
R. J. Soper, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: soil chemistry and soil fertility
M. A. Zwarich, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*: soil classification and soil mineralogy
W. A. Ehrlich, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., (Federal Department of Agriculture) *Senior Pedologist*: soil survey and soil research
W. Michalyna, B.S.A., M.Sc., (Federal Department of Agriculture) *Pedologist*: soil classification
L. E. Pratt, B.S.A., M.Sc., (Federal Department of Agriculture) *Pedologist*: soil survey and cartography
F. P. Leclaire, B.S.A., M.Sc., (Provincial Department of Agriculture) *Pedologist*: soil survey and cartography
R. E. Smith, B.S.A., M.Sc., (Provincial Department of Agriculture) *Pedologist*: soil survey and soil research

UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN

Faculty of Agriculture

Saskatoon. Tel.: Ch 2-7671

- J. W. T. Spinks, M.B.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.C., *President of the University*
V. E. Graham, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., F.A.I.C., *Dean, Faculty of Agriculture*: microbiology

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL MECHANICS

- O. L. Symes, B.A., B.E., *Associate Professor of Agricultural Engineering*: machinery design
D. H. Beach, B.E., *Assistant Professor of Agricultural Engineering*: motors and lubricants
E. B. Moysey, B.E., M.S., *Assistant Professor of Agricultural Engineering*: buildings

CANADA

J. M. Murray, B.E., M.S., *Assistant Professor of Agricultural Engineering*: conservation and irrigation

DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

J. M. Bell, B.Sc.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Animal Husbandry*: animal nutrition

W. E. Howell, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Animal Husbandry*: animal breeding

C. M. Williams, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Animal Husbandry*: physiology of growth

B. D. Owen, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry*: animal nutrition

DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY

J. G. Rempel, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., *Professor of Biology*: entomology

T. J. Arnason, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., *Professor of Biology*: plant genetics

M. Shaw, M.S., Ph.D., *Professor of Biology*: plant physiology

T. C. Vanterpool, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Professor of Plant Pathology*: cereal and flax diseases

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

K. J. McCallum, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., *Professor and Head of the Department of Chemistry*: radioactive tracers and carbon dating

C. C. Lee, B.E., M.Sc., Sc.D., *Associate Professor of Chemistry*: cereal chemistry

DEPARTMENT OF DAIRY SCIENCE

D. L. Gibson, M.B.E., B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Professor in the Department of Dairy Science*: dairy manufacturing

E. S. Humbert, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Dairy Science*: dairy manufacturing

A. N. Myhr, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Dairy Science*: dairy bacteriology

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS

K. A. H. Buckley, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Professor of Economics*: marketing

DEPARTMENT OF FARM MANAGEMENT

H. Van Vliet, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Professor of Farm Management*: land economics

P. J. Thair, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Farm Management*: crop insurance

R. C. Nicholson, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Assistant Professor of Farm Management*: production economics

DEPARTMENT OF FIELD HUSBANDRY

W. J. White, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Field Husbandry*: rye and safflower breeding

D. R. Knott, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Field Husbandry*: wheat breeding

E. N. Larter, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Field Husbandry*: barley genetics

J. M. Naylor, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer in Field Husbandry*: plant physiology

F. W. Sosulski, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Field Husbandry*: experimental techniques

DEPARTMENT OF HORTICULTURE

S. N. Nelson, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Horticulture*: plant breeding

CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

B. W. Currie, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., *Professor of Physics and Dean, College of Graduate Studies: meteorology and climatology*

DEPARTMENT OF PLANT ECOLOGY

R. T. Coupland, B.S.A., Ph.D., *Professor of Plant Ecology: plant ecology*
R. L. Dix, B.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Plant Ecology: plant ecology*

DEPARTMENT OF POULTRY HUSBANDRY

W. J. Rae, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Professor of Poultry Husbandry: poultry breeding and management*
J. B. O'Neil, B.S.A., M.S.A., *Associate Professor of Poultry Husbandry: poultry feeding and nutrition*

DEPARTMENT OF SOIL SCIENCE

W. L. Hutcheon, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Soils: soil physics*
D. A. Rennie, B.S.A., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Soils: soil chemistry*
R. O. St. Arnaud, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Soils: soil structure and mineralogy*
E. Paul, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Soil Science: soil microbiology*

DEPARTMENT OF VETERINARY HYGIENE

R. Connell, M.S., D.V.M., *Professor of Veterinary Hygiene: parasitology*
J. L. Miller, B.V.S., *Associate Professor of Veterinary Medicine: diseases of farm animals*
Miss A. N. Burton, D.V.M., *Veterinary Pathologist: virus diseases*
J. Spalatin, D.V.M.Sc., *Assistant Professor of Veterinary Science (visiting): virus diseases*

UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA

Faculty of Agriculture

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

F. V. MacHardy, B.E., M.S., *Professor of Agricultural Engineering: application of machinery techniques to the economics of mechanization; development of control and guidance systems for agricultural machines*
B. T. Stephanson, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Associate Professor of Agricultural Engineering: radioactive tracer techniques in internal combustion engine wear studies*

DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL SCIENCE

Division of Animal Husbandry

L. W. McElroy, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Department Chairman, Professor of Animal Science: investigations in animal nutrition*
J. M. Asplund, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry: ruminant nutrition*
R. T. Berg, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Animal Husbandry: animal breeding and genetics*
J. P. Bowland, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Animal Husbandry: animal nutrition*
V. E. Mendel, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry: animal physiology*

Division of Poultry Husbandry

D. R. Clandinin, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D., *Professor of Poultry Husbandry: poultry breeding and nutrition*

CANADA

A. R. Robblee, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Poultry Husbandry*: poultry nutrition

DEPARTMENT OF DAIRY SCIENCE

L. F. L. Clegg, B.S.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., D.I.C., M.I.Biol., *Professor of Dairy Science*: investigations in dairy and food science and agricultural bacteriology
F. W. Wood, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Associate Professor of Dairy Science*: processing of dairy and food products
J. M. deMan, Chem.Eng., Ph.D., M.C.I.C., *Assistant Professor*: chemistry and physics of dairy and food products

DEPARTMENT OF ENTOMOLOGY

B. Hocking, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Entomology*: flight of insects; insect physiology
G. E. Ball, A.B., M.S., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Entomology*: taxonomy; carabid beetles
W. G. Evans, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Entomology*: toxicology; ecology; Scarabaeidae

DEPARTMENT OF GENETICS

Clayton Person, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Professor of Genetics*: cytogenetics; host-parasite relations
Rustem Aksel, B.Sc., D.Agr., *Research Associate*: cereal breeding; biometrical genetics
L. P. V. Johnson, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Genetics and Plant Breeding*: genetics and breeding of barley; biometrical genetics
John Kuspira, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Cytogenetics*: cytogenetics of Triticum
K. A. Lesins, B.Agr., Agr.Lic., D.Sc., *Associate Research Professor in Forage Crops*: breeding: cytogenetics of alfalfa; cytotaxonomy of *Medicago*
W. E. Smith, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Genetics and Plant Breeding*: genetics and breeding of flax; management of field crops
G. W. R. Walker, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Cytology*: cytology and cytogenetics; mutation; plant cell and tissue culture
Jan Weijer, Ph.D., *Professor of Genetics*: microbial and radiation genetics

DEPARTMENT OF SOIL SCIENCE

J. A. Toogood, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Head and Professor of Soil Science*, and Registrar, Alberta Institute of Agrologists: soil physics, fertility and irrigation
A. W. Moore, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Soil Science*: soil microbiology
S. Pawluk, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Soil Science*: soil genesis and classification
J. A. Robertson, B.S.A., M.Sc., *Assistant Professor of Soil Science*: soil fertility and chemistry
G. R. Webster, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Soil Science*: soil fertility and chemistry
J. F. Dormaar, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D., *Sessional Instructor*: soil fertility and plant nutrition investigations

UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Faculty of Agriculture Vancouver 8, B.C.

Blythe A. Eagles, B.A. (Br. Col.), M.A., Ph.D. (Tor.), *Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture*: dairy bacteriology and biochemistry

CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

- W. J. Anderson, B.S.A., M.Sc. (Sask.), M.Sc. (Calif.), *Professor and Chairman*: agricultural economics
J. J. Richter, Dr.rer.Pol. (Graz.), *Assistant Professor*: production and marketing

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL MECHANICS

- T. L. Coulthard, B.E. (Sask.), M.Sc. (Calif.), *Professor and Chairman*: irrigation and drainage
L. M. Staley, B.A.Sc. (Br. Col.), M.Sc. (Calif.), *Assistant Professor*: farm machinery and mechanics
E. J. Watson, B.A.Sc. (Br. Col.), M.Sc. (Calif.), *Assistant Professor*: food technology

DIVISION OF ANIMAL SCIENCE

- Blythe A. Eagles, B.A. (Br. Col.), M.A., Ph.D. (Tor.), *Chairman*: dairy bacteriology and biochemistry
J. C. Berry, M.S.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Iowa), *Professor of Animal Husbandry*: animal breeding and genetics
J. J. R. Campbell, B.S.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Corn.), *Professor of Dairying*: chemistry of bacteria
W. D. Kitts, M.S.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Iowa), *Associate Professor of Animal Husbandry*: animal physiology
Miss Nora Neilson, M.S.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Calif.), *Assistant Professor of Dairying*: bacteriological chemistry, mycology
A. J. Wood, M.S.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Corn.), *Professor of Animal Husbandry*: animal nutrition

DIVISION OF PLANT SCIENCE

- V. C. Brink, M.S.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Wis.), *Professor of Agronomy and Chairman*: genetics, range management
G. H. Harris, B.S.A. (Br. Col.), M.S. (Ore.), Ph.D. (Calif.), *Professor of Horticulture*: plant nutrition
C. A. Hornby, M.S.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Corn.), *Associate Professor of Horticulture*: vegetable crops, genetics
N. A. MacLean, B.S., Ph.D. (Wash.), *Assistant Professor*: plant pathology
J. W. Neill, B.S.A. (Ont.), Ph.D. (Ore.), *Associate Professor of Horticulture*: floriculture and landscape gardening
D. P. Ormrod, B.S.A. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Calif.), *Assistant Professor*: biometrics and field design, crop processing
A. J. Renney, B.S.A. (Br. Col.), M.S. (Calif.), Ph.D. (Ore.), *Associate Professor of Agronomy*: weedicides, fungicides, field crops.

DEPARTMENT OF POULTRY SCIENCE

- J. Biely, M.S.A. (Br. Col.), M.S. (Kan.), *Professor and Chairman*: poultry nutrition and management
T. R. B. Barr, B.Sc.Agr., B.Sc.Vet.Sc., M.R.C.V.S. (Edin.), M.V.Sc. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Ill.), *Instructor*: poultry pathology
Miss Beryl E. March, B.A. (Br. Col.), *Instructor and Research Associate*: poultry nutrition

DEPARTMENT OF SOIL SCIENCE

- C. A. Rowles, M.Sc. (Sask.), Ph.D. (Minn.), *Professor and Chairman*: chemical and physical properties of soils
J. Basaraba, M.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Rutgers), *Assistant Professor*: soil bacteriology
E. H. Gardner, B.S.A. (Br. Col.), M.S. (Ore.), Ph.D. (Ore.), *Assistant Professor*: soil chemistry and soil fertility

CANADA

Faculty of Forestry

- R. W. Wellwood, B.A.Sc., M.F., Ph.D., *Professor and Acting Dean*: wood-silviculture relations
L. Adamovich, Dip.For.Eng., *Assistant Professor*: transportation (logging)
J. E. Bier, B.Sc.F., M.A., Ph.D., *Professor*: forest pathology (Dept. of Biology & Botany)
J. Csizmazia, Dip.For.Eng., *Research Assistant*: electronic computing
K. Graham, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor*: forest entomology (Dept. of Zoology)
B. G. Griffith, M.A., M.F., Ph.D., *Associate Professor*: silvics, soil-tree relations
P. G. Haddock, B.S., Ph.D., *Associate Professor*: silviculture, provenance
F. M. Knapp, *Professor, Director, U.B.C. Research Forest*: logging, milling
V. Krajina, D.Sc., *Professor of Botany*: forest ecology (Dept. of Biology & Botany)
D. D. Munro, B.S.F., *Lecturer*: mensuration, photogrammetry
K. Roller, Dip.For.Eng., *Research Associate*: forest botany
J. H. G. Smith, B.S.F., M.F., Ph.D., *Associate Professor*: economics, photogrammetry, mensuration, research methods
J. Soos, Dip.For.Eng., M.F., *Assistant to Research Forester* (University Forest): silviculture
O. Sziklai, Dip.For.Eng., M.F., *Instructor*: forest genetics
J. P. Tessier, B.S.F., M.F., *Resident Forester*: logging
L. Valg, B.S.F., *Lecturer*: forest products, linear programming
J. Walters, B.S.F., M.F., *Research Forester* (University Forest): silviculture

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

A. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION

314 Albert Street, East Melbourne, C.2, Vic. Tel.: 41 6611. 'Grams:
Coresearch, Melbourne. Teleprinter: MLB 236

Sir Frederick White, K.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.A., *Chairman*
C. S. Christian, B.Agr.Sc., M.S., *Member of the Executive*
O. H. Frankel, D.Sc., D.Agr., F.A.A., F.R.S., *Member of the Executive*
W. Ives, M.Ec., *Associate Member of Executive*
P. F. Butler, M.Agr.Sc., *Assistant Research Secretary* (London)

1. Agricultural Research Liaison Section

372 Albert Street, East Melbourne, C.2, Vic. Tel.: 41 6611. 'Grams:
Coresearch, Melbourne. Teleprinter: MLB 236

D. B. Williams, B.Sc.Agr., B.Com., M.S., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*
R. N. Farquhar, B.Agr.Sc., M.S., Ed.D., *Liaison Officer*
E. A. Jackson, B.Agr.Sc., *Liaison Officer*
H. S. Hawkins, B.Agr.Sc. (Hons.), *Liaison Officer*
J. J. Lenaghan, B.Agr.Sc., M.S., *Liaison Officer*
K. Loftus Hills, M.Agr.Sc., *Liaison Officer*
H. A. Nix, B.Agr.Sc., Q.D.A. (Hons.), *Liaison Officer*
G. F. Smith, M.A., *Liaison Officer*
N. L. Tyshing, B.Agr.Sc., *Liaison Officer*

- (a) AT C.S.I.R.O. LABORATORIES, Black Mountain, via City, Canberra, A.C.T.
(P.O. Box 109, Canberra City, A.C.T.) Tel.: J 0455. 'Grams: Coresearch,
Canberra. Teleprinter: CBA 203.

D. V. Walters, M.Agr.Sc., *Liaison Officer*

- (b) AT DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, Farrer Place, Sydney, N.S.W. (Box 36,
G.P.O., Sydney, N.S.W.) Tel.: 27 8105. 'Grams: Coresearch, Sydney.
Teleprinter: SYD 248

R. E. Churchward, B.V.Sc., H.D.A., *Liaison Officer*

2. Animal Research Laboratories

Animal Research Committee

J. M. Rendel, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.A., *Chairman*
T. S. Gregory, D.V.Sc., Dip.Bact.
I. W. McDonald, B.V.Sc., B.Sc., Ph.D.
D. F. Stewart, D.V.Sc., Dip.Bact.
A. Packham, B.V.Sc., A.A.S.A., *Secretary*

- (a) DIVISION OF ANIMAL GENETICS

(i) *Divisional Headquarters*

Parramatta Road, Glebe, N.S.W. (Private Bag No. 1, P.O., Glebe, N.S.W.)
Tel.: 68 4411. 'Grams: Masterlab, Sydney

J. M. Rendel, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.A., *Chief of Division*
A. Packham, B.V.Sc., A.A.S.A., *Research Assistant to Chief*

(ii) *Animal Genetics Laboratory*

Department of Zoology, University of Sydney, Sydney, N.S.W. Tel.: 68 3479
J. M. Rendel, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.A., *Chief of Division: selection and canalization*
(*Drosophila*)

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- P. J. Claringbold, B.V.Sc., Ph.D.: physiology of heterosis; biometry
 D. F. Dowling, B.V.Sc., B.Sc., Ph.D.: adaptation of cattle to hot environments
 J. F. Eadie, B.Sc.: physiology of heterosis; developmental genetics (poultry)
 A. S. Fraser, M.Sc., Ph.D.: developmental physiology of the fleece; selection genetics
 G. W. Grigg, M.Sc., Ph.D.: cellular ultrastructure and function; microbial genetics
 H. J. Hoffman, M.Sc., Ph.D.: cellular ultrastructure and function; tumour virology
 Miss B. M. Kindred, B.Sc.: skin grafting; mouse genetics
 T. Nay: development of skin and hair (cattle; mice)
 Miss P. R. Pennycuik, M.Sc.: physiological genetics (mice)
 B. L. Sheldon, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: selection genetics; mutation (*Drosophila*)
 W. R. Sobey, B.Sc., Ph.D.: genetic resistance to myxoma virus in the rabbit
- (iii) *Animal Breeding Section*
 Parramatta Road, Glebe, N.S.W. (Private Bag No. 1, P.O., Glebe, N.S.W.)
 Tel.: 68 4411. 'Grams: Masterlab, Sydney
 Miss H. Newton Turner, B.Arch.: sheep breeding and selection
 A. A. Dunlop, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: sheep breeding; gene \times environment interactions
 G. M. Tallis, M.Sc., Ph.D.: sheep breeding; mathematical statistics
 S. S. Y. Young, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: sheep selection genetics
- (iv) *National Field Station*
 "Gilruth Plains", Cunnamulla, Queensland. Tel.: Cunnamulla 167
 C. H. S. Dolling, M.Agr.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: sheep breeding; polledness; efficiency of production
- (v) *McMaster Field Station*
 Badgery's Creek, N.S.W. (C.S.I.R.O. Mail Bag, Liverpool, N.S.W.)
 Tel.: Badgery's Creek 7
 R. H. Hayman, M.Agr.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: dairy cattle breeding; inbreeding of sheep
 T. E. Allen, B.Sc.: hot climate physiology—dairy cattle
 Y. S. Pan, M.Sc.Agr.: hot climate physiology; histology of dairy cattle skin
- (vi) *National Cattle Breeding Station*
 "Belmont", P.O. Box 542, Rockhampton, Queensland. Tel.: Parkhurst 37.
 'Grams: Alresearch, Rockhampton
 J. F. Kennedy, M.Agr.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: cattle breeding
- (vii) *Cattle Research Laboratory*
 Quay Lane, Rockhampton, Queensland. (P.O. Box 542, Rockhampton, Queensland.) Tel.: Rockhampton 5509
 H. G. Turner, B.Agr.Sc., M.A., *Officer-in-Charge*: physiology of adaptation of cattle to hot environments
 G. C. Ashton, B.Sc., Ph.D.: nutrition and metabolism; β -globulin polymorphism
 T. B. Post, B.S., Ph.D.: endocrinology—thyroid function
 A. V. Schleger, B.Sc.: coat type, hair growth and colour in cattle
- (viii) *Poultry Research Centre*
 Tarneit Road, Werribee, Vic. Tel.: Werribee 190
 J. A. Morris, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*: poultry breeding
 F. E. Binet, M.D.: statistical genetics
 Miss L. W. Bobr, M.Sc.Agr.: avian physiology—sperm transport

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(b) DIVISION OF ANIMAL HEALTH

(i) *Divisional Headquarters*

Flemington Road, Parkville, Vic. (Private Bag No. 1, P.O., Parkville, N.2, Vic.) Tel.: 34 2661. 'Grams: Alresearch, Melbourne

T. S. Gregory, D.V.Sc., Dip.Bact., *Chief of Division*

A. J. Vasey, B.Agr.Sc., *Divisional Secretary*

(ii) *Animal Health Research Laboratory*

Flemington Road, Parkville, Vic. (Private Bag No. 1, P.O., Parkville, N.2, Vic.) Tel.: 34 2661. 'Grams: Alresearch, Melbourne

T. S. Gregory, D.V.Sc., Dip.Bact., *Chief of Division*: bacteriology

J. B. Bingley, D.A.C.: copper metabolism in sheep, analytical chemistry

L. B. Bull, C.B.E., D.V.Sc.: pathology

S. H. Buttery, B.Sc.: microbiological chemistry

B. L. Clark, B.V.Sc.: infertility of dairy cattle

G. S. Cottew, B.Sc.: bovine pleuropneumonia

A. T. Dann, M.Sc.: biochemistry, alkaloid intoxication

A. T. Dick, D.Sc.: copper metabolism in sheep, chemical pathology

E. L. French, M.Sc., Ph.D.: virology and immunology

Miss V. E. Hodgetts, B.Sc.: pharmacology, heliotrope poisoning

J. R. Hudson, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: bovine pleuropneumonia, microbiology

L. C. Lloyd, B.V.Sc., Ph.D.: bovine pleuropneumonia, pathology

Miss M. Monsborough, B.Sc.: infertility of dairy cattle

I. D. B. Newsam, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: infertility of dairy cattle

J. E. Peterson, B.V.Sc.: pathology and microbiology

P. Plackett, B.A., Ph.D.: microbiological chemistry

A. W. Rodwell, M.Sc., Ph.D.: microbiological chemistry

T. D. St. George, B.V.Sc.: bovine pleuropneumonia

W. A. Snowdon, B.V.Sc.: virology and immunology

(iii) *McMaster Animal Health Laboratory*

Parramatta Road, Glebe, N.S.W. (Private Bag No. 1, P.O., Glebe, N.S.W.)
Tel.: 68 4411. 'Grams: Masterlab, Sydney

D. F. Stewart, D.V.Sc., Dip.Bact., *Associate Chief of Division and Officer-in-Charge*: immunity of sheep to internal parasites

J. C. Boray, D.V.M.: fluke disease

J. K. Dincen, B.Sc., Ph.D.: immunology

A. D. Donald, B.V.Sc.: helminthology (larval ecology)

K. J. Farrington, M.Sc., A.S.T.C.: organic chemistry

C. H. Gallagher, B.V.Sc., Ph.D.: chemical pathology

H. McL. Gordon, B.V.Sc.: helminthology (epidemiology and treatment)

N. P. H. Graham, B.V.Sc.: foot diseases of sheep and mycotic dermatitis

Miss J. H. Koch, M.D.: chemical pathology

Miss D. G. Mann, B.Sc.: chemical pathology

M. D. Murray, B.Sc., F.R.C.V.S.: sheep ectoparasites (ecology and treatment)

I. G. Pearson, B.V.Sc.: fluke disease

D. S. Roberts, M.V.Sc.: mycotic dermatitis

R. I. Sommerville, M.Agr.Sc.: helminthology (ecology)

L. E. A. Symons, M.Sc., B.V.Sc.: pathology of helminth infection

J. H. Thomas, B.V.Sc.: foot diseases of sheep

B. M. Wagland, B.Sc.: immunology

(iv) *Veterinary Parasitology Laboratory*

677 Fairfield Road, Yeerongpilly, S.4, Queensland. Tel.: Brisbane 48 2581.
'Grams: Alresearch, Brisbane

F. H. S. Roberts, D.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: helminths of cattle, taxonomy of ticks

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

K. C. Bremner, M.Sc.: helminths of cattle (biochemical investigations)
 K. E. Dixon, B.Sc.: helminths of cattle (liver fluke)
 P. H. Durie, M.Sc.: helminths of cattle (ecology)
 P. Elek, LL.D., B.V.Sc.: helminths of cattle (immunology)
 R. K. Keith, A.R.A.C.I.: helminths of cattle (treatment, ecology)
 D. F. Mahoney, B.V.Sc.: cattle tick fevers
 R. F. Riek, M.Sc., D.V.Sc.: cattle tick fevers, helminths of cattle (treatment)

(c) DIVISION OF ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY

(i) *Divisional Headquarters*

Great Western Highway, Prospect, N.S.W. (Box 144, P.O., Parramatta, N.S.W.) Tel.: YA 0321 (Sydney). 'Grams: Rosslab, Sydney

I. W. McDonald, B.V.Sc., B.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief of Division*

J. H. Elliott, B.Sc., *Divisional Secretary*

(ii) *Ian Churnies Ross Animal Research Laboratory*

Great Western Highway, Prospect, N.S.W. (Box 144, P.O., Parramatta, N.S.W.) Tel.: YA 0321 (Sydney). 'Grams: Rosslab, Sydney

I. W. McDonald, B.V.Sc., B.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief of Division*: digestion and nitrogen metabolism of ruminants

G. Alexander, M.Agr.Sc.: physiology of reproduction and neonatal lambs

J. M. Bassett, B.Sc., Ph.D.: endocrine control of metabolism

A. W. H. Braden, M.Sc., Ph.D.: physiology of reproduction

P. K. Briggs, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: physiology of undernutrition of sheep

A. H. Brook, B.V.Sc.: renal physiology, posthitis

R. E. Chapman, B.Sc.App.: fleece metrology and abnormalities of wool growth

A. M. Downes, M.Sc.: isotope chemistry, metabolism of sheep

K. A. Ferguson, B.V.Sc., Ph.D.: endocrinology of wool growth

N. McC. Graham, B.Sc., B.Agr., Ph.D.: energy metabolism of sheep

J. P. Hogan, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: digestion in sheep

J. C. D. Hutchinson, M.A.: climate physiology

H. R. Lindner, B.V.Sc., Ph.D.: physiology of steroid hormones

A. G. Lyne, B.Sc., Ph.D.: experimental histology, tissue culture of skin

G. R. Moule, D.V.Sc.: sheep ecology

B. A. Panaretto, B.V.Sc., Ph.D.: body composition of ruminants

H. M. Radford, B.Sc.: physiology of reproduction

R. L. Reid, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: carbohydrate and fat metabolism, pregnancy toxæmia

P. J. Reis, B.Sc.Agr.: nitrogen metabolism and wool growth

P. G. Schinckel, B.V.Sc.: wool biology, wool follicle development

B. F. Short, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: wool biology, wool follicle development

B. D. Stacy, B.Sc., Ph.D.: renal physiology, urinary calculi

R. B. Symington, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.T.A.: study of ovine gonadotrophins

G. M. H. Waites, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.: physiology of reproduction

A. L. C. Wallace, B.Sc.: endocrinology of wool growth

A. C. I. Warner, B.Sc., Dip.Microbiol., Ph.D.: rumen microbiology

R. H. Weston, B.Sc.Agr.: ruminant nutrition

O. B. Williams, M.Agr.Sc.: ecology (animal/plant relationships)

(iii) *Pastoral Research Laboratory*

University of New England, Armidale, N.S.W. (C.S.I.R.O., Armidale, N.S.W.) Tel.: 2454 (Armidale). 'Grams: Coresearch, Armidale

W. M. Willoughby, B.Sc.Agr., *Officer-in-Charge*: pasture ecology—utilization

E. J. Hilder, B.Sc.Agr.: agronomy, species evaluation

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

L. J. Lambourne, M.Sc.: animal husbandry, nutritional biochemistry
D. R. Lamond, B.V.Sc., M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: physiology of reproduction
T. F. Reardon, M.Sc.Agr.: animal husbandry, nutritional biochemistry
W. H. Southcott, B.V.Sc.: helminth ecology, animal production
J. L. Wheeler, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: pasture management and utilization

(iv) *At Cunningham Laboratory*

Mill Road, St. Lucia, S.W.6, Queensland. Tel.: 7 3121 (Brisbane)

M. C. Franklin, M.Sc., Ph.D.: animal nutrition

(v) *At Institute of Agriculture, University of Western Australia*

Nedlands, W. Aust. Tel.: WM 1803 (Perth)

E. Munch-Petersen, M.Sc., B.A.: rumen microbiology

3. Division of Biochemistry and General Nutrition

The University, Adelaide, S. Aust. Tel.: 8 2778. 'Grams: Nutrition, Adelaide

H. R. Marston, D.Sc., F.A.A., F.R.S., *Chief of Division*: ruminant physiology, energetics, minor element deficiencies

Miss S. H. Allen, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I.: biochemistry, proteins

Miss M. C. Dawbarn, D.Sc.: accessory food factors

W. W. Forrest, B.Sc., Ph.D.: physical chemistry

L. J. Frahn, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.A.C.I.: organic chemistry

K. O. Godwin, B.Sc., Ph.D.: animal nutrition

F. V. Gray, M.Sc.: microbiology

E. G. Holmes, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.: animal physiology, nutrition

I. G. Jarrett, M.Sc., A.R.A.C.I.: animal physiology

G. B. Jones, M.Sc., A.R.I.C., A.R.A.C.I.: chemical analyses

R. E. Kuchel, B.Sc., R.D.A.: field experiments

H. J. Lee, M.Sc.: field experiments

J. A. Mills, M.Sc., Ph.D.: organic chemistry

A. W. Peirce, D.Sc., F.R.A.C.I.: fluorine toxicosis

A. F. Pilgrim, B.Sc.: microbiology

B. J. Potter, M.Sc., A.R.A.C.I.: animal physiology

D. S. Riceman, D.Sc., B.Agr.Sc., R.D.A.: plant nutrition

R. M. Smith, M.Sc.: nutritional biochemistry

D. J. Walker, B.Sc., Ph.D.: microbiology

R. A. Weller, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I.: microbiology

4. Dairy Research Section

Graham Road, Highett, S.21, Vic. Tel.: 95 1231. 'Grams: Coresearch, Melbourne

G. Loftus Hills, B.Agr.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*

L. L. Muller, B.Sc., *Technical Secretary*: casein manufacture

J. Conochie, B.Sc.Agr.: packaging of dairy products

J. Czulak, B.Sc.Agr.: cheese, mechanization of manufacture

D. A. Forss, M.Sc.: flavour chemistry

P. M. T. Hansen, M.Sc., Ph.D.: new products

R. D. Hill, B.Sc., B.Com.: milk proteins

Miss B. M. P. Keogh, M.Sc.: bacteriology of cheese

N. King, M.Sc.: micro-structure

E. G. Pont, M.Sc.Agr.: market milk and cream, oxidation defects

N. S. Snow, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: milk proteins

5. Engineering Section

Graham Road, Highett, S.21, Vic. Tel.: 95 1231. 'Grams: Expershops, Melbourne

R. N. Morse, B.Sc., B.E., *Officer-in-Charge*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

R. V. Dunkle, B.S., M.S.: solar energy, heat and mass transfer
 J. J. Kowalczewski, Dip.Eng.: refrigeration, heat transfer, two-phase flow
 D. W. Cunliffe, F.M.T.C.: environment control
 H. J. Griffiths, B.E.E., B.Sc.: heat and mass transfer—wheat storages
 F. G. Hogg, B.E.: environment control
 R. C. R. Johnston, B.Mech.E., M.Eng.Sc.: forces acting on tillage implements
 M. Kovarik, Ing.: automatic computers and controllers—wheat studies
 W. Read, Dip.Mech.Eng.: environment control, machine development
 P. Taylor, B.Sc.: forces acting on tillage implements

6. Division of Entomology

Black Mountain, via City, Canberra, A.C.T. (P.O. Box 109, Canberra City, A.C.T.) Tel.: J 0455. Grams: Coresearch, Canberra. Teleprinter: CBA 203

D. F. Waterhouse, D.Sc., F.A.A., *Chief of Division*: insect physiology, digestion
 F. N. Ratcliffe, O.B.E., B.A., *Assistant Chief*: ecology, biological control
 S. W. Bailey, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.: pests of stored products
 L. B. Barton Browne, B.Sc., Ph.D.: sensory physiology
 G. F. Bornemissza, Ph.D.: biological control—ragwort, dung insects
 T. G. Campbell: museum and biological control
 P. B. Carne, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology of pasture and forest insects
 D. P. Clark, B.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology of grasshoppers
 L. R. Clark, M.Sc.: field population studies
 D. H. Colless, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: taxonomy of Diptera
 I. F. B. Common, M.A., M.Agr.Sc.: taxonomy of Lepidoptera
 M. F. C. Day, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.A.: insects and viruses
 F. J. Gay, B.Sc., D.I.C.: termites and forest insects
 P. W. Geier, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: ecology of orchard pests
 A. R. Gilby, M.Sc., Ph.D.: insect physiology, surface chemistry
 D. Gilmour, M.Sc.: insect muscle enzymes
 T. D. C. Grace, B.Sc.: insects and viruses, tissue culture
 T. Greaves: ants and termites
 R. H. Hackman, M.Sc., Ph.D.: insect physiology, cuticle chemistry
 R. D. Hughes, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.: biological control—aphids
 R. W. Kerr, B.Sc.: insecticides
 K. H. L. Key, D.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C., F.A.A., *Curator of Insect Collection*: taxonomy of Acridoidea
 I. M. Mackerras, B.Sc., M.B., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.A., *Editor of "Insects of Australia"*: taxonomy of Diptera
 B. P. Moore, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Ph.: chemistry of insect hormones
 A. J. Nicholson, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.A.A.: population dynamics
 K. R. Norris, M.Sc.: ecology of sheep blowfly
 S. J. Paramonov, D.Sc.: taxonomy of Diptera
 R. F. Powning, M.Sc., A.S.T.C.: insect physiology, wool digestion
 E. F. Riek, M.Sc.: taxonomy of Hymenoptera
 F. Wilson: biological control of insect pests and weeds

(a) AT BIOLOGICAL CONTROL STATION, SYDNEY
 Botanic Gardens, Mrs. Macquarie's Road, Sydney, N.S.W. Tel.: 27 2972
 G. J. Snowball, B.Sc.: biological control of fruit fly

(b) AT FIELD STATION, ALBURY, N.S.W.
 P.O. Box 143, Albury, N.S.W. Tel.: 1744
 K. L. Taylor, B.Sc.Agr.: ecology of the Phasmatidae; taxonomy of Psyllidae
 J. E. Readshaw, B.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology of the Phasmatidae

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- (c) AT VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY LABORATORY, BRISBANE
677 Fairfield Road, Yeerongpilly, Brisbane, Queensland.
Tel.: Brisbane 48 2581

W. J. Roulston, M.Sc.: cattle tick insecticides
P. R. Wilkinson, M.A.: cattle tick ecology

- (d) AT WESTERN AUSTRALIAN REGIONAL LABORATORY, NEDLANDS
University Grounds, Nedlands, W. Aust. Tel.: Perth 86 2451
M. M. H. Wallace, B.Sc.: earth mite and lucerne flea investigations

- (e) AT ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY
Sydney, N.S.W. Tel.: 68 3479
M. A. Bateman, B.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology of Queensland fruit fly

7. Fodder Conservation Section

Graham Road, Highett, S.21, Vic. Tel.: 95 1231

W. L. Greenhill, M.E., *Officer-in-Charge*: physics of fodder conservation
C. J. Brady, M.Sc.Agr.: biochemical changes during conservation
R. B. Jackson, M.Sc.: biochemistry of silage
G. W. Lanigan, M.Sc.: silage microbiology
Mrs. J. F. Melvin, M.Sc.: chemistry of fodder conservation
W. Shepherd, B.Sc., M.Agr.Sc.: haymaking, physiological changes

8. Division of Food Preservation

- (a) DIVISIONAL HEADQUARTERS

Delhi Road, North Ryde, N.S.W. (P.O. Box 43, Ryde, N.S.W.)
Tel.: Sydney 88 0233. 'Grams: Foodpres, Sydney

J. R. Vickery, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief of Division*: storage of eggs
W. J. Scott, B.Agr.Sc., D.Sc., *Assistant Chief of Division*: microbiology of foods
R. B. Withers, M.Sc., Dip.Ed., *Technical Secretary*
E. F. L. J. Anet, M.Sc., Ph.D.: carbohydrate chemistry
B. J. Bloomfield, M.Sc.: freezing and drying of micro-organisms
P. W. Board, B.Sc.Hons.: corrosion of tinplate
D. J. Casimir, M.Sc., Dip.Ed.: canning and food equipment
B. V. Chandler, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: chemistry of fruits and vegetables
J. H. B. Christian, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., Ph.D.: water requirements and salt tolerance of micro-organisms
J. B. Davenport, M.Sc.: lipid chemistry
E. G. Davis, B.Sc.Hons.: containers for foods
R. A. de Fossard, B.Sc.Hons.: physiology of fruits in storage, ripening
H. L. Evans, M.Sc., Ph.D.: heat and mass transfer
E. G. Hall, B.Sc.Agr.Hons.: storage and transport of fruits and vegetables
F. E. Huelin, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: chemical changes in fruits during storage; ripening
D. L. Ingles, M.Sc., Ph.D.: carbohydrate chemistry
A. R. Johnson, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: chemistry of animal products during storage
J. F. Kefford, M.Sc.: quality control; fruit juice concentration
L. J. Lynch, B.Sc.Agr.Hons.: canning, canning crops
D. McG. McBean, B.Sc.: dehydration of fruits and vegetables
R. S. Mitchell, M.Sc.Agr.: canning crops, texture investigations
K. E. Murray, B.Sc.Hons.: chemistry of food volatiles and lipids
W. G. Murrell, B.Sc.Agr., D.Phil.: bacterial spores
R. P. Newbold, M.Sc., Ph.D.: biochemistry of muscle

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- A. R. Prater, B.Sc.Agr.: preservation of animal products
 Miss T. M. Reynolds, M.Sc., D.Phil.: carbohydrate chemistry
 J. Shipton, B.Sc.Agr.: freezing of fruits and vegetables
 G. C. Walker, B.Sc., Ph.D.: freezing of fruits and vegetables; enzymes in frozen foods
- (b) AT BOTANY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY, Sydney, N.S.W.
 Tel.: 68 2223
 D. D. Davies, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*: plant metabolism and enzymology
 Miss J. M. Bain, M.Sc.: electron microscopy
 G. P. Findlay, B.Sc.Hons.: biophysical problems of plant cells
 J. Giovanelli, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: plant metabolism and enzymology
 D. Graham, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: plant metabolism
 A. B. Hope, B.Sc., Ph.D.: biophysical problems of plant cells
 T. ap Rees, M.A., D.Phil.: plant metabolism
 Mrs. D. H. Turner, M.Sc., Ph.D.: carbohydrate and nucleotide metabolism in plants; photosynthesis
 J. F. Turner, M.Sc., Ph.D.: carbohydrate and nucleotide metabolism in plants; photosynthesis
- (c) AT BIOCHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY
 Sydney, N.S.W. Tel.: 68 0522
 R. B. Burley, M.Sc., Ph.D.: physical chemistry of proteins
 M. B. Smith, A.S.A.S.M., M.Sc.: physical chemistry of proteins
- (d) AT ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT, Lucas Heights, N.S.W.
 Tel.: 531 0111
 J. J. Macfarlane, M.Sc.: irradiation of foods
- (e) AT BRISBANE ABATTOIR
 P.O. Box 12, Cannon Hill, E.4, Queensland. Tel.: X4 4006. 'Grams:
 Foodpres, Brisbane
 A. Howard, M.Sc.: *Officer-in-Charge*: cold storage of meat
 F. Grau, B.Sc.Hons., M.S., Ph.D.: physiology of meat spoilage micro-organisms
 G. Kaess, Dr. Ing.: preservation of meat
- (f) AT TASMANIAN REGIONAL LABORATORY
 "Stowell", Stowell Avenue, Hobart, Tas. Tel.: 2 2786, 2 2787
 'Grams: Coresearch, Hobart
 S. M. Sykes, B.Sc.Agr.: preservation of fruits and vegetables
- 9. Division of Forest Products**
 69 Yarra Bank Road, South Melbourne, S.C.4, Vic. Tel.: Melbourne 69 5831.
 'Grams: Forestproducts, Melbourne
 H. E. Dadswell, D.Sc., *Chief of Division*: wood and fibre structure, wood chemistry
 C. S. Elliot, B.Sc., *Assistant Chief of Division*: timber seasoning, preservation and general utilization
- (a) PLYWOOD INVESTIGATIONS
 J. W. Gottstein, B.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: plywood research
 K. F. Plomley, B.Sc.Agr.: adhesives
- (b) SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS
 W. E. Cohen, D.Sc.: pulp and paper

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(c) TIMBER MECHANICS

J. D. Boyd, M.C.E., *Officer-in-Charge*: timber engineering research
 N. H. Kloot, M.Sc.: silvicultural-strength relationships
 R. G. Pearson, B.A., B.C.E.: timber engineering research

(d) TIMBER PHYSICS

R. S. T. Kingston, B.Sc., B.E., *Officer-in-Charge*: rheology of wood
 G. N. Christensen, M.Sc., Ph.D.: wood-liquid relations
 L. N. Clarke, M.Mech.E., B.Eng.Sc.: instrumentation, thermal and electrical properties
 P. U. A. Grossman, Ph.A.Mr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: rheology of wood
 Miss K. E. Kelsey, M.Sc., Ph.D.: wood-liquid relations

(e) TIMBER PRESERVATION

N. Tamblin, M.Sc.Agr., *Officer-in-Charge*: wood preservation, mycology
 E. W. B. Da Costa, M.Agr.Sc.: mycology
 R. Johanson, M.Sc.: chemistry of wood preservatives
 P. Rudman, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Microbiol.: biochemistry

(f) TIMBER SEASONING

G. W. Wright, M.E., *Officer-in-Charge*: seasoning practice, kiln design, timber handling
 W. G. Kauman, B.Sc., Dr.en.Sc., A.R.M.T.C.: collapse, drying studies

(g) TIMBER UTILIZATION

R. F. Turnbull, B.E., *Officer-in-Charge*: sawmilling techniques, timber standards, utilization
 W. M. McKenzie, M.Sc., Ph.D.: residue utilization, sawing

(h) WOOD CHEMISTRY

H. G. Higgins, B.Sc.Hons., *Officer-in-Charge*: paper physics
 R. C. McK. Stewart, B.Sc.: wood polysaccharides
 A. J. Watson, A.R.M.T.C.: pulp and paper

(i) WOOD AND FIBRE STRUCTURE

A. B. Wardrop, D.Sc., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*: fibre morphology and cell wall structure
 D. E. Bland, M.Sc.: lignin
 J. Cronshaw, B.Sc., Ph.D.: cell wall structure
 W. E. Hillis, M.Sc., A.G.Inst.Tech.: cell contents, wood and bark
 H. D. Ingle, B.For.Sc.: anatomy of wood
 G. Scurfield, B.Sc., Ph.D.: influences of environment on growth

10. Irrigation Research Stations

(a) MURRAY IRRIGATION AREAS

Commonwealth Research Station, Merbein, Vic. Tel.: South Merbein 252 and 253. 'Grams: Coresearch, Merbein

J. V. Possingham, B.Agr.Sc.Hons., M.Sc., D.Phil., *Officer-in-Charge*: physiological and morphological effects of nutrients on plants
 D. McE. Alexander, B.Sc.: vine nutrition studies
 A. J. Antcliff, B.Sc.Hons.: vine physiology and selection
 C. A. Argyriadis, M.S.: groundwater flow studies with electrical analogue
 J. G. Baldwin, B.Agr.Sc., B.Sc.: climatic effects on vines, irrigation requirements
 S. F. Bridley, B.Agr.Sc.: groundwater studies
 H. C. Haskew, B.Agr.Sc., M.S.: field problems associated with microscopics of fluid flow
 P. May, Ing.Agr.: vine physiology, fruit initiation

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

M. R. Sauer, B.Agr.Sc.: phytonematode studies
N. Street, Ph.D.: microscopics of fluid flow
R. C. Woodham, B.Agr.Sc.: vine nutrition studies

(b) MURRUMBIDGEE IRRIGATION AREAS

Irrigation Research Station, Private Mail Bag, Griffith, N.S.W.
Tel.: Griffith 1701. 'Grams: Coresearch, Griffith

E. R. Hoare, B.Sc.Eng., *Officer-in-Charge*
F. Cope, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: agronomic aspects of reclamation
H. W. Doelle, Dr.rer.nat.: analytical chemistry and viticultural research
P. M. Fleming, B.E.: spray irrigation and meteorology
H. Greenway, Ir.Agr.: salinity and plant growth
A. R. G. Lang, Dip.Appl.Chem., B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant water and nutrient uptake
F. H. Lenz, Dr.Agr.: citrus development and nutrition
E. T. Linacre, M.A., M.Sc.: energy relations of irrigated crops
W. A. Muirhead, B.Sc.Agr.: agronomic aspects of reclamation
J. H. Palmer, B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant-water relations
J. E. Saunt, M.Sc.: plant introduction
T. Talsma, Ir.Agr.: soils and drainage
E. N. S. Trickett, B.Sc.Eng.: evapotranspiration and instrumentation

11. Division of Land Research and Regional Survey

P.O. Box 109, Canberra City, A.C.T. Tel.: Canberra J 0455. 'Grams:
Coresearch, Canberra

(a) CANBERRA, DIVISIONAL HEADQUARTERS

G. A. Stewart, M.Agr.Sc., *Chief of Division*: regional resources surveys, pedology
A. F. Gurnett-Smith, B.Agr.Sc., *Assistant to Chief of Division*
Miss M. Mills, B.Sc., *Technical Secretary (Research Services)*
K. D. Woodyer, B.Sc.Agr., *Technical Secretary (Field Stations)*
W. Arndt, M.Agr.Sc.: soil management
H. D. Barrs, B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant physiology, micro-climatology
J. J. Basinski, B.Sc., M.A.: agricultural assessment
M. J. J. Bik, D.Sc.: geomorphology, land resources surveys
T. G. Chapman, B.Sc., Ph.D.: regional hydrology
B. R. Davidson, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: regional agricultural assessment
E. A. Fitzpatrick, M.A.: regional climatology
R. W. Galloway, M.A., Ph.D.: geomorphology, land resources surveys
R. H. M. van de Graaff, Ing.Agr.: pedology, Papua and New Guinea land resources surveys
H. A. Haantjens, Ing.Agr.: pedology, Papua and New Guinea land resources surveys
P. C. Heyligers, Ph.D.: plant ecology, land resources surveys
R. D. Hoogland, D.Sc.: systematic botany, Papua and New Guinea
M. Lazarides, Q.D.A.: systematic botany
J. A. Mabbutt, M.A.: geomorphology, land resources surveys
C. M. Mitchell, M.A.: pedology, land resources surveys
M. J. T. Norman, B.Sc., Ph.D.: agronomy of pastures and fodder crops
R. A. Perry, M.Sc.: arid zone ecology, land resources surveys
E. Phillis, Ph.D., D.Sc.: crop physiology
G. K. Rutherford, M.Sc., Ph.D.: pedology, land resources surveys
J. C. Saunders, B.Sc.Agr.: forest botany, Papua and New Guinea
R. Schodde, B.Sc.: systematic botany, Papua and New Guinea
R. O. Slatyer, D.Sc.Agr.: soil-water-plant relations, climatology
N. H. Speck, M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant ecology, land resources surveys
J. G. Speight, M.Sc.: geomorphology, land resources surveys

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

W. R. Stern, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: plant physiology, micro-climatology
 R. Story, D.Sc.: plant ecology, land resources surveys
 R. Wetselaar, Ing.Agr.: plant and soil nitrogen
 R. L. Wright, M.Sc.: geomorphology, land resources surveys

- (b) KATHERINE RESEARCH STATION, Katherine, N.T.
 L. J. Phillips, Q.D.D., *Officer-in-Charge*: agronomy of peanuts, cotton and fodder crops
- (c) KIMBERLEY RESEARCH STATION, Kununurra, W. Aust.
 A. L. Chapman, B.Agr.Sc.: irrigation agronomy
 N. J. P. Thomson, B.Agr.Sc.: agronomy and breeding of cotton
 P. J. van Rijn, Ing.Agr.: weed control
- (d) COASTAL PLAINS RESEARCH STATION, P.O. Box 738, Darwin, N.T. Tel.: 2654.
 'Grams: Coresearch, Darwin
 K. Wilson-Jones, M.Sc., *Director*: agronomy of rice
 E. C. B. Langfield: rice breeding
 R. W. Strickland, M.Sc.Agr.: agronomy of rice
- (e) ARID ZONE RESEARCH CENTRE, P.O. Box 77, Alice Springs, N.T. Tel.: 288.
 'Grams: Coresearch, Alice Springs
 R. E. Winkworth, B.Sc., *Acting Officer-in-Charge*: arid zone ecology, plant introduction

12. Division of Mathematical Statistics

- (a) DIVISIONAL HEADQUARTERS
 University of Adelaide, Adelaide, S. Aust. Tel.: 8 2778. 'Grams: Nutrition, Adelaide
 E. A. Cornish, B.Agr.Sc., D.Sc., F.A.A., F.A.I.A.S., *Chief of Division*
 A. G. Constantine, B.Sc.
 N. S. Stenhouse, M.Sc.
 G. N. Wilkinson, M.Sc.
- (b) At CUNNINGHAM LABORATORY, BRISBANE
 St. Lucia, Brisbane, Queensland. Tel.: Brisbane 7 3121. 'Grams: Coresearch, Brisbane
 K. P. Haydock, B.Sc.
- (c) At DIVISIONS OF PLANT INDUSTRY AND ENTOMOLOGY
 Black Mountain, Canberra, A.C.T. (P.O. Box 109, Canberra City, A.C.T.)
 Tel.: J 0455. 'Grams: Coresearch, Canberra
 M. L. Dudzinski, B.Sc., B.Ec.
 G. A. McIntyre, B.Sc., Dip.Ed.
 E. J. Williams, B.Com., D.Sc.
- (d) At DIVISION OF ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY
 Great Western Highway, Prospect, N.S.W. Tel.: YA 0321. 'Grams: Rosslab, Sydney
 H. Weiler, Lic.ès.Sc.(Par.), M.Sc.
- (e) At DIVISION OF FOOD PRESERVATION
 P.O. Box 43, Ryde, N.S.W. Tel.: Sydney 88 0233. 'Grams: Foodpres, Sydney
 G. G. Coote, B.A., B.Sc.
- (f) At NATIONAL STANDARDS LABORATORY
 University Grounds, City Road, Chippendale, N.S.W. Tel.: Sydney 68 0566.
 'Grams: Coresearch, Sydney
 R. T. Leslie, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- (g) At PASTORAL RESEARCH LABORATORY, ARMIDALE
University of New England, Armidale, N.S.W. Tel.: Arm. 2454. 'Grams:
Coresearch, Armidale
P. F. May, B.Sc.Agr.
- (h) At DIVISION OF BUILDING RESEARCH
Graham Road, Highett, S.21, Vic. Tel.: Melbourne 95 1231
R. Birtwistle, B.Sc.
- (i) At UNIVERSITY OF MELBOURNE
Parkville, N.2, Vic.
At School of Agriculture
A. M. W. Verhagen, Cand.Nat.Phil. (Utrecht), B.A.
At Computation Laboratory
G. W. Hill, M.Sc.
T. Pearcey, B.Sc.
- (j) At DIVISION OF PROTEIN CHEMISTRY
343 Royal Parade, Parkville, N.2, Vic. Tel.: Melbourne 34 5840
W. B. Hall, B.A.
- (k) At WESTERN AUSTRALIAN REGIONAL LABORATORY
University Grounds, Nedlands, W. Aust. Tel.: Perth 86 2451. 'Grams:
Coresearch, Perth
D. W. Goodall, Ph.D., D.Sc.

13. Division of Plant Industry

DIVISIONAL HEADQUARTERS: Black Mountain via City, Canberra, A.C.T. (P.O.
Box 109, Canberra City, A.C.T.) Tel.: J 0455. 'Grams: Coresearch,
Canberra. Teleprinter: CBA 203

Vacant: *Chief of Division*

R. M. Moore, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Chief of Division*

J. E. Falk, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.A., *Assistant Chief of Division*

A. Shavitsky, B.Agr.Sc., *Assistant to Chief*

- (a) At DIVISIONAL HEADQUARTERS
Canberra, A.C.T.
- (i) *Genetics and Plant Breeding*
J. B. Langridge, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Section Chairman*: physiological genetics
R. D. Brock, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: radiation genetics, cytogenetics
H. Daday, M.Sc.: genetics and breeding of lucerne
C. I. Davern, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: molecular genetics
O. H. Frankel, D.Sc., D.Agr., F.A.A., F.R.S., *Honorary Senior Research Fellow*:
genetics, cytology
J. B. Griffing, M.S., Ph.D.: mathematical genetics
B. D. H. Latter, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., Ph.D.: quantitative genetics in plant breeding
J. R. McWilliam, B.Sc.For.Hons., M.F., Ph.D.: genetics and pasture plant
breeding
E. A. Schwinghamer, B.S., Ph.D.: microbial genetics
D. C. Wark, M.Agr.Sc.: genetics and breeding of tobacco, disease resistance
- (ii) *Plant Introduction*
H. S. McKee, B.A., D.Phil.: tropical and sub-tropical species
C. A. Neal-Smith, B.Agr.Sc.: agronomic trials of introduced plants

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(iii) *Structural Botany*

C. Barnard, D.Sc.: plant anatomy, morphology, floral histogenesis

(iv) *Systematic Botany*

Miss N. T. Burbidge, D.Sc., *Herbarium Curator*

(v) *Microbiology*

C. J. Shepherd, B.A., Ph.D., *Section Head*: biochemistry of host-pathogen relationships

F. J. Bergersen, D.Sc.: bacterial cytology, nitrogen fixation

I. A. M. Cruickshank, M.Sc.Hons.: mechanism of disease reaction

W. F. Dudman, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: immunology; immunochemistry

A. H. Gibson, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., Ph.D.: physiology of legume nodulation

D. J. Goodchild, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., M.A., Ph.D.: host-parasite relations of plant viruses

Miss K. Helms, M.Sc., Ph.D.: host-parasite relations of plant viruses

F. W. Hely, M.Sc.Agr., M.S.: host influence, legume nodulation

A. V. Hill, M.Agr.Sc.: tobacco diseases

(vi) *General Chemistry and Soil Fertility*

C. H. Williams, M.Sc., *Section Head*: sulphur and phosphorus in plant and soil

S. M. Bromfield, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: relationship of soil microbiology to plant nutrition; phosphate metabolism

D. J. Cosgrove, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: forms of phosphorus in soil

D. J. David, M.Sc.: spectrography of plants and soils

J. R. Freney, M.Sc.: nitrogen and sulphur availability

J. Lipsett, B.Agr.Sc.Hons.: soil nitrogen and phosphorus studies

J. R. Simpson, M.Sc., Ph.D.: pasture ecology—nitrogen availability

A. Steinbergs, Chem.Eng. (Ph.D. equiv.): sulphur in plant and soil

(vii) *Plant Nutrition*

A. J. Anderson, D.Sc.Agr., *Section Head*: legume nodulation and symbiotic nitrogen fixation

D. Bouma, Ir.Agr.: short-term responses of field crops upon removal of nutritional stresses

K. D. McLachlan, B.Sc.Agr., B.Com.: phosphorus and sulphur deficiencies

D. N. Munns, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., Ph.D.: factors affecting the differential uptake of nutrients by different species

D. Spencer, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: biochemistry of inorganic nitrogen and sulphur metabolism and photosynthesis

K. Spencer, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., M.S.: factors affecting the occurrence of marginal deficiencies in pasture

(viii) *Plant Biochemistry*

J. E. Falk, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.A., *Section Head*: chemistry and biosynthesis of porphyrins, haems and haemoproteins

Miss J. M. Anderson, M.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: initial stages in photosynthetic processes

C. A. Appleby, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: respiratory enzymes; nitrogen fixation

Miss S. V. Binns, M.Sc., Ph.D.: synthetic organic chemistry

N. K. Boardman, M.Sc., Ph.D.: structure and biochemistry of chloroplasts

W. Bottomley, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: phytochemistry; cell growth substances, naturally occurring antifungal compounds

C. G. Greenham, M.Sc.: biophysics; chemical control of weeds; determination of plant injury

D. M. Langbridge, B.Sc., Ph.D.: relationship of physico-chemical properties to biological activity

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- J. N. Phillips, M.Sc., Ph.D.: biophysics; surface and colloid chemistry; physico-chemical studies of porphyrins
- K. V. Temple, A.B., M.S., Ph.D.: interconversion of inorganic substances by micro-organisms
- S. W. Thorne, B.Sc.Hons.: electronic instrumentation
- P. A. Trudinger, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: sulphur metabolism in micro-organisms
- N. A. Walker, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: biophysics; plant cell-membrane studies; micro-electrode measurements
- P. R. Whitfeld, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: nucleic acid metabolism
- J. G. Wilson, M.Sc., Ph.D.: chemistry of antifungal compounds from plants
- (ix) *Plant Physiology*
- L. A. T. Ballard, M.A., M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Section Head*: seed physiology; photoperiodism; controlled environment investigations
- L. T. Evans, B.Sc., M.Agr.Sc., D.Phil.: photoperiodism; vernalization, controlled environment investigations
- N. P. Kefford, M.Sc., Ph.D.: growth regulators; morphogenesis
- A. H. G. C. Rijven, B.Sc., Ph.D.: enzyme patterns in ripening and germinating seeds
- I. F. Wardlaw, B.Agr.Sc.: climatic control of assimilation and translocation
- C. N. Williams, M.Sc., Ph.D.: crop physiology
- R. F. Williams, D.Sc.: growth and differentiation; crop physiology
- J. A. Zwar, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: growth regulators and morphogenesis
- (x) *Agricultural Physics*
- J. R. Philip, B.C.E., D.Sc., *Section Head*: transfer of heat, water and soluble salts in soil, diffusion, micrometeorology
- O. T. Denmead, B.Agr.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: light-carbon dioxide interactions in plant growth, water availability and evapotranspiration
- D. E. Elrick, B.S.A.Hons., M.S., Ph.D.: water movement in unsaturated soil, gaseous diffusion from soils
- (xi) *Ecology*
- C. W. E. Moore, M.Agr.Sc., *Section Chairman*: soil nutrient status and associations of *Eucalyptus* species
- W. D. Andrew, M.Agr.Sc.: establishment and distribution of *Medicago* spp.
- E. F. Biddiscombe, M.Sc.Agr.: microclimate and plant growth
- J. A. Carnahan, M.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: weeds of non-arable low fertility areas
- A. B. Costin, B.Sc.Agr.Hons.: hydrology and plant associations of alpine areas
- P. W. Michael, B.Agr.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: weeds of high fertility pastures
- R. M. Moore, M.Sc.Agr.: plant sociology
- (xii) *Grassland Agronomy*
- F. H. W. Moiley, B.V.Sc., Ph.D., *Section Head*: pasture improvement and management, plant breeding
- G. W. Arnold, M.Sc.Agr.: pasture intake and management studies
- K. W. Clark, B.S.Agr., M.S., Ph.D.: pasture management
- (xiii) *Controlled Environment Laboratory*
- L. T. Evans, B.Sc., M.Agr.Sc., D.Phil., *Officer-in-Charge*: photoperiodism; vernalization, controlled environment investigations
- (b) At REGIONAL PASTORAL LABORATORY, DENILIKUIN
Charlotte Street, Deniliquin, N.S.W. Tel.: Deniliquin 331. 'Grams:
Coresearch, Deniliquin
- L. F. Myers, M.Agr.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: irrigation—pasture growth
- R. L. Burt, B.Sc., Ph.D.: pasture physiology
- J. L. Davidson, M.Sc.Agr.: pasture growth—light

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- C. R. Kleinig, B.Sc.Agr.Hons.: pasture nutrition—nitrogen
 J. H. Leigh, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: ecology of semi-arid vegetation
 R. H. Sedgley, M.Sc.Agr.: soil aeration—growth
 J. Warren Wilson, M.S., D.Phil.: ecology of semi-arid vegetation
- (c) AT WESTERN AUSTRALIAN REGIONAL LABORATORY
 C.S.I.R.O. Private Bag, P.O., Nedlands, W. Aust. Tel.: WM 2451 (Perth).
 'Grams: Coresearch, Perth
- R. C. Rossiter, B.Sc.Agr., D.Sc.Agr., *Officer-in-Charge*: ecology, pastures
 E. T. Bailey, B.Sc.Hons.: plant introduction
 N. J. Barrow, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: plant nutrition
 A. B. Beck, M.Sc.: biochemistry of clover dominant pastures
 H. L. Davies, B.Sc.Agr.Hons.: pasture utilization
 E. A. N. Greenwood, D.D.A., B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: nitrogen nutrition of pastures
 A. W. Humphries, B.Sc.Agr.Hons.: ecology, pastures
 P. G. Ozanne, B.Sc.Agr.: plant nutrition
 F. J. Roberts, B.Sc.Agr.Hons.: plant-soil-water relations on deep sands
- (d) AT TOBACCO RESEARCH INSTITUTE
 Box 172, Mareeba, Queensland. Tel.: Mareeba 304. 'Grams: Coresearch,
 Mareeba
- W. J. Lovett, M.Agr.Sc., *Acting Officer-in-Charge*: agronomy
 G. P. H. W. Geisler, Ph.D.Agr.Sc.: plant breeding, disease resistance
 N. K. Matheson, M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant biochemistry
- (e) AT TASMANIAN REGIONAL LABORATORY
 "Stowell", Stowell Avenue, Hobart, Tas. Tel.: 2 2786, 2 2787 (Hobart).
 'Grams: Coresearch, Hobart
- D. Martin, D.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: fruit investigations; storage problems
 T. L. Lewis, Ph.D.: fruit investigations; storage problems
- (f) AT FIELD STATION, APPLETHORPE
 P.O. Box 10, Applethorpe, Queensland. Tel.: Stanthorpe 255
- L. A. Thomas, M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: fruit investigations; storage problems;
 stock and scion studies
- (g) AT PASTORAL RESEARCH LABORATORY
 C.S.I.R.O., Private Mail Bag, Armidale, 5N, N.S.W. Tel.: Uralla 193, 200,
 201. 'Grams: Coresearch, Armidale
- R. L. Davidson, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: ecology of pasture insects; inter-relationships
 of pasture environments and insect numbers
- (h) AT WAGGA AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE
 Wagga, N.S.W. Tel.: Wagga 3955
- K. Hoen, M.Sc., Ph.D.: genetics, grass breeding
 R. N. Oram, B.Agr.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: genetics, grass breeding
- (i) AT "GLEN LOSSIE" FIELD STATION
 Private Mail Bag, Kojonup, W. Aust. Tel.: Kojonup 81
- E. R. Watson, M.Sc.Agr., *Officer-in-Charge*: soil fertility
- (j) AT CUNNINGHAM LABORATORY
 Mill Road, St. Lucia, S.W.6, Brisbane, Queensland. Tel.: 7 3121 (Brisbane).
 'Grams: Coresearch, Brisbane
- R. J. Williams, M.Sc.: plant introduction, plant geography, adaptive variation

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- (k) AT UNIVERSITY OF QUEENSLAND
George Street, Brisbane, Queensland. Tel.: B 2501 (Brisbane)
L. J. Webb, M.Sc., Ph.D.: rain forest ecology, phytosociology
- (l) AT UNIVERSITY OF MELBOURNE
School of Agriculture, University of Melbourne, Parkville, N.2, Vic. Tel.:
34 6872 (Melbourne)
L. H. P. Jones, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: soil and plant chemistry; manganese and
molybdenum; chemistry silicon in the cycle: soil-plant-animal
Miss Angela A. Milne, B.Sc., Ph.D.: mineralogy, silicon in cycle: soil-plant-
animal

14. Division of Soils

- (a) DIVISIONAL HEADQUARTERS
Waite Road, Urrbrae, S. Aust. (Private Mail Bag No. 1, G.P.O., Adelaide,
S. Aust.) Tel.: 79 3605. 'Grams: Coresearch, Adelaide
J. K. Taylor, B.A., M.Sc., M.Sc.Agr., *Chief*: land utilization, pedology
- (i) *Soil Chemistry*
C. S. Piper, D.Sc., *Principal Chemist*: soil fertility
A. W. Fordham, B.Sc., D.Phil.: soil phosphorus
J. T. Hutton, B.Sc.: soil genesis, analytical techniques
A. C. Oertel, M.Sc.: spectrography
M. Raupach, M.Sc.: physico-chemical investigations, pine tree nutrition
H. C. T. Stace, M.Sc.: soil salinity
B. M. Tucker, B.A., M.Sc.: physico-chemical investigations, soil potassium
- (ii) *Soil Physics*
T. J. Marshall, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Principal Soil Physicist*: soil water relations
J. S. Colville, M.Sc.: soil water relations
W. W. Emerson, B.A., Ph.D.: soil structure
E. L. Greacen, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: soil tillage, soil structure
C. G. Gurr, B.Sc.: soil water relations
J. W. Holmes, M.Sc.: soil water relations, evaporation
- (iii) *Soil Microbiology*
R. J. Swaby, M.Sc., M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: *Principal Soil Microbiologist*: soil organic
matter
G. D. Bowen, M.Sc.: mycorrhiza investigations, *Rhizobium*
J. R. Harris, M.Sc.: *Rhizobium* investigations
J. N. Ladd, M.Sc., Ph.D.: hydrocarbon decomposition
A. D. Rovira, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: rhizosphere investigations
- (iv) *Soil Survey and Pedology, Adelaide, S.A.*
C. G. Stephens, D.Sc., *Principal Pedologist*: soil classification, land utilization
G. Blackburn, B.Agr.Sc.: pedology
G. G. Beckmann, M.Sc.: pedology
R. W. Jessup, M.Sc.: pedology
K. H. Northcote, B.Agr.Sc.: soil classification and pedology
W. T. Ward, M.Sc.: geomorphology and pedology
C. B. Wells, M.Agr.Sc.: micropedology
Alice Springs, N.T.
W. H. Litchfield, B.Sc.Agr.: pedology

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(v) *Mineralogy*

- K. Norrish, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Mineralogist*: clay mineralogy, spectroscopy
 E. W. Radoslovich, M.Sc., Ph.D.: mineral weathering, mica structure
 J. A. Rausell Colom, B.Sc., Ph.D.: clay mineralogy

(b) QUEENSLAND REGION

- C/- Cunningham Laboratory, C.S.I.R.O., Mill Road, St. Lucia, S.W.6,
 Queensland. Tel.: 7 3121 Brisbane. 'Grams: Coresearch, Brisbane
 G. D. Hubble, B.Agr.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: pedology
 R. S. Beckwith, B.Sc., *Senior Chemist*: general soil chemistry, soil silica
 C. J. de Mooy, Li.: pedology
 R. J. Isbell, M.Sc.: pedology
 A. E. Martin, B.Sc., D.Sc.Agr., *Senior Chemist*: soil fertility, nitrogen cycle
 T. R. Paton, B.Sc.: pedology
 G. B. Stirk, M.Sc., *Soil Physicist*: soil water relations and structure

(c) SOUTH EASTERN REGION

- C/- C.S.I.R.O. Laboratories, Black Mountain via City, Canberra, A.C.T.
 (P.O. Box 109, Canberra City, A.C.T.) Tel.: J. 0455. 'Grams: Coresearch,
 Canberra. Teleprinter: CBA 203
 B. E. Butler, B.Sc.Agr., *Officer-in-Charge*: pedology
 J. A. Beattie, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: pedology
 R. Brewer, B.Sc., *Senior Mineralogist*: micropedology, soil microscopy
 J. D. Colwell, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Senior Chemist*: soil fertility, soil phosphorus
 R. J. Hunter, B.Sc., *Chemist*: micropedology
 D. S. McIntyre, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Soil Physicist*: soil structure
 J. K. Rutherford, B.Sc., Lis.Agr. (Ph.D. equiv.): soil microscopy
 J. R. Sleeman, B.Sc.Agr.: micropedology, soil microscopy
 D. C. van Dijk, Ing.Agr., D.Sc.: pedology, geomorphology
 P. H. Walker, M.Sc.Agr.: pedology

Armidale, N.S.W.

- W. M. McArthur, B.Sc.: pedology, soil fertility

Griffith, N.S.W.

- J. Loveday, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: pedology, soil fertility

(d) TASMANIAN REGION

- C/- Tasmanian Regional Laboratory, C.S.I.R.O., "Stowell", Stowell Avenue,
 Hobart, Tas. Tel.: 2 2786, 2 2787. 'Grams: Coresearch, Hobart
 K. D. Nicolls, B.Sc., B.Agr.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: pedology
 S. N. Adams, B.A. (Oxon.), D.Phil., *Chemist*: soil chemistry, geochemistry
 G. Dimmock, B.Sc.: pedology

(e) WESTERN AUSTRALIAN REGION

- C/- Western Australian Regional Laboratory, C.S.I.R.O., University Grounds,
 Nedlands, W. Aust. (C.S.I.R.O., Private Mail Bag, Post Office, Nedlands,
 W. Aust.) Tel.: 86 2451 Perth. 'Grams: Coresearch, Perth
 M. J. Mulcahy, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*: pedology
 E. Bettenay, M.Agr.Sc.: pedology
 A. V. Blackmore, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Soil Physicist*: soil water relations and soil structure
 H. M. Churchward, M.Sc.Agr.: pedology
 K. C. Marshall, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Soil Microbiologist*: nitrification, *Rhizobium*
 investigations
 K. G. Tiller, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Soil Chemist*: physico-chemical investigations,
 geochemistry

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

15. Division of Tropical Pastures

Cunningham Laboratory, Mill Road, St. Lucia, S.W.6, Queensland.
Tel.: Brisbane 7 3121. 'Grams: Coresearch, Brisbane

J. Griffiths Davies, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D., D.Sc., *Chief of Division*
A. G. Eyles, B.Agr.Sc., *Laboratory Secretary*

(a) AGROSTOLOGY AND ECOLOGY

J. Griffiths Davies, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D., D.Sc., *Leader*: agrostology brigalow region, pasture ecology

W. W. Bryan, M.Agr.Sc.: agrostology, humid coastal lands

J. E. Coaldrake, M.Sc.: autecology of brigalow (*Acacia harpophylla*)

L. A. Edye, B.Agr.Sc.Hons.: agrostology, brigalow region

R. J. Jones, B.Agr.Sc.Hons.: pasture ecology, species assessment

R. Roe, B.Agr.Sc.: pasture ecology, pasture management

N. H. Shaw, B.Agr.Sc.Hons.: agrostology, spear grass region

L. 't Mannetje, Ir. (Wag.): agrostology, spear grass region

J. C. Tothill, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: autecology of spear grass (*Heteropogon contortus*)

(b) GENETICS, PLANT BREEDING AND LEGUME BACTERIOLOGY

E. M. Hutton, B.Agr.Sc., D.Sc.: genetics, pasture legume breeding

K. S. McWhirter, B.Agr.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: genetics, pasture grass breeding

D. O. Norris, D.Sc.Agr.: legume bacteriology, *Rhizobium* nutrition

A. J. Pritchard, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: cytogenetics, pasture sorghum breeding

(c) PLANT CHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGY, PLANT AND ANIMAL NUTRITION

C. S. Andrew, M.Agr.Sc.: plant nutrition, nutrient uptake

R. G. Coleman, B.Agr.Sc., D.I.C., Ph.D.: plant physiology

C. T. Gates, M.Sc.: plant physiology, growth studies

M. P. Hegarty, M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant chemistry, amino acids in plants

E. F. Henzell, B.Agr.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: soil fertility, nitrogen studies

(d) AT COOPER LABORATORY, LAWES

R. Milford, B.Agr.Sc.Hons.: *Officer-in-Charge*: animal nutrition, pasture evaluation

J. J. Yates, B.Agr.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: agrostology, brigalow region

16. Wheat Research Unit

C/o The Bread Research Institute of Australia, Epping Road, North Ryde, N.S.W. (Private Bag, P.O., North Ryde, N.S.W.). Tel.: 88 0211. 'Grams: Care Bresearch, Sydney

E. E. Bond, A.R.M.T.C., F.R.A.C.I., *Officer-in-Charge*

M. V. Tracey, M.A., *Leader of Unit*: kinetics of enzymes at surfaces

J. W. Lee, Ph.D.: biochemical studies of wheat proteins

D. J. Winzor, Ph.D.: biophysical studies of wheat proteins

17. Wildlife Survey Section

"Gungahlin", Barton Highway, Canberra, A.C.T. (P.O. Box 109, Canberra City, A.C.T.) Tel.: J 2328, J 2329, J 2320. 'Grams: Coresearch, Canberra

H. J. Frith, B.Sc.Agr., *Officer-in-Charge*: marsupial and bird ecology

J. E. Bromell, B.Agr.Sc.: dingo investigations

J. H. Calaby, Dip.App.Chem., *Ecologist*: marsupial ecology

R. Carrick, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Ornithologist*: bird ecology (Australian magpie; Antarctic species)

S. J. F. Davies, B.A., *Ornithologist*: study of emu and black cockatoo

A. L. Dyce, B.Sc.Agr., *Ecologist*: rabbit ecology

B. V. Fennessy, B.Agr.Sc., *Agricultural Scientist*: rabbit control

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

M. E. Griffiths, D.Sc., *Physiologist and Biochemist*: rabbit and marsupial investigations
Miss S. E. Ingham, B.A., *Ecologist*: Antarctic and Australian seals and birds
K. Myers, B.Sc., *Ecologist*: rabbit ecology
R. Mykutowycz, D.V.M. (Munich), *Veterinary Surgeon*: marsupial parasitology
W. E. Poole, B.Sc., *Ecologist*: marsupial ecology
M. G. Ridpath, B.Sc., *Ornithologist*: Tasmanian native hen
F. N. Robinson, B.A.: animal sounds and communication
I. C. R. Rowley, B.Agr.Sc., *Ornithologist*: ravens
D. L. Serventy, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Ornithologist*: bird ecology, especially short-tailed shearwater

18. Research Institute sponsored by C.S.I.R.O.

AUSTRALIAN WINE RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Urrbrae, S. Aust. (Private Mail Bag No. 1, G.P.O., Adelaide, S. Aust.)
Tel.: 79 3611

C.S.I.R.O., until early 1956, conducted oenological research at the Waite Agricultural Research Institute. With the formation of the Australian Wine Research Institute, the responsibility for this work has passed to the latter Institute.

J. C. M. Fornachon, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc., *Director*: wine microbiology
B. C. Rankine, M.Sc.: wine yeasts; wine chemistry

B. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Forestry and Timber Bureau

Canberra, A.C.T. Tel.: U 8231. 'Grams: Forbureau, Canberra

M. R. Jacobs, M.Sc., Dr. Ing., Ph.D., Dip.For. (Oxon.), *Director-General*

(a) DIVISION OF EDUCATION

Canberra

K. P. McGrath, B.Sc., M.F., Dip.For., *Acting Principal*
L. T. Carron, M.Sc.For., Dip.For. (AFS), Dip.For. (Oxon.), *Acting Deputy Principal*
A. G. Brown, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Acting Lecturer*: silviculture
N. Hall, B.For.Sc., A.M.A.I.C., *Senior Lecturer*: engineering and utilization
C. D. Hamilton, B.Sc., Dip.For., *Lecturer*: soils and botany
W. A. Heather, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Lecturer*: pathology and wood technology

(b) DIVISION OF SILVICULTURAL RESEARCH

Canberra

D. A. N. Cromer, D.Sc.For., M.Sc., Dip.For., *Officer-in-Charge*
J. P. Cameron, B.Sc., B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Forestry Officer*: seed
J. M. Fielding, M.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Senior Forestry Officer*: tree breeding
R. T. G. Greaves, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Forestry Officer*: entomology
R. D. Johnston, D.F.C., B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D., D.I.C., *Senior Forestry Officer*:
botany
A. G. McArthur, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Senior Forestry Officer*: fire protection
W. Stahl, Dip.Agr., *Forestry Officer*: pathology
H. D. Waring, B.Sc.Hons., *Senior Forestry Officer*: soils

Dover, Tas.

P. J. Bowling, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Forestry Officer*: yield tables

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Dwellingup, W. Aust.

F. D. Podger, Dip.For., *Forestry Officer*: silviculture

Mt. Burr, S. Aust.

C. K. Pawsey, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Forestry Officer*: silviculture

J. H. Ruiter, I.I. (Wag.), *Forestry Officer*: forest soils

Traralgon, Vic.

K. G. Eldridge, M.Sc., Dip.For.(Tech.), *Forestry Officer*: tree breeding

(c) DIVISION OF FOREST MANAGEMENT RESEARCH

Canberra

D. A. N. Cromer, D.Sc.For., M.Sc., Dip.For., *Acting Officer-in-Charge*

R. J. Slinn, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Senior Forestry Officer*: Technical Assistant to Director-General

M. L. Benson, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Forestry Officer*: mensuration and inventory

Darwin, N.T.

R. W. Evans, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Senior Forestry Officer*: silviculture

R. Livingston, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Forestry Officer*: introductions

J. P. Hauser, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Forestry Officer*: silviculture

(d) DIVISION OF TIMBER SUPPLY ECONOMICS

Cnr. Spring and Latrobe Streets, Melbourne, C.1. Tel.: 32 4541

A. G. Hanson, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., B.Com., *Officer-in-Charge*

T. D. Blight, B.Sc., Dip.For., *Senior Investigation Officer*: utilization

D. L. Craker, B.Sc., Dip.For., *Forestry Officer*: utilization

D. Wilson, B.Sc.For., *Statistical Officer*: statistics

C. COMMONWEALTH DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

1. At Canberra, A.C.T. Tel.: M 9. 'Grams: Health, Canberra

(a) DIVISION OF PLANT QUARANTINE

In all States there is a Chief Quarantine Officer (Plants) who is an Officer of the Department of Agriculture.

T. H. J. Harrison, D.Sc.Agr., D.I.C., *Director*

J. R. Morschel, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Director*

F. M. Bennett, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Research Officer (Agronomy and Horticulture)*

K. W. N. Dillon, B.Sc., *Senior Research Officer (Entomology)*

(b) DIVISION OF VETERINARY HYGIENE

In all States the principal Veterinary Officer is the Chief Quarantine Officer (Animals).

K. S. McIntosh, B.V.Sc., H.D.A., *Director*

H. R. Peisley, B.V.Sc., Dip.Pub.Ad., *Assistant Director*

J. F. Sainty, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Officer*

2. At Commonwealth Serum Laboratories, Melbourne, Vic.

Tel.: 38 2101. 'Grams: Serums, Melbourne

D. T. Oxe, D.V.Sc., *Principal Veterinary Consultant*

P. F. Lewis, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*

L. J. Laurie-Rhodes, B.V.Sc., *Animal Production Officer*

C. E. Liefman, B.V.Sc., *Animal Production Officer*

W. Nixon-Smith, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Controller (Animal Management)*

Miss B. Romberg, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Officer*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

D. DEPARTMENT OF PRIMARY INDUSTRY

Bureau of Agricultural Economics

Barton, Canberra, A.C.T. Tel.: U 0423. 'Grams: Agec, Canberra

(a) EXECUTIVE

A. C. B. Maiden, B.A., *Director*
R. A. Sherwin, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Director*
E. S. Hoffman, B.Sc.Agr., B.Com., M.Sc., *Assistant Director*
R. A. Patterson, B.Com., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Economist*

(b) WOOL RESEARCH SECTION

D. D. Shaw, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Project Officer*

(c) COMMODITIES SECTION

G. M. Percival, B.A., B.Com., *Principal Research Officer*

(d) GENERAL AND STATISTICS SECTION

E. A. Saxon, B.Com., *Principal Research Officer*

E. DEPARTMENT OF TERRITORIES

1. Northern Territory Administration

(a) AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

Darwin, N.T. Tel.: 489

W. M. Curteis, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., *Director*: rice, pastures and farm planning;
direction of research in crops and pastures
E. J. Johnston, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Director*: direction of research in soils,
plant pathology, entomology, biology, and agricultural chemistry
R. W. Albrecht, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: arid zone pastures, irrigated crops in
Alice Springs district
Ching Sing Li, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Entomologist*: insect pests of rice
F. Exner, *Agricultural Chemist (Acting)*: chemistry of pastures, fodders, soils and
waters
T. E. Friend, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Agronomist*: pastures; crops, other than rice;
vegetables; tropical fruits
J. B. Heaton, B.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: diseases of rice, field crops, vegetables,
and tropical fruits
T. R. Lawler, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Agronomist (Rice)*: rice, crops and pastures in
association with rice
J. S. Muspratt, B.A., *Soil Survey Officer*: soil survey
D. G. Tulloch, B.Sc.Agr., *Field Biologist*: biology of magpie goose and water
buffalo
J. W. Turnour, D.D.A., *Agronomist-in-Charge, Upper Adelaide River Experiment
Farm*: rice, irrigated crops and pastures in association with rice

(b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY BRANCH

P.O. Box 291, Alice Springs, N.T. Tel.: 626 and 627. 'Grams: Chiefvetoff,
Alice Springs

J. H. Whittam, B.V.Sc., *Director of Animal Industry, Pathologist*: direction of
research into animal disease and husbandry problems at large
G. A. Letts, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Director of Animal Industry*: direction of research
into disease and husbandry problems in the northern portion of the Territory
A. D. Campbell, L.V.Sc., *Senior Veterinary Research Officer, Bacteriologist*:
contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, tick fevers
G. M. Chippendale, B.Sc., *Systematic Botanist*: flora of the Northern Territory

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- B. Hart, B.V.Sc., *Senior Animal Husbandry Officer*: research into husbandry and management problems of beef cattle industry
D. A. Hedges, B.Agr.Sc., *Animal Husbandry Officer*: research into animal husbandry and management problems, Northern Australia
P. T. Hooper, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: field research animal diseases
A. E. Humble, B.V.Sc., R.D.A., *Veterinary Officer*: contagious bovine pleuropneumonia investigations
G. L. Michell, B.V.Sc., *Animal Husbandry Officer*: research into animal husbandry and management problems, Central Australia
L. R. Murray, B.Sc., *Organic Chemist*: chemical aspects of plant poisoning of livestock
A. E. Newsome, B.Sc., *Field Biologist*: fauna control problems in the Northern Territory
B. M. Paine, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: field research animal diseases
C. W. Pearson, B.Sc., *Bacteriologist*: diagnosis and research connected with livestock industry diseases
B. D. Siebert, *Inorganic Chemist*: analyses of waters, dips, and research into chemical aspects of animal nutrition

2. Territory of Papua and New Guinea

(a) Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries

Port Moresby. Tel.: Moresby 4121. Radiograms: Agric, Moresby

F. C. Henderson, B.Sc.Agr., M.L.C., *Director*

(i) DIVISION OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

J. L. Anderson, B.V.Sc., *Chief of Division*: crossbreeding with Asian and European cattle

J. R. Egerton, B.V.Sc., Dip.Bact., *Pathologist/Bacteriologist*: atypical anthrax of pigs, clostridial diseases

(ii) DIVISION OF PLANT INDUSTRY

A. W. Charles, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Chief of Division*

Agronomy

Highlands Agricultural Experiment Station, Aiyura

A. J. Schindler, M.C., B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist-in-Charge*: pyrethrum agronomy and breeding

R. R. Fraser, B.Sc.Agr.: arabica coffee agronomy and breeding

Plant Industry Centre, Bubia

K. J. Blackburn, B.Sc.Agr.: agronomy of lowland annual crops

C. S. Edwards, B.Sc.Agr.: pasture improvement and management

Agricultural Experiment Station, Epo, Bereina

P. L. Stallwood, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist-in-Charge*: rice agronomy and breeding

Lowlands Agricultural Experiment Station, Keravat via Rabaul

K. Newton, B.Sc.Agr., D.T.A., *Agronomist-in-Charge*: native food crops and rotations, robusta coffee agronomy and breeding

A. E. Charles, B.Sc.Agr.: coconut agronomy and breeding

G. I. Jamieson, B.Agr.Sc.: manila hemp agronomy and breeding

J. B. O'Donohue, B.Agr.Sc.: cacao improvement and processing

Chemistry

D. W. P. Murty, B.Sc.Agr., *Principal Chemist*: analysis of soils and agricultural products

Miss C. A. Fowler, B.Sc.: plant analysis

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

C. C. Martin, B.Sc.Agr.: soil analysis
P. J. Southern, B.Sc., *Senior Chemist*: plant nutrition and soil fertility
Miss P. M. Thorne, B.Sc.: plant analysis

Entomology

G. S. Dun, B.Sc.Agr., *Principal Entomologist*: biological control
J. H. Ardley, B.Sc.: control of cacao and coconut pests
J. H. Barrett, B.Agr.Sc.: chemical control of coffee pests
A. Catley, B.Sc.Agr.: chemical control of pests of lowland crops: systematics and biology of Coreidae
L. Smece, B.Sc.Agr.: chemical control of cacao pests; taxonomy and biology of Ceratopogonidae
J. J. H. Szent-Ivany, Ph.D., D.Econ. & Pol.Sc., *Senior Entomologist*: taxonomy and zoogeography

Plant Introduction

G. P. Keleny, B.A., D.D.A., *Plant Introduction Officer*

Plant Pathology

Miss D. E. Shaw, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Principal Plant Pathologist*: diseases of fungal origin and taxonomic mycology
M. J. Trinick, B.Sc.Agr.: microbiology (*Rhizobium*)
R. J. van Velsen, M.Agr.Sc.: virus diseases of tropical crops

Soil Survey

G. K. Graham, B.Sc.Agr., D.T.A., *Principal Soil Survey Officer*: land use and settlement
F. P. Aland, B.Agr.Sc.: soil and land use surveys
A. C. Hartley, B.Agr.Sc.: soil and land use surveys
J. A. Kelly, B.Sc.Agr.: soil and land use surveys
T. R. Morgan, B.Sc.Agr.: soil and land use surveys

(b) Department of Forests

Konedobu, Papua

W. R. Suttie, Dip.For., *Director*

3. Norfolk Island Administration

Norfolk Island

B. a'B. Marsh, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Officer*: bean seed certification

F. AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY

School of General Studies

P.O. Box 197, Canberra City, A.C.T. 'Grams: Natuniv, Canberra

(a) DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY. Tel.: J 0422

L. D. Pryor, D.Sc. (Adel.), *Professor*: inheritance, experimental taxonomy and ecology in eucalyptus
E. G. Brittain, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.): physiology; photosynthesis and mineral nutrition
D. M. Paton, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Tas.): physiology; growth and flowering

(b) DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY. Tel.: 7 1515

J. D. Smyth, M.A., Sc.D., *Professor*: experimental parasitology; invertebrate physiology
R. E. Barwick, M.Sc., *Lecturer*: ecology of reptiles
W. L. Nicholas, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer*: invertebrate nutrition; nematology
C. H. Tyndale-Biscoe, M.Sc., *Lecturer*: physiology of reproduction

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

A. H. Weatherley, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: freshwater ecology; physiology
Mrs. P. A. Woolley, B.Sc., *Lecturer*: physiology of reproduction

NEW SOUTH WALES

A. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Farrer Place, Sydney (Box 36, G.P.O., Sydney). Tel.: 2 0536. 'Grams:
Agridept, Sydney

G. Edgar, B.V.Sc., *Director-General of Agriculture*
H. J. Hynes, D.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (Minn.), *Director of Agriculture*
J. L. Hager, D.F.C., LL.B., *Secretary*
S. L. Macindoe, Ph.D. (Minn.), B.Sc.Agr., *Chief Research Liaison Officer*
F. C. McCleery, B.Sc.Agr., *Biometrician*: biometry

1. Division of Animal Industry

Farrer Place, Sydney. Tel. 2 0536. 'Grams: Animalind, Sydney

R. M. Watts, B.V.Sc., *Chief, Division of Animal Industry*
R. A. Hall, B.V.Sc., *Deputy Chief, Division of Animal Industry*

(a) GLENFIELD VETERINARY RESEARCH STATION

Glenfield. Tel.: 6053-511/512/513

J. C. Keast, B.V.Sc., H.D.A., *Director of Veterinary Research*: toxæmic jaundice of sheep and leptospirosis
E. J. McBarron, B.V.Sc., *Principal Veterinary Research Officer*: metabolic diseases of cattle
H. E. R. Beattie, B.V.Sc., H.D.A., *Special Veterinary Research Officer*: artificial insemination of cows and infertility diseases
S. P. Hebden, B.V.Sc., *Special Veterinary Research Officer*: ecto- and endoparasites of sheep and cattle and their control
B. P. Setchell, B.V.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Special Veterinary Research Officer*: metabolic diseases of sheep and cattle
R. F. Bayfield, A.S.T.C.Chem.Dip., *Analyst*: Vitamin E and selenium metabolism
D. M. Helwig, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: rhinitis in pigs and swine fever
D. Jakovljevic, M.B. (Marburg), *Research Officer*: infertility diseases and artificial insemination in cattle
M. Lindtner, Dr.Med.Vet. (Bologna), *Veterinary Officer*: monocytosis in fowls
I. R. Littlejohns, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: ovine brucellosis and eperythrozoonosis, sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis
P. McInnes, B.Sc.Wool Tech., *Livestock Officer*: drought feeding of sheep
T. O'Byrne, A.S.T.C., *Analyst*: toxicology, particularly of heavy metals

(b) POULTRY RESEARCH STATION

Seven Hills, Tel.: 622-2617

M. W. McDonald, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Livestock Research Officer*: poultry genetics and nutrition

(c) WOOL RESEARCH LABORATORY

Trangie Agricultural Research Station, Trangie. Tel.: Trangie 87

R. B. Dun, B.V.Sc., Ph.D., *Special Veterinary Research Officer*: heritability studies on characters of Merino sheep
W. A. Pattie, B.Sc.Wool Tech., *Livestock Officer*: sheep fertility and genetics
A. J. Williams, B.Sc.Agr., *Biologist*: nutrition and wool growth

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(d) BOARD OF TICK CONTROL

Lismore. Tel.: Lismore 2674

J. H. P. Dingle, A.S.T.C., *Analyst*: chlorinated hydrocarbons and organic phosphates as used in acaricides

R. N. McCulloch, M.B.E., D.Sc.Agr., B.Sc., *Entomologist*: bionomics of the cattle tick

(e) INFERTILITY LABORATORY

Graham Park Artificial Insemination Centre, Berry. Tel.: Berry 293

P. J. Mylrea, B.V.Sc., *Special Veterinary Research Officer*: infertility diseases of cattle

2. Division of Dairying

Farrer Place, Sydney. Tel.: 2 0536. 'Grams: Agridept, Sydney

A. V. Small, H.D.D., *Chief, Division of Dairying*

I. W. Scott, H.D.A., H.D.D., *Deputy Chief, Division of Dairying*

C. H. Gray, B.A., B.Sc., *Biometrician*

3. Division of Horticulture

Farrer Place, Sydney. Tel.: 2 0536. 'Grams: Agridept, Sydney

H. W. Eastwood, H.D.A., *Chief, Division of Horticulture*

J. A. Ballantyne, *Deputy Chief, Division of Horticulture*

B. Owen French, B.Sc.Agr., H.D.A., *Principal Fruit Officer*: research

G. R. Gregory, B.Sc.Agr., *Special Fruit Officer*: viticulture

J. A. Holbeche, H.D.A., *Special Fruit Officer*: stone fruits

E. C. Leviitt, H.D.A., *Special Fruit Officer*: citrus

J. K. Long, B.Sc.Agr., *Fruit Officer*: citrus

E. C. Whittaker, *Special Fruit Officer*: pome fruits

(a) AT C.S.I.R.O. FRUIT PRESERVATION LABORATORY, NORTH RYDE

Tel.: 88 0233. 'Grams: Foodpres, Sydney

K. J. Scott, B.Sc.Agr., Dip.Ed., *Fruit Officer*: fruit storage

(b) GOSFORD CITRUS WASTAGE LABORATORY

Gosford. Tel.: Gosford 22481

D. Leggo, B.Sc.Agr., *Fruit Officer*: citrus preservation methods

J. A. Seberry, B.Sc.Agr., *Fruit Officer*: citrus preservation methods

(c) MURWILLUMBAH LABORATORY

Murwillumbah. Tel.: Murwillumbah 305

H. J. Cann, H.D.A., *Special Fruit Officer*: tropical fruits

4. Division of Marketing and Agricultural Economics

Farrer Place, Sydney. Tel.: 2 0536. 'Grams: Agridept, Sydney

Research into economic problems of production and marketing of New South Wales farm products.

C. J. King, M.A., B.V.Sc., Dip.Pub.Ad., *Chief, Division of Marketing and Agricultural Economics*

P. C. Druce, B.Ec., *Principal Economics Research Officer*

G. C. McFarlane, B.Ec., *Special Economics Research Officer (Farm Management)*

B. K. Compton, B.Ec., *Economics Research Officer*

R. E. Cooke-Yarborough, B.Ec., *Economics Research Officer*

G. F. Donaldson, B.Sc.Agr., *Economics Research Officer*

D. E. Maccallum, B.Sc.Agr., *Economics Research Officer*

C. D. Throsby, B.Sc.Agr., *Economics Research Officer*

G. J. Tyler, M.Sc.Agr. (Lond.), *Economics Research Officer*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

5. Division of Plant Industry

- Farrer Place, Sydney. Tel.: 2 0536. 'Grams: Agridept, Sydney
- W. H. G. Poggendorff, B.Sc.Agr., H.D.A., H.D.D., *Chief, Division of Plant Industry*
- A. C. Orman, H.D.A., *Deputy Chief, Division of Plant Industry*
- W. T. Atkinson, B.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Wis.), *Assistant Principal Agronomist: pastures*
- E. W. Bowmaker, H.D.A., *Special Agronomist: irrigation*
- J. W. Boyle, H.D.A., *Special Agronomist: maize, sorghum, fodder crops*
- F. F. Filan, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Agronomist: seed production*
- R. W. Fitzsimmons, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Agronomist: cereals*
- K. R. Green, B.Sc.Agr., *Special Agronomist: weeds*
- R. J. Jessup, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist: vegetables*
- L. R. Kavanagh, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Principal Agronomist: research*
- T. E. Kitamura, B.Sc.Agr., B.A., *Special Agronomist: rice, fibre, oil, miscellaneous crops*
- M. A. K. McDonald, H.D.A., *Senior Agronomist: maize, sorghum, fodder crops*
- Miss A. I. Myers, *Seeds Officer*
- N. S. Shirlow, B.Sc.Agr., *Principal Agronomist: research*
- R. T. Spencer, H.D.A., *Special Agronomist: vegetables*
- C. K. Vears, B.Sc.Agr., H.D.A., *Principal Agronomist: pastures*
- C. Walkden-Brown, H.D.A., *Special Agronomist: cereals*
- M. H. Walker, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist: pastures*
- Miss F. Walls, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Agronomist: weeds*

6. Division of Science Services

- Victoria Road, Rydalmere. Postal: Private Mail Bag No. 10, Post Office, Rydalmere, N.S.W. Tel.: YY 0251
- C. J. P. Magee, D.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Chief, Division of Science Services*

(a) BIOLOGY

- W. S. Sutton, B.Sc.Agr., *Chief Biologist: diseases of tomatoes, dairy bacteriology*
- Miss L. R. Fraser, D.Sc., *Senior Biologist: diseases of citrus; diseases of grape vines*
- Miss J. Anderson, B.Sc.Agr., *Plant Pathologist: diseases of ornamental plants*
- Miss B. J. Ballantyne, B.Sc.Agr., *Plant Pathologist: diseases of vegetables, especially cucurbits*
- C. D. Blake, B.Sc.Agr., *Plant Pathologist: nematology*
- R. J. Conroy, B.Sc.Agr., *Plant Pathologist: diseases of vegetables*
- K. E. Hutton, B.Sc.Agr., *Plant Pathologist: diseases of pome and stone fruits*
- P. F. Kable, B.Sc.Agr., *Plant Pathologist: brown rot and other diseases of canning fruits*
- T. B. Kiely, D.Sc.Agr., *Plant Pathologist: diseases of citrus fruits and nutritional disorders of citrus*
- R. W. McLeod, B.Sc.Agr., *Bacteriologist: soil bacteriology*
- R. D. Pares, B.Sc.Agr., *Plant Pathologist: diseases of pome and stone fruits*
- R. J. Richards, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Bacteriologist: bacteriology of dairy products*
- R. J. Roughley, B.Sc.Agr., *Bacteriologist: soil bacteriology*
- A. M. Smith, B.Sc.Agr., *Plant Pathologist: diseases of cereals*
- P. G. Valder, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Plant Pathologist: diseases of field crops and cereals*
- J. Walker, B.Sc.Agr., *Plant Pathologist: diseases of vegetables*

(b) BOTANY

- Research on systematic botany and determination of weeds, grasses and other plants; tree planting on farm and pastoral holdings.
- R. H. Anderson, B.Sc.Agr., *Director of Royal Botanic Gardens and National Herbarium, and Chief Botanist*
- H. K. C. Mair, B.Sc., *Senior Botanist*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Miss J. W. Vickery, D.Sc., F.L.S., *Special Botanist*

Miss B. G. Briggs, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Botanist*

Miss N. C. Ford, B.Sc., *Botanist*

L. A. S. Johnson, B.Sc., *Botanist*

Miss M. D. Tindale, M.Sc., *Botanist*

(c) AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

T. H. Johns, M.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Chief Chemist*

A. N. Old, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Chemist*: geo-chemistry and water chemistry

D. K. O'Neill, M.Sc., A.S.T.C.Chem., A.R.A.C.I., *Special Analyst*: pesticides chemistry, cattle tick control investigations

B. Barkus, B.Agr., *Analyst*: plant chemistry

J. Bradley, B.Sc.Agr., *Analyst*: soil chemistry

P. R. Cary, B.Sc., *Analyst*: fruit chemistry

M. G. Chatfield, A.S.T.C., *Analyst*: waters (irrigation and stock), dairy chemistry

R. S. Chesterfield, B.Agr., *Analyst*: cereal chemistry

F. W. Cradock, B.Sc.Agr., *Analyst*: plant chemistry

P. W. Ellyard, B.Sc.Agr., *Analyst*: soil physics

W. S. Gilbert, B.Sc., *Analyst*: pesticides chemistry

C. A. L. Hawkins, B.Sc.Agr., *Analyst*: soil survey investigations and associated soil chemistry studies

C. S. M. Humphris, Dip.App.Chem., *Analyst*: regulatory chemistry and stock foods investigations

E. H. Jacob, B.Sc.Agr., *Analyst*: cereals and cereal products

H. F. Nardin, B.Sc., *Analyst*: spray residues chemistry

R. D. Polhill, B.Sc., *Analyst*: rice chemistry

M. F. Redies, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.A.C.I., *Analyst*: physical and radio chemistry

A. M. H. Riddler, B.Sc., *Analyst*: soil survey investigations

C. C. Short, B.Sc., *Analyst*: physical chemistry and spectrography investigations

A. Solvyns, B.Sc., *Analyst*: soil chemistry

I. A. Vimpany, B.Sc.Agr., *Analyst*: soil chemistry

R. G. Weir, B.Sc.Agr., *Analyst*: plant chemistry

(d) ENTOMOLOGY

S. L. Allman, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Chief Entomologist*

P. C. Hely, B.Sc.Agr., H.D.A., *Senior Entomologist*: citrus pests

G. A. J. Pasfield, B.Sc.Agr., *Special Entomologist*: argentine ants

G. J. Shanahan, B.Sc.Agr., *Special Entomologist*: insecticide resistance; sheep blowfly

T. V. Bourke, B.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist*: pasture scarabs

B. M. Braithwaite, B.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist*: banana, vegetable and pasture pests

M. Casimir, B.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist*: grasshoppers and timber pests

C. E. Chadwick, B.Sc., *Entomologist*: systematic entomology

A. H. Friend, B.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist*: fruit fly

M. J. Gaven, B.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist*: fruit pests

J. G. Gellatley, B.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist*: vegetable and citrus pests

F. A. C. Gibson, B.Sc., A.S.T.C., *Entomologist*: registration of pest destroyers; resistance studies

E. L. Jones, B.A., *Entomologist*: vegetable and fruit pests

N. C. Lloyd, B.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist*: pome and stone fruit pests

M. J. Watt, B.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist*: stored products

W. E. Wright, B.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist*: black beetle and pasture pests

7. Experiment Farms and Stations

(a) ALSTONVILLE TROPICAL FRUIT RESEARCH STATION, Alstonville

Tel.: Alstonville 130

D. S. Leigh, H.D.A., *Fruit Officer*: tropical fruits

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- (b) BATHURST EXPERIMENT FARM, Bathurst. Tel.: Bathurst 3179
 M. H. Campbell, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: serrated tussock, pastures
 W. J. Greenhalgh, B.Sc.Agr., *Fruit Officer*: pome and stone fruits
 C. H. Mort, H.D.A., *Fruit Officer*: pome and stone fruits
- (c) BERRY WELFARE FARM, Berry. Tel.: Berry 251
 J. Strang, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Agronomist*: pastures
- (d) GOSFORD CITRUS EXPERIMENT STATION, Gosford. Tel.: Gosford 2 1044
 J. E. Cox, B.Sc., *Fruit Officer*: citrus
 L. F. Mandelson, B.Sc.Agr., *Fruit Officer*: citrus
- (e) GRAFTON EXPERIMENT FARM, Grafton. Tel.: Carrs Creek 221
 J. M. Colless, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: maize breeding
 G. R. Hughes, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: maize breeding
 G. P. M. Wilson, H.D.A., *Agronomist*: pastures
- (f) GRIFFITH VITICULTURAL NURSERY, Griffith. Tel.: Griffith 1530
 J. M. Sidlow, B.Sc.Agr., *Fruit Officer*: drainage
 C. R. Turkington, B.Sc.Agr., *Fruit Officer*: viticulture
- (g) INVERELL DISTRICT. Tel.: Inverell 519
 J. D. Fahy, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: black soil scarab control
- (h) LEETON EXPERIMENT FARM, Leeton. Tel.: Yanco 18
 P. Witschi, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: pasture management
 L. G. Williams, B.V.Sc., M.Sc. (Oregon), *Special Veterinary Research Officer*:
 beef cattle nutrition and husbandry
 I. D. Killen, B.Sc.Agr., *Livestock Officer*: sheep husbandry and nutrition
- (i) LOWER MURRAY RESEARCH STATION, Dareton. Tel.: Dareton 366
 F. S. Oldham, Dip.Agr. (W.A.), *Senior Fruit Officer*: citrus
- (j) MAITLAND DISTRICT, Maitland. Tel.: Maitland U 325
 R. S. Wetherall, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: pastures
- (k) NEW ENGLAND AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION, Glen Innes
 Tel.: Glen Innes 163
 G. R. Scott, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Agronomist*: maize, popcorn breeding
 D. C. Hosking, B.Sc.Agr. (Cantab.), *Agronomist*: potato breeding
 P. M. Guerin, B.Sc.Agr. (Dublin), *Agronomist*: linseed and oat breeding
 A. D. Doyle, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: tobacco culture
 J. Medcalf, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: tobacco breeding
 G. G. Robinson, B.Sc.Agr. (Natal), *Agronomist*: pastures
 W. A. Trimmer, H.D.A., *Fruit Officer*: pome fruits
- (l) TAMWORTH AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION, Tamworth
 Tel.: Nemingha 282
 W. V. Single, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., D.I.C., *Director of Research*: wheat physiology
 E. M. Matheson, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Agronomist*: wheat breeding
 B. Imrie, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: summer crop breeding
 R. Esdaile, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: plant nutrition
 K. Sheridan, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: pastures
- (m) TAREE DISTRICT, Taree. Tel.: Taree 131
 T. A. O'Brien, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: pastures
- (n) TEMORA EXPERIMENT FARM, Temora. Tel.: Temora 115
 R. H. Martin, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer*: wheat breeding
 F. Von Mengersen, D.Agr. (Berlin), *Research Officer*: oat breeding

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- (o) **TRANGIE AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION**, Trangie. Tel.: Trangie 87
R. D. B. Whalley, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: arid zone pastures
- (p) **WOLLONGBAR AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION**, Lismore. Tel.: W'bar 201
W. J. C. Hudson, B.Sc.Agr., *Supervisor of Dairy Industry Research*
G. E. Bird, B.Agr.Sc., *Economics Research Officer*: farm management
R. L. Colman, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: pasture nutrition, utilization and species
J. M. Holder, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: dairy cattle and pig nutrition
G. J. Murtagh, M.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: sub-tropical legumes and chemical seedbed preparation
F. G. Swain, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.(Md.), *Agronomist*: pasture establishment, management and utilization
B. R. Wilson, B.Rur.Sc., *Livestock Officer*: swine nutrition
- (q) **YANCO AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION**, Yanco. Tel.: Yanco 5
D. J. McDonald, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: rice breeding
E. Boerema, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: rice experiments
P. R. Dann, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: pastures and pasture seed increase
H. D. R. Malcolm, B.Sc., *Fruit Officer*: pome and stone fruits
M. C. Stannard, B.Sc.Agr., *Fruit Officer*: citrus, irrigation
J. Sumeghy, B.Sc.Agr.(Bud.), *Agronomist*: vegetable breeding
J. W. Turpin, Q.D.H., *Fruit Officer*: apricots
- 8. Hawkesbury Agricultural College**
Richmond. Tel.: Richmond 5
B. Doman, B.Sc.Agr., H.D.A., *Principal*
W. McCarroll, A.C.T.S.M., A.I.C.A., *Deputy Principal*
S. G. Grimmett, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: pastures
S. R. Bakalor, D.Sc.Agr., *Special Dairy Officer*: dairy research
W. A. Barr, A.S.T.C., A.I.M.E., A.M.I.R., *Lecturer*: agricultural engineering; spray irrigation
J. D. Bryden, *Special Fruit Officer*: stone fruit, dried fruit
J. H. Burden, B.Sc., *Lecturer*: entomological morphology and systematics
B. O. E. Calder, B.Sc.Agr.(N.Z.), *Dairy Officer*: milking machines
D. W. Crowfoot, H.D.D., *Principal Dairy Officer*: Supervisor, School of Dairy Technology
A. Csizinsky, Dip.Hort.(Bud.), *Lecturer*: food technology
N. A. Cutts, H.D.A., *Livestock Officer (Bees)*: artificial insemination
A. Dowey, B.Sc., *Lecturer*: food technology
R. Gottl, D.Sc.Agr.(Bud.), *Senior Agronomist*: vegetable breeding
J. H. Gulliford, H.D.A., *Livestock Officer (Poultry)*: random sample tests
B. J. Hall, B.Sc.Agr., Dip.Ed., *Agronomist*: weed control
A. W. Hudson, B.Sc.(Wales), *Agronomist*: plant nutrition
N. S. Jones, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: animal health and nutrition
D. G. Lundie-Jenkins, W.D.A., *Livestock Officer (Sheep)*: coastal pasture utilization
M. K. Maxwell, B.Sc.Agr., Dip.Ed., *Lecturer*: botanical cytology
J. Meade, B.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*: microbiology of food processing
M. Mullin, B.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*: botanical cytology
G. J. F. Smith, Ph.D.(Calif.), B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Dairy Officer*: dairy research
H. J. Williams, A.S.T.C., A.I.M.E., *Lecturer*: agricultural engineering; spray irrigation
- 9. Agricultural Research Institute**
Wagga. Tel.: Wagga 3955
A. T. Pugsley, B.Agr.Sc., D.Sc., *Director*: genetics and breeding cereals
L. H. Bird, M.Sc.Hons.(N.Z.), *Research Officer*: wheat quality

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

N. T. Clark, B.Rur.Sc., *Research Officer*: pastures
E. G. Cuthbertson, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer*: weeds, pastures
R. A. Fischer, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer*: cereals
G. D. Kohn, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer*: soil fertility
Mrs. H. K. Patterson, B.Sc.Agr., *Analyst*: agronomic survey
A. N. Smith, M.Sc. (Dunelm), *Research Officer*: soil fertility
R. R. Storrier, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Research Officer*: soil nitrogen
K. J. Symes, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer*: wheat breeding
A. C. Taylor, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer*: agronomic survey
P. C. Williams, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Research Officer*: cereal chemistry

10. Wagga Agricultural College

Wagga. Tel.: Wagga 3944, 3948, 4114

F. C. Butler, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Principal*
B. F. Atkins, B.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*: chemistry of pasture silage
J. R. Davison, *Fruit Officer*: olives, almonds and stone fruits
B. P. Healy, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: animal health and nutrition
K. S. Lysaght, H.D.A., *Lecturer*: sheep husbandry; fertility, nutrition of sheep

B. DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION

1. Conservation Authority of New South Wales

Conservation House, Cnr. Harrington and Essex Streets, Sydney (Box 4293, G.P.O., Sydney). Tel.: B 0535. 'Grams: Conservation, Sydney

C. K. Jacka, *Chairman*

2. Central Administration, Department of Conservation

Conservation House, Cnr. Harrington and Essex Streets, Sydney (Box 4293, G.P.O., Sydney). Tel.: B 0535. 'Grams: Conservation, Sydney

J. R. Butler, B.A., LL.B., *Under Secretary and Permanent Head*
J. N. Hodge, *Assistant Under Secretary*

3. Forestry Commission of New South Wales

44 Margaret Street, Sydney. (G.P.O. Box 2667, Sydney). Tel.: B 0236. 'Grams: Newforests, Sydney

E. L. S. Hudson, Dip.For. (Canb.), *Commissioner*
W. D. Muir, Dip.For. (Canb.), *Assistant Commissioner*
M. S. Thomson, *Assistant Commissioner*

(a) DIVISION OF FOREST MANAGEMENT

G. H. Maclean, Dip.For. (Canb.), *Chief of Division*
P. T. Cooke, B.Sc., Dip.For. (Canb.), *Deputy Chief of Division*
G. N. Baur, B.Sc., B.Sc.For., Dip.For. (Canb.), *Senior Forester*: silviculture
R. A. Curtin, B.Sc.For., Dip.For. (Canb.), *Forester*: silviculture
A. G. Floyd, M.Sc.For., Dip.For. (Canb.), *Forester*: silviculture
S. W. Gentle, B.Sc.For., Dip.For. (Canb.), *Forester*: silviculture
P. W. Hadlington, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer*: entomology
J. L. Henry, B.Sc., B.Sc.For., Dip.For. (Canb.), *Management Officer*
A. D. Lindsay, B.Sc.For. (Edin.), *Management Officer*
R. H. Luke, Dip.For. (Canb.), *Fire Control Officer*
K. R. Shepherd, B.Sc.For., Dip.For. (Canb.), *Forester*: silviculture

(b) DIVISION OF FOREST AND TIMBER RESOURCES

F. M. Bailey, B.Sc., Dip.For. (Canb.), Dip.For. (Oxon.), *Chief of Division*
R. B. McLean, M.I.S., *Deputy Chief of Division*
B. U. Byles, B.Sc., *Special Forester*: forest resources

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(c) DIVISION OF WOOD TECHNOLOGY

- E. B. Huddleston, B.Sc., B.E., *Chief of Division*
L. H. Bryant, A.S.T.C., A.R.A.C.I., *Deputy Chief of Division*
R. K. Bamber, A.S.T.C., *Research Officer*: wood structure
K. R. Bootle, B.Sc., *Research Officer*: timber utilization
G. L. Canaway, A.S.T.C., *Research Officer*: wood working machinery and sawmill design
D. W. Edwards, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer*: wood preservation
D. J. T. Hartigan, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer*: forest pathology
F. R. Humphreys, M.Sc., A.S.T.C., A.R.A.C.I., *Research Officer*: chemistry of forest products

(d) DIVISION OF ECONOMICS AND MARKETING

- R. J. W. Ritchie, *Chief of Division*
A. H. Walker, *Deputy Chief of Division*
C. H. Grugon, B.Ec., *Economics Research Officer*

4. Soil Conservation Service of N.S.W.

Conservation House, Harrington Street, Sydney (Box 4293, G.P.O., Sydney).
Tel.: B 0535. 'Grams: Conservation, Sydney

- L. G. Kaleski, B.Sc.Agr., *Commissioner*
J. Stewart, B.Sc.Agr., *Chief Soil Conservationist*
L. W. Smith, H.D.A., H.D.D., *Deputy Chief Soil Conservationist*
C. M. Blandford, H.D.A., *Special Soil Conservationist*: works and extension
R. W. Condon, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Soil Conservationist*: research stations and publications
B. C. Fleck, B.Sc., *Soil Conservationist*: agrostology
R. Powles, B.Sc., A.Dip.For. (Cres.), *Special Soil Conservationist*: research and investigation

(a) GWYDIR SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT

P.O. Box 80, Inverell. Tel.: 684

A. R. Tewksbury, H.D.A., *District Soil Conservationist*

Research Station

P.O. Box 250, Inverell. Tel.: 402

- L. A. McCaffrey, B.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
K. S. Buckley, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*

(b) HUNTER SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT

P.O. Box 130, Scone. Tel.: 306

- G. R. Wiltshire, H.D.A., H.D.D., *District Soil Conservationist*
N. A. Blake, H.D.A., *Resident Soil Conservationist*: catchment area
E. T. Clark, H.D.A., *Resident Soil Conservationist*: catchment area

Research Station

P.O. Box 130, Scone. Tel.: Segenhoe 24

- G. H. Knowles, B.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
W. G. Bryant, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*
J. A. Ritchie, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*

(c) LACHLAN SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT

P.O. Box 102, Cowra. Tel.: 682

- D. D. H. Godfrey, H.D.A., *District Soil Conservationist*
J. Bohanna, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*: farm planning

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Research Station

P.O. Box 249, Cowra. Tel.: 486

P. R. C. Daniel, B.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
B. D. Hill, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*

(d) LOWER MACQUARIE SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT

P.O. Box 97, Wellington. Tel.: 488

J. D. Colclough, H.D.A., *District Soil Conservationist*
W. S. Spence, B.Sc., *Soil Conservationist*: farm planning

Research Station

P.O. Box 97, Wellington. Tel.: 373

G. A. Barnett, H.D.A., *Officer-in-Charge*
K. C. Reynolds, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*

(e) LOWER NAMOI SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT

P.O. Box 40, Gunnedah. Tel.: 672

J. M. McGrath, H.D.A., *District Soil Conservationist*
J. W. James, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*: farm planning

Research Station

P.O. Box 40, Gunnedah. Tel.: 300

K. P. Bridge, H.D.A., *Officer-in-Charge*
I. F. Lynch, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*

(f) METROPOLITAN SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT

Box 4293, G.P.O. Sydney. Tel.: B 0535

D. L. Lamy, H.D.A., *District Soil Conservationist*
D. G. Cameron, B.Sc.Agr., *Resident Soil Conservationist*: catchment area
R. T. Morland, B.Sc.For., *Soil Conservationist*: catchment area surveys

(g) NORTH COAST SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT

P.O. Box 177, Kempsey. Tel.: 3765

G. W. Mort, H.D.A., *District Soil Conservationist*
D. A. Barr, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*: coastal sand drift

(h) RIVERINA SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT

P.O. Box 10, Wagga. Tel.: 4304

R. E. Herrington, Q.D.A., *District Soil Conservationist*
J. R. H. Phillips, D.D.A., *Soil Conservationist*: farm planning

Research Station

P.O. Box S146, South Wagga. Tel.: 9601

A. F. Clough, H.D.A., *Officer-in-Charge*
H. R. Jones, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*

(i) SOUTHERN SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT

P.O. Box 23, Yass. Tel.: 465

G. M. Pettit, H.D.A., *District Soil Conservationist*
L. R. Greenup, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*: catchment area studies
A. E. Plummer, H.D.A., *Resident Soil Conservationist*: catchment area

(j) UPPER MACQUARIE SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT

P.O. Box 308, Orange. Tel.: 4946

H. T. Nicholas, H.D.A., *District Soil Conservationist*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- (k) UPPER NAMOI SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT
P.O. Box 181, Tamworth. Tel.: 4741
T. F. Mau, H.D.A., *District Soil Conservationist*
J. L. Reeve, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*: farm planning
- (l) WESTERN SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT
P.O. Box 118, Condobolin. Tel.: 313
J. C. Newman, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer and Botanist*
R. M. Jones, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*: ecology semi-arid region; erosion control
J. F. Warren, B.Sc., *Soil Conservationist*: ecology semi-arid region; erosion control
Hay
R. B. Hudson, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*: ecology semi-arid region; erosion control
Griffith
A. D. O'Brien, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*: ecology semi-arid region; erosion control
Nyngan
B. Unwin, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Conservationist*: ecology semi-arid region; erosion control
- 5. Water Conservation and Irrigation Commission**
Conservation House, Cnr. Harrington and Essex Streets, Sydney. Tel.: B 0535.
'Grams: Irrigation, Sydney
H. N. England, B.Sc., *Principal Irrigation Officer*
Research Section
Leeton
S. E. Flint, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Research Officer*: in charge of section
B. V. Bridge, B.Sc.Agr.: salinity, reclamation
M. E. Stannard, B.Sc.Agr.: soil surveys, irrigation land-use
Deniliquin
S. Pels, B.Sc.: ground-water hydrology in relation to irrigation land-use
Griffith
A. Stocklin, B.Sc.: tile drainage, tube-well drainage

C. UNIVERSITY OF NEW ENGLAND

1. Faculty of Agricultural Economics

- Armidale, 5N. Tel.: Armidale 2231
J. N. Lewis, B.Ec. (Syd.), M.P.A. (Harv.), *Professor of Agricultural Economics and Dean of Faculty*
E. J. Waring, B.Sc.Agr. (Syd.), *Senior Lecturer in Farm Management and Sub-dean of Faculty*
J. H. Bell, M.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Syd.), *Associate Professor of Rural Sociology*
J. H. Duloy, B.Sc.Agr. (Syd.), *Lecturer in Agricultural Economics*
W. McD. Herr, B.S. (Corn.), M.S. (Ill.), Ph.D. (Corn.), *Senior Lecturer in Farm Management*
B. J. F. James, B.Sc. (Wales), Dip.Agr.Econ. (Oxon.), *Research Fellow (Wool Industry)*
W. F. Musgrave, M.Sc.Agr. (Syd.), *Lecturer in Agricultural Economics*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

R. A. Pearse, M.Sc.Agr. (W.A.), *Lecturer in Farm Management*
J. van der Meulen, B.Éc. (Syd.), *Lecturer in Agricultural Marketing*

2. Department of Botany

Armidale, 5N. Tel.: Armidale 2231

- N. C. W. Beadle, D.Sc. (Syd.), *Professor of Botany*: ecological studies in semi-arid areas, with reference to soil conservation; soil nutrients (in particular, soil phosphate) in relation to plant distribution; fire; halophytes; nitrogen economy in semi-arid communities
Mrs. G. L. Davis, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.), *Associate Professor*: embryology of Australian Compositae
R. A. Boyd, B.Sc. (Dunelm/Oxon.): physiology of xeromorphs
J. L. Charley, B.Sc.Agr. (Syd.), Ph.D. (New Eng.): nitrification in semi-arid soils
J. W. Green, B.Sc. (Adel.), M.Sc. (W.A.): taxonomy of *Dillwynia*; disjunct species in southern Australia
J. B. Williams, B.Sc. (Syd.): ecology, physiology and anatomy of Australian rain forest and sclerophyll plants

3. School of Rural Science

Armidale, 5N. Tel.: Armidale 2231

G. L. McClymont, B.V.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of School*

(a) DEPARTMENT OF AGRONOMY

- J. A. Veale, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., *Head of Department and Senior Lecturer*: whole-plant physiology
J. W. McGarity, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Syd.), *Senior Lecturer in Soil Science*: denitrification
B. R. Watkin, M.Agr.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Lecturer*: pasture ecology, palatability

(b) DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND NUTRITION

- G. L. McClymont, B.V.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Nutrition and Chemical Pathology, and Head of Department*: ruminant metabolism and nutrition; chemical pathology
E. F. Annison, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.I.C., *Senior Lecturer in Chemical Pathology*: ruminant metabolism
R. B. Cumming, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Lecturer in Poultry Science*: diseases and nutrition of poultry
D. B. Lindsay, B.Sc., M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), *Senior Lecturer in Biochemistry*: ruminant physiology
R. F. Passey, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (McG.), *Senior Lecturer in Biochemistry*: metabolism of helminths
M. Somers, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Lecturer in Nutrition*: ruminant nutrition

(c) DEPARTMENT OF LIVESTOCK HUSBANDRY

- N. T. M. Yeates, D.Agr.Sc. (Q'ld.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Associate Professor and Head of Department*: reproduction, climatology, and carcass research
M. K. Hill, M.Agr.Sc., *Lecturer in Livestock Husbandry*: growth studies in sheep and cattle
M. L. Ryder, M.Sc. (Leeds), Ph.D., M.I.Biol., *Senior Lecturer*: wool growth

(d) DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY

- J. V. Evans, B.Sc. (N.Z.), B.V.Sc. (Syd.), M.R.C.V.S., *Associate Professor and Head of Department*: physiological individuality
M. E. D. Webster, M.Sc. (N.Z.), s.c., *Lecturer in Physiology*: environmental physiology, primarily sheep

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

V. J. Williams, M.Sc.Agr. (W.A.), *Lecturer in Physiology*: gastro-enterology, primarily sheep

(i) *Sub-Department of Genetics*

M. R. Patchell, M.Agr.Sc. (N.Z.), *Senior Lecturer in Animal Breeding*: effects of selection in combination with different mating systems

S. K. Stephenson, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Syd.), *Senior Lecturer*: genetic aspects of growth and wool production

(ii) *Sub-Department of Microbiology*

J. B. Kwapinski, M.D. (Gd.Danz.), C.Sc. (Wars.), Assoc. Prof. (Wars.), *Senior Lecturer in Microbiology*: immunochemistry

(iii) *Sub-Department of Preventive Medicine*

M. M. MacKinnon, B.Sc.Vet. (Edin.), M.R.C.V.S., *Lecturer in Pathology and Preventive Medicine*: immunology

D. UNIVERSITY OF NEW SOUTH WALES

Barker Street, Kensington. Tel.: 663 0351

1. School of Biological Sciences

B. J. Ralph, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.I., *Professor*: biochemistry of wood-destroying fungi

C. K. Goddard, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: reproduction of molluscs; endocrinology of reptiles

Miss Nola J. Hannon, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: nitrogen economy of natural plant communities

Miss Mary M. Hindmarsh, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: effects of metabolic inhibitors on sub-microscopic structure of cells

A. K. O'Gower, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: marine and mosquito ecology

Miss Aola M. Richards, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: ecology, life history and systematics of cave insects, particularly glow-worms and cave-wetas

H. J. Willets, B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc., *Lecturer*: studies in blue mould *Perenospora tabacina* in tobacco

A. Wood, B.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*: fungal systematics, particularly of Basidiomycetes; structure and composition of fungal cells with particular reference to the cell wall

A. Woods, M.A., F.R.E.S., M.I.Biol., *Lecturer*: chemical control of pests and diseases of fruit and arable crops in Europe; effect of soil insecticides on population densities of soil fauna

2. School of Wool Technology

P. R. McMahon, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., A.T.I., *Professor of Wool Technology, Head of School*: technology of wool production and utilization

G. H. Ford, B.Sc., *Lecturer*: population genetics

C. L. Goldstone, B.Agr.Sc., *Lecturer*: livestock production

J. D. McFarlane, B.Agr.Sc., *Lecturer*: agronomy

W. R. McManus, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer*: nutrition and physiology of the sheep

E. M. Roberts, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer*: sheep breeding

K. J. Whiteley, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: biophysics of wool fibres

E. UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY

1. Department of Agriculture

Sydney. Tel.: 68 0522

J. R. A. McMillan, D.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Corn.), *Professor of Agriculture and Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- (a) AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY SECTION
 Vacant: *Professor of Agricultural Chemistry*
 S. Hacobian, Ph.D., M.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Senior Lecturer*
 H. H. Bauer, Ph.D., M.Sc., *Lecturer*
 - (b) AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS SECTION
 K. O. Campbell, M.A., Ph.D. (Chic.), M.P.A. (Harv.), B.Sc.Agr., *Research Professor of Agricultural Economics*
 R. M. Parish, B.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*
 - (c) AGRICULTURAL MICROBIOLOGY SECTION
 J. M. Vincent, D.Sc.Agr., Dip.Bact. (Lond.), *Associate Professor of Agricultural Microbiology*
 J. S. Bunt, Ph.D., B.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*
 Y. T. T'chan, D.Sc. (Paris), *Senior Lecturer*
 - (d) AGRONOMY SECTION
 J. R. A. McMillan, D.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Corn.), *Professor of Agriculture*
 O. G. Carter, Ph.D. (Corn.), M.S. (Corn.), B.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*
 F. C. Crofts, M.S. (Oregon), B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Lecturer*
 D. L. Jackson, B.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*
 - (e) BIOMETRY SECTION
 L. N. Balaam, B.Sc. (Q'ld.), *Lecturer*
 - (f) GENETICS AND PLANT BREEDING SECTION
 I. A. Watson, Ph.D. (Minn.), B.Sc.Agr., *Associate Professor of Genetics and Plant Breeding*
 E. P. Baker, Ph.D. (Calif.), B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Lecturer*
 - (g) PLANT PATHOLOGY SECTION
 N. H. White, D.Sc. (Tas.), M.Sc., *Associate Professor of Plant Pathology*
 D. M. Griffin, M.A., Ph.D., (Cantab.), *Senior Lecturer*
 - (h) SOIL SCIENCE SECTION
 N. Collis-George, Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.Sc. (Manc.), *Associate Professor of Soil Science*
 B. G. Davey, Ph.D. (Aberd.), B.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*
 - (i) NORTH-WEST WHEAT RESEARCH INSTITUTE
 Narrabri
 A wheat growers' organization administered by the University of Sydney.
 H. V. Jenkins, B.Sc.Agr. (Syd.), *Director*
 N. F. Derera, B.Sc.Agr. (Bud.), *Wheat-breeder*
 R. G. Fawcett, B.Sc.Agr. (Adel.), *Wheat Agronomist*
 Miss Helen Philpotts, M.Sc.Agr. (Syd.), *Agrostologist*
- 2. Department of Animal Husbandry**
 Sydney. Tel.: 68 0522
 T. J. Robinson, Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.Sc.Agr., *Professor of Animal Husbandry*
- (a) HEADQUARTERS OF DEPARTMENT
 Sydney. Tel.: 68 0522
 - (i) *Animal Genetics*
 J. S. F. Barker, Ph.D., B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Lecturer in Animal Genetics: population and dairy cattle genetics*
 Miss Shane Bull, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Assistant*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(ii) *Animal Management*

H. G. Belschner, D.V.Sc., *Senior Lecturer in Animal Management*: sheep husbandry and diseases

R. K. Ryan, M.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Animal Management*: rumen physiology

(iii) *Animal Nutrition*

D. M. Walker, Ph.D., M.Sc., N.D.A., *Reader in Animal Nutrition*: ruminant nutrition

K. C. Chou, B.Sc., *Research Student*

G. Faichney, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Student*

(b) ANIMAL HUSBANDRY FARMS

Camden. Tel.: Camden 6 9287

H. J. Geddes, M.Sc.Agr. (N.Z.), *Director of Animal Husbandry Farms*: dairy production

(i) *Dairy Foundation Research Unit*

W. G. Whittlestone, D.Sc. (N.Z.), A.R.I.C., *Reader in Dairy Husbandry*: lactation physiology; milking machines

D. J. Clarke, B.Agr.Sc., *Technical Officer*

Miss Elizabeth Kernohan, B.Agr.Sc., *Demonstrator*

(ii) *Dairy Production*

Miss Juliet Nield, B.Agr.Sc., *Technical Officer*: dairy production

(iii) *M. C. Franklin Laboratory (Meat Production)*

I. D. Wardrop, Ph.D., B.Agr.Sc. (Melb.), *William McIlrath Fellow and Lecturer in Animal Husbandry*: beef cattle production

(iv) *Poultry Foundation Research Unit*

H. W. McNary, Ph.D., M.S. (Purdue), *Director of Poultry Husbandry*: poultry genetics

Kassim ben Ismail, B.V.Sc., *Research Student*: poultry genetics

F. P. Moss, B.Sc.Eng., Dip.P.Hus. (Syd.)

(v) *Sheep and Wool Research Unit*

D. R. Lindsay, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Student*: physiology of reproduction

S. Salamon, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Bud.), Cand.Agr. (Moscow), *Research Fellow*: physiology of reproduction

(c) McCaughey Memorial Institute

Jerilderie. Tel.: Jerilderie 191D

N. W. Moore, Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.Agr.Sc. (Melb.), *McCaughey Memorial Research Fellow*: sheep husbandry; physiology of reproduction

J. N. Shelton, B.V.Sc. (Q'ld.), *McCaughey Memorial Research Fellow*: sheep husbandry; physiology of reproduction

3. Department of Botany

Tel.: 68 0522

R. L. Crocker, D.Sc. (Adel.), *Professor of Botany*: ecology

F. V. Mercer, Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Associate Professor*: plant physiology

G. K. Berrie, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Lecturer*: cytotaxonomy of Hepaticae (liver-worts)

R. C. Carolin, B.Sc., F.L.S., *Lecturer*: taxonomy and morphology; Wahlenbergia, Geraniaceae, Goodeniaceae

A. P. Hughes, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Lecturer*: plant growth in relation to the environment; morphogenesis

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- A. R. H. Martin, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Lecturer*: pollen analysis of quarternary sediments; ecology of bogs
 I. V. Newman, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.M.S., F.L.S., *Senior Lecturer*: reproductive morphology of angiosperms, meristems, history of botany
 S. Smith-White, D.Sc.Agr. (Syd.), *Reader*: cytology and genetics

4. Department of Veterinary Medicine

Tel.: 68 0522

- D. McFarlane, B.Sc. (Glas.), M.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Veterinary Medicine and Dean of the Faculty of Veterinary Sciences*: field survey of diseases of cattle and sheep
 K. Haughey, B.V.Sc.: growth characteristics of sheep
 D. R. Hutchins, B.V.Sc.: preventive medicine
 K. Johnston, B.V.Sc.: epidemiology
 J. M. Keep, B.V.Sc.: fungal infections of the skin
 L. H. Larsen, B.V.Sc., M.S. (Colorado), Ph.D.: experimental surgery; tissue reactions to injury
 T. J. McClure, B.V.Sc.: bovine infertility
 Miss V. E. Osborne, B.V.Sc.: mare fertility
 B. Sinkovic, D.V.M. (Giessen): respiratory diseases in poultry
 J. D. Steel, B.V.Sc.: electrocardiography in herbivora
 R. M. Webb, B.V.Sc.: anatomy of the sheep
 A. Wright, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Liv.): pituitary and adrenal function

5. Department of Veterinary Pathology and Bacteriology

Tel.: 68 0522

- H. R. Carne, D.V.Sc., *Professor of Veterinary Pathology and Bacteriology*: the pathogenesis and immunology of *Corynebacterium ovis*; heritable epithelioma in the sheep
 R. V. S. Bain, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Senior Lecturer in Veterinary Bacteriology*: immunology of *Pasteurella multocida*
 W. E. Lawrence, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Lecturer in Veterinary Pathology and Bacteriology*: pathogenesis and immunology of *Brucella ovis*
 L. N. Loomis, D.V.M., M.S. (Mich.), *Senior Lecturer in Veterinary Pathology*: comparative studies on leucaemia

6. Department of Veterinary Physiology

- C. W. Emmens, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.A.A., *Professor*: physiology of reproduction; biometry
 I. C. A. Martin, B.V.Sc., *Research Fellow*: deep-freezing of semen and field trials
 L. Martin, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: estimation and mode of action of oestrogens
 R. G. Wales, B.V.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: laboratory studies of semen
 I. G. White, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Reader*: biochemistry of semen

7. Department of Zoology

- L. C. Birch, D.Sc. (Adel.), B.Agr.Sc. (Melb.), *Professor of Zoology*: population ecology of animals
 W. H. Dawbin, M.Sc. (N.Z.), *Senior Lecturer*: whale biology
 B. G. Jamieson, Ph.D. (Brist.), *Senior Tutor-Demonstrator*: earth worms
 K. P. Lamb, Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Senior Lecturer*: insect physiology
 M. P. Marsh, Ph.D. (Calif.), *Lecturer*: vertebrate populations
 A. A. Racek, Dr.rer.nat. (Masaryk, Brno), *Lecturer*: biology of prawns
 K. E. W. Salter, B.Sc., *Lecturer*: wasp taxonomy
 A. R. Woodhill, D.Sc.Agr., *Reader in Entomology*: mosquito taxonomy

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

F. LINNEAN SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES

Science House, 157 Gloucester Street, Sydney. Tel.: 27 1627

W. J. Peacock, B.Sc., *Linnean Macleay Fellow*: botany, cytological conditions in the Goodeniaceae, and study of basic chromosome sub-structure using irradiation and similar techniques

G. AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM

(Established 1846)

College Street, Sydney. Tel.: BM 6954

Concerned essentially with taxonomic zoology and with geology and anthropology.

J. W. Evans, M.A., Sc.D., D.Sc., *Director*
H. O. Fletcher, M.Sc., *Deputy Director*: palaeontology
R. O. Chalmers, A.S.T.C., *Curator of Rocks and Minerals*
H. G. Cogger, M.Sc., *Assistant Curator of Reptiles and Amphibians*
H. J. de S. Disney, M.A., *Curator of Birds*
D. K. McAlpine, M.Sc., *Assistant Curator of Insects*
F. D. McCarthy, Dip.Anthrop., *Curator of Anthropology*
D. F. McMichael, M.A., Ph.D., *Curator of Molluscs*
B. J. Marlow, B.Sc., *Curator of Mammals*
Miss E. C. Pope, M.Sc., *Curator of Worms and Echinoderms*
C. N. Smithers, M.Sc., *Curator of Insects*
G. P. Whitley, F.R.Z.S., *Curator of Fishes*
J. C. Yaldwyn, Ph.D., *Curator of Crustacea and Coelenterates*

H. MUSEUM OF APPLIED ARTS AND SCIENCES

Harris Street, Broadway, Sydney. Tel.: 21 4535

J. L. Willis, M.Sc., *Director*: botany of Australian essential oil flora

H. H. G. McKern, M.Sc., *Deputy Director*: chemistry of Australian essential oils

1. Botanical Section

B. E. J. Small, B.Sc.For., M.Sc., *Research Officer*: physiological aspects of essential oil-bearing *Eucalyptus* spp.

2. Chemistry Section

R. O. Hellyer, M.Sc., *Senior Chemist*: chemistry of Australian essential oils

W. J. Franklin, B.Sc., *Chemist*: chemistry of Australian essential oils

QUEENSLAND

A. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401. 'Grams: Agriculture, Brisbane

W. A. T. Summerville, D.Sc., *Director-General of Agriculture and Stock*

W. Webster, B.V.Sc., *Deputy Director-General*

P. B. McGovern, M.A., B.Sc., *Senior Biometrician*

1. Division of Animal Industry

(a) DIVISIONAL HEADQUARTERS

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

A. L. Clay, B.V.Sc., *Director, Division of Animal Industry*

C. R. Mulhearn, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Director, Division of Animal Industry*

O. H. Brooks, B.V.Sc., *Assistant to Director, Division of Animal Industry*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(b) ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BRANCH

Animal Research Institute, Fairfield Road, Yeerongpilly, Brisbane. Tel.: 48 5151

J. W. Ryley, B.V.Sc., *Director of Cattle Husbandry Research*: ruminant nutritional studies

R. M. Beames, B.Agr.Sc., *Husbandry Officer*: porcine nutritional studies

J. Edmunds, B.Agr.Sc., *Husbandry Officer*: artificial insemination

C. P. McPhee, B.Agr.Sc., *Husbandry Officer*: genetics and animal behaviour

J. C. Morris, Ph.D., B.V.Sc., *Husbandry Officer*: ruminant nutritional studies

E. F. Singleton, B.V.Sc., *Husbandry Officer*: artificial insemination

(c) BIOCHEMICAL BRANCH

Animal Research Institute, Fairfield Road, Yeerongpilly, Brisbane. Tel.: 48 5151

J. M. Harvey, D.Sc., F.R.A.C.I., *Biochemist*: trace element deficiencies and excesses

G. R. Baxter, B.Sc., *Chemist*: clinical techniques determination of blood constituents

R. J. W. Gartner, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Senior Chemist (Clinical Biochemistry)*: biochemical changes associated with clinical disorders of livestock

I. S. Hurwood, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Chemist*: poisons in livestock, insecticidal residues in livestock

M. S. Levitt, B.Sc., *Chemist*: grass and crop silages

C. W. R. McCray, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Senior Toxicologist*: poison plants, toxicity heavy metals, acaricides

T. McEwan, M.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Chemist*: toxic principle in some poison plants, acaricides

K. W. Moir, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Senior Chemist (Nutritional Biochemistry)*: fodder evaluation, nutrition of grazing animals

P. B. Oelrichs, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Chemist*: toxic principles in some poison plants

E. Payne, B.Sc., *Chemist*: ruminant metabolism

(d) CATTLE HUSBANDRY BRANCH

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

D. N. Sutherland, B.V.Sc., *Director of Cattle Husbandry*

J. G. Young, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Husbandry Officer*: dairy cattle nutrition

G. I. Alexander, Ph.D., M.Sc., B.V.Sc., *Senior Husbandry Officer*: growth rate and carcass studies

N. C. E. Barr, B.V.Sc., *Husbandry Officer*: infertility studies dairy cattle

Atherton

L. E. Donaldson, B.V.Sc., *Husbandry Officer*: beef cattle fertility studies

Ayr, Cattle Field Station

P. N. Thurbon, B.Agr.Sc., *Husbandry Officer*: nutritional studies

Gayndah, "Brian Pastures", Pasture Research Station

A. W. Plasto, B.Agr.Sc., *Husbandry Officer*: reproductive studies beef cattle

(e) PATHOLOGY BRANCH

Animal Research Institute, Fairfield Road, Yeerongpilly, Brisbane. Tel.: 48 5151

L. G. Newton, B.V.Sc., *Director, Pathology Branch*: virus diseases

W. T. K. Hall, B.V.Sc., *Chief Veterinary Pathologist*: diseases of cattle

I. D. Baynes, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: diseases of pigs

L. L. Callow, B.V.Sc., *Senior Protozoologist*: tick fevers of cattle

M. C. Connole, B.Sc., *Bacteriologist*: fungal diseases of animals

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Miss J. K. Elder, B.Sc., *Bacteriologist*: bacteriology of animal diseases
Mrs. C. K. Granzien, B.Sc., *Bacteriologist*: hematology
L. Laws, B.V.Sc., *Senior Veterinary Pathologist*: melioidosis, diseases of sheep
C. G. Ludford, B.Sc., *Senior Serologist*: serology of cattle and sheep diseases
M. D. McGavin, B.V.Sc., *Senior Histopathologist*: histopathology of nervous diseases of animals
P. J. O'Sullivan, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Parasitologist*: tick fever of cattle; sheep blowfly control
G. C. Simmons, B.Sc., *Senior Bacteriologist*: ovine brucellosis, leptospirosis
R. E. Teakle, B.Sc., *Serologist*: toxoplasmosis
R. Winks, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: leptospirosis
Oonoonba, Animal Health Station
L. Tammemagi, B.V.Sc., Dr.Med.Vet., *Officer-in-Charge*: tick fever, immunity in cattle, plant poisoning
D. Griffiths, B.Sc., *Parasitologist*: coccidiosis
L. A. Y. Johnston, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: tick fever and plant poisoning in cattle

(f) PIG AND POULTRY BRANCH

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

Vacant: *Director, Pig and Poultry Branch*

F. Bostock, H.D.A., *Senior Husbandry Officer (Pigs)*: pig nutrition

F. N. J. Milne, B.Sc., *Senior Husbandry Officer (Poultry)*: poultry nutrition

A. C. E. Todd, B.Sc.Agr., *Husbandry Officer*: nutrition and housing of pigs

(g) SHEEP AND WOOL BRANCH

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

A. T. Bell, B.V.Sc., *Director of Sheep Husbandry*: sheep fertility

M. D. Richards, Dip.Ind.Chem., *Asst. Wool Technologist*: wool wax content

Cunnamulla

J. Gibb, B.V.Sc., *Husbandry Officer*: drought feeding

Longreach

K. E. Wells, B.V.Sc., *Husbandry Officer*: sheep fertility

(h) VETERINARY SERVICES BRANCH

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

C. R. Mulhearn, B.V.Sc., *Director of Veterinary Services*: cattle tick; bovine contagious pleuropneumonia

K. M. Grant, B.V.Sc., *Asst. Director of Veterinary Services*: infertility of cattle; diseases of dairy cattle

P. H. McCarthy, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: diseases dairy cattle

B. Parkinson, B.V.Sc., *Chief Inspector of Slaughter-houses*: meat technology

P. D. Ranby, B.V.Sc., *Divisional Veterinary Officer (Poultry Diseases)*: poultry diseases

R. S. Stranger, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: diseases cattle and pigs

Atherton

J. Lamberth, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: diseases of dairy cattle

Barcaldine

E. R. Johnson, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: diseases sheep and beef cattle

Biloela

G. Leatch, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: diseases dairy cattle and pigs

Cairns

D. W. Lavers, B.V.Sc., *Divisional Veterinary Officer*: diseases dairy cattle

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Kingaroy

K. B. Hale, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: tick control; diseases of cattle

Maryborough

R. Rogers, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: diseases dairy cattle and pigs

M. S. Stevens, B.V.Sc., *Divisional Veterinary Officer*: diseases dairy cattle and pigs

Rockhampton

S. G. Knott, *Divisional Veterinary Officer*: cattle tick control; diseases cattle

Roma

D. J. Webster, B.V.Sc., *Divisional Veterinary Officer*: diseases beef cattle and sheep

Toowoomba

B. A. Woolcock, B.V.Sc., *Divisional Veterinary Officer*: cattle tick control; infertility in cattle

Townsville

D. B. Copeman, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: diseases cattle and sheep

C. P. Craven, B.V.Sc., *Divisional Veterinary Officer*: diseases cattle and sheep

2. Division of Dairying

(a) DIVISIONAL HEADQUARTERS

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

E. B. Rice, Dip.Ind.Chem., M.I.Biol., *Director of Dairying*

(b) DAIRY RESEARCH BRANCH

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

I. E. Nichols, B.Sc.Agr., A.R.A.C.I., *Director of Research*

J. D. Armitt, Q.D.D.M., *Experimentalist*: dairy technology

Miss C. M. Barnett, B.Sc., *Chemist*: biochemistry and antibiotics in dairy products

C. Churchill, B.Sc., *Chemist*: chemistry of dairy products and farm and dairy factory water supplies

G. G. Crittall, Dip.Ind.Chem., A.R.A.C.I., *Chemist*: chemistry of butter and butterfat spreads

W. Dommert, B.Sc., *Bacteriologist*: bacteriology of dairy products

M. B. Ferricks, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Chemist*: chemistry of dairy products

F. G. Few, B.Sc., B.Sc.App., *Dairy Technologist*: chemical engineering

Miss A. J. Gillies, M.App.Sc., *Bacteriologist*: bacteriology of cheese and cheese starters

Miss L. G. Lightbody, M.Sc., *Bacteriologist*: bacteriology of butter

Miss P. C. Loane, B.Sc., *Dairy Technologist*: bacteriology of milk

W. C. T. Major, B.Agr.Sc., A.S.B.M., *Dairy Technologist*: dairy bacteriology and technology

R. J. Park, Dip.Ind.Chem., B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Chemist*: dairy chemistry

K. Scott, B.Sc., *Bacteriologist*: cheese ripening

W. F. Schubert, B.A., B.Sc., Dip.Ed., *Senior Chemist*: chemistry

Malanda

V. C. Tucker, Dip.Ind.Chem., A.R.A.C.I., *Chemist*: chemistry of dairy products

Toowoomba

Miss L. Jackson, B.Agr.Sc., *Chemist*: chemistry of cheese

Miss A. Larcher, B.Sc., *Dairy Technologist*: bacteriology of cheese

T. A. Morris, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Dairy Technologist*: cheese technology

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(c) FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

V. R. Smythe, M.Sc.Agr., Q.D.A., *Director of Field Services*

C. Clark, B.Agr.Sc., *Technologist: surveys of herd production, recording data and sire surveying*

W. D. Mitchell, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Dairy Technologist: butter technology*

S. E. Pegg, Q.D.A., *Chief Adviser, Herd Recording: surveys of herd recording data*

3. Division of Marketing

(a) DIVISIONAL HEADQUARTERS

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

H. S. Hunter, *Director of Marketing*

A. A. Ross, Q.D.A., M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Director of Marketing*

(b) ECONOMICS RESEARCH BRANCH

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

C. H. P. Defries, H.D.A., B.Com., *Director of Economic Services*

E. O. Burns, B.Com., A.C.A.A., A.A.S.A., *Senior Agricultural Economist*

S. S. Doumany, B.Agr.Sc., *Agricultural Economist*

A. L. O'Neil, B.Com., A.A.U.Q. (Prov.), *Agricultural Economist*

H. I. Toft, B.Com., *Agricultural Economist*

(c) MARKETING BRANCH

D. P. Lapidge, B.Com., A.A.U.Q., *Senior Marketing Officer*

K. C. Guyatt, B.Com., A.A.U.Q., A.A.S.A., A.C.I.S., *Marketing Officer*

N. H. Hall, B.Com., A.A.U.Q., *Marketing Officer*

D. R. Lewis, B.Sc.Econ., *Marketing Officer*

R. V. Riley, B.Com., A.A.U.Q., *Marketing Officer*

(d) STANDARDS BRANCH

A. C. Peel, Dip.Ind.Chem., A.R.A.C.I., *Standards Officer*

A. Hegarty, Q.D.A., *Assistant Standards Officer*

4. Division of Plant Industry

(a) DIVISIONAL HEADQUARTERS

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

W. J. S. Sloan, M.Agr.Sc., *Director, Division of Plant Industry*

A. W. S. May, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant to Director*

(b) AGRICULTURAL CHEMICAL LABORATORY BRANCH

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

W. J. Cartmill, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Director, Agricultural Chemical Laboratory Branch*

W. R. Winks, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Assistant Director, Agricultural Chemical Laboratory Branch: pesticides and pesticide residues*

R. P. Bowden, B.Sc., *Chemist, Plant Nutrition Section: tobacco soils*

N. G. Cassidy, M.Sc., F.R.A.C.I., *Senior Chemist, Plant Nutrition Section: pasture soils*

E. Chippendale, M.Agr.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge, Plant Nutrition Section: soil-plant relations; tobacco leaf quality*

B. J. Crack, B.Sc., M.S., *Soils Technologist: tobacco soils; soil salinity*

R. E. Cullinane, B.Agr.Sc., *Soil Physicist: solonchic soil studies*

H. Hassler, B.Sc., *Senior Soils Technologist: soil surveys and land use*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- W. T. Kelso, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Chief Chemist, General Analytical Section*: instrumentation isotope applications; pesticide residues
 M. J. Price, Dip.Ind.Chem., A.R.A.C.I., *Chemist, General Analytical Section*: oil seeds
 A. R. Robinson, A.R.A.C.I., *Chemist, General Analytical Section*: carbohydrates in pasture species
 C. E. Rose, Dip.Ind.Chem.Eng., A.R.A.C.I., *Chemist*: nutritional disorders in linseed
 L. A. Warrell, B.Sc., *Soils Technologist*: soil fertility; methods
Atherton
 C. L. van Wijk, M.Agr.Sc., *Soil Survey Officer*: soil survey and land use
Mareeba
 A. D. Johnson, B.Sc., *Soils Technologist*: tobacco and pasture soils
Northgate
 H. T. Green, D.I.C., B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Chemist*: tobacco chemical research (plant and soil)

(c) AGRICULTURE BRANCH

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

- L. G. Miles, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Corn), *Director of Agriculture*
 S. Marriott, B.Agr.Sc., *Assistant Director of Agriculture*
 G. H. Allen, Q.D.A., *Senior Agronomist*: general agronomy
 G. J. Cassidy, Q.D.A., B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: dairy pasture improvement
 A. S. Greasley, B.Sc., *Agronomist*: irrigation of crops and pastures
 J. L. Groom, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Agronomist*: general agronomy
 J. Harbison, B.Sc., *Agronomist*: general agronomy
 C. H. Middleton, Q.D.A., B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: dairy pasture improvement
 V. J. Wagner, B.Agr.Sc., *Chief Agronomist*: general agronomy, weed control, irrigation
 A. Winterton, Q.D.H., B.Sc., *Agronomist*: tobacco
 C. G. Wragge, D.F.H. (Lond.), *Agricultural Engineer*: farm machinery
Atherton
 A. J. Gartner, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: dairy pasture on basaltic tablelands
 I. F. Martin, B.Sc., *Plant Breeder*: maize breeding in wet tropics
Blackall
 D. L. Purcell, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: sheep pastures in semi-arid zone
Biloela, Regional Experiment Station
 B. Grof, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: pasture species, selection and evaluation
 K. G. Trudgian, B.Sc., *Agronomist*: cotton
 V. K. F. Wienert, B.Agr.Sc.: *Agronomist*: cotton
Bundaberg
 J. C. Dean, Q.D.A., B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: tobacco
 N. F. Fox, B.Agr.Sc., *Special Agrostologist*: beef cattle pastures
Cairns
 D. O. Atherton, Q.D.A., M.Agr.Sc., *Director of Tropical Agriculture*: tropical agriculture
 F. C. Sweeney, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: tropical pastures
Cloncurry
 D. I. Sillar, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: dry tropical pastures
Cooroy
 P. E. Luck, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: dairy pastures

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Emerald

W. J. Bisset, Q.D.A., B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: semi-arid zone pastures

Gatton

T. Dickson, B.Sc., *Agronomist*: irrigated lucerne, maize

C. J. Lather, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: irrigated crops

C. A. Schroder, Q.D.A., *Assistant Irrigationist*: irrigated pastures; potatoes

Gayndah, "Brian Pastures", Pasture Research Station

L. R. Humphreys, B.Agr.Sc., *Chief Agrostologist*: beef cattle pastures

W. J. Scateni, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: beef cattle pastures

N. D. Young, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: beef cattle pastures

Hermitage, Regional Experiment Station

R. L. Harty, B.Sc., *Agronomist*: agronomy cereal crops

D. Rosser, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Plant Breeder*: winter cereals

Inglewood, Tobacco Experiment Station

D. A. K. McNee, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: tobacco

B. A. T. Rodda, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: tobacco

Julia Creek, "Toorak" Field Station

E. J. Weston, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: dry tropical pastures

Kairi, Regional Experiment Station

S. J. Barker, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: maize and silage

W. Kyneur, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: fertility of lateralsols

P. G. Tow, B.Sc., *Agronomist*: legume nutrition; pasture management

Kingaroy

D. R. Bailey, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: weed control

J. A. Kerr, Q.D.A., *Plant Breeder*: sorghum, cowpea, soybean

J. E. Rawson, B.Sc., *Agronomist*: weed control

Mareeba

R. W. Downes, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Corn.), *Plant Breeder*: pasture species

G. Gibson, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: tobacco

G. D. Keefer, B.Sc., *Agronomist*: irrigation

Millaroo, Regional Experiment Station

C. A. Muir, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: soil fertility, agronomy in dry tropics

Parada, Tobacco Experiment Station

D. K. Ward, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: tobacco

Rockhampton

T. G. Graham, Q.D.A., *Agrostologist*: beef cattle pastures

South Johnstone, Bureau of Tropical Agriculture

J. H. Saint-Smith, Q.D.A., Q.D.H., B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: high rainfall tropical pastures

Toowoomba

O. W. Duncan, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: winter cereals

J. K. Leslie, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: pasture establishment in black soils

B. O'Shea, B.Agr.Sc., *Plant Physiologist*: linseed and winter cereals

Warwick

G. R. Lee, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: beef and sheep pastures

J. W. Littler, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: grain crops; wheat quality

J. Marley, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: grain crops

R. F. Moore, B.Agr.Sc., *Plant Breeder*: hybrid sorghums

I. Romano, B.Agr.Sc., *Plant Breeder*: winter cereals

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(d) FOOD PRESERVATION RESEARCH BRANCH

Harbour Road, Hamilton, Brisbane. Tel.: 68 2421

- S. A. Trout, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.I., *Director and Biochemist*
 Miss B. L. Bandidt, B.Agr.Sc., *Physiologist*: cold storage of citrus and grapes
 J. R. Blake, B.Sc., *Physiologist*: cold storage and transport of bananas
 B. F. Bradley, D.I.C., A.R.A.C.I., *Food Technologist*: processing of fruits
 D. W. Connell, B.Sc., *Chemist*: fruit flavours
 Miss J. H. Coulter, B.Sc., *Bacteriologist*: fungal wastage in stored fruits
 T. Hope, B.Sc., *Chemist*: fruit quality
 R. E. Leverington, D.I.C., A.R.A.C.I., *Food Technologist*: processing of fruit juices
 M. D. Littmann, B.Sc., *Physiologist*: cold storage of pineapples
 B. C. Peacock, B.Sc., *Chemist*: storage disorders
 Miss M. M. Spurgin, B.Sc., *Bacteriologist*: bacterial wastage in stored foods
 C. D. Stevenson, D.I.C., A.R.A.C.I., *Physiologist*: cold storage and transport of apples and pears
 J. B. Watkins, B.Sc., *Physiologist*: storage and ripening of stone fruits, papaws and tomatoes
 D. Winterton, D.I.C., A.R.A.C.I., *Food Technologist*: processing of vegetables

(e) HORTICULTURE BRANCH

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

- J. H. Smith, M.Sc., N.D.A., *Director of Horticulture*
 R. C. Cannon, B.Agr.Sc., *Assistant Director of Horticulture*
 H. M. Groszmann, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Plant Breeder*: beans; tomatoes
Cairns
 S. E. Stephens, *Horticulturist*: tropical fruits
Maryborough
 W. V. Mungomery, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticulturist*: citrus; avocado; nuts
Nambour
 R. F. Black, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief Plant Physiologist*: pineapples
 F. W. Berrill, B.Sc., *Senior Horticulturist (Plantation Crops)*: pineapple; papaw
 N. A. Cornwall, B.Agr.Sc., *Plant Physiologist*: pineapple
 W. B. Hogarth, B.Sc., *Horticulturist*: propagation methods; papaw; pineapple
 A. R. Mitchell, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticulturist*: chemical weedicides; horticultural agronomy
Ormiston, Redlands Horticultural Research Station
 K. M. Ward, M.Agr.Sc., *Chief Horticulturist (Vegetable Crops)*: nutrition
 I. A. Bonner, B.Agr.Sc., *Plant Breeder*: strawberry; tomato
 B. W. Cull, Q.D.A., B.Agr.Sc., *Horticulturist*: soil structure and water relations
 N. S. Kruger, B.Sc., *Plant Physiologist*: nutrition in vegetables
 R. C. Menary, B.Sc., M.S. (Calif.), *Plant Physiologist*: nutrition in vegetables
Stanthorpe
 B. C. Dodd, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticulturist*: deciduous fruits; nutrition and crop control
 R. B. Morwood, M.Sc., *Senior Horticulturist*: deciduous fruits, nutrition

(f) SCIENCES BRANCHES

(i) BOTANY

Botanic Museum and Herbarium, Botanic Gardens, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

- S. L. Everist, B.Sc., *Government Botanist*: economic botany; inland pastures; poisonous plants, weed control
 S. T. Blake, D.Sc., *Research Botanist*: systematics of grasses, sedges and eucalypts
 Miss D. M. Ellis, B.Agr.Sc., *Botanist*: weed control

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

R. W. Johnson, B.Sc., *Botanist*: systematic botany; weed control
H. E. Kleinschmidt, B.Sc., *Botanist*: systematic botany; weed control
Miss J. C. Morrow, B.Sc., *Botanist*: systematic botany
L. Pedley, B.Sc., *Botanist*: systematic botany (wattles); weed control
L. S. Smith, B.Sc., *Research Botanist*: taxonomy and ecology of rain-forest trees
Miss J. E. Teys, B.Sc., *Botanist*: systematic botany

(ii) ENTOMOLOGY

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

W. A. McDougall, D.Sc., *Government Entomologist*

A. R. Brimblecombe, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Entomologist*: pests of timber; systematics; general economic entomology

R. B. Champ, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C., *Research Entomologist*: insecticides; storage pests

R. C. Colbran, M.Agr.Sc., *Research Entomologist*: nematology

Mrs. R. P. Kleinschmidt, M.Agr.Sc., *Entomologist*: systematics; identification service

J. H. D. Martin, B.Sc., *Entomologist*: general entomology

Miss M. A. Permiakoff, B.Sc., *Entomologist*: insect identification service

Atherton

G. W. Saunders, B.Agr.Sc., *Entomologist*: pests of tobacco; tropical entomology
Ayr

J. J. Davis, B.Sc., *Entomologist*: pests of tobacco; tropical entomology

Nambour

H. G. Greening, B.Agr.Sc., *Entomologist*: pests of small crops

W. A. Smith, B.Sc., *Research Entomologist*: pests of tobacco and horticultural crops

Rockhampton

T. Passlow, M.Agr.Sc., *Research Entomologist*: pests of cotton and other field crops

B. N. E. Sabine, B.Sc., *Entomologist*: pests of cotton and other field crops

Stanthorpe

M. Bengston, B.Sc., *Entomologist*: pests of deciduous fruits

Townsville

H. J. Lavery, B.Sc., *Entomologist*: fauna research; general entomology

Warwick

T. H. Kirkpatrick, B.Sc., *Entomologist*: fauna research; general entomology

(iii) PLANT PATHOLOGY

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

B. L. Oxenham, B.Agr.Sc., *Government Plant Pathologist*: diseases of citrus, pineapples and forest trees

O. J. Burden, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Pathologist*: mushroom culture; diseases of grapes and vegetables

A. Diatloff, B.Sc., *Pathologist*: legume bacteriology

J. C. Johnson, M.Sc., *Research Pathologist*: disease resistance in vegetables

Miss M. M. Kennedy, B.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: legume bacteriology

Miss M. L. Moffett, B.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: bacterial plant diseases

J. H. Simmonds, M.B.E., M.Sc., *Research Pathologist*: diseases of tropical fruits

Miss B. L. Winks, B.Sc., *Pathologist*: mycology

Cairns

W. Pont, B.Sc., *Research Pathologist*: diseases of tobacco, tropical crops and forest trees

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Kingaroy

G. S. Purss, M.Agr.Sc., *Research Pathologist*: diseases of peanuts, cowpeas and lucerne

Nambour

G. J. P. McCarthy, B.Agr.Sc., *Pathologist*: diseases of citrus, beans and tobacco
D. S. Teakle, B.Agr.Sc., *Pathologist*: root rots and virus diseases

Stanthorpe

K. N. Shea, B.Sc., *Pathologist*: diseases of deciduous fruits

Toowoomba

R. S. Greber, *Assistant Plant Pathologist*: virus diseases
I. K. Hughes, B.Sc., *Pathologist*: diseases of potatoes, onions and field crops
T. McKnight, M.Sc., *Senior Pathologist*: diseases of wheat, barley and sorghum

(g) SOIL CONSERVATION BRANCH

William Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 32 0401

J. E. Ladewig, Q.D.A., B.Agr.Sc., *Director, Soil Conservation Branch*

J. Rosser, Q.D.A., B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Soil Conservationist*: technical aspects of soil conservation

Toowoomba

A. F. Skinner, Q.D.A., *Senior Soil Conservationist*: soil conservation planning and design

G. L. Swartz, B.Agr.Sc., *Soil Conservationist*: soil conservation research

B. BUREAU OF SUGAR EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Head Office: 99 Gregory Terrace, Brisbane, B.19. Tel.: 2 2031. 'Grams: Sugarbureau, Brisbane

1. Administration

N. J. King, *Director*

L. G. Vallance, M.Sc., *Assistant Director*

R. W. Mungomery, *Assistant to Director*

2. Division of Cane Breeding

Meringa, via Gordonvale

J. H. Buzacott, M.Sc., *Senior Plant Breeder*: cane breeding, varietal selection

J. C. Skinner, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Senior Geneticist*: cane breeding; genetics

3. Division of Entomology and Pathology

Brisbane

C. G. Hughes, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Pathologist*: diseases of sugarcane

D. R. L. Steindl, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Pathologist*: diseases of sugarcane

O. W. Sturgess, M.Agr.Sc., *Research Pathologist*: disease of sugarcane

Meringa, via Gordonvale

G. Wilson, B.Sc., *Senior Entomologist*: insect pests of sugarcane

B. T. Egan, B.Sc., *Pathologist*: diseases of sugarcane in North Queensland

B. E. Hitchcock, B.Agr.Sc., *Entomologist*: insect pests of sugarcane, soil micro-fauna

4. Division of Soils and Agronomy

Brisbane

H. E. Young, D.Agr.Sc., *Senior Physiologist*: nematodes, weeds, physiology of sugarcane

K. C. Leverington, B.Sc., *Research Chemist*: soil and plant growth

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Ayr

J. Wesdorp, M.Sc., *Assistant Agronomist*: agronomy, irrigation

Bundaberg

R. B. Moller, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: agronomy of sugarcane

Mackay

G. C. Bieske, B.Sc., *Research Chemist*: soil and plant growth

Meringa, via Gordonvale

A. G. Barrie, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: agronomy of sugarcane

C. DEPARTMENT OF FORESTRY

108 George Street, Brisbane. (P.O. Box 37, North Quay, Brisbane.) Tel.: 2 2133. 'Grams: Forestry, Brisbane

V. Grenning, M.Sc.For., *Conservator*

A. R. Trist, M.F. (Yale), B.Sc., Dip.For., *Deputy Conservator*

1. Forest Products Research Branch

S. G. Jennings, Dip.For., *Officer-in-Charge*

K. V. Cokley, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Research Officer*: wood chemistry and preservation

N. S. Hinson, B.Sc.For., *Research Forester*

I. F. Horton, B.Sc., *Biometrician*

C. J. J. Watson, *Investigations Officer*: timber utilization

2. Silvicultural Section

Brisbane

C. Haley, Dip.For., *Senior Research Officer*: Queensland trees and *Pinus* species

N. B. Henry, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Research Forester*: hardwoods, arboricides, weedicides

Atherton

H. E. Volck, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Silvicultural Research Officer*: tropical rain forests, North Queensland

Beerwah

D. G. Nikles, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Forester*: tree breeding (*P. elliotii*, *P. radiata*, *P. caribaea*, hoop and kauri pine)

B. N. Richards, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Forester*: nutrition of *P. taeda*, *P. elliotii*, and hoop pine

G. B. Wood, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Forester*: exotic conifers (*P. taeda*, *P. elliotii*, etc.)

Dalby

P. J. Hawkins, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Forester*: cypress pine, western hardwoods and shade trees

Yarraman

M. A. Cameron, Dip.For., *Forester*: hoop pine and associated species

D. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

Queensland Agricultural College

Lawes. Tel.: Gatton 1

N. W. Briton, B.V.Sc., *Principal*: animal nutrition

1. DIVISION OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

H. G. Sundstrom, B.V.Sc., *Senior Lecturer*: animal breeding

T. Searle, B.Sc., Q.D.A.H., *Lecturer*: animal biochemistry

F. R. Staunton, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer*: animal health

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

2. DIVISION OF PLANT INDUSTRY

- P. W. Grogan, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Lecturer*: hybrid maize
J. C. Galletly, B.Sc.Agr., Q.D.A., *Lecturer*: water-nitrogen inter-relationships
F. H. Kleinschmidt, M.Sc.Agr., Q.D.A., *Lecturer*: changes in botanical components of pastures
L. Rule, B.Sc.Agr., Q.D.H., *Lecturer*: citrus
R. J. Talbot, B.Sc.Agr., Q.D.H., *Lecturer*: irrigation water quality

3. DAIRY SCIENCE

- F. G. Kiesecker, B.Sc.Agr., Q.D.A., Q.D.D., *Lecturer*: butter washing techniques, butter spreadability and cheese manufacturing
K. Faulkner, B.Sc., *Assistant Lecturer*: butter washing techniques, butter spreadability and cheese manufacturing

E. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC LANDS

Biological Section, Sherwood Laboratory

Sherwood, Brisbane. Tel.: 79 1321

- A. P. Dodd, M.B.E., *Director*: biological and chemical control of weeds
G. Diatloff, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Investigation Officer*: biological and chemical control of weeds
W. H. Haseler, B.Sc., *Assistant Investigation Officer*: biological and chemical control of weeds
J. Mann, *Investigation Officer*: biological and chemical control of weeds

F. UNIVERSITY OF QUEENSLAND

1. Department of Agriculture

Mill Road, St. Lucia, Brisbane. Tel.: 7 2021

- L. J. H. Teakle, B.Sc.Agr., M.S., Ph.D., A.R.A.C.I., *Professor of Agriculture*: soil classification and fertility
W. E. Fox, B.Sc., *Lecturer in Agriculture*: soil physics
J. de R. Hughes, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Lecturer in Agriculture*: soil phosphate relations
W. O. McCarthy, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer in Agriculture*: agricultural economics
P. J. Skerman, B.A., D.Agr.Sc., Q.D.D., *Reader in Agriculture*: agronomy; land utilization
Mrs. J. Tully, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer in Agriculture*: agricultural extension
S. A. Waring, B.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Agriculture*: soil fertility
H. L. Wood, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.A.C.I., *Senior Lecturer in Agriculture*: plant biochemistry

2. Department of Animal Husbandry

Mill Road, St. Lucia, Brisbane. Tel.: 7 2021

- E. A. Campbell, Ph.D. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Edin.), M.A. (Cantab.), M.R.C.V.S., *Acting Professor of Animal Husbandry*: mineral metabolism, energy metabolism
G. R. Fallon, B.V.Sc. (Q'ld.): hormone assay in ruminants
G. McBride, Ph.D. (Edin.), M.Agr.Sc. (Q'ld.): genetics; animal behaviour
W. J. Pryor, B.V.Sc. (Syd.): copper metabolism in sheep; animal nutrition
J. A. Springhall, M.B.E., B.V.Sc. (Syd.): poultry nutrition

3. Department of Botany

Old University Buildings, George Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 2 2501

- D. A. Herbert, D.Sc., *Professor*: rain forest ecology; plant geography

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- J. E. C. Aberdeen, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer*: soil populations; Agaricaceae
B. A. Barlow, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: cytogenetics
H. C. Clifford, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: experimental taxonomy
A. B. Cribb, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: algology; forest botany
R. F. N. Langdon, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Reader*: mycology
D. Priest, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C., *Lecturer*: plant anatomy, Agaricaceae
G. L. Wilson, B.Agr.Sc., D.Phil., *Senior Lecturer*: water relations
4. **Department of Entomology**
Old University Buildings, George Street, Brisbane. Tel.: 2 2501
F. A. Perkins, B.Sc.Agr., *Reader-in-Charge*: systematics of Plecoptera and Diptera
J. Bryan, B.Sc., *Teaching Fellow*: biology of Culicidae
E. M. Exley, M.Sc., *Lecturer*: biology and systematics of Formicidae and Isoptera
K. Korboot, B.Sc., *Teaching Fellow*: biology of Trichoptera
E. N. Marks, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow*: biology and systematics of Culicidae
F. J. D. McDonald, B.Sc., *Demonstrator*: biology of Pentatomidae
L. A. Powell, B.Sc., *Teaching Fellow*: biology of Lampyridae
P. R. Webb: systematics and biology of Mygalomorphae
T. E. Woodward, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer*: ecology and systematics of Hemiptera
5. **Department of Microbiology**
Herston N. 9. Tel.: 5 4673
V. B. D. Skerman, B.Agr.Sc., D.Sc., *Reader and Head of Department*
W. J. Halliday, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer*: immunology—Q. fever in sheep
G. W. Skyring, B.Sc., *Lecturer*: soil microbiology; inorganic nitrogen transformation
6. **Department of Parasitology**
Mill Road, St. Lucia, Brisbane. Tel.: 7 2021. 'Grams: Parasitology, University, Brisbane
J. F. A. Sprent, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Parasitology and Head of Department*: life history of the ascaridoid nematodes
C. Dobson, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Experimental Parasitology*: effects of hormonal balance on the worm populations of sheep
H. M. D. Hoyte, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer in Protozoology*: blood protozoa of cattle
J. C. Pearson, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer in Helminthology*: digenetic trematodes of native animals
7. **Department of Physiology**
Cnr William and Alice Streets, Brisbane. Tel.: 2 2501
O. E. Budtz-Olsen, M.B., Ch.B., M.D., *Professor of General Physiology*
A. W. Blackshaw, D.V.Sc., *Senior Lecturer in Physiology*
R. B. Cross, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., B.S., *Senior Lecturer in Physiology*
C. C. Kratzing, B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer in Physiology*
8. **Veterinary School**
Mill Road, St. Lucia, Brisbane. Tel.: 7 2021
- (a) **DEPARTMENT OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE**
J. Francis, D.Sc., M.Sc.Vet.Sc., F.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Preventive Medicine*: tuberculosis and adaptation of cattle to tropical conditions

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- A. Frost, B.V.Sc.: treatment and control of mastitis
D. Little, B.V.Sc.: economic loss caused by ticks and the relationship of skin and coat characters to the growth of cattle in the tropics
Mrs. J. R. Olds, B.Sc.Hons.: blood-groups in cattle
R. J. Olds, B.V.Sc., Dip.Bact., Ph.D.: microbiology with special reference to air-borne infections and the reliability of the tuberculin test
A. A. Seawright, B.V.Sc., B.Sc.: biochemical pathology and toxicology
H. Winter, Dr.Med.Vet.: anaemia and bone-marrow regeneration

(b) SUB-DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY

- N. D. S. May, M.Sc., Q.D.S., *Senior Lecturer*: investigations on the vascular system of the head and neck of the sheep
R. M. Butterfield, B.V.Sc., R.D.A.: comparative anatomy of British and Brahman cattle
R. Tucker, D.V.M., B.V.Sc.: salivary gland development
J. W. Watson, B.V.Sc., Q.D.A.H.: studies of the reproductive tract in relation to artificial insemination

9. Department of Zoology

Mill Road, St. Lucia, Brisbane. Tel.: 7 2021

- A. K. Lee, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.): biology of the cane toad *Bufo marinus* and its role in pollution of stock water
D. Stenhouse, M.A., B.Sc. (N.Z.): ecology and behaviour of Grallinidae and Fringillidae (Aves)

G. QUEENSLAND MUSEUM

Gregory Terrace, Brisbane

Concerned mainly with zoology, geology and anthropology.

- G. Mack, B.Sc., *Director*: vertebrate zoology; taxonomy

SOUTH AUSTRALIA

A. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Agriculture Building, Gawler Place, Adelaide. Tel.: 8 0266

- A. G. Strickland, C.B.E., M.Agr.Sc., F.A.I.A.S., *Director of Agriculture*

1. Agricultural Economics

- A. A. Dawson, Ph.D. (Aberd.), M.Sc. (Corn.), B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Economist*: farm management

2. Animal Industry Division

- M. R. Irving, B.V.Sc., H.D.A., *Chief of Division*

(a) ANIMAL HEALTH BRANCH

- W. S. Smith, B.V.Sc., *Chief Inspector of Stock*
J. T. Fearn, B.V.Sc., *Senior Veterinary Research Officer*: diseases of sheep and cattle
W. K. Rose, M.R.C.V.S., *Senior Veterinary Officer*: infertility and artificial breeding of dairy cattle
J. H. Bray, B.V.Sc., R.D.A., *Veterinary Officer*: genetics and nutrition of poultry
I. D. Cameron-Stephen, M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Officer*: diseases of pigs
M. E. Dodson, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*
J. H. Dufty, B.V.Sc., R.D.A., *Veterinary Officer*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(b) ANIMAL HUSBANDRY BRANCH

- H. V. Chamberlain, B.V.Sc., R.D.A., *Chief Adviser in Animal Husbandry*
C. J. Mulhearn, B.V.Sc., *Senior Research Officer in Animal Production: nutrition of sheep*
W. J. Wilkie, B.V.Sc., *Senior Adviser in Animal Production: sheep and cattle husbandry*
J. C. Potter, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Research Officer (Wool Production)*
A. A. McArdle, *Senior Poultry Adviser*
C. S. Bungey, B.Ru.Sc., *Adviser in Animal Production: sheep husbandry*
R. M. Carraill, B.Agr.Sc., *Adviser in Animal Production: beef cattle husbandry*
J. M. Lobban, B.Sc. (Rand.), *Pig Husbandry Adviser*

(c) DAIRY BRANCH

- A. G. Itzerott, M.Agr.Sc., *Chief Dairy Adviser*
G. E. Durney, M.A. (N.Z.), *Research Officer: production recording*
G. S. Pickhaver, H.D.D., *Milk Products Adviser: dairy technology*

3. Division of Plant Industry

- A. J. K. Walker, B.Agr.Sc., R.D.A., *Chief of Division*

(a) AGRICULTURE BRANCH

- N. S. Tiver, M.Sc., B.Agr.Sc.Hons., *Chief Agricultural Adviser*
P. M. Barrow, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Research Officer (Agronomy)*
J. B. Doolette, B.Agr.Sc., *Barley Agronomist*
R. J. Banyer, B.Sc., R.D.A., *Research Officer: annual pastures*
P. R. Birks, M.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer: insect pests of pastures, cereals and other field crops*
E. J. Crawford, R.D.A., *Project Officer: plant introduction*
B. J. T. Graham, R.D.A., *Bushfire Protection Adviser: land use for bushfire protection*
T. G. Heard, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer: wheat agronomy*
E. D. Higgs, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist: subterranean clover variety studies*
P. Judd, B.Sc.Agr.Hons. (Lond.), *Irrigation Research Officer*
G. E. Lines, B.Agr.Sc., *Agricultural Liaison Officer: pastures*
M. J. Mathison, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer: oat agronomy*
M. A. Ross, B.Agr.Sc. (Hons.), *Research Officer (Weeds)*
C. L. Watson, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer: drainage and irrigation*

(b) HORTICULTURE BRANCH

- T. C. Miller, B.Sc.Agr., *Chief Horticulturist*
M. B. Spurling, M.Agr.Sc., *Senior Horticultural Research Officer*
E. W. Boehm, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer: viticulture*
J. R. Botham, B.Agr.Sc., H.D.A., *Research Officer: citrus*
J. A. E. Cooke, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer: citrus packing, handling and transport*
H. D. Feddersen, Dip.Agr. (Schlesweig), *Project Officer: potatoes*
T. L. Fenner, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer: mites and insect pests*
Miss J. F. M. Fry, B.Sc., *Research Officer: seedling identification of weeds*
J. V. Jacobsen, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer: deciduous fruits*
V. K. Lohmeyer, B.Agr.Sc., *Agricultural Botanist: codling moth control and fruit fly eradication*
W. B. McGlasson, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer: fruit storage*
W. J. Moller, B.Agr.Sc.Hons., *Research Officer: fruit and vegetable diseases*
I. S. Rogers, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer: vegetables*
D. H. Simons, B.Agr.Sc.Hons., *Research Officer: fruit thinning and development*
M. R. Till, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer: irrigation*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(c) SOIL CONSERVATION BRANCH

- J. A. Beare, B.Agr.Sc., *Soil Conservator*
R. J. French, B.Agr.Sc., R.D.A., *Senior Research Officer (Soil Conservation):*
tillage, soil moisture, soil structure
J. S. Russell, Ph.D., M.Sc. (Nebraska), B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Research Officer (Soil Fertility)*,
A. L. Clarke, B.Agr.Sc., *Soil Conservation Adviser: soil structure*
J. A. Edwards, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Soil Conservation Engineer*
W. E. Matheson, B.Agr.Sc., *Soil Conservation Adviser: ecology and land use*
R. C. Shearer, B.Agr.Sc., *Soil Conservation Officer: soil-water relations*

4. Research Centres

- BERRI EXPERIMENTAL ORCHARD, Berri. Tel.: Berri 15
W. B. Harris, B.Agr.Sc., *Manager*
BLACKWOOD EXPERIMENTAL ORCHARD, Blackwood. Tel.: 78 1033
R. W. I. Cowley, R.D.A., *Manager*
KANGAROO ISLAND RESEARCH CENTRE, Parndana. Tel.: Parndana East 234
H. R. Day, R.D.A., *Officer-in-Charge*
P. M. Wigg, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer: pastures*
KYBYBOLITE RESEARCH CENTRE, Kybybolite. Tel.: Kybybolite 2
P. E. Geytenbeck, B.Agr.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
P. S. Cocks, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer (Agronomy)*
I. C. Fletcher, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer (Animal Husbandry)*
MINNIPA RESEARCH CENTRE, Minnipa. Tel.: Minnipa 31D
D. B. Winn, R.D.A., *Acting Officer-in-Charge*
STATE VITICULTURAL STATION, Nuriootpa. Tel.: Nuriootpa 83
H. W. Tulloch, R.D.A., R.D.Oen., *Manager*
TURRETFIELD RESEARCH CENTRE, Rosedale. Tel.: Rosedale 7
J. R. Goode, B.Agr.Sc.Hons., *Officer-in-Charge*
WANBI RESEARCH CENTRE, Wanbi. Tel.: Wanbi 11
P. D. Guerin, R.D.A., *Officer-in-Charge*

B. WOODS AND FORESTS DEPARTMENT

Government Offices, Adelaide. (Box 25, Rundle Street, P.O., Adelaide.)
Tel.: W 0461. 'Grams: Woodforest, Adelaide

- B. H. Bednall, B.Sc., *Conservator of Forests and Head of Department*
J. Thomas, B.Sc., Dip.For., *Assistant Conservator of Forests: silviculture;*
management
R. Boardman, M.Sc.: management
C. D. Boomsma, M.Sc., Dip.For.: silviculture
D. R. Douglas, B.Sc., Dip.For.: fire protection
J. H. Harding, B.Sc., *Research Officer: soils; tree nutrition; fertilizers; biometrics*
V. M. Healy, B.Sc., Dip.For.: silviculture; management
A. Keeves, B.Sc., Dip.For. (Oxon.), Dip.For. (Canb.): management
N. B. Lewis, B.Sc., Dip.For.: forest management

C. UNIVERSITY OF ADELAIDE

1. Waite Agricultural Research Institute

Private Mail Bag, G.P.O., Adelaide. Tel.: 79 1691. 'Grams: Waitinst,
Adelaide

- J. Melville, Ph.D., *Director*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(a) DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

- R. K. Morton, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., F.A.A., *Waite Professor of Agricultural Chemistry*: enzyme biochemistry; biochemistry of cell growth
M. R. Atkinson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: chemistry of nucleic acids and of enzymes
R. J. Best, D.Sc.: chemistry of plant viruses; plant biochemistry
I. R. Falconer, B.Sc., Ph.D.: endocrinology; animal physiology
H. P. C. Gallus, M.Sc.: general chemistry
Miss Janet Graham, B.Sc., Ph.D.: protein biosynthesis; radiochemistry
D. J. Greenland, B.Sc., Ph.D.: soil chemistry; clay-organic matter interactions
A. C. Jennings, B.Sc.: analytical chemistry
D. G. Lewis, M.Sc.: soil fertility
H. R. Lovelock: organic synthesis
Miss Adele Millerd, B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant biochemistry; nitrogen fixation
A. M. Posner, B.Sc., Ph.D.: physico-chemical studies of clays
J. P. Quirk, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: physico-chemical studies of clay minerals

(b) DEPARTMENT OF AGRONOMY

- C. M. Donald, M.Agr.Sc., F.A.I.A.S., *Waite Professor of Agriculture*: pasture agronomy; plant competition
W. G. Allden, M.A., M.Agr.Sc.: animal production
K. P. J. Barley, M.Agr.Sc.: soil-plant relationships
J. N. Black, M.A., D.Phil.: crop physiology; pasture plants
J. A. Carpenter, M.Sc.Agr.: pasture plants; dormancy
E. D. Carter, B.Agr.Sc.: pasture management
G. C. Everitt, M.Sc.: pasture utilization; animal production
K. W. Finlay, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: cereal plant breeding
R. Knight, B.Sc., Dip.Agr.Sc., Dip.Trop.Agr.: pasture plant breeding
R. J. Millington, M.Sc., Ph.D.: pasture-soil relationships
K. Moore, B.Sc.: wheat breeding
J. K. Powrie, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: pasture nutrition studies
K. W. Shepherd, B.Agr.Sc.: cereal genetics
J. H. Silsby, M.Sc.Agr.: species and strain studies; pasture plants
D. H. B. Sparrow, B.Sc.: barley breeding
D. E. Symon, B.Agr.Sc.: systematic botany

(c) DEPARTMENT OF ENTOMOLOGY

- K. M. Doull, M.Agr.Sc.: apiculture; pollination studies
B. Johnson, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: physiology and behaviour of aphids
H. S. F. Lower, M.Sc.: biological control
D. A. Maelzer, Ph.D.: ecology; polymorphism
P. W. Miles, M.Sc., Ph.D.: secretion and chemistry of hemipterous saliva
J. M. Monro, Ph.D.: fruit-fly studies
F. D. Morgan, M.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology of forest insects
D. J. Taylor, B.Sc., Dip.Agr.Sc., Dip.Trop.Agr.: ecology of lucerne insects

(d) DEPARTMENT OF PLANT PATHOLOGY

- N. T. Flentje, M.Sc., Ph.D.: *Reader in Plant Pathology*: physiology of parasitism
M. V. Carter, M.Agr.Sc.: airborne diseases
B. G. Clare, B.Sc.: fungal physiology
N. C. Crowley, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.: virus diseases of stone fruits
J. M. Fisher, B.Sc.Agr.: nematodes
R. I. B. Francki, M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant viruses
A. Kerr, B.Sc., Ph.D.: pathogenic soil fungi
P. H. B. Talbot, M.Sc., Ph.D.: systematic mycology
O. Vaartaja, Ph.D.: forest pathology
J. H. Warcup, M.Sc., Ph.D.: soil microbiology; legume inoculation

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(e) DEPARTMENT OF PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- L. H. May, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.: *Reader and Head of Department*: carbohydrate transformations in plants; effects of water stress
D. Aspinall, Ph.D.: physiology of the barley plant
M. S. Buttrose, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc., Dr.sc.nat.: starch granules in wheat endosperms
B. G. Coombe, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: physiology of fruit development
G. R. Edwards, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc.: bud initiation and development in fruit trees
N. G. Marinos, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: dormancy; submicroscopic morphology
L. Paleg, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: hormonal control of plant growth and development

(f) FARM DEPARTMENT

- K. A. Pike, R.D.A., *Manager*

2. Botany School

North Terrace, Adelaide. Tel.: 8 3211

- R. N. Robertson, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.A., F.R.S., *Professor of Botany*: plant physiology
P. F. Brownell, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow*: plant ecology
Miss C. M. Eardley, M.Sc., *Lecturer*: plant taxonomy
R. T. Lange, Ph.D., *Lecturer*: plant ecology; microbiology
J. P. R. Riches, Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer*: plant physiology
H. B. S. Womersley, Ph.D., D.Sc., *Reader*: marine algae

3. Department of Genetics

North Terrace, Adelaide. Tel.: 8 3211

- J. H. Bennett, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Department*: genetics and biometry
D. L. Haymen, B.Agr.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: cytogenetics; incompatibility in flowering plants
G. M. E. Mayo, B.Agr.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: host-pathogen relationship; biometrical genetics
Mrs. M. J. Mayo, M.Sc., Ph.D.: recombination in *Neurospora*

4. Department of Zoology

North Terrace, Adelaide. Tel.: 8 3211

- W. P. Rogers, D.Sc., *Professor of Zoology*: physiology of parasites
H. G. Andrewartha, D.Sc., *Reader in Animal Ecology*: ecology of insects
L. M. Angel, M.Sc.: life of trematodes
T. O. Browning, Ph.D.: ecology of insect pests of citrus
D. A. Duckhouse, Ph.D.: ecology of mites and insect pests of fruit trees
P. E. Madge, Ph.D.: ecology of insect pests of pastures
G. B. Sharman, D.Sc.: physiology of reproduction
P. M. Thomas, M.Sc.: taxonomy of nematode parasites of animals

D. THE INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY SCIENCE

Frome Road, Adelaide. Tel.: 8 1111

- J. Orde Poynton, C.M.G., M.A., M.D., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *Director*
J. A. W. Banks, M.Sc., B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Pathologist*
K. H. Clapp, M.Sc., *Research Officer*
I. Hreczko, *Graduate Assistant*
Mrs. E. A. Irving, M.Sc., *Biochemist*
A. Korthals, *Graduate Assistant*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

R. Rac, D.V.M. (Zagreb), *Veterinary Pathologist*
Miss J. B. Symonds, B.Sc., *Graduate Assistant*
P. S. Watts, Ph.D., B.Sc., Dip.Bact., F.R.C.V.S., *Senior Veterinary Pathologist*

E. ROSEWORTHY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Roseworthy, South Australia. Tel. Roseworthy 2 and 28.

K. J. Hutchinson, M.Sc.Agr., *Acting Principal*: sheep nutrition and breeding
M. V. Burton, B.Agr.Sc.: agronomy
A. D. Carey, B.Rur.Sc.: sheep nutrition and fleece measurement
B. J. F. Christie, Ph.D., B.Sc.Hons.: organic chemistry of agricultural plants and products
G. T. French, B.V.Sc.: blood physiology in the pig
G. J. Hollamby, B.Agr.Sc.: cereal breeding
M. R. Krause, B.Agr.Sc., R.D.A.: cereal breeding
R. H. Kuchel, B.Sc.Hons., R.D.Oen.: oenology
K. B. Leske, B.Agr.Sc.: rural economics
E. T. Mann, B.E., F.S.A.S.M., A.M.I.E. (Aust.), A.R.A.C.I.: farm engineering
M. W. O'Halloran, M.Sc.: biochemistry and rumen microbiology

F. SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM

North Terrace, Adelaide. Tel. 8 3381

N. B. Tindale, B.Sc., *Acting Director*: grassland and forest Lepidoptera, especially Hepialids
P. F. Aitken, M.Sc., M.I.Biol., *Assistant Curator of Insects*: systematics micro-Hymenoptera and bat flies
J. B. Cleland, C.B.E., M.D., Ch.M.: systematics of weeds; Australian flora
H. T. Condon, *Curator of Birds*: biology and systematics of birds
B. C. Cotton, F.R.Z.S., *Curator of Molluscs*: biology and systematics of molluscs
G. F. Gross, M.Sc., F.R.E.S., *Curator of Insects*: systematics and biology of Hemiptera
H. M. Hale, O.B.E.: systematics of whales
F. J. Mitchell, *Curator of Reptiles*: systematics and biology of reptiles and amphibians
T. D. Scott, M.Sc., *Curator of Fishes*: systematics of fish
R. V. Southcott, M.D., B.S., D.T.M. & H.: systematics and biology of mites
H. Womersley, A.L.S. (*hon. causa*), F.R.E.S.: systematics of mites

TASMANIA

A. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Box 192B, G.P.O., Hobart. Tel.: Hobart 2 7441

F. W. Hicks, I.S.O., H.D.A., *Director of Agriculture*: direction of departmental activities

1. Agronomy Division

E. F. Fricke, M.Agr.Sc., Dip.Agr., *Chief Agronomist*
W. M. Blacklow, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: weeds
M. J. Fisher, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: pasture research
J. C. Flinn, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: weeds
P. J. Fountain, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Agronomist*: potato research
C. A. Lamp, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: forage crops
G. J. Martin, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: pasture species

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- D. F. Paton, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Agronomist*: pasture problems and soil deficiencies
R. A. Scott, Ph.D., B.Sc., H.D.A., *Senior Agronomist*: weeds and seeds research
J. G. Stephens, B.Sc.Hons., *Agronomist*: potato breeding
J. C. Tilt, *Senior Agronomist*: cereal and pulse crops
I. M. W. Wood, B.Sc., B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: quality in peas

2. Animal Health Service

- G. K. Meldrum, B.V.Sc., *Chief Veterinary Officer*: administration of Animal Health Service
R. J. Green, B.V.Sc., *Deputy Chief Veterinary Officer*: assists in administration of Animal Health Service; trace elements; animal nutrition and epidemiology
T. M. Alexander, M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Pathologist*: direction of work Veterinary Laboratory; animal nutrition and pathology
S. Bennett, B.V.Sc., *Senior Veterinary Officer*: epidemiology, particularly cattle
A. Corbould, B.Sc.Agr., *Bacteriologist*: veterinary bacteriology
S. J. King, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Pathologist*: animal pathology
J. D. McConnell, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Specialist Officer*: epidemiology, particularly brucellosis and ovine footrot
B. L. Munday, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Pathologist*: animal pathology
D. B. Pillinger, B.V.Sc., H.D.A., *Senior Veterinary Officer*: epidemiology, sheep
D. Roche, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Specialist Officer*: animal nutrition; beef cattle husbandry
A. F. Ryan, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Parasitologist*: local problems of parasitology
F. B. Ryan, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: bovine infertility
R. I. Thain, M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Specialist Officer*: bovine infertility

3. Dairy Division

- J. McLaren, H.D.D., *Chief Dairy Officer*
B. A. Pike, B.Agr.Sc., *Dairy Bacteriologist*: bacteriological investigation of milk and milk products; chemical investigation seasonal variation in composition of milk
H. V. Rees, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Bacteriologist*: bacteriological investigation of milk and milk products; chemical investigation seasonal variation in composition of milk

4. Entomology Division

- L. W. Miller, M.Agr.Sc., F.R.E.S., *Chief Entomologist*: orchard pests, general entomology
E. J. Martyn, M.Sc.Agr., *Senior Entomologist*: pasture pests, army worms, aphids
N. M. Hudson, B.Sc., *Entomologist*: woolly aphid, biological control, scale insects

5. Horticultural Division

- W. F. Walker, N.D.Hort.Eng., *Chief Horticulturist*: organization of horticultural research on fruit, vegetable crops and hops
T. D. Raphael, M.A., Dip.Hort. (Cantab.), *Senior Horticulturist (Research)*: fruit and vegetable crops, processing
B. D. Frappell, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticulturist*: vegetable crops
C. R. Geard, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticulturist*: hop propagation and production
J. C. Laughlin, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticulturist*: irrigation and soil management for pome fruits and vegetables
J. B. O'Loughlin, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticulturist*: propagation; pruning; rootstocks for fruit trees; fruit storage and transport
R. R. Richards, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticulturist*: nutrition pome and stone fruits, glasshouse crops
B. D. Richardson, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticulturist, Manager*, Huon Horticultural Research Station: pome fruits

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

6. Pigs

- V. J. Fagan, H.D.A., *Senior Piggery Officer*: breeding performance, nutrition and environment of pigs
F. A. Frangou, D.D.A., *Piggery Officer*: Experimental Supervisor, Cressy Research Farm

7. Plant Pathology Division

- G. C. Wade, D.Sc., M.Agr.Sc., *Chief Plant Pathologist*: administration; brown rot of apricots; general plant pathology
I. D. Geard, M.Agr.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: diseases of field crops; virus diseases of berry fruits
G. R. Johnstone, B.Agr.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: virus diseases apples, pears, hops
P. J. Sampson, B.Agr.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: potato diseases
B. Thistlethwaite, B.Agr.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: nematode diseases plants

8. Sheep and Wool

- B. C. Jefferies, B.Agr.Sc., R.D.A., *Senior Sheep and Wool Officer*: hybrid grazing management; time of shearing; seasonal wool growth

B. TASMANIAN FORESTRY COMMISSION

12 Murray Street, Hobart. Tel.: Hobart 2 6514

A. H. Crane, B.Sc., Dip.For., M.F., *Chief Commissioner*

1. Management Branch

- P. T. Unwin, Dip.For., *Management Officer*: general management
P. R. Lawrence, M.A., *Senior Research Officer*: management, mensuration
R. G. Gardner, B.For., Dip.For., *Working Plans Officer*: management

2. Maydena Research Station

- K. W. Cremer, B.Sc.For., Dip.For., *Assistant Forester*: eucalypt silviculture and management

3. Silvicultural Branch

- J. M. Gilbert, Ph.D., B.For., Dip.For., *Silviculturist*: silviculture—eucalypt ecology
T. M. Cunningham, Ph.D., B.Sc., B.For., Dip.For., *Senior Research Officer*: eucalypt silviculture
M. P. Coutts, B.Sc.For., *Assistant Forester*: plantation silviculture
R. C. Ellis, B.Sc.For., M.Sc.For., *Assistant Forester*: eucalypt silviculture
J. N. Parker, B.Sc.For., M.F., *Forester*: farm forestry and shelter research

C. UNIVERSITY OF TASMANIA

Box 252 C, G.P.O., Hobart. Tel.: 2 7741

1. Botany Department

- H. N. Barber, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Professor of Botany*: genetics of natural selection; physiological genetics
R. K. Crowden, B.Sc. (Tas.), Ph.D. (N.S.W.), *Lecturer*: metabolism of aromatic compounds
Miss W. M. Curtis, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Reader in Botany*: flowering plants of Tasmania
W. D. Jackson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Tas.), *Lecturer*: radiation biology; experimental taxonomy
J. A. Townrow, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Lecturer*: palaeobotany

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

2. Chemistry Department

- J. B. Polya, Dip.Ing.Chem., D.Sc.Tech., D.Sc., *Associate Professor*: chemistry of Tasmanian and Victorian hops
I. R. C. Bick, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Reader in Chemistry*: chemistry of Tasmanian and Victorian hops; phytochemical survey of Tasmanian flora

D. TASMANIAN MUSEUM

Box 1166M, G.P.O., Hobart. Tel.: 2 6038

- W. Bryden, Ph.D., *Director*: vertebrate zoology and history of science in Tasmania
D. Alexander: studies in ornithology
R. A. Both, B.Sc., *Geologist*: mineralogy
P. J. Cunningham, *Entomologist*: specializing in Lepidoptera
Miss J. Thompson, B.Sc.: invertebrate zoology - studies in ecology of ants

VICTORIA

A. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Treasury Gardens, Melbourne, C.2. Tel.: 63 0321

1. Administrative Division

- F. M. Read, M.Agr.Sc., *Director of Agriculture*
W. B. Miller, M.Agr.Sc., *Deputy Director of Agriculture*
B. F. McKeon, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Technical Executive Officer*
R. Jardine, B.Agr.Sc., Dip.Math.Stat. (Cantab.), *Biometrician*

(a) BIOLOGY BRANCH

- S. Fish, M.Agr.Sc., *Chief Biologist*: Head of Branch
C. R. Millikan, M.Agr.Sc., D.Sc., *Deputy Chief Biologist*: nutritional diseases and general plant pathology
R. D. Anderson, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Plant Pathologist*: virus diseases of potatoes; serology
L. D. Crawford, B.Sc., *Entomologist*: biological control of insects
S. Erlich, B.Agr.Sc., *Entomologist*: insect pests of pastures
Miss Eileen E. Fisher, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Senior Plant Pathologist*: facial eczema and mycology
H. Freeman, B.Agr.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: general plant pathology
B. C. Hanger, B.Agr.Sc., *Assistant Plant Pathologist*: nutritional disorders of plants
D. E. Harrison, M.Agr.Sc., *Senior Plant Pathologist*: potato and onion diseases other than virus
T. W. Hogan, M.Agr.Sc., *Principal Entomologist*: insect physiology
P. T. Jenkins, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Plant Pathologist*: fruit diseases; new fungicides
C. J. R. Johnston, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Entomologist*: citrus insect pests; general entomology
L. C. Jones, B.Agr.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: cereal diseases and rhizobia
A. W. Kellock, B.Agr.Sc., *Agricultural Scientist*: mycology; facial eczema
J. W. Meagher, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Plant Pathologist*: nematology
D. S. Morris, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Entomologist*: stone and pome fruit insect pests
G. T. O'Loughlin, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc., *Senior Entomologist*: virus vectors
R. G. Paddick, B.Agr.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: tobacco diseases
H. A. J. Pittman, B.Sc.Agr., B.A., Dip.Ed., *Senior Plant Pathologist*: general plant pathology and rhizobia
R. D. Price, B.Agr.Sc., *Assistant Plant Pathologist*: cereal diseases
C. Reinganum, B.Sc., *Agricultural Scientist*: brown rot of stone fruits

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- P. G. B. Shelden, B.Agr.Sc., *Entomologist*: insect pests of summer fodder crops and vegetables
P. R. Smith, B.Agr.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: diseases of vegetables crops
L. L. Stubbs, M.Agr.Sc., *Senior Plant Pathologist*: virus diseases of fruits and vegetables
R. H. Taylor, M.Agr.Sc., *Senior Plant Pathologist*: virus diseases of vines and virus seed carryover
R. A. van Baer, B.Agr.Sc., *Entomologist*: insecticidal testing; general entomology
D. G. Wauchope, B.Agr.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: fruit diseases
W. J. Webster, B.Sc., *Entomologist*: fruit insect pests
H. B. Wilson, B.Sc.Hons., *Senior Entomologist*: general entomology; Argentine ant

(b) CHEMICAL LABORATORY

- F. H. Williams, M.Sc., Dip.Ed., F.R.A.C.I., *Chief Chemist*: general direction chemical investigations
E. J. O'Brien, B.Sc., F.R.A.C.I., *Deputy Chief Chemist*
J. M. Addison, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Senior Chemist (Supervising)*: general agricultural chemistry
R. S. Belcher, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Chemist*: pesticide analyses
R. N. Cunningham, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.A.C.I., *Chemist*: starch and related polysaccharides in wheat
H. F. Haynes, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chemist*: tobacco investigations
R. H. Laby, M.Sc., *Chemist*: soil nitrogen investigations
K. C. Mander, A.M.T.C., A.R.A.C.I., *Chemist*: cereal investigations
I. R. Minchinton, Dip.Chem., A.R.A.C.I., *Chemist*: trace element analyses
H. J. Moss, B.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Cereal Chemist*: wheat quality; cereal investigations
J. W. Newell, B.Sc., *Soils Officer*: soil surveys
J. K. M. Skene, M.Agr.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Senior Soils Officer*: in charge, soil surveys and soil investigations
W. I. Walbran, M.Sc., A.R.A.C.I., *Senior Chemist*: in charge, general agricultural chemistry

(c) FARM SURVEY RESEARCH BRANCH

- D. R. Meadley, B.Agr.Sc., *Agricultural Economics Officer*
L. E. Cozens, B.Agr.Sc., Dip.Agr.Econ. (Oxon.), *Agricultural Economics Officer*
H. A. White, B.Agr.Sc., *Farm Survey Research Officer*

(d) INFORMATION BRANCH

- C. G. Webb, M.Agr.Sc., *Information Officer*
J. P. Brien, B.Agr.Sc., M.S., *Information Liaison Officer*

2. Agricultural Division

- W. J. B. McDonald, B.Agr.Sc., *Superintendent of Agriculture*, Head of Division

(a) CEREALS

- H. L. Hore, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Agronomist, Head of Branch*
H. J. Sims, M.Agr.Sc., B.Com., *Senior Cereal Research Officer*: cereal investigations
W. C. Barnes, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Agricultural Research Officer*: cereals and soil fertility
R. S. Carne, B.Agr.Sc., D.T.A., *Agronomist*: cereals and soil fertility
J. McC. McCann, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: cereals and soil fertility
J. B. McPherson, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: cereals and soil fertility—North-Eastern District

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- J. V. Mullaly, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: cereals and statistical design
- C. T. Patton, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: cereals and wheat-belt pastures
- D. R. Rooney, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist*: cereals and soil fertility—Wimmera Region
- B. T. Sheahan, B.Agr.Sc., *Agricultural Research Officer*: cereal rotations and soil fertility—Mallee Region

(b) PASTURES

IRRIGATED

- A. Morgan, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Irrigation Officer, Head of Branch*
- L. F. Bartels, M.Agr.Sc., *Irrigation Research Officer*: irrigation hydraulics and efficiency
- K. R. Garland, M.Agr.Sc., *District Irrigation Officer*: soil salinity and soil and pasture relations—Northern Irrigation Area
- G. O. Jones, B.Agr.Sc., *Assistant Irrigation Research Officer*: soil salinity, soil and pasture relations
- P. D. Kelliher, B.Agr.Sc., *Irrigation Research Officer*: fertilizers, irrigation efficiency and pasture management
- J. C. McColl, B.Agr.Sc., *Agricultural Extension Officer*: water penetration, annual pasture, summer fodders
- J. P. Murphy, B.Sc.Agr., *Irrigation Officer*: pasture management and spray irrigation
- I. W. Norman, B.Agr.Sc., *Irrigation Officer*: soil salinity, soil and pasture relations—Gippsland Area
- J. T. Rumble, B.Agr.Sc., *Assistant Irrigation Research Officer*: water penetration, annual pasture, summer fodders

UNIRRIGATED

- R. L. Twentymen, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Agrostologist, Head of Branch*
- R. B. F. Allen, B.Agr.Sc., *Assistant Agrostologist*: pasture investigations at Glenormiston
- J. W. Cade, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: plant introduction, ecotypes
- I. H. Cameron, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: pasture investigations—North-East Victoria
- B. C. Curnow, B.Agr.Sc., *Field Agrostologist*: pasture investigations—East Gippsland
- R. R. Hedding, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: pasture investigations—Central Victoria
- W. J. Hosking, B.Agr.Sc., *District Agrostologist*: pasture investigations—West Gippsland
- J. K. Kehoe, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Agrostologist*: pasture establishment and soil nutrients
- S. W. Margetts, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: pasture investigations—Glenelg Region
- R. J. Newman, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: pasture establishment, trace elements
- S. C. Powell, B.Agr.Sc., *Agrostologist*: plant introduction, pasture improvement

Seed Testing Laboratory

- Miss G. R. Easton, B.Sc., *Seeds Analyst, Head of Section*: seed germination and testing techniques
- Mrs. J. H. Mullett, B.Agr.Sc., *Agricultural Scientist*: seed research

(c) PLANT BREEDING

- A. R. Raw, M.Agr.Sc., *Senior Geneticist, Head of Branch*
- P. H. Debrett, B.Agr.Sc., *Cereal Geneticist*: linseed and cereals, disease resistance
- Miss G. B. Hutton, B.Agr.Sc., *Geneticist*: pasture grasses
- D. M. Leeuwrik, B.Agr.Sc., *Assistant Geneticist*: pasture legumes

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

S. Lokos, Cert.Agr.Sc. (Bud.), *Assistant Geneticist*: barley
Miss H. Nirk, B.Agr.Sc. (Stuttgart), *Geneticist*: tomatoes, disease resistance
P. I. Pryke, B.Sc.Agr., *Geneticist (Vegetables)*: onions, beans
H. J. W. Swaan, B.Agr.Sc. (Groningen), *Assistant Geneticist*: potatoes
N. Thurling, B.Sc., *Geneticist*: tobacco
R. M. Young, B.Agr.Sc., *Assistant Geneticist*: wheat

(d) MISCELLANEOUS CROPS

FODDER CONSERVATION

J. A. Morrow, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior District Agricultural Officer*: silage and meadow hay
E. K. Simmons, B.Agr.Sc., *Fodder Conservation Officer*: silage and meadow hay

POTATOES

G. H. Mattingley, D.D.A., *Potato Expert*: potato culture, seed certification
W. A. Downie, B.Agr.Sc., *Agricultural Research Officer*: potato varieties, fertilizers, quality, storage

TOBACCO

F. L. French, B.Agr.Sc., *Agricultural Research Officer (Tobacco)*: tobacco varieties, fertilizers, seedbeds, quality factor

(c) RESEARCH STATIONS

IRRIGATION RESEARCH STATION, KYABRAM

F. M. Martin, B.Agr.Sc., *Manager*

MALLEE RESEARCH STATION, WALPEUP

A. P. Mann, B.Agr.Sc., *Manager*

POTATO RESEARCH STATION, HEALESVILLE

L. J. Harmsworth, B.Agr.Sc., *Manager*

RUTHERGLEN RESEARCH STATION, RUTHERGLEN

J. G. Bath, M.Agr.Sc., *Manager*

STATE RESEARCH FARM, WERRIBEE

C. P. Goulding, B.Agr.Sc., *Manager*

TOBACCO RESEARCH STATION, MYRTLEFORD

R. H. Rowan, B.Agr.Sc., *Manager*

3. Agricultural Education Division

E. T. Beruldsen, B.Sc.Agr., *Superintendent of Agricultural Education*, Head of Division

J. L. Provan, B.Agr.Sc., *Principal*, Dookie Agricultural College

C. P. Cook, B.A., B.Ed., *Principal*, Longerenong Agricultural College

T. H. Kneen, B.Agr.Sc., *Principal*, Burnley Horticultural College

4. Dairying Division

T. M. Jensen, B.Agr.Sc., *Superintendent of Dairying*, Head of Division

O. St. J. Kent, B.Sc., *Principal, School of Dairy Technology*, and *Chief Dairy Research Officer*: dairy technology

C. A. Bevan, B.Agr.Sc. Dairy Tech. (N.Z.), *Dairy Science Officer*: milk products

C. J. Bradbury, B.Agr.Sc., *Senr. Supervisor of Herd Testing*: dairy herd recording and improvement

R. A. Buchanan, M.Sc. (Iowa), B.Agr.Sc., *Milk Products Officer*: milk products

D. J. Dawson, B.Sc., *Dairy Research Officer (Biochemist)*: dairy technology

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- B. D. Dixon, B.Agr.Sc., Dairy Tech. (N.Z.), *Dairy Research Officer*: dairy technology
H. P. Edgoose, B.Agr.Sc., *Dairy Husbandry Officer*: dairy farm management
H. M. Elder, B.V.Sc., *Senior Veterinary Milk Supply Officer*: city milk supervision
J. T. Feagan, B.Agr.Sc., *Dairy Research Officer (Biochemist)*: dairy technology
K. E. Flynn, B.Agr.Sc., *Dairy Husbandry Officer*: dairy farm management
R. I. Howey, B.Agr.Sc., Dairy Tech. (N.Z.), *Milk Products Officer*: milk products
T. N. Maclean, B.Agr.Sc., *Supervisor of Herd Testing*: dairy herd recording and improvement
D. J. Myers, M.Agr.Sc., *Dairy Husbandry Officer*: dairy farm management
R. F. Pitman, B.Agr.Sc., *Assistant Dairy Husbandry Officer*: dairy farm management
K. M. Sillcock, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Dairy Husbandry Officer*: dairy farm management
J. R. Telford, B.Agr.Sc., *Assistant Dairy Husbandry Officer*: dairy farm management

5. Horticulture Division

Melbourne

- C. E. Cole, B.Agr.Sc., *Superintendent of Horticulture, Head of Division*
R. S. Harper, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Inspector of Horticulture, Deputy Head*

Mildura

- Civic Buildings, Deakin Avenue, Mildura. Tel.: Mildura 135
W. I. Nankivell, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior District Horticultural Officer*: citrus, vines

(a) COOL STORAGE RESEARCH SECTION

- Scoresby Horticultural Research Station, Burwood Road, Ferntree Gully.
Tel.: BM.9657

- G. B. Tindale, B.Agr.Sc., *Cool Storage Research Officer*
I. D. Pegg, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticultural Research Officer*

(b) RESEARCH BRANCH

Melbourne

- R. A. Mullett, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Horticultural Research Officer, Head of Branch*: plant physiology
P. Baxter, M.Agr.Sc., *Horticultural Research Officer*: deciduous tree fruits, vines, nutrition
W. J. Packer, B.Sc. (Corn.), *Horticultural Research Officer*: deciduous tree fruits, rootstocks, soil management
N. Veinbrants, Agron. (Riga), *Horticultural Research Officer*: deciduous fruits, growth regulators

Mildura

- R. H. Lloyd, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticultural Research Officer*: citrus, vines

Swan Hill

- 52 McCallum Street, Swan Hill. Tel.: Swan Hill 398
R. A. W. Russell, B.Agr.Sc. (Alld.), *Horticultural Research Officer*: deciduous tree fruits, vines, citrus, growth regulators

RESEARCH STATIONS

- Horticultural Research Station, Tatura.* Tel.: Tatura 34

- K. L. Avent, B.Agr.Sc., *Manager*
B. H. Bailey, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticultural Extension Officer*: deciduous tree fruits, pollination, irrigation

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- A. C. Bakker, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticultural Research Officer*: soil water movement particularly drainage
B. Cockroft, M.Agr.Sc., *Senior Irrigation Officer*: soil physics, soil management, water movement in soils
J. C. R. Keatley, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticultural Research Officer*: deciduous tree fruits, nutrition, soil management, growth regulators
G. J. Kidman, D.D.A., *Experimental Officer*: deciduous tree fruits, nutrition, crop control
B. K. Taylor, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticultural Research Officer*: deciduous tree fruits, plant physiology, nutrition
L. A. G. van Heek, Dip.Hort., *Experimental Officer*: deciduous tree fruits, fruit quality, canning technology
Scoresby Horticultural Research Station, Burwood Road, Ferntree Gully.
Tel.: BM 9657
C. R. Brough, B.Agr.Sc., *Manager*
J. D. F. Black, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticultural Research Officer*: deciduous tree fruits, nutrition, rootstocks, soil management
S. D. Filipovic, D.Agr.Sc. (Bonn), *Horticultural Research Officer*: deciduous tree fruits, plant physiology, stock-scion relationships
V. O. Grasmanis, Agron. (Riga), M.Agr.Sc. (Melb.), *Horticultural Research Officer*: deciduous tree fruits, plant physiology, nutrition
Mrs. J. C. Lundmark, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticultural Research Officer*: deciduous tree fruits, plant physiology, movement of nutrients
R. N. Rowe, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticultural Research Officer*: deciduous tree fruits, propagation, berry fruits
- (c) INSTRUCTION BRANCH
G. W. Gayford, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Horticultural Instructor, Head of Branch*
K. B. Higgins, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticultural Instructor*: research liaison
Miss J. Yuncken, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticultural Instructor*: research liaison
Viticultural Station, Rutherglen. Tel.: Rutherglen 18
A. W. Allan, R.D.A., *Manager*: rootstocks, soil management, ocnology
- (d) VEGETABLE BRANCH
R. O. Kefford, B.Agr.Sc., *Agronomist (Vegetables), Head of Branch*
M. N. Kinsella, B.Agr.Sc., *Horticultural Research Officer*: tomatoes
- 6. Livestock Division**
A. R. Grayson, B.V.Sc., *Chief Veterinary Inspector and Head of Division*
D. M. Flynn, B.V.Sc., *Senior Veterinary Officer*
- (a) ANIMAL HUSBANDRY
A. C. T. Hewitt, M.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Science Officer*: animal husbandry
- (b) ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH
D. S. Wishart, B.V.Sc., *Senior Veterinary Research Officer, Head of Branch*
- (i) *Animal Husbandry Research Centre, Werribee.* Tel.: Werribee 801
L. P. Prewett, B.V.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
J. C. Banfield, D.D.A., *Experimental Officer*: artificial insemination
B. E. Bartlett, B.Agr.Sc., H.D.A., *Livestock Research Officer*: poultry research
B. R. Christie, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Research Officer*: infertility of cattle
I. F. Davis, B.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Research Officer*: sheep nutrition and wool growth
A. Higgins, B.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Research Officer*: dairy cattle nutrition
R. W. Hodge, B.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Research Officer*: fat lamb nutrition
P. A. Kenny, B.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Research Officer*: sheep nutrition and wool growth

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- A. D. North, B.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Research Officer*: pig progeny testing
R. N. Podger, B.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Research Officer*: poultry research
M. J. Sharkey, B.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Research Officer*: sheep nutrition and wool growth
G. F. Vivian, B.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Research Officer*: beef cattle nutrition
J. J. Walker, B.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Research Officer*: beef cattle production
R. H. Watson, D.Agr.Sc., *Senior Livestock Research Officer*: sheep physiology
M. B. White, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Officer*: artificial insemination
- (ii) *Ellinbank Dairy Research Station, Warragul*. Tel.: Warragul South 209 and 320
A. C. Doery, B.Agr.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
N. W. Godfrey, B.Sc.Agr., *Livestock Research Officer*: dairy cattle nutrition
- (iii) *Pastoral Research Station, Hamilton*. Tel.: Yatchaw 6
A. H. Bishop, B.Agr.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
J. W. D. Cayley, B.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Research Officer*: sheep nutrition
J. W. McLaughlin, B.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Research Officer*: sheep nutrition
- (c) **APICULTURE**
D. F. Langridge, B.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Research Officer*: apiculture
- (d) **DISEASE INVESTIGATION**
R. P. Herd, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: investigation grass tetany in cattle
D. Hore, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: investigation facial eczema in sheep
D. S. McQueen, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: investigation and control Johne's disease
G. Nicol, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: investigation and control poultry diseases
B. Rushford, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: investigation brucellosis in sheep
N. A. M. Wellington, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Officer*: investigation and control skin tuberculosis
- (e) **PIGS**
L. A. Downey, H.D.A., *Pig Expert*: pig husbandry
- (f) **POULTRY**
W. C. Stanhope, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Poultry Advisory Officer*: poultry husbandry; breeding practices poultry
G. S. W. Bradbury, B.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Science Officer*: random sample laying test
D. D. Ormandy, B.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Science Officer*: poultry husbandry
- (g) **SHEEP AND WOOL**
P. G. Hyland, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Sheep and Wool Officer*: sheep research projects
P. D. Mullaney, B.Agr.Sc., *Livestock Research Officer*: sheep breeding research project
D. J. Cannon, B.Agr.Sc., *Sheep and Wool Officer*: research in sheep husbandry, fat lambs

B. DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS AND SURVEY VICTORIA

Public Offices, Treasury Place, Melbourne, C.2. Tel.: 63 0321

Vermin and Noxious Weeds Destruction Board

R. H. Tully, *Chairman*
G. W. Douglas, B.Agr.Sc., *Deputy Chairman*
R. T. Borbidge, *Member*
N. V. Dwyer, *Secretary*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(a) RESEARCH SECTION

(i) *Vermin Research*

B. R. G. Woodfield, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer*: rabbit and dingo investigations

B. F. Hart, B.Agr.Sc.: rabbit poisoning and wombat ecology

(ii) *Noxious Weeds*

W. T. Parsons, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Research Officer*: woody plants

T. W. Donaldson, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Research Officer*: noxious weeds of agricultural lands

L. Schmidl, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Research Officer*: noxious weeds of grazing lands

C. FORESTS COMMISSION OF VICTORIA

453 Latrobe Street, Melbourne, C.1. Tel.: 60 0361. 'Grams: Forestcom, Melbourne

A. O. P. Lawrence, B.Sc., Dip.For. (Oxon.), Dip.For. (Canb.), *Chairman and Permanent Head*

1. Division of Forestry Education and Research

K. V. M. Ferguson, M.A., B.Sc.For. (Edin.), *Acting Chief of Division*

(a) EDUCATION BRANCH

W. Litster, B.Sc.For. (Edin.), *Principal, School of Forestry, Creswick*

(b) RESEARCH BRANCH

W. J. Zimmer, Dip.For., F.L.S. (Lond.), F.R.S. (Sth. Aust.), *Chief Forest Research Officer*

(i) *Section Entomology*

C. J. Irvine, B.Sc. (Melb.), *Entomologist and Research Officer*: forest entomologist and assigned research

(ii) *Section Silviculture*

E. P. Bachelard, B.Sc.For.(Melb.), M.F. (Yale), *Forester Grade 1*: assigned silviculture research

R. J. Grose, B.Sc.For.(Melb.), Ph.D.For. (Melb.), *Silvicultural Research Officer*: assigned silvicultural research

L. A. Pederick, B.Sc.For. (Melb.), *Forester Grade 1*: tree breeding and assigned silvicultural research

2. Division of Forest Protection

R. T. Seaton, Dip.For., *Chief of Division*

FIRE RESEARCH

V. P. Cleary, B.Sc.For. (Melb.), *Fire Research Officer*: fire research

D. SOIL CONSERVATION AUTHORITY

378 Cotham Road, Kew, E.4. Tel.: 80 1381

1. Authority

R. G. Downes, M.Agr.Sc., F.A.I.A.S., *Chairman*

M. S. Wood, D.D.A., M.A.I.A.S., *Deputy Chairman*

A. F. Saunders, J.P., *Member*

W. J. Crawley, D.P.A. (R.M.T.C.), *Secretary*

2. Research Division

A. Mitchell, B.Agr.Sc., D.D.A., *Principal Research Officer*

(a) SOIL ECOLOGICAL AND LAND-USE SURVEYS

F. R. Gibbons, B.Sc. (Dunelm), *Senior Research Officer*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- J. N. Rowan, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer*
R. K. Rowe, B.Sc.For., *Research Officer*
A. S. Rundle, B.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer*
G. T. Sibley, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer*
- (b) LABORATORY INVESTIGATIONS
T. I. Leslie, B.Sc., *Senior Research Officer*
A. Gyarmathy, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer*
J. S. Murray, B.Sc.For., *Research Officer*
- (c) HYDROLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS
R. J. de Laine, B.C.E., M.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer*
F. X. Dunin, B.Agr.Sc., *Research Officer*
- (d) CONSERVATION ECONOMICS
I. Molnar, Ph.D. (Bud.), M.Agr.Sc., *Senior Research Officer*
- (e) AGRONOMIC INVESTIGATIONS
D. K. Connor, B.Agr.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer*
- 3. Engineering Division**
R. T. Gay, B.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Aust.), B.Mech.E., E.W.S., *Chief Engineer*
A. A. Cunningham, Dip.C.E., *Conservation Engineer*
J. Z. Kokai, B.E.For. (Bud.), *Conservation Engineer*
R. J. McCubbing, B.E., *Conservation Engineer*
G. E. Poynter, L.D.A., *Machinery Officer*
L. Renyi, B.C.E. (Bud.), *Conservation Engineer*
- 4. Field Operations Division**
H. R. Dickinson, B.Agr.Sc., D.D.A., *Chief Conservation Officer*
F. D. Runge, D.D.A., *Assistant Chief Conservation Officer*
- (a) NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION
P.O. Box 206, Bendigo. Tel.: 2078
D. H. Elvery, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Conservation Officer*
- (i) *Avoca River Soil Conservation District*
High Street, Charlton. Tel.: 52
J. Allinson, D.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*
- (ii) *Campaspe Soil Conservation District*
P.O. Box 206, Bendigo. Tel.: 2078
B. O'Brien, L.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*
- (iii) *Central Soil Conservation District*
P.O. Box 171, Broadford. Tel.: 226
G. A. O'Meara, L.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*
- (iv) *Upper Loddon Soil Conservation District*
P.O. Box 71, Maryborough. Tel.: 798
K. G. Knights, L.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*
- (b) SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION
378 Cotham Road, Kew. Tel.: 80 1381
G. B. Sluiter, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Conservation Officer*
- (i) *Moorarbool Soil Conservation District*
Lodge Street, Bacchus Marsh. Tel.: 301
A. J. Wallis, D.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*
- (ii) *Yarra Soil Conservation District*
378 Cotham Road, Kew. Tel.: 80 1381
F. H. Hall, D.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- (c) WESTERN DIVISION
Horsham
D. R. Paterson, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Conservation Officer*
- (i) *Glenelg Soil Conservation District*
State Public Offices, Hamilton. Tel.: 1073
G. B. Ebbs, L.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*
Whyte Street, Coleraine. Tel.: 261
J. Aukema, Dip.Agr. (Groningen), *Conservation Officer*
- (ii) *Pyrenees Soil Conservation District*
State Public Offices, Ararat. Tel.: 640
L. D. Garside, D.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*
- (iii) *Northern Wimmera Soil Conservation District*
P.O. Box 87, Nhill
D. J. Huffam, L.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*
- (iv) *Southern Wimmera Soil Conservation District*
Box 44, Dimboola. Tel.: 33
G. E. Coghlan, L.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*
- (d) GIPPSLAND DIVISION
378 Cotham Road, Kew. Tel.: 80 1381
G. B. Sluiter, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Conservation Officer*
- (i) *Avon Soil Conservation District*
P.O. Box 187, Bairnsdale. Tel.: 790
B. M. Nicholson, B.Agr.Sc., *District Conservation Officer*
- (ii) *Western Gippsland Soil Conservation District*
378 Cotham Road, Kew. Tel.: 80 1381
A. P. Fisher, B.Agr.Sc., *District Conservation Officer*
- (e) MALLEE DIVISION
P.O. Box 89, Ouyen. Tel.: 156
A. G. Rae, L.D.A., *Senior Conservation Officer*
- (i) *Northern Mallee Soil Conservation District*
Civic Building, Deakin Street, Mildura. Tel.: 1073
A. A. Stirling, D.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*
- (ii) *Southern Mallee Soil Conservation District*
P.O. Box 140, Sea Lake. Tel.: 96
A. E. Newton, L.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*
- (iii) *Western Mallee Soil Conservation District*
P.O. Box 89, Ouyen. Tel.: 156
H. R. Allen, L.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*
- (f) NORTH EASTERN DIVISION
18a Mair Street, Benalla. Tel.: 742
K. B. Terry, D.D.A., *Senior Conservation Officer*
- (i) *Lower Goulburn Soil Conservation District*
18a Mair Street, Benalla. Tel.: 742
D. M. O'Leary, D.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*
- (ii) *Ovens Soil Conservation District*
State Public Offices, Wangaratta. Tel.: 448
J. C. Langford, L.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

- (iii) *Upper Goulburn Soil Conservation District*
P.O. Box 69, Alexandra. Tel.: 220
C. F. Paul, D.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*
- (iv) *Upper Murray Soil Conservation District*
Towong Street, Tallangatta. Tel.: 72
R. E. Kelly, D.D.A., *District Conservation Officer*

E. STATE RIVERS AND WATER SUPPLY COMMISSION

90 Orrong Road, Armadale, S.E.3. Tel.: 50 8511, 50 8561. 'Grams:
Watercom, Melbourne

L. R. East, C.B.E., M.C.E. (Melb.), *Chairman*
H. W. McCay, B.C.E. (Melb.), *Deputy Chairman*
A. L. Tisdall, M.Agr.Sc. (Melb.), *Commissioner*
M. T. Ironside, A.A.S.A., *Secretary*

1. Rural Water Supplies Branch

IRRIGATION SECTION

W. P. Dunk, M.Agr.Sc. (Melb.), *Chief Irrigation Officer*
S. M. Bill, B.Sc. (Melb.), Dip.For.: weed control
A. R. Coad, M.A. (Cantab.): drainage
E. Felfoldi, B.Agr.Sc. (Bud.): groundwater
W. A. E. Graham, B.Agr.Sc. (Melb.): weed control
L. D. Jones, B.Agr.Sc. (Melb.): water use
T. S. Pearce, B.Agr.Sc. (Adel.): research liaison
E. P. Robinson, B.Agr.Sc. (Melb.): water use
P. F. Shea, B.Agr.Sc. (Melb.), M.S. (Calif.): drainage
W. N. Trehwella, B.C.E. (Melb.): water use
R. T. J. Webber, B.Agr.Sc. (Adel.), Dip.Ed.: irrigation
A. Webster, B.Sc.Agr. (R'dg.): drainage

F. UNIVERSITY OF MELBOURNE

1. School of Agriculture

Parkville, N.Z. Tel.: 34 0484

H. C. Forster, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Iowa), *Professor: agronomy*
G. W. Leeper, M.Sc., *Associate Professor: soil chemistry*
Miss Yvonne Aitken, M.Agr.Sc., *Senior Lecturer: agriculture, legume species*
G. P. Briner, B.Sc. (W.A.), M.Sc. (New Eng.), Ph.D., *Lecturer: agricultural chemistry*
F. J. R. Hird, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Reader: agricultural biochemistry, investigations wheat quality; fatty acid metabolism in the sheep*
A. G. Lloyd, B.Ec. (Syd.), *Senior Lecturer: agricultural economics*
H. A. Presser, B.A., *Senior Lecturer: rural sociology*
D. F. Smith, M.Agr.Sc. (Adel.), *Lecturer: agriculture*
D. E. Tribe, B.Sc. (R'dg.), Ph.D. (Aberd.), *Reader: animal physiology and production*
N. M. Tulloh, M.Agr.Sc., *Senior Lecturer: animal husbandry, beef cattle*
A. K. Turner, B.C.E., M.E., *Senior Lecturer: agricultural engineering, hydrology*
G. H. Vasey, B.C.E., *Reader: agricultural engineering, tractor testing*
J. H. Wilson, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Senior Lecturer: agriculture, crop growth and studies*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

2. Department of Biochemistry

Parkville, N.2. Tel.: 34 0484

- V. M. Trikojus, D.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Sc. (Syd.), M.Sc., F.A.A., *Professor*: endocrinology, plant goitrogens
 L. M. Birt, D.Phil. (Oxon.), Ph.D., B.Sc., B.Agr.Sc., *Lecturer*: co-enzyme distribution and development in insects; respiratory metabolism of plant tissue
 F. J. R. Hird, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Reader in Agricultural Biochemistry*: fatty acid metabolism in the sheep; wheat proteins
 G. R. Jago, Ph.D., H.D.D., B.Sc. (Syd.), *Senior Research Officer*: proteolytic and other enzymes in *Streptococcus lactis* in reference to cheese production
 Miss M. T. McQuillan, Ph.D., M.Sc., *Senior Lecturer*: endocrinology
 C. A. M. Mauritzen, Ph.D. (Edin.), A.H.W.C., A.R.I.C., *Senior Lecturer*: wheat proteins
 B. A. Stone, Ph.D. (Lond.), B.Sc., *Lecturer*: chemistry and biochemistry of the cell wall in plants and bacteria
 Mrs. P. E. E. Todd, Ph.D., B.Sc., *Lecturer*: endocrinology

3. Botany School

Parkville, N.2. Tel.: 34 0484

- J. S. Turner, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.Sc., F.A.A., *Professor*: plant physiology, with special reference to respiration, Pasteur effect, translocation of C^{14} compounds, photosynthesis
 S. I. Ali, M.Sc. (Alld.), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Research Fellow*: systematics and experimental taxonomy
 D. H. Ashton, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: ecology, with special reference to *Eucalyptus* forests
 J. G. Bacskai, Ph.D. (Szeged): palynology
 Miss M. Blackwood, Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.Sc., *Senior Lecturer*: cytology and genetics of maize
 T. C. Chambers, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Syd.), *Lecturer*: electron microscopy, fine structure of cells, cytotaxonomy of ferns
 Miss I. C. Cookson, D.Sc., *Research Fellow*: palaeobotany, micropalaeontology of plankton and of spores
 Mrs. S. C. Ducker, M.Sc., *Senior Lecturer*: soil fungi, Mucorales, fresh-water and marine algae
 Miss S. L. Duigan, Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.Sc., palaeobotany, anatomy of fossil wood, tertiary fossil spores
 R. G. Everson, B.Sc. (Syd.), *Senior Demonstrator*: plant physiology, protoplasmic streaming, salt-respiration and phosphate compounds
 D. F. Gaff, M.Sc., *Senior Demonstrator*: water relations of plants
 Mrs. M. B. Gott, Ph.D. (Lond.), M.Sc., *Research Officer*: vernalization and photoperiod of cereals
 Miss E. I. McLennan, D.Sc., *Keeper of Herbarium*: mycology
 E. A. F. Matthaci, Dip.Opt. (Jena), *Lecturer*: fluorescence microscopy and other microscopical techniques
 T. F. Neales, M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Senior Lecturer*: mineral nutrition of plants, role of boron in plants, physiology of wheat
 K. S. Rowan, Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.Sc., *Senior Lecturer*: organic phosphorus compounds in respiration and fruit ripening, growth hormones
 R. L. Specht, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.), *Reader*: ecology, with special reference to heath communities (mineral nutrition)
 Mrs. I. G. Stone, M.Sc.: anatomy of fern prothalli
 L. B. Thrower, M.Sc., *Lecturer*: mycology and plant pathology, decay of timber, rust fungi

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Mrs. S. L. Thrower, B.Sc., *Senior Demonstrator*: translocation of isotopically labelled compounds; Victorian ferns and lichens
Mrs. G. M. Weste, M.Sc., *Senior Demonstrator*: mycology

4. School of Forestry

Parkville, N.2. Tel.: 34 0484, Exts.: 607, 475

J. H. Chinner, B.Sc. (Melb.), B.Sc. (Oxon), Dip.For. (Cres.), *Reader-in-Charge*: silviculture; land use

A. J. Leslie, B.Sc.F. (Melb.), A.Dip.For. (Cres.), *Senior Lecturer in Forest Management*: forest economics; forest management

5. Department of Physiology

Parkville, N.2. Tel.: 34 0484

R. D. Wright, M.B., M.S., D.Sc., F.R.A.C.P., *Head of Department*

Ovine Physiology

J. Blair-West, B.Sc.

D. A. Coats, M.B., B.S.

J. P. Coghlan, M.Sc.

D. A. Denton, M.B., B.S.

J. R. Goding, M.B., B.S.

Miss Mollie E. Holman, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Oxon.)

J. A. Munro, B.Sc., M.B., B.S.

Miss Elvie M. Wintour, B.Sc.

6. Veterinary Research Institute

Parkville, N.2. Tel.: 34 2141

H. E. Albiston, D.V.Sc., *Veterinary Pathologist, Director of Veterinary Research Institute*

Miss M. Coltman, B.Rur.Sc., *Biochemist*

Mrs. J. D. Eales, M.Sc., *Milk Bacteriologist*

C. J. R. Gorrie, B.V.Sc., *Senior Veterinary Research Officer*

T. E. Jones, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Research Officer*

D. D. Leaver, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Veterinary Research Officer*

E. M. Pullar, D.V.Sc., *Reader in Veterinary Science*

Mrs. N. Schuster, B.Sc., *Biochemist*

Mrs. J. Swan, B.Sc., *Milk Bacteriologist*

7. Department of Zoology

Parkville, N.2. Tel.: 34 0484

M. J. D. White, D.Sc., F.A.A., F.R.S., *Professor*: cytogenetics and population genetics

F. H. Drummond, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Reader*: entomology, crustacea

W. Boardman, M.Sc.: mammalian hair pattern

G. Burnstock, Ph.D.: electrophysiology

N. V. Dobrotworsky, M.Sc., Ph.D.: mosquitoes

M. M. Gunson, M.Sc.: *Drosophila* genetics

Mrs. M. J. Kalk, B.Sc., Ph.D.: littoral ecology, comparative physiology, ultra-structure

M. J. Littlejohn, Ph.D.: amphibia, speciation

Miss E. M. Lowe, Ph.D.: comparative physiology

J. Martin, B.Sc.: cytogenetics, population genetics

V. A. Strangio, M.Sc.: *Drosophila* genetics

J. A. Thomson, M.Sc.: *Trichosurus*, *Drosophila* population genetics

M. Wasserman, Ph.D.: *Drosophila* cytogenetics

A. G. Willis, M.Sc.: histochemistry, morphogenesis

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

G. NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA

(Established 1854)

Russell Street, Melbourne, C.1. Tel.: 32 2991

Concerned essentially with zoology, geology and anthropology.

C. W. Brazenor, *Director*

1. Anthropology Section

A. Massola, F.R.S.A., *Curator of Anthropology*

2. Geology Section

A. W. Beasley, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Curator of Minerals*

E. D. Gill, B.A., B.D., *Curator of Fossils*

3. Zoology Section

A. N. Burns, M.Sc., *Curator of Insects*

A. R. McEvey, B.A., *Curator of Birds*

Miss J. H. Macpherson, M.Sc., *Curator of Molluscs*

A. Neboiss, M.Sc., *Assistant Curator of Insects*

R. M. Ryan, B.A. (Calif.), *Curator of Mammals*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

A. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Jarrah Road, South Perth. Tel.: 67 1841

T. C. Dunne, Ph.D., B.Sc.Agr., *Director of Agriculture*

F. L. Shier, B.Sc.Agr., *Deputy Director of Agriculture*

1. Animal Division

C. R. Tuop, B.V.Sc., *Chief Veterinary Surgeon*

R. W. Butler, B.V.Sc., D.A.P.E., *Senior Veterinary Parasitologist*

H. E. Fels, B.Sc.Agr.: nutrition and reproduction in sheep

M. R. Gardiner, B.Sc.Chem.Eng., V.M.D., *Chief Veterinary Pathologist*

M. C. Nottle, M.Sc.Agr., *Biochemist: sheep lupinosis*

M. S. Oxenburgh, B.Sc., *Biochemist: sheep lupinosis*

L. C. Snook, D.Sc., B.Sc.Agr., *Animal Nutrition Officer: minerals for livestock, particularly phosphorus; use of rock phosphate; role of fluorine*

POULTRY

R. H. Morris, B.Sc.Agr., *Officer-in-Charge, Poultry Branch*

P. Smetana, B.Sc.Agr.: poultry nutrition

2. Biological Services Division

W. P. Cass Smith, B.Sc.Agr., *Superintendent*

(i) BOTANY BRANCH

R. D. Royce, B.Sc.Agr., *Officer-in-Charge: toxic plants, systematics of W.A. flora*

T. E. H. Aplin, B.Sc.: toxic plants of general *Oxylobium* and *Gastrolobium*

(ii) ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH

C. F. H. Jenkins, M.A., *Government Entomologist*

P. N. Forte, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Entomologist: general entomology*

J. Button, B.Sc.Agr.: pasture pests and general entomology

K. T. Richards, B.Sc.Agr.: tropical entomology

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

G. D. Rimes, B.Sc.: horticulture and general entomology
D. G. Shedley, B.Sc.Agr.: fruit fly and general entomology

(iii) PLANT PATHOLOGY BRANCH

H. L. Harvey, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Plant Pathologist*: virus diseases, general plant pathology
S. C. Chambers, M.Sc.: cereal root rots
R. F. Doepel, B.Sc.Agr.: fruit diseases
Miss O. M. Goss, B.Sc.Hons.: nematology, general plant pathology

(iv) WEEDS AND SEEDS BRANCH

G. R. W. Meadly, M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: weed control and seed certification
G. A. Pearce, B.Sc.Agr.: weed control
B. J. Quinlivan, B.A., B.Sc.Agr.: seed dormancy

3. Dairying Division

M. Cullity, B.Sc.Agr., *Superintendent*
H. G. Elliott, Dip.Agr., *Assistant Superintendent*
S. L. Dilkes, B.Sc.Agr., *Dairy Cattle Husbandry Officer*: animal husbandry
K. Needham, B.Sc.Agr., *Officer-in-Charge Dairy Produce and Factory Supervision*
F. E. Ryan, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., *Agrostologist*: pasture management and establishment investigations

4. Horticultural Division

H. R. Powell, B.Sc.Agr., *Superintendent*
J. P. Eckersley, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Superintendent*
A. E. Baker, B.Sc.Agr., *Tobacco Adviser*
J. P. Fallon, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Adviser, Vegetables*
W. R. Jamieson, Dip.Ocn., *Viticulturist*
F. M. Melville, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Adviser, Fruit*

5. North West Division

W. M. Nunn, B.Sc.Agr., *Superintendent*
J. H. Auty, B.V.Sc.: animal husbandry
K. Fitzgerald, B.Sc.Agr.: pastoral ecology
H. Suijdendorp, B.Sc.Agr.: pastoral ecology
D. G. Wilcox, B.Sc.Agr.: pastoral ecology

6. Plant Research Division

G. H. Burvill, M.Agr.Sc., *Superintendent*
L. T. Jones, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Plant Research Officer*: viticulture and vegetables
E. N. Fitzpatrick, M.Sc.Agr.: pastures, guayule and radioisotopes
N. J. Halse, M.Sc.Agr.: horticulture and tobacco
W. J. Toms, B.Sc.Agr.: cereals and cotton

7. Soils Division

L. C. Lightfoot, B.Sc.Agr., *Superintendent and Commissioner of Soil Conservation*
S. T. Smith, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Soil Research Officer*: wheatbelt soil salinity; citrus and apple salinity; soil moisture and irrigation
T. C. Stoneman, B.Sc.Agr.: soil structure, soil moisture, salinity

8. Wheat and Sheep Division

A. S. Wild, B.Sc.Agr., *Superintendent*
N. Davenport, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Superintendent*
W. L. McGarry, *Officer-in-Charge, Sheep and Wool*: sheep husbandry and wool production
J. A. Parish, B.Sc.Agr.: cereal products
J. T. Reeves, M.Sc.Agr.: plant breeding

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Vermin Control Branch

- A. R. Tomlinson, *Chief Vermin Control Officer*
C. D. Gooding, B.Sc.Agr.: control of rabbits, wild dogs, etc.

B. FORESTS DEPARTMENT

Fourth Floor, Rural and Industries Bank Building, Barrack Street, Perth.
Tel.: 23 2011

- A. C. Harris, B.Sc., *Conservator*
G. E. Brockway, B.Sc.For., *Research Superintendent*
A. Hart, B.Sc.For., Dip.For.: silvicultural research
A. B. Hatch, B.Sc., Dip.For.: nutrition and soils
O. W. Loneragan, B.Sc.For., Dip.For.: silvicultural research
D. H. Perry: genetics
J. A. Thomson: arboriculture
H. C. Wickett, B.Sc.For., M.Sc., Dip.For., A.M.I.E. (Aust.): utilization

C. UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

1. Institute of Agriculture

Nedlands. Tels.: Perth 86 1803 and 86 2791

- E. J. Underwood, Ph.D., B.Sc.Agr., F.A.A., F.A.I.A.S., *Director and Professor of Agriculture*: animal nutrition and physiology, trace elements
C. Asher, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer in Plant Nutrition*: potassium nutrition of pasture species
M. Dilworth, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer in Soil Microbiology*: biochemistry of nitrogen fixation
A. Egan, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer in Animal Nutrition*: sheep nutrition
C. M. Francis, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer in Plant Genetics*: the genetics of subterranean clover and lupins
J. S. Gladstones, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Lecturer in Agronomy*: lupin breeding and agronomy
P. H. Graham, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer in Soil Microbiology*: serological and classification studies with rhizobia
A. A. Holland, M.Sc., *Research Officer in Soil Microbiology*: ecology of soil micro-organisms
J. F. Loneragan, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer in Soil Science*: plant-soil mineral relations
N. R. McKeown, M.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer in Agronomy*: herbage evaluation studies
R. G. Mauldon, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer in Farm Management*: production economics and farm management
A. J. Millington, D.Sc.Agr., *Reader in Agronomy*: pasture, plant breeding and agronomy
R. J. Moir, B.Sc.Agr., *Reader in Animal Nutrition*: rumen microbiology and sheep nutrition
C. A. Parker, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer in Soil Microbiology*: nitrogen fixation
M. L. Parker, M.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer in Agricultural Economics*
G. R. Pearce, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer in Animal Nutrition*: sheep nutrition
H. P. Schapper, B.Com., Ph.D., *Reader in Agricultural Economics*: agricultural economics and farm management
D. W. Treloar, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer in Agricultural Economics*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

2. Botany Department

Nedlands. Tel.: Perth 86 2481

B. J. Grieve, Ph.D. (Lond.), M.Sc. (Melb.), F.L.S., *Professor*: physiological ecology

Miss A. M. Baird, M.Sc. (W.A.), *Senior Lecturer*: ecology

N. H. Brittan, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Dunelm), *Senior Lecturer*: cytogenetics

S. H. James, M.Sc. (Syd.), *Lecturer*: cytogenetics

G. G. Smith, M.Sc. (W.A.), *Lecturer*: algal ecology

3. Zoology Department

Nedlands. Tel.: Perth 86 2481

H. Waring, F.A.A., D.Sc. (Aberd.), *Professor*

Mrs. M. E. Finch, M.Sc. (W.A.), *Lecturer*: Macropod digestion

E. P. Hodgkin, B.Sc. (Manc.), D.Sc. (W.A.), *Reader in Entomology*: littoral and shallow water marine fauna limnology

R. L. Kirk, M.Sc. (Birm.), D.Sc. (W.A.), *Reader in Experimental Zoology*: blood groups and fertility

A. R. Main, Ph.D. (W.A.), *Reader*: speciation in W.A. fauna

J. W. Shield, Ph.D. (W.A.), *Senior Lecturer*: marsupial ecology and fertility

K. T. Zwicky, Ph.D. (Zür.), *Senior Lecturer*: sensory physiology of invertebrates

D. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM

(Established 1895)

Perth. Tel.: 21 3240 and 28 3367

Primarily concerned with zoology, palaeontology and anthropology.

W. D. L. Ride, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), *Director*: taxonomy, biology and palaeontology of marsupials

I. M. Crawford, B.A. (Melb.), Dip.Arch. (Lond.), *Curator of Anthropology and Archaeology*: cultural anthropology

R. W. George, B.Sc., Ph.D. (W.A.), *Curator of Invertebrates*: cray-fishery and biology of the crayfish *Panulirus longipes*

G. F. Mees, Phil.Nat.D. (Leiden), *Curator of Vertebrates*: systematics of birds and fishes

NEW ZEALAND

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Animal Research Division

WALLACEVILLE ANIMAL RESEARCH STATION

Private Bag, Wellington. Tel.: Upper Hutt 7199. 'Grams: Vetlab, Upper Hutt

M. B. Buddle, D.Sc., B.V.Sc., *Director*: microbiology and immunology
E. D. Andrews, M.Sc.: biochemistry, trace elements
Miss B. W. Boyes, B.Sc.: microbiology and immunology
R. V. Brunson, M.Sc., Ph.D.: parasitology (sheep and cattle helminths)
Miss J. N. Collett, B.Sc.: biochemistry
H. de Jong, V.D. (Utrecht), Dip.Microbiol.: diagnostic microbiology
C. Drake, B.Sc.: biochemistry
M. O. Ekdahl, B.A., B.Sc.: diagnostic microbiology
D. E. Gardner, B.V.Sc., Dip.Microbiol.: diagnostic pathology
J. A. A. Gardner, B.Sc.: biochemistry
A. B. Grant, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Aberd.): biochemistry
Miss E. S. Greenwood, B.Sc.: external parasites, insecticides
D. L. Harrison, B.Sc.: biochemistry, insecticide residues in animal products
L. I. Hart, M.Sc.: biochemistry
W. J. Hartley, M.R.C.V.S.: pathology
W. E. Jonas, B.V.Sc., Dip.Microbiol.: microbiology, immunology
Miss J. C. Kater, B.V.Sc.: diagnostic pathology
Miss H. M. McInnes, B.Sc.: diagnostic microbiology
I. G. McIntosh, B.Sc.: toxicology
K. E. Millar, M.Sc.: biochemistry, radiobiology
D. F. L. Money, B.V.Sc.: diagnostic pathology
T. Palmer-Jones, B.Sc.: apiculture
D. R. Ris, B.Sc.: microbiology and immunology
P. G. Roughan, B.Sc.: biochemistry
J. M. Rudge, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Edin.): microbiology and immunology
R. M. Salisbury, B.V.Sc., *Chief Diagnostic Officer*: diagnostic pathology, poultry diseases
G. Shirley, B.V.Sc.: diagnostic pathology
W. A. Te Punga, B.V.Sc., B.Sc., Dip.Bact.(Manc.): microbiology and immunology
R. G. Webster, M.Sc.: virology
L. K. Whitten, B.V.Sc., Ph.D. (McG.): parasitology
E. W. Wright, M.Sc.: biochemistry, radiobiology

TAIERI DIAGNOSTIC STATION

Taieri Agriculture Centre, Private Bag, Mosgiel. Tel.: Mosgiel 7143. Grams: Agriculture, Mosgiel

B. W. Manktelow, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Microbiol., *Diagnostic Officer*: diagnostic pathology, mycology
R. R. Russell, B.Sc.: diagnostic microbiology
Miss F. E. Sligo, M.Sc.: parasitology

RUAKURA ANIMAL RESEARCH STATION

Private Bag, Hamilton. Tel.: 65-189. 'Grams: Agfarm, Hamilton

C. P. McMeekan, C.B.E., B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*

Animal Nutrition

L. R. Wallace, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Director*: energetics of milk production from pasture (in charge)

NEW ZEALAND

J. B. Hutton, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: rumen metabolism—calorimetry
R. J. Lancaster, M.Sc.: nutritional chemistry—special reference silage
N. A. Worker, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: mineral metabolism

General Biochemistry

N. T. Clare, M.Sc.: blood chemistry of sheep, chemical assay of Sporidesmin (in charge)
R. Hodges, M.Sc., Ph.D.: organic chemistry
J. W. Ronaldson, M.Sc.: chemistry of Sporidesmin
Miss A. E. G. Stevenson, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.: intake of free-grazing ruminants
A. Taylor, B.Sc., Ph.D.: *Research Fellow*: biochemistry of facial eczema
E. P. White, M.Sc., D.Sc.: structure of Sporidesmin; chemistry of plant alkaloids

Pathology

D. C. Dodd, B.V.Sc.: general diagnostic studies (in charge)
G. C. Cairns, B.Sc.: parasitology
D. O. Cordes, B.V.Sc.: veterinary pathology
M. R. Coup, B.Sc.: toxicology
P. H. Mortimer, B.V.Sc., M.A., *Research Fellow*: facial eczema
E. H. Shortridge, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

Animal Genetics

P. J. Brumby, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: selection methods

Animal Reproduction

D. G. Edgar, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: physiology of reproduction in sheep
W. H. Bishop, M.R.C.V.S.: general surgery

Meat Production

Miss E. K. Walker, M.Agr.Sc.: growth and development of beef cattle

Biometrics

A. H. Carter, M.A., Ph.D.: population genetics and general biometrics
K. R. Jury, M.Sc.: general biometrics

Agronomy

A. G. Campbell, M.Agr.Sc.: measurement of pasture growth and factors affecting

Microbiology

J. Drew Smith, B.Sc., M.Sc.Agr.: field studies *Pithomyces chartarum*

Biophysics

D. S. M. Phillips, M.Sc.: physics and physiology of milk let-down (in charge)
G. de la M. Nichols, B.Sc.: electronic engineering applied to animal behaviour

WHATAWHATA HILL COUNTRY ANIMAL RESEARCH STATION

Private Bag, Hamilton. Tel.: 89-175. 'Grams: Hillfarm, Hamilton

E. A. Clarke, B.Agr.Sc., *Superintendent*: sheep and cattle husbandry
I. J. Inkster, M.Agr.Sc.: sheep fertility
J. P. Joyce, M.Agr.Sc.: sheep nutrition
M. M. Wodzicka-Tomaszewska, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: sheep physiology—adaptation to environment

Dairy Division

Wellington, P.O. Box 2298. Tel. 47-277

H. A. Foy, *Director*: organization generally
N. E. Briggs, *Assistant Director*: organization generally

NEW ZEALAND

DAIRY LABORATORY

Wallaceville, Wellington. Tel. 7199, Upper Hutt

Chemistry and bacteriology of milk and dairy produce: also water supplies, etc.

B. O. Gregerson, *Chemist*
G. M. Moir, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Dairy Chemist*
C. G. Rammell, B.Sc. (Birm.), *Bacteriologist*
Mrs. A. Splite, B.Sc., *Chemist*
F. Bishop, *Technical Officer*

DAIRY PRODUCE GRADING STORE

Kings Wharf, P.O. Box 41, Auckland. Tel.: 21-589

Chemistry and bacteriology of milk and dairy produce: also water supplies, etc.

A. G. Frieberg, M.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Senior Chemist*
R. B. Page, B.Sc.Tech., A.R.I.C., *Chemist*

Farm Advisory Division

Wellington, P.O. Box 2298. Tel.: 47-277

J. W. Woodcock, N.D.A., *Director*: organization generally
S. H. Saxby, Dip.Agr. (Linc.), *Assistant Director*: organization generally

FIELD EXPERIMENTS SECTION, Wellington

P. B. Lynch, M.Agr.Sc., *Controlling Officer*
K. Cottier, B.Agr.Sc.: crop production, insecticides
C. During, B.Agr.Sc.: soil fertility research
J. L. Matthews, B.Sc.: weed control research
Miss J. G. Miller, M.A., Dip.Math.Stat., *Biometrician*
N. S. Mountier, M.Sc., *Biometrician*
M. E. Yates, M.Agr.Sc.: soil conservation, water run-off experiments

RUKUHA SOIL RESEARCH STATION

Private Bag, Hamilton

I. L. Elliott, B.Agr.Sc.: *Superintendent*
J. E. Allen, M.Sc.: soil chemistry, spectrography
E. B. Davies, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: soil chemistry
F. D. Dorofaeff, B.Sc.: plant nutrition
D. E. Hogg, B.Sc.: soil chemistry, potassium availability
H. G. Hopewell, M.Agr.Sc.: soil fertility research, irrigation
K. F. Hoy, B.Sc.: fertilizers
F. C. C. Hupkens Van der Elst, Ing.Agr.: soil fertility (peat soils)
K. J. McNaught, M.Sc.: plant nutrition
R. L. Nielson, B.Sc.: soil chemistry and fertility, pot experiments
P. F. Noble, B.Sc.: soil physics, microclimatology
W. F. Rolt, B.Sc.: soil chemistry
R. E. Rose, M.Agr.Sc.: soil microbiology
F. B. Thompson, M.Sc.: weed control research
D. F. Waters, M.Sc.: soil analysis

WINCHMORE IRRIGATION RESEARCH STATION

Private Bag, Ashburton

W. R. Lobb, B.Agr.Sc.: *Superintendent*
D. S. Rickard, M.Sc.: soil chemistry
S. D. Walker, B.Agr.Sc.: field experiments, animal husbandry

NEW ZEALAND

TAIERI AGRICULTURAL CENTRE (INVERMAY RESEARCH STATION) Private Bag, Mosgeil

G. A. Holmes, M.Sc., B.Agr., A.R.I.C.: *Superintendent*

N. A. Cullen, B.Agr.Sc.: pasture research

J. L. Grigg, M.Sc.: soil analysis

SEED TESTING STATION, SEED RESEARCH SECTION Palmerston North

Mrs. M. E. H. Johnson, B.Agr.Sc.: seed research

Miss S. C. Harrison, M.Sc.: seed research

Miss B. D. Matthews, B.Sc.: seed research

Horticulture Division

Wellington, P.O. Box 2298. Tel.: 47-277

A. M. W. Greig, B.Sc., N.D.H. (N.Z.), F.R.H.S.: *Director*: organization of horticultural work generally

R. G. Hamilton, *Assistant Director*: organization of horticultural work generally

TE KAUWHATA HORTICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION

A. McKissock, M.S. (Calif.), Dip.Hort. (N.Z.), *Scientific Officer*: viticulture and wine making research

LEVIN HORTICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION

Kimberley Road, Levin

W. R. Boyce, M.Sc., *Superintendent*: organization generally of research station and weed control horticultural crops

L. A. Porter, M.Agr.Sc.Hort., *Scientific Officer*: berry fruit research

A. B. Webster, B.Sc.Hort. (R'dg.) N.D.H. (U.K.), *Senior Scientific Officer*: outdoor vegetables research

R. A. J. White, B.Sc. (R'dg.), *Scientific Officer*: glasshouse crops research

LEVIN HORTICULTURAL LABORATORY

Department of Agriculture, Levin

G. Grandison, B.Sc., *Scientific Officer*: plant pathology

D. C. M. Manson, B.Agr.Sc., *Scientific Officer*: entomology

L. G. Morrison, B.A., B.Sc., B.Agr.Sc., D.P.A., *Scientific Officer*: entomology

D. A. Slade, M.Agr.Sc.Hort., *Scientific Officer*: therapeutants

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH

Head Office, Wellington

P.O. Box 8018, Wellington. Tel.: 48-650

W. M. Hamilton, M.Agr.Sc., N.D.H. (N.Z.), D.Sc. (N.Z.), *Secretary*: general administration of research; land utilization; agricultural economics

L. W. Tiller, B.Sc., A.N.Z.I.C., *Assistant Secretary (Agriculture and Biology)*: general administration of agricultural and biological research

I. L. Baumgart, B.A., B.Sc.: general administration of agricultural and biological research; land utilization

Animal Ecology Division

P.O. Box 466, Lower Hutt. Tel.: 69-059 Wellington

K. Wodzicki, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Cracow), *Director*: vertebrate ecology

P. C. Bull, M.Sc. (N.Z.): vertebrate ecology (especially parasitology)

NEW ZEALAND

J. E. C. Flux, B.Sc. (Aberd.): hare ecology
J. A. Gibb, M.A. (Oxon.), D.Phil. (Oxon.): vertebrate ecology
R. H. Taylor: ecology of mammals

Applied Mathematics Laboratory

P.O. Box 8018, Wellington. Tel.: 54-406

R. M. Williams, M.A. (N.Z.), B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Director*
J. H. Darwin, M.Sc. (N.Z.), B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Manc.): mathematical statistics
A. C. Glenday, M.A. (N.Z.), B.Sc. (Lond.): applied statistics
B. I. Hayman, M.Sc. (N.Z.), B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Birm.): mathematical genetics
H. S. Roberts, M.A. (N.Z.): applied statistics
H. R. Thompson, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Manc.): applied statistics

Botany Division

Private Bag, Christchurch. Tel.: 65-341, 65-342

E. J. Godley, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*: genetics breeding systems, subantarctic botany
H. E. Connor, M.Sc.: biosystematics and breeding systems grasses
A. P. Druce, B.E.: ecology
F. J. F. Fisher, M.Sc., Ph.D.: biosystematics *Ranunculus*, morphogenesis
A. J. Healy, M.Agr.Sc., *Assistant Director*: N.Z. adventive plants
Miss R. Mason, M.Sc.: water plants
Miss L. B. Moore, M.Sc.: taxonomy (including seaweeds); ecology grasslands
W. R. Sykes, B.Sc.: horticultural botany
P. Wardle, M.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology, timberlines
V. D. Zotov, M.Sc.: taxonomy grasses

Crop Research Division

LINCOLN

Private Bag, Christchurch. Tel.: 65-342 Christchurch and 45 Lincoln

L. Corkill, M.Agr.Sc., D.Sc., *Director*
R. M. Allison, M.Sc., A.N.Z.I.C., Ph.D.: plant physiology and biochemistry
R. C. Close, M.Sc.: potatoes
L. G. L. Copp: cereals
C. M. Driver, M.Agr.Sc.: potatoes
J. D. Ferguson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant physiology
H. J. Giesen, Ir.: vegetables
J. Lammerink, Ir.: field crops
J. M. McEwan, M.Sc., Ph.D.: cereals
T. P. Palmer, M.Agr.Sc.: field crops
K. K. Pandey, M.Sc., Ph.D.: genetics
R. F. M. Van Steveninck, Ing.Agr. (Wag.), Ph.D. (Lond.): plant physiology
G. M. Wright, M.Sc.: cereals

HOP RESEARCH STATION

Riwaka, R.M.D., Motueka. Tel.: 515

R. H. J. Roborgh, D.Agr., *Superintendent*

VEGETABLE STATION

Robinson Road, Otahuhu. Tel.: 150K

D. E. Yen, M.Agr.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
Miss J. A. Wheeler, B.Sc.

NEW ZEALAND

Dominion Laboratory

Private Bag, Petone. Tel.: 69-199. 'Grams: Domlab, Petone

P. J. Clark, M.Sc., A.N.Z.I.C., *Dominion Analyst*: pesticides, apple scald

Dominion Physical Laboratory

Gracefield, Lower Hutt. Tel.: 69-199. 'Grams: Physical, Lower Hutt

W. H. Ward, B.E., F.Inst.P., *Director*

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY SECTION

D. M. Hall, M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: structure of teeth; plant surfaces

W. S. Bertaud, B.Sc.: cytology of spermatogenesis

PLANT PHYSICS SECTION

M. C. Probyn, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*: structure of plant cell walls

M. A. Collins, M.Sc.: electron spin resonance in biology

K. J. McCree, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C.: photoconductivity of organic monolayers

B. A. Meylan, M.Sc.: fine structure of conifer tracheids

Entomology Division

HEADQUARTERS, P.O. Box 223, Nelson. Tel.: 80-184. 'Grams: Entlab, Nelson

W. Cottier, D.Sc., F.R.S. (N.Z.), *Director*

W. C. Clark, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.: nematodes

B. B. Given, M.Sc., *Head*: biological control of insects

E. S. Gourlay, F.R.S. (N.Z.): curator of insect collections

G. W. Ramsay, M.Sc., Ph.D.: taxonomy of Coleoptera

E. W. Valentine, B.Agr.Sc.: biological control of insects

SUBSTATION, LINCOLN

C/o Crop Research Division, Private Bag, Christchurch

J. M. Kelsey, B.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: pasture insects

L. J. Dumbleton, B.Sc.For.: insect survey; Simuliids

A. D. Lowe: population dynamics of *Brevicoryne brassicae* L.

SUBSTATION, PALMERSTON NORTH

C/o Grassland Division, Private Bag, Palmerston North

J. M. Hoy, M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: biological control of weeds

A. C. Eyles, M.Agr.Sc.: insect surveys

D. H. Todd: biting flies of dairy cattle, biological control surveys, *Heteronychus sanctae-helenae* Blanch

SUBSTATION, AUCKLAND

C/o Plant Diseases Division, Private Bag, Auckland

R. A. Cumber, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C., *Officer-in-Charge*: biological control of insects

J. S. Timlin, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.: general entomology

Fruit Research Division

HEADQUARTERS: Owairaka, Auckland.

Private Bag, Auckland. Tel.: 81-199. 'Grams: Plantlab

J. D. Atkinson, M.Agr.Sc., *Director*

R. L. Bielecki, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.): phosphate metabolism

E. G. Bollard, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.): plant nutrition

NEW ZEALAND

R. M. Davison, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.): plant growth substances
W. A. Fletcher, B.Sc.: *Fruit and Vegetable Preservation Officer*
Miss J. K. Grigor, B.Sc.: plant tissue culture
D. I. Jackson, M.Agr.Sc.: tree physiology and cool storage
D. S. Letham, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Birm.): biochemical factors influencing storage quality
D. W. McKenzie, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.): rootstock and variety investigations of pome fruits
H. M. Mouat, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Calif.): rootstock and variety investigations of citrus and other subtropical fruits
C. A. S. Padfield: fruit culture and cold storage

Grasslands Division

Private Bag, Palmerston North. Tel. 8140

P. D. Sears, M.A., B.Com., D.Sc., *Director*

PASTURE ECOLOGY SECTION

R. W. Brougham, B.Sc., *Chief Pasture Ecologist*
D. B. Edmond, M.Agr.Sc.: animal treading
G. S. Harris, B.Sc.: seeds and germination

PLANT BREEDING SECTION

P. C. Barclay, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief Plant Breeder*
L. B. Anderson, M.Sc.: pasture plant breeding and genetics
L. W. Gorman, M.Agr.Sc.: strain selection and testing
Miss R. Lucanus, Dr.Agr.: pasture plant breeding
A. T. McNeur, M.Agr.Sc.: strain selection and testing

SOIL FERTILITY SECTION

R. H. Jackman, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief Soil Chemist*
M. C. H. Mouat, M.Agr.Sc.: soil fertility

SUBSTATION, LINCOLN

C/o Crop Research Division, Private Bag, Christchurch

K. F. O'Connor, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*

SUBSTATION, GORE. P.O. Box 112, Gore

A. J. Harris, M.Agr.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*

SUBSTATION, KAIKOHE. P.O. Box 194, Kaikohe

J. P. Lambert, M.Agr.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*

SUBSTATION, TE AWA (Hill-country)

C/o Grasslands Division, Private Bag, Palmerston North

F. E. T. Suckling, Dip.Dairy Farming, *Officer-in-Charge*

Plant Chemistry Division

Private Bag, Palmerston North. Tel.: 8140

A. T. Johns, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Director*
R. W. Bailey, M.Sc., Ph.D.: carbohydrate chemistry
N. A. Bathurst, M.Sc.: nitrogen metabolism
G. W. Butler, M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant biochemistry and ruminant nutrition
R. T. J. Clarke, M.Sc.: rumen microbiology
R. M. Greenwood, M.Sc.: clover rhizobia
J. W. Lyttleton, M.Sc., Ph.D.: protein chemistry and biosynthesis

NEW ZEALAND

E. M. Moustafa, M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant biochemistry
G. B. Petersen, M.Sc., Ph.D.: nucleic acids
P. J. Peterson, M.Sc.: mineral metabolism and plant biochemistry
M. H. Proctor, B.A., M.S., Ph.D.: bacterial metabolism
C. S. W. Reid, M.Sc., ruminant physiology
M. J. Ulyatt, M.Agr.Sc.: ruminant nutrition
K. I. Williamson, M.Sc.: biophysics, surface active studies

Plant Diseases Division

Private Bag, Auckland. Tel.: Auckland 81-199

E. E. Chamberlain, M.Sc., D.Sc. (N.Z.), *Director*: virus diseases of fruit trees and grape vines
R. M. Brien, Dip.Agr. (Linc.): plant pathology; identification of diseases
P. J. Brook, M.Sc., Ph.D. (N.Z.): plant pathology; fruit tree diseases
Miss J. M. Dingley, M.Sc. (N.Z.): fungous taxonomy; Ascomycetes
D. W. Dye, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Edin.): bacterial taxonomy; *Xanthomonas*; legume cultures
M. H. Dye, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.): agricultural microbiology
P. R. Fry, M.Sc. (N.Z.): virus diseases of plants
K. M. Harrow, M.Agr.Sc. (N.Z.): plant pathology; plant protection chemicals
R. E. R. McNabb, M.Sc. (N.Z.): fungous taxonomy; basidiomycetes
R. E. F. Matthews, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.): plant viruses; chemotherapy; nucleic acids
F. J. Morton, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.): fungous taxonomy; fungi imperfecti
F. J. Newhook, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C.: plant pathology; soil-borne diseases
R. K. Ralph, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.): organic chemistry; purines, pyrimidines, nucleic acids
D. A. Shackleton, M.Agr.Sc. (N.Z.): bacterial pathology
D. Spiller, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.): entomology; insecticides; timber insects
T. R. Vernon, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C.: microbiology; antibiotics; taxonomy of actinomycetes

FIELD CROP DISEASE SUBSTATION

C/o Crop Research Division, Private Bag, Christchurch

H. C. Smith, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Officer-in-Charge*: plant pathology; field crop diseases
J. D. Allen, B.Sc. (Edin.): plant pathology; seed pathology; deficiency diseases
A. D. Thomson, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.): plant pathology; field crop diseases; plant viruses
Miss E. E. Walker, M.A. (N.Z.): plant pathology; diseases of tobacco and hops

PASTURE PLANT DISEASE SUBSTATION

C/o Grasslands Division, Private Bag, Palmerston North

G. C. M. Latch, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Wis.), *Officer-in-Charge*: fungous diseases of pasture plants

Plant Physiology Unit

Private Bag, Palmerston North. Tel.: 8140

K. J. Mitchell, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*: controlled climate investigations
R. G. Thomas, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: reproductive physiology

Soil Bureau

P.O. Box 8001, Wellington, C.1. Tel.: 48-650

New laboratories are being erected and in mid-1962 the address will be: Private Bag, Taita.

N. H. Taylor, O.B.E., F.R.S. (N.Z.), *Director*: soil genetics and classification

NEW ZEALAND

- J. K. Dixon, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., F.R.I.C., F.N.Z.I.C.,
F.R.S. (N.Z.), *Assistant Director*: soil chemistry
I. J. Pohlen, M.A. (N.Z.): pedology

AGRICULTURAL SOIL PHYSICS

- K. S. Birrell, M.Sc. (N.Z.), A.R.I.C., A.N.Z.I.C., *Senior Physicist*: physico-chemical properties of soil allophane (in charge)
E. Z. Arlidge, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Aberd.): soil structure of cropped soils, Lincoln
M. W. Gradwell, B.Sc. (N.Z.): frost in soils, structure and aeration of pasture soils
R. J. Jackson, B.Sc. (Hull): agricultural soil physics; hydrology of a catchment
D. C. McDonald, B.Sc. (N.Z.): agricultural soil physics

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

- M. Fieldes, D.Sc. (N.Z.), A.N.Z.I.C., *Senior Physical Chemist*: soil mechanisms, clay mineralogy, radioactivity, chemistry of a catchment (in charge)
G. G. C. Claridge, M.Sc., Ph.D. (N.Z.): clay mineralogy, crystal structure, Antarctic soils
R. J. Furkert, B.Sc. (N.Z.): experimental pedology, surface chemistry, radioactive tracers
H. R. Penhale, M.Sc. (N.Z.), A.N.Z.I.C.: soil corrosion, cathodic protection
N. Wells, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.N.Z.I.C.: soil geochemistry, minor element availability

SOIL BIOLOGY

- K. E. Lee, D.Sc. (N.Z.): earthworms and small animals in soils (in charge)
Miss M. E. di Menna, M.Sc., Ph.D. (N.Z.): yeasts in soils
R. M. Jackson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.): soil mycology (on loan from Rothamsted Experimental Station)
J. K. Martin, M.Sc., Ph.D. (N.Z.), A.N.Z.I.C.: biochemistry of phosphorus compounds in soil
Miss M. Martin-Smith, M.Sc. (N.Z.): biochemical properties of soil
D. J. Ross, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Lond.), Dip.Bact. (Lond.), A.N.Z.I.C.: biochemistry of soil micro-organisms, enzymes in soil
J. D. Stout, M.A., Ph.D. (N.Z.): bacteria and protozoa in soils
K. Strzemienski, Ph.D. (Cracow): plants antagonistic to facial eczema fungus
R. H. Thornton, M.Agr.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Nott.): soil mycology
J. P. Widdowson, M.Agr.Sc. (N.Z.): pot experiments

SOIL CHEMISTRY

- A. J. Metson, M.Sc. (N.Z.), A.N.Z.I.C., *Senior Chemist*: analytical methods, potassium, magnesium (in charge)
W. B. Healy, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Rutgers), A.N.Z.I.C.: microelements in relation to dental health
Miss E. B. Kidson, D.Sc. (N.Z.), F.R.I.C., F.N.Z.I.C.: plant nutrition, Nelson
R. B. Miller, B.A., M.Sc. (N.Z.), Agr.Lic. (Sweden), A.N.Z.I.C.: forest soils
W. M. H. Saunders, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Aberd.), A.N.Z.I.C.: phosphates, potassium

SOIL ANALYTICAL LABORATORY

- L. C. Blakemore, *Senior Technical Officer*: analytical methods, sulphur (in charge)

NEW ZEALAND

SOIL MECHANICS

- R. D. Northey, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., *Senior Physicist*: soil mechanics (in charge)
B. H. Allely, B.Sc. (N.Z.): soil mechanics, Auckland

SOIL SURVEYS (NORTH ISLAND)

Soil surveys in areas adjacent to listed headquarters.

- H. S. Gibbs, M.Sc. (N.Z.), *Senior Pedologist*, Wellington: soil surveys, North Island (in charge)
J. G. Bruce, M.Sc. (N.Z.), *Pedologist*, Hamilton
J. D. Cowie, B.Sc. (N.Z.), *Pedologist*, Palmerston North
Mrs. B. C. Edgar, B.Sc. (Soton.), Ph.D. (Dunelm), *Pedologist*, Wellington: micro-pedology
B. S. Kear, B.Sc. (Birm.), *Pedologist*, Wellington
G. E. Orbell, M.Sc. (N.Z.), *Pedologist*, Palmerston North
W. A. Pullar, B.Sc. (N.Z.), A.O.S.M., *Pedologist*, Whakatane

SOIL SURVEYS (PACIFIC)

- A. C. S. Wright, B.Sc. (Leeds), *Senior Pedologist*: soil surveys (on loan to Chile)

SOIL SURVEYS (SOUTH ISLAND)

Soil surveys in areas adjacent to listed headquarters.

- J. E. Raeside, M.Sc. (N.Z.), A.R.I.C., *Senior Pedologist*, Dunedin: soil mineralogy, soil surveys, South Island (in charge)
J. E. Cox, M.A. (Cantab.), *Pedologist*, Christchurch
E. J. B. Cutler, B.Sc. (N.Z.), *Pedologist*, Dunedin
M. L. Leamy, M.Sc. (N.Z.), *Pedologist*, Alexandra
J. D. McCraw, M.Sc. (N.Z.), *Pedologist*, Alexandra
C. G. Vucetich, B.Agr.Sc. (N.Z.), *Pedologist*, Christchurch

Tobacco Research Station

- R.D.3. Motueka. Tel.: 501 S
R. Thomson, H.D.A., *Director*: agronomy

Wheat Research Institute

- 197 Hereford Street, Christchurch. Tel.: 65-344
E. W. Hullett, M.Sc., *Director*: physics of baking
R. W. Cawley, M.Sc., *Assistant Director*: biochemistry of bread dough
P. Meredith, M.Sc. (Birm.), Ph.D. (Birm.): wheat proteins, dough structure
T. A. Mitchell, M.Sc.: analytical methods; instrumentation

The Dairy Research Institute (N.Z.)

- Massey College P.O., Palmerston North. Tel.: Palmerston North 80051.
'Grams: Daisearch
H. R. Whitehead, D.Sc. (Leeds), A.N.Z.I.C., F.R.S. (N.Z.), *Director*
F. H. McDowall, O.B.E., M.Sc. (N.Z.), D.Sc. (Lond.), F.N.Z.I.C., *Deputy Director and Chief Chemist*
Miss E. J. Bush, B.Sc. (N.Z.), *Bacteriologist*
J. G. Clarke, M.Sc. (N.Z.), *Chemist*
G. A. Cox, M.Sc. (N.Z.), *Bacteriologist*
R. M. Dolby, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Lond.), A.N.Z.I.C., *Chemist*
J. M. Erskine, B.Sc.Hons. (Liv.), *Bacteriologist*
W. L. Harkness, Dip.Dy.M.A.C., *Chief Cheesemaker*
D. W. King, B.E.Chem., B.Sc. (N.Z.), *Acting Chief Engineer*
R. S. Jebson, B.E.Chem., B.Sc. (N.Z.), A.N.Z.I.C., *Chemical Engineer*

NEW ZEALAND

G. B. Latimer, B.E.Chem., B.Sc. (N.Z.), *Chemical Engineer*
R. C. Lawrence, B.Sc.Hons. (Lond.), A.N.Z.I.C., *Biochemist*
B. S. Le Heron, Dip.Dy.M.A.C., *Chief Buttermaker*
A. K. R. McDowell, M.Sc. (N.Z.), A.R.I.C., F.N.Z.I.C., *Chemist*
W. A. McGillivray, M.Sc., Ph.D. (N.Z.), F.N.Z.I.C., *Chief Bacteriologist*
P. S. Robertson, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (R'dg.), A.N.Z.I.C., *Bacteriologist*
J. A. Singleton, B.Sc., B.Agr.Sc. (N.Z.), *Dairy Factory Superintendent* (Department of Agriculture)
V. T. Vickers, Grad.I.Mech.E., *Mechanical Engineer*

The New Zealand Fertilizer Manufacturers' Research Association (Inc.) Otara Road, Otahuhu. Tel.: 150 S

B. W. Doak, D.Sc., *Director*
L. Evans: insecticides in fertilizers and soils
P. J. Gallaher, B.Sc.: fertilizer chemistry
F. B. Muller, M.S.: agronomy, phosphates and sulphur

The Meat Industry Research Institute of New Zealand (Inc.) East Street, P.O. Box 617, Hamilton. Tel.: 56-159. 'Grams: Mirinz (Hamilton)

N. H. Law, M.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.N.Z.I.C., *Director*
C. L. Davey, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.): biochemistry, nucleotide metabolism
R. L. Earle, B.E.Chem., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Glas.): refrigeration, physics and engineering
R. H. Locker, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.N.Z.I.C.: biochemistry, protein structure
B. B. Marsh, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.), A.N.Z.I.C.: biochemistry, muscular contraction
P. M. Nottingham, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Aberd.): microbiology

New Zealand Leather and Shoe Research Association (Inc.) Gracefield, Lower Hutt. Tel.: 64-851

F. W. Woodroffe, M.Sc., *Director*
G. W. Vivian, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Deputy Director*
F. G. Caughley, B.A., M.Sc., *Research Officer*

The New Zealand Wool Industries Research Institute (Inc.) 444 George Street, Dunedin, N.I. Tel. 79 810

L. F. Story, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Director*
R. L. Bratt, B.Sc.Text., A.T.I.: wool manufacturing
D. A. Ross, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: wool production
R. G. Stewart, M.Sc., A.R.I.C.: wool scouring

Wool Research Organization of New Zealand (Inc.) P.O. Box 5115, Wellington

N. F. Roberts, M.Sc., F.Inst.P., *Director*

NEW ZEALAND FOREST SERVICE

Wellington

P.O. Box 894, Wellington. Tel.: 49-660. 'Grams: Forestry
J. S. Reid, M.Sc.: forest products

Forest Research Institute

P. B. Whakarewarewa, Rotorua. Tel.: 1402. 'Grams: Frestra, Rotorua
S. D. Richardson, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil. (Oxon.): *Director of Research*

NEW ZEALAND

ANIMAL RESEARCH

- R. I. Kean, B.Sc.: animal biology (in charge)
- C. L. Batcheler, B.Sc., B.A. (Oxon.): animal biology
- M. J. Daniel, B.A., M.Sc. (Br. Col.): animal biology
- Mrs. M. Davidson, M.Sc.: animal biology
- Miss R. G. Rees, B.Sc.: animal biology

BIOMETRICS

- W. G. Warren, M.Sc.: forest biometry
- H. S. M. Fairburn, M.Sc.: forest biometry

ECONOMICS

- M. B. Grainger, B.Com.: forest economics

EXOTIC FOREST SURVEY

- T. N. Wardrop, B.A. (Oxon.): forest inventories

FOREST MANAGEMENT

- G. Duff, B.For.Sc.: forest mensuration

FOREST PATHOLOGY

- G. B. Rawlings, B.For.Sc.: forest pathology (in charge)
- R. T. Baker, B.Sc. (Nott.): chemical control
- C. Bassett, B.Sc., Dip.For. (Canb.): mycology
- J. S. Dugdale, B.Sc.: entomology
- J. W. Gilmour, M.Sc.: mycology
- R. H. Milligan, M.Sc.: entomology
- T. C. R. White, B.Sc., B.Sc. (Edin.): forest biology survey
- R. Zondag, Ir. (Wag.): entomology

FOREST PRODUCTS

- H. R. Orman, M.Sc.: *Senior Forest Products Officer*
- G. S. Brown, B.Sc. (Edin.): industrial investigations
- N. H. C. Cummins, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Chemist*: wood preservation
- J. M. Harris, M.Sc.: timber physics
- C. R. Hellawell, M.Sc.: timber mechanics
- S. Kripas, Dr.For.Sc., Dip.For.Eng. (Tharandt): timber physics
- J. A. Kininmonth, B.Sc., B.A. (Oxon.): timber seasoning
- A. J. McQuire, B.Sc., B.Sc. (Edin.): wood preservation
- A. G. Stanger, B.Sc.: timber mechanics
- J. M. Uprichard, D.Ph. (Nott.): wood chemistry

FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATIONS

- J. T. Hollway, M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*
- A. Cunningham, B.Sc., Dip.For. (Canb.): forest ecology
- J. Y. Morris, B.Sc., Dip.Ing. ENEF (Nancy): hydrology
- W. J. Wendelken, B.Sc., B.Sc. (Edin.): forest ecology
- M. J. Wraight, B.Agr.Sc.: alpine grassland ecology

INDIGENOUS ECOLOGY

- P. J. McKelvey, B.Sc., B.Sc. (Edin.): forest ecology
- J. L. Nicholls, B.Sc.: forest ecology

SILVICULTURE

- M. H. Bannister, M.Sc.: forest botany
- J. Beekhuis, M.Sc.For. (Stell.): sample plots

NEW ZEALAND

A. E. Beveridge, M.Sc., B.A. (Oxon.): silviculture, indigenous
E. H. Bunn, B.Sc., Dip.For. (Canb.): silviculture, eucalypts
R. J. Cameron, B.Sc., B.A. (Oxon.): silviculture, indigenous
G. W. Hedderwick, B.Sc. (Edin.)
E. Larsen, Cand.Silv. (Copen.): forest seed certification
J. T. Miller, B.Sc. (Edin.): tree breeding
D. S. H. Prest, B.Sc., Dip.For. (Canb.): silviculture, indigenous
G. B. Sweet, B.Sc., Dip.For. (Canb.): tree breeding
I. J. Thulin, Cand.Silv. (Copen.): tree breeding
G. C. Weston, B.Sc., M.A. (Oxon.): forest soils
G. M. Will, M.Sc.: soil chemistry

NEW ZEALAND METEOROLOGICAL SERVICE

P.O. Box 722, Wellington. Tel.: 70-689. 'Grams: Weather
N. G. Robertson, M.Sc., *Climatologist*

LINCOLN COLLEGE

Christchurch. Tel.: Christchurch 62-839
M. M. Burns, C.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Aberd.), F.N.Z.I.C.: *Principal*

Agricultural Economics

B. P. Philpott, M.Com., M.A. (Leeds), Dip. Woolcl'g M.A.C., A.R.A.N.Z.,
Professor
J. T. Ward, B.Litt. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (Econ.), Ph.D. (Lond.), Dip.Agr. Econ.,
F.R.S.A.

Agricultural Engineering

G. G. Lindsay, B.Sc.Agr. (R'dg.), A.M.I.Agr.E.
A. W. Riddolls, B.E. (Civil), B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.N.Z.I.E., M.I.Agr.E.

Agricultural Microbiology

I. D. Blair, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.)
A. P. Mulcock, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Agricultural Zoology

R. A. Harrison, D.Sc.
G. R. Williams, B.Sc.Hons.

Animal Science

I. E. Coop, M.Sc., D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.N.Z.I.C., *Professor and Vice-Principal*
D. S. Hart, M.A. (Cantab.), Dip.Dy.M.A.C., Dip.Sheep M.A.C.

Farm Management and Rural Valuation

A. H. Flay, B.Sc., M.Agr.Sc., Dip.Agr.C.A.C., F.N.Z.I.V., *Associate Professor*
H. E. Garrett, B.A., M.Agr.Sc., B.Litt. (Oxon.), A.N.Z.I.V.

Horticulture

J. H. Glazebrook, B.Sc.Hort. (R'dg.), N.D.H.

Plant Science

R. H. M. Langer, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Dunelm), *Professor*
C. E. Iversen, M.Agr.Sc., Dip.Agr.C.A.C.
T. M. Morrison, M.Sc., Ph.D.

NEW ZEALAND

Soil Science

- T. W. Walker, D.Sc., D.I.C., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., *Professor*
A. F. R. Adams, M.Sc., A.N.Z.I.C.
B. L. Elphick, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.N.Z.I.C.

Veterinary Science

- J. W. McLean, B.V.Sc. (Syd.), M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Calif.), *Associate Professor*
G. G. Thomson, B.Sc.Vet.Sc. (Edin.), M.R.C.V.S.

Wool

- A. E. Henderson, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.)

MASSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Palmerston North. Tel.: 80059

- A. Stewart, D.Phil. (Oxon.), M.Agr.Sc., *Principal*
R. A. Barton, Dip.Agr.M.A.C.: composition of meat animals
D. P. Boshier, M.Sc.: reproductive physiology
D. G. Bowler, Dip.Agr.M.A.C.: drainage
R. R. Brooks, B.Sc. (Brist.), Ph.D. (Cape T.): spectrographic analysis of trace elements
Miss E. O. Campbell, M.A.: liverworts
I. L. Campbell, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Miss.), *Professor*: lactational physiology, nutrition
W. V. Candler, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Iowa), *Professor*: agricultural economics and farm management
T. S. Ch'ang, M.Agr.Sc.: inheritance of productive characters in sheep
F. R. Cockrem, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D.: biology of the fleece
M. W. Cross: improvements in farm machinery design
P. S. Dale, M.Sc.: scarabaeid beetles
A. W. F. Davey, B.Agr.Sc.: dairy cattle nutrition
A. J. Dickson: telemetering of animal behaviour
A. C. Dunkin, M.Agr.Sc.: pig nutrition
A. E. Esler, M.Agr.Sc.: taxonomy of N.Z. and naturalized plants, ecology
C. V. Fife, M.Sc.: fractionation of inorganic soil phosphorus
D. S. Flux, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (R'dg.): endocrinology
L. Gurr, M.Sc.: bird behaviour
J. C. Hawke, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.): lipid research
J. H. Henson, B.Agr.Sc.: the development of new cheeses
E. R. Hodgson, M.Sc.: telemetering of animal behaviour
A. H. Hughes, M.Agr.Sc., M.S. (Wis.): telemetering of animal behaviour
H. Jacks, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., Dip.Ed.: control of soil pathogens
W. A. Jacques, B.Sc. (Wales), N.D.A.: improvements of pampas grass and Yorkshire fog
H. A. L. Morris, B.Sc.: food processing
R. E. Munford, M.Agr.Sc.: physiology of lactation
J. C. Newhook, M.R.C.V.S.: X-ray technique
J. A. Pollok, B.Agr.Sc., M.S. (Minn.): detailed soil surveys
A. L. Rae, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. (Iowa), *Professor*: inheritance of productivity in sheep and poultry
B. A. Reynolds: anaerobic infections in sheep, leptospira
E. L. Richards, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Brist.): non enzymic browning
M. Richards, B.Sc.Hort. (Nott.), N.D.H.: plant propagation
G. S. Robinson, M.Agr.Sc.: pasture establishment and improvement
R. H. Schwass, M.Agr.Sc.: root studies

NEW ZEALAND

- J. K. Scott, B.E.Hons., A.M.I.Chem.E., *Professor*: food engineering, milk quality
J. H. Tetley, D.Sc., M.Agr.Sc., *Associate Professor*: ecology of nematode parasitism in sheep
G. M. Wallace, B.Sc.: factors affecting composition of milk, protein foodstuffs
H. T. Wenham, M.Sc., M.S. (Wis.): mycology and plant pathology
J. S. Yeates, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (N.Z.): plant breeding

CAWTHRON INSTITUTE

P.O. Box 175, Nelson

- C. R. Barnicoat, D.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Minn.), F.R.I.C., F.N.Z.I.C., F.R.S. (N.Z.), *Director*
E. T. Chittenden, *Pedologist*: soil surveys and field experiments
T. B. C. Christie, M.Sc. (N.Z.), *Mycologist*: hop and fruit diseases
*Miss E. B. Kidson, D.Sc. (N.Z.), F.R.I.C., F.N.Z.I.C.: soils and pot cultures
D. J. Stanton, *Crop Experimentalist*: tomato and apple experiments
J. R. L. Walker, Ph.D. (Leeds), A.N.Z.I.C., *Biochemist*: fruit investigations
Miss J. Watson, M.Sc. (N.Z.), A.R.I.C., A.N.Z.I.C., *Chemist*: fruit and tobacco investigations
*Officer of the D.S.I.R. seconded to the Cawthron Institute.

TUSSOCK GRASSLANDS AND MOUNTAIN LANDS INSTITUTE

P.O. Box 56, Lincoln College, Christchurch. Tel.: 62-839

- L. W. McCaskill, M.Agr.Sc., *Director*
J. G. Hughes, B.Agr.Sc., Dip.Agr.Eng., *Management Officer*

INDIA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT
MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

'Krishi Bhavan', Dr. Rajendra Prasad Road, New Delhi. 'Tel.: 36553. 'Grams: Agrindia

- H. C. Verma, I.D.D., N.D.D. (Scot.), *Dairy Development Adviser with the Government of India*
 Mahabir Prasad, B.Sc., C.E., M.I.E., M.A.S.C.E., *Irrigation Adviser to the Government of India*
 N. K. Panikkar, M.A., D.Sc., F.A.Sc., F.N.I., F.Z.S.I., F.N.A.Sc., *Fisheries Development Adviser with the Government of India*
 P. Bhattacharya, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.N.I., *Livestock Development Adviser with the Government of India*
 R. V. Tamhane, B.Agr., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Soil Conservation Adviser to the Government of India*
 V. S. Rao, B.A. (Madr.), I.F.S., *Inspector-General of Forests with the Government of India*

Indian Council of Agricultural Research

'Krishi Bhavan', Dr. Rajendra Prasad Road, New Delhi. 'Tel.: 30191. 'Grams: Agrisec

- J. S. Patel, M.Sc. (Corn.), Ph.D. (Edin.), *Agricultural Commissioner with the Government of India*
 L. Sahai, M.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Animal Husbandry Commissioner with the Government of India*
 S. M. Sikka, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Additional Agricultural Commissioner with the Government of India*
 M. S. Pawar, B.Sc., B.Agr., M.S. (Corn.), *Deputy Agricultural Commissioner*
 U. Narasinga Rao, B.Sc.Agr., *Deputy Agricultural Commissioner (Fruit Development)*
 S. N. Mohan, B.Sc.Agr., *Deputy Livestock Adviser*
 K. Fazlullah Khan, B.Sc.Agr., *Cashewnut and Spices Development Officer*
 H. S. Bawa, M.R.C.V.S., *Secretary, Central Rinderpest Control Committee*
 T. J. Michandani, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Director, Agronomic Survey and Experimentation*
 S. S. Khot, B.Agr., *Liaison Officer (Sheep and Wool)*
 S. L. Katyal, M.Sc., J.D., *Fruit Development Officer*
 A. C. Mathur, L.V.P., *Assistant Livestock Adviser*
 Ram Sarup, I.D.D., *Officer on Special Duty (Yak Survey)*
 H. M. Bhatia, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., *Quarantine Officer*
 V. L. Verma, M.Sc., *Officer at Headquarters (Fertilizer Demonstration Scheme)*
 Lal Chand, L.V.P.Hons., *Assistant Livestock Officer*
 R. N. Gidwani, M.Sc., *Senior Agricultural Officer*
 P. C. Bose, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.Hort., *Horticultural Officer (Exhibition)*
 M. R. Panikkar, M.Sc., *Research Officer (Coord.)*
 S. S. Chatterjee, M.Sc., *Research Officer (Coord.)*
 R. C. Khera, B.V.Sc., *Research Officer (A. H. Coord.)*
 Daljit Singh, M.Sc., *Systematic Pomologist*

INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATISTICS

Library Avenue, Pusa, New Delhi-12. Tel.: 51071

- V. G. Panse, Ph.D., *Statistical Adviser*
 G. R. Seth, Ph.D., *Deputy Statistical Adviser*

INDIA

B. V. Sukhatme, Ph.D., *Professor of Statistics*
 M. N. Ghosh, D.Phil., *Professor of Statistics*
 M. N. Das, M.Sc., *Professor of Statistics*
 V. N. Ambale, M.Sc., *Assistant Statistical Adviser*
 T. P. Abraham, M.A.Maths., *Assistant Statistical Adviser*
 Daroga Singh, M.A.Maths., *Senior Research Statistician*
 K. S. Krishnan, B.Sc.Maths., *Senior Statistician*
 G. S. Sidhu, M.Sc.Agr., *Officer-in-Charge, Project Files*
 D. L. Ralhan, B.A.Hons., *Officer on Special Duty for Mechanical Tabulation*
 M. G. Sardana, M.A., *Assistant Professor of Statistics*
 Prem Narain, M.Sc., *Assistant Professor of Statistics*
 R. C. Khanna, M.A.Maths., *Statistician*
 V. V. R. Murty, B.Sc.Hons., M.A.Maths., *Statistician*
 M. Rajagopalan, M.A.Maths., *Statistician*
 K. C. Raut, B.Sc.Hons., M.A.Maths., *Statistician*
 S. D. Bokil, M.Sc.Stat., *Statistician*
 S. S. Pillai, B.Sc.Maths., M.Sc.Stat., *Statistician*
 Y. P. Mahajan, M.A.Maths., *Statistician*
 N. C. Khandekar, M.Sc.Maths., *Statistician*
 G. A. Kulkarni, M.Sc.Stat., *Statistician*
 A. H. Manwani, M.A.Maths., *Statistician*
 S. S. Narula, B.A., *Statistician*
 P. N. Bhargava, B.A.Hons., M.A.Stat., *Statistician*
 K. N. Agarwal, M.Sc.Stat., *Statistician*
 S. K. Raheja, M.A.Maths., M.A.Stat., *Statistician*
 T. Jacob, B.Sc.Maths., *Statistician*
 B. Maruti Ram, B.A.Maths., *Assistant Statistician*
 B. S. Gill, M.A., *Assistant Statistician*
 Mohindra Nath, B.A.Hons., *Assistant Statistician*
 U. G. Nadkarni, B.A.Hons., M.A.Maths., *Assistant Statistician*

PROJECT FOR THE INTENSIFICATION OF REGIONAL RESEARCH ON COTTON, OILSEEDS AND MILLETS (PIRRCOM)

MAIN CENTRES

Coimbatore, Madras

V. Santhanam, Ph.D., *Head*
 R. C. Mandal, M.Sc., *Agronomist*
 N. V. Sunderam, M.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*
 P. C. Meenakshisundaram, M.Sc., *Agricultural Chemist*
 S. N. Bharadwaj, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Plant Physiologist*
 G. Vedamoorthy, B.Sc.Hons., M.A., A.I.A.R.I., *Entomologist*

Amraoti (Maharashtra)

V. M. Sahney, M.Sc.Hons., Ph.D., *Head*
 V. N. Bodade, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Agronomist*
 Mohd. Siddiqi, *Plant Pathologist*
 R. L. Tripathi, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Entomologist*

Surat (Gujarat)

N. Krishnaswamy, Ph.D., *Head*
 N. P. Wankhede, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Agronomist*
 Jagdeshwar Nath, B.Sc., M.Agr.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*
 S. C. Chakravarty, M.Sc., *Agricultural Chemist*
 V. V. Thobbi, M.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist*

Dhadesgur (Mysore)

M. N. Sadaphal, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Agronomist*
 M. H. Arastu, M.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist*

INDIA

Sirsa (Punjab)

Avtar Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Head*
K. S. Dargan, M.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*
Som Dutt Gera, M.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*
B. K. Dhar, M.Sc.Agr., D.Phil., *Agricultural Chemist*
D. K. Butani, M.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist*
S. L. Sehgal, M.Sc.Agr., *Breeder*

Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)

D. P. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., M.S.A., Ph.D., *Head*
Gyan Prakash Gupta, M.Sc.Agr., D.Phil., *Agronomist*
Akhtar Hussain, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Plant Pathologist*
N. S. Sinha, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Agricultural Chemist*

Hyderabad (Andhra Pradesh)

L. G. Kulkarni, Ph.D., *Head*
Sardar Singh Varma, *Agronomist*
R. N. Vembar, M.Sc.Agr., *Plant Pathologist*
B. Appaji Rao, B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc., *Agricultural Chemist*
J. P. Kulshreshtha, M.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist*
K. D. Sharma, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Breeder*

Patiala (Punjab)

Nirmal Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Head*
J. S. Sandhu, M.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*
D. S. Bhandare, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Plant Pathologist*
H. L. Nyjhawan, M.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Chemist*
B. S. Dhillon, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Entomologist*

I.A.R.I. (New Delhi)

N. Gangaprasada Rao, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Botanist*
D. Srinivasachari, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D., *Senior Cytogeneticist*
S. P. Singh, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Plant Physiologist*
L. M. Jeswani, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Linseed Breeder*

SUB-CENTRES

Mohol (Maharashtra)

R. V. Vidyabhushnam, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*

Bellary (Mysore)

S. B. Priyavarttha Rao, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Head*

Dharwar (Mysore)

S. R. Kaiwar, B.Sc.Agr., *Head*

Aimer (Rajasthan)

B. H. Matai, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Head*

Gwalior (Madhya Pradesh)

Bhola Nath, M.Sc., *Head*

Hoshangabad (Madhya Pradesh)

R. S. Sandhu, B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc.Hons., Ph.D., *Head*

Directorate of Economics and Statistics

'Krishi Bhavan', Dr. Rajendra Prasad Road, New Delhi. Tel.: 35411. 'Grams: Ecostat

R. N. Poduval, M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Economic and Statistical Adviser to the Government of India*

K. S. Rao, Ph.D., *Director of Research and Deputy Economic and Statistical Adviser*

- S. M. Aijaz Hussain, Ph.D., *Production Economist*
 S. A. Shah, Ph.D., *Deputy Director of Research and Assistant Economic and Statistical Adviser*

AGRO-ECONOMIC RESEARCH CENTRES

- B. N. Ganguli, Ph.D., *Director, Agro-Economic Research Centre, Delhi University*
 G. Parthasarathy, M.A., Ph.D. (Wis.), *Deputy Director, Agro-Economic Research Centre, Madras University*
 D. R. Gadgil, M.A., M.Litt., *Director, Agro-Economic Research Centre, Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Poona*
 H. S. Azariah, M.Sc. (Corn.), *Director, Agro-Economic Research Centre, Gwalior Agricultural College, Gwalior*
 Debidas Ray, M.A., M.S.Agr.Econ. (Kan.), *Deputy Director, Agro-Economic Research Centre, Assam Agricultural College, Jorhat*
 V. S. Vyas, Ph.D., *Deputy Director, Agro-Economic Research Centre, Sardar Vallabhbhai Vidya-Peeth, Vallabh Vidyanagar, Anand*
 G. C. Mandal, Ph.D., *Director, Agro-Economic Research Centre, Visva-Bharati University, Santiniketan*

Directorate of Plant Protection, Quarantine and Storage

New Delhi. Tel.: 227014, 227016. 'Grams: Protection

- K. B. Lal, M.Sc. (Allid.), Ph.D. (Edin.), F.N.I., *Plant Protection Adviser to the Government of India and Director, Locust Control: locust investigations; surveys and controls; plant quarantine; pest and plant disease control in general*
 P. R. Mehta, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D. (Minn.), *Deputy Director (Plant Diseases): general plant protection with special reference to plant diseases and weeds*
 D. V. Kohli, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (Corn.), *Storage Entomologist and Assistant Director, Locust Control: locust control and storage of agricultural commodities*
 G. N. Bhatia, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Director, Plant Protection: general plant protection and work connected with aerial operations on crops and plantations*
 P. L. Renjhen, M.Sc.Hons., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Director, Plant Quarantine: plant quarantine measures*
 T. Sankaran, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.E.S., *Documentation Entomologist: collection and maintenance of information on plant protection*
 B. K. Verma, M.Sc.Agr., *Deputy Locust Entomologist: locust investigations and control*
 Y. K. Murthy, B.Sc., D.M.I.T., Grad.I.E., *Agricultural Engineer: designing, testing and maintenance of plant protection equipment*
 K. V. Raghavan, B.Sc.Agr., *Technical Officer: control of flying foxes*

CENTRAL PLANT PROTECTION STATIONS

Plant Protection Officers

- S. C. Agarwal, M.Sc.Agr., *Pathankot*
 N. Balakrishnan, B.Sc.Agr., *Dharwar*
 A. L. Batra, B.Sc.Agr., *Gauhati*
 S. A. Ali Ebrahim, B.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Tiruchirappalli*
 A. J. Hathi, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Bilaspur*
 G. M. Hingorani, M.Sc.Agr., *Indore*
 M. R. E. Khany, B.Sc.Agr., *Cuttack*
 T. V. N. Krishnan, B.Sc.Agr., *Bara Banki*
 M. K. Ponnuswamy, M.A., *Ernakulam*
 K. C. Shahare, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Amravati*
 D. D. Srivastava, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Gaya*
 K. Sundaram Pillai, B.Sc.Agr., *Hyderabad*

INDIA

FIELD STATION FOR INVESTIGATIONS ON LOCUSTS, BIKANER

D. R. Bhatia, M.Sc., F.E.S.I., *Locust Entomologist*: field investigations on locusts

LOCUST WARNING ORGANIZATION

M. V. Venkatesh, M.Sc., *Deputy Locust Entomologist, Jodhpur*
Gurdas Singh, B.Sc.Agr., *Deputy Locust Entomologist* (on deputation to F.A.O.)
K. R. Bhatia, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Locust Entomologist, Palanpur*
H. L. Sikka, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Locust Entomologist, Jaisalmer*
Jaswant Singh, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Locust Entomologist, Bikaner*

PLANT QUARANTINE AND FUMIGATION STATIONS

V. K. Subramanian, B.Sc., *Plant Quarantine Entomologist, Bombay*
T. B. Lal, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Plant Pathologist, Bombay*
V. Lakshminarayana, M.Sc., *Chemist, Bombay*
B. D. Manocha, B.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist, Cochin*
M. H. Rao, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Plant Pathologist, Cochin*
N. C. Joshi, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Plant Pathologist, Calcutta*
S. N. S. Srivastava, M.Sc., *Plant Pathologist, Madras*
V. C. Upadhyayula, B.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist, Madras*
R. Ardhani, B.Sc., *Plant Pathologist, Visakhapatnam*

Indian Agricultural Research Institute

New Delhi-12. Tel.: 52081. Grams: Krishipusa

B. P. Pal, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.L.S., F.B.S., F.N.I., *Director*

DIVISION OF BOTANY

A. B. Joshi, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Head of the Division*
R. D. Asana, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., *Professor of Botany*
H. B. Singh, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Plant Introduction Officer*
M. S. Swaminathan, B.Sc., B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Cyto-geneticist*
S. P. Kohli, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Corn.), *Wheat Breeder*
N. L. Dhawan, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D. (Minn.), *Geneticist*
W. T. Butany, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., A.I.A.R.I., M.Sc. (Texas), *Geneticist*
S. Ramanujam, B.Sc.Hons., A.I.A.R.I., M.Sc. (Wis.), *Geneticist*
H. K. Jain, B.Sc.Hons., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D. (Wales), *Cytologist*
M. L. Magoon, B.Sc., B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc.Hons., M.S. (Wis.), Ph.D. (Wis.), *Geneticist*
B. M. Lal, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Biochemist*
B. Murty, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D. (Corn.), *Geneticist*
R. L. Paliwal, M.Sc.Agr.Bot., Ph.D., *Senior Maize Breeder*
S. V. S. Shastri, B.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Wis.), Ph.D. (Wis.), *Botanist*
S. K. Kamra, B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc., Dr.rer.nat. (Ger.), *Seed Testing Officer*
K. L. Mehra, B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc.Bot., Ph.D. (Okla.), *Junior Maize Breeder*
M. V. Rao, M.Sc.Bot., *Assistant Professor of Botany*
M. W. Hardas, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Professor of Botany*
Amir Singh, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.S., *Assistant Geneticist*
R. K. Mehta, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Geneticist*
M. M. Ahluwalia, B.Sc.Hons., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Geneticist*
S. C. Pokhriyal, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Geneticist*
Swaran Singh Rohewal, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Geneticist*
S. M. Vaidya, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Geneticist*
A. T. Natarajan, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D. (Del.), *Assistant Cytogeneticist*
T. J. Malkani, M.Sc. (Bom.), *Assistant Plant Pathologist*
B. D. Patil, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., *Assistant Agrostologist*
M. D. Nandkeolyar, M.Sc., *Superintendent, B.S.S., Pusa*

INDIA

D. Jagathesan, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Cytogeneticist*
R. N. Mukerji, M.Sc. (Cal.), *Assistant Physiologist*
R. D. Iyer, M.Sc., *Assistant Cytogeneticist*
S. P. Mittal, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Botanist*
S. A. Dadlani, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Botanist, Simla*
Daljit Singh, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Statistician*
K. B. L. Jain, B.Sc.Hons., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Wheat Breeder*
J. S. Bakshi, M.Sc., *Assistant Wheat Breeder*
R. K. Agrawal, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Wheat Breeder, Bhowali*
Y. M. Upadhyaya, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Syd.), A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Wheat Breeder, Pusa*
V. S. Mathur, M.Sc., *Assistant Wheat Breeder, Indore*
V. K. Srinivasan, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Poona), *Assistant Wheat Breeder, Wellington*
M. P. Singh, M.Sc.Hons., *Assistant Cytologist*
B. S. Joshi, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Botanist*
V. L. Chopra, B.Sc.Hons., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Geneticist*
M. G. Joshi, M.Sc., *Assistant Botanist*
A. D. Saini, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Plant Physiologist*
A. Austin, M.Sc.Agr. (Ban.), M.Sc. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Holland), *Assistant Plant Physiologist*
Joginder Singh, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Maize Breeder*
M. N. Sarin, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Plant Physiologist*
G. S. Venkatarajan, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Botanist*
S. S. Rajan, M.Sc., *Assistant Cytogeneticist*

DIVISION OF AGRONOMY

O. P. Gautam, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Calif.), *Head of Division*

SOIL FERTILITY SECTION

S. Sen, M.Sc.Bot., *Agronomist*
R. T. Gandhi, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Agronomist*

FIELD CROPS SECTION

R. D. Verma, B.Sc.Agr., B.Sc.Hons., M.S., Ph.D., *Agronomist*

VEGETABLE AND COMMERCIAL CROPS SECTION

K. S. Yawalkar, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D. (Minn.), *Agronomist*

FARM SECTION

A. S. Sandhu, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Kan.), *Farm Superintendent*

DAIRY SECTION

Gian Singh, L.V.P.Hons., *Cattle Officer*
Gurcharan Singh, B.V.Sc., *Dairy Manager*

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SECTION

P. N. Saxena, M.A. Math., Ph.D.Stat. (Bom.), *Head of Section*
A. G. Kavitar, B.Sc.Math., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Statistician*

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS SECTION

T. P. S. Chowdhuri, B.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Wis.), Ph.D., *Head of Section*

POST-GRADUATE SCHOOL IN AGRICULTURE

N. G. Dastane, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Q'ld.), *Assistant Professor of Agronomy*
R. P. Singh, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Professor of Agronomy*
G. Sadasivan, B.Sc.Math., M.Sc.Stat., *Assistant Professor of Statistics*

INDIA

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SUBSTATION, KARNAL

Mahindra Singh, M.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Agronomist*

SCHEME FOR INVESTIGATIONS ON WEED CONTROL

V. S. Mani, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr.Bot., A.I.A.R.I., *Agronomist*

R. B. L. Bhardwaj, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Agronomist*

SCHEME FOR IRRIGATION INVESTIGATIONS

Mukhtiar Singh, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Edin.), *Agronomist*

SCHEME FOR PLANT TISSUE TESTS AND SPRAY FERTILIZATION

S. S. Bains, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D.Agr. (Bom.), *Agronomist*

Jagdish Seth, B.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Mich.), Ph.D. (N.C.), *Assistant Agronomist*

SCHEME FOR SIMPLE FERTILIZER TRIALS AND MODEL AGRONOMIC EXPERIMENTS (I.C.A.R.)

H. S. Mann, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr. (Kan.), M.S. (Kan.), Ph.D.Agr., *Agronomist*

M. L. Bhendia, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Agronomist*

IMPROVEMENT OF PASTURE GRASSES (I.C.A.R.)

N. K. Chopra, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Agronomist*

SCHEME FOR INVESTIGATION OF PHOSPHORUS FERTILIZATION ON COTTON BY RADIOTRACER TECHNIQUES

S. L. Pandey, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Agronomist*

DIVISION OF MYCOLOGY AND PLANT PATHOLOGY

R. S. Vasudeva, Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Lond.), D.I.C., F.N.I., *Head of Division and Joint Director*

B. L. Chona, Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., *Mycologist*

R. Prasada, M.Sc., D.Sc. (Agra), *Mycologist*

P. M. Varma, M.Sc.Hons., *Virus Entomologist (Poona Sub-station)*

S. P. Capoor, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Virus Pathologist (Poona Sub-station)*

M. K. Hingorani, Ph.D. (Minn.), A.I.A.R.I., *Plant Bacteriologist*

R. L. Munjal, M.Sc.Agr., *Systematic Mycologist*

D. Suryanarayana, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Plant Pathologist*

B. S. Bajaj, M.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*

V. V. Chenulu, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D., *Mycologist*

V. C. Lele, M.Sc., *Assistant Mycologist (Simla Sub-station)*

L. M. Joshi, M.Sc., *Assistant Mycologist*

S. N. Chatterjee, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Virus Entomologist (Kalmpong Sub-station)*

H. S. Sahambi, M.Sc.Hons., *Assistant Virus Pathologist*

J. N. Kapoor, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Herbarium Keeper*

Sheodhan Singh, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Mycologist*

B. B. Nagaich, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Ill.), *Assistant Virus Pathologist (Vectors), (Simla Sub-station)*

Gopal Swarup, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Plant Pathologist*

D. P. Misra, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Mycologist (Simla Sub-station)*

J. S. Grewal, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Plant Pathologist*

M. L. Seth, M.Sc.Hons., *Assistant Virus Pathologist*

Harnek Singh Sohi, M.Sc.Hons., *Assistant Mycologist*

G. P. S. Anand, M.Sc.Hons., *Assistant Virus Pathologist*

M. S. Chatrath, M.Sc.Hons., *Assistant Plant Pathologist*

Y. P. Rao, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Plant Bacteriologist*

Dharam Vir, M.Sc., *Assistant Plant Pathologist*

POST-GRADUATE SCHOOL

S. P. Raychaudhuri, M.Sc., D.Phil. (Cal.), A.I.A.R.I., *Professor of Plant Pathology*

T. K. Nariani, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Professor of Plant Pathology*

INDIA

D. N. Srivastava, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., M.Sc. (Wis.), Ph.D. (Wis.), *Assistant Professor of Plant Pathology*

M. M. Payak, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Poona), *Assistant Professor of Plant Pathology*

DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY

E. S. Narayanan, M.A., Ph.D., D.I.C., *Head of Division*

S. Pradhan, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., *Professor of Entomology*

M. G. Ramdas Menon, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Systematic Entomologist*

N. C. Pant, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Insect Physiologist*

Rattan Lal, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Toxicologist*

S. M. Chatterjee, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Entomologist (Radiotracer)*

H. N. Batra, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Entomologist (Seed Testing)*

T. V. Venkataraman, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Entomology*

B. R. Subba Rao, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Professor of Entomology*

M. D. Pathak, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Entomology*

P. B. Mookherjee, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Entomologist*

M. G. Jotwani, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Entomologist*

Y. P. Beri, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Entomologist*

P. D. Srivastava, M.Sc., D.Phil., *Assistant Toxicologist*

B. K. Rai, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Toxicologist*

S. K. Prasad, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Economic Entomologist*

A. K. Sharma, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Entomologist*

S. K. Bhatia, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Ecologist*

DIVISION OF HORTICULTURE

S. K. Mukherjee, M.Sc. (Cal.), D.Sc. (Cal.), *Head of Division*

G. S. Randhawa, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (Pb.), M.Sc.Agr. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Mich.),
Professor of Horticulture

B. Choudhury, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Mclb.), *Vegetable Breeder*

N. L. Jain, M.Sc.Tech., *Fruit Preservation Officer*

R. N. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Agra), *Horticulturist*

Ranjit Singh, M.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Geneticist (Floriculture)*

J. P. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Mich.), *Assistant Professor of Horticulture*

P. M. Bhagchandani, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Vegetable Breeder*

Romesh Chandra, B.Sc.Agr., *Garden Superintendent*

Nirmalendu Nath, M.Sc. (Cal.), A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Horticulturist*

R. S. Malik, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Horticulturist (Floriculture)*

J. G. Anand, B.Sc., Dip.I.I.F.E., M.Sc.Tech. (Aus.), *Assistant Fruit Preservation Officer*

P. K. Majumdar, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Geneticist*

DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

E. G. K. Rao, B.Sc.Eng., A.M.I.R. (I.), *Head of the Division*

J. S. Manku, B.Sc.Eng. Mech. & Elec., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.R. (I.),
A.M.I.Prod.E., *Agricultural Engineer*

J. R. Badola, B.Sc.Agr.Eng., M.S.A.E., *Research Engineer*

T. H. Nirmal, B.Sc.Agr.Eng., M.S. (Ill.), *Mechanical Engineer*

R. P. Singh, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., B.S.Agr.Eng., M.S.A.E., *Assistant Engineer*

R. S. Kahlon, B.Sc.Civ.Eng. (Wash.), *Assistant Engineer*

DIVISION OF SOIL SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Applied Physics Section

S. C. Mehta, M.Sc.

Agricultural Chemistry Section

M. A. Idnani, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I.: behaviour of certain chemical fertilizers under storage conditions; evaluation of fertilizers in relation to crop growth

INDIA

A. B. Ghosh, M.Sc.
V. Iswaran, M.Sc., Ph.D.
P. K. Oommen, M.Sc., Ph.D.
A. K. Rishi, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I.
N. M. Nimgade, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I.
O. P. Chawla, M.Sc.Agr.

Plant Chemistry—Organic Chemistry

K. C. Gulati, Ph.D.: studies on synthetic pesticides and essential oils
A. R. S. Kartha, M.Sc., Ph.D.
R. S. Dewan, M.Sc.Tech.
A. S. Sethi, M.Sc.
S. P. Duggal, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I.

Plant Chemistry—Biochemistry

N. B. Das, M.Sc., Ph.D.: nutritive value of food crops, plant enzyme, bioassay of micronutrients and foliar application of urea
R. M. Banerjee, B.Sc.
G. Ramachandra, M.Sc.
Y. P. Gupta, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I.

Physical Chemistry Section

B. Rama Murthy, M.Sc., D.Phil.: physical chemistry of availability of nutrients; reclamation of saline and alkaline soils
S. C. Das, M.Sc., D.Phil, Ph.D.

Physics Section

Y. V. Kathavate, M.Sc., Ph.D.: spectrochemical methods of analyses of soils and plants
K. B. Shome, M.Sc.
N. R. Datta, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I.

Radiotracer Section

B. V. Sibbiah, M.Sc., Ph.D.: radiotracer investigations for the assessment of soil nutrient availability and crop nutrition status
S. C. Srivastava, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Soil Microbiology

W. V. B. Sundara Rao, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.A.R.I.: *Rhizosphere* effects on micro-organisms, nitrogen transformations using stable isotopes and bacterial fertilizers
A. Sen, M.Sc., Ph.D.
R. B. Rewari, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I.

Soil Physics and Agricultural Physics

C. Dakshinamurthy, Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Ban.), F.Inst.P., M.H.P.S.: ionic mobilities through soils; deep percolation and ground water movements; spectrochemical analysis and soil physics

Soil Testing Section

N. P. Datta, M.Sc., D.Sc. (Cal.): soil test, crop response correlations, plant nutrition, and co-ordination of all-India soil test data
M. S. Khera, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I.
N. B. Paul, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I.
S. P. Seth, M.Sc.

Soil Survey and Soil Physics Section

T. D. Biswas, M.Sc., D.Phil.: genesis of Indian soils; runoff and soil/water relationships
S. P. Jain, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I.
B. Das, M.Sc.
R. K. Chatterjee, M.Sc.

INDIA

All-India Soil and Land Use Survey

- S. V. Govinda Rajan, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D., D.I.C., A.R.I.C., *Chief Soil Survey Officer*
N. R. Datta Biswas, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Soil Conservation Officer (Interpretation)*
L. M. Mathur, M.Sc., *Cartographer*
B. B. Roy, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Soil Correlator*
K. V. S. Satyanarayana, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., A.I.A.R.I., *Soil Correlator*
S. Digar, M.Sc., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), *Soil Correlator*
S. P. Gupta, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Soil Survey Officer (Cons.)*
P. K. Thomas, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Soil Survey Officer (Cons.)*
R. S. Murthy, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Soil Survey Officer (Cons.)*
Y. P. Bali, M.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Soil Survey Officer (Cons.)*
T. R. Srinivasan, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Soil Survey Officer (Cons.)*
N. K. Barde, M.Sc.Agr., *Soil Chemist*
R. K. Chibber, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Soil Chemist*
J. C. Bhattacharjee, M.Sc., *Soil Chemist*

Indian Veterinary Research Institute

- Izatnagar, U.P. Tel.: Bareilly 69. 'Grams: Vetex
Mukteswar-Kumaon, U.P. Tel.: Nainital 248. 'Grams: Vetex
H. D. Srivastava, M.Sc. (Alld.), D.Sc. (Alld.), F.N.I., *Director*

DIVISION OF ANIMAL GENETICS

- S. S. Prabhu, B.Sc. (Bom.), Ph.D. (Edin.), D.Sc. (Bom.), *Head of Division*
S. N. Luktuke, G.B.V.C., F.R.V.C.S. (Swed.), *Research Officer (Sterility)*
S. R. Guha, G.V.Sc., Ph.D. (Ill.), *Research Officer (Climatology)*
O. B. Tandon, B.Sc.Agr., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Iowa), *Research Officer (Farm Animal Genetics)*
D. P. Mukherjee, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Agra), *Research Officer (Sperm Morphology)*
Chet Ram, B.A. (Pb.), L.V.P., *Research Officer (Immunogenetics)*
Gajjan Singh, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Madr.), *Assistant Research Officer (Artificial Insemination)*
S. V. Chandiramani, B.Sc.Agr. (Bom.), M.S. (Texas), *Assistant Research Officer (Genetics)*
S. N. Chatterjee, G.V.Sc., B.Sc. (Madr.), G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc. (Madr.), *Assistant Research Officer (Sterility)*
P. N. Srivastava, M.Sc. (Luck.), *Assistant Research Officer (Hormones)*
S. B. Goswami, M.Sc.Agr. (Poona), Ph.D. (Nag.), *Assistant Research Officer (Reproductive Physiology)*
B. C. Joshi, B.V.Sc. & A.H. (Agra), *Assistant Research Officer (Climatology)*
B. R. Benjamin, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer (Skin Studies)*

DIVISION OF ANIMAL NUTRITION

- V. Mahadevan, M.A. (Madr.), D.Phil. (Paris), D.Sc., *Head of Division*
D. N. Mullick, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Aberd.), *Research Officer (Physiology)*
Brahm Dutt, B.A. (Pb.), L.V.P., *Research Officer (Pathology)*
V. N. Murty, M.Sc. (Luck.), Ph.D. (Agra), *Research Officer (Paddy Straw)*
P. C. Sawhney, M.Sc. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Pb.), *Research Officer (Biochemistry)*
M. S. Sastry, M.Sc., *Research Officer (Poisonous Plants)*
K. Chandra, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Leeds), *Assistant Research Officer (Biochemistry)*
Kedar Nath, M.Sc. (Del.), Ph.D. (Bom.), *Assistant Research Officer (Co-ordination)*
S. S. Negi, M.Sc. (Bom.), Ph.D. (Bom.), *Assistant Research Officer (Poisonous Plants)*
B. C. Joshi, M.Sc. (Ban.), *Assistant Research Officer (Pig Nutrition)*

INDIA

- M. M. Jayal, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.V.R.I., *Assistant Research Officer (Feed Processing)*
 M. V. N. Rao, B.V.Sc. (And.), *Assistant Research Officer (Energy Metabolism)*
 B. S. Kaushal, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer (Trace Elements)*
 P. D. Deshpande, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Wis.), *Assistant Research Officer (Sheep Nutrition)*

DIVISION OF BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

- C. Seetharaman, B.Sc. (Madr.), G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc. (Madr.), M.Sc. (Madr.),
Head of Division
 T. S. Gulrajani, G.B.V.C., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Research Officer (Vaccines)*
 K. C. Sinha, G.B.V.C., *Research Officer (Rinderpest Vaccine)*
 B. M. Thakral, L.V.P., *Research Officer (Sera)*
 S. S. Jawa, L.V.P., *Assistant Research Officer (Veterinary)*
 R. N. Seth, L.V.P., *Assistant Research Officer (Sera)*
 S. S. Nangia, L.V.P., *Assistant Research Officer (H.S. Adjuvant Vaccine)*
 P. Madhusudan, B.V.Sc. (Madr.), *Assistant Research Officer (Horse Sickness Vaccine)*
 Roshan Lal, B.V.Sc., B.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer (Goat Tissue Vaccine)*
 B. R. Sen Gupta, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Research Officer (Bacterial Vaccine)*
 M. Natarajan, G.M.V.C., D.T.V.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer (Lapinized Avianized Vaccine)*

DIVISION OF PARASITOLOGY

- R. P. Chaudhuri, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Research Officer (Entomology)*
 B. S. Gill, B.V.Sc. (Pb.), M.V.Sc. (Pb.), *Research Officer (Protozoology)*
 B. Venkateswara Rao, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Research Officer (Field Extension)*
 S. C. Dutt, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Bom.), *Assistant Research Officer (Helminthology)*
 P. G. Deo, M.Sc. (Bom.), Ph.D. (Bom.), *Assistant Research Officer (Helminthic Aspects)*
 G. A. Shivnani, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Kan.), *Assistant Research Officer (Entomology)*
 V. P. Sharma Deorani, B.Sc., B.V.Sc. & A.H. (Agra), *Assistant Research Officer (Pathology)*
 H. C. Tewari, B.V.Sc. & A.H., M.V.Sc. (Agra), *Assistant Research Officer (Parasitic Control)*
 H. C. Malviya, M.Sc. (Alld.), *Assistant Research Officer (Co-ordination)*
 M. N. Malhotra, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Assistant Research Officer (Protozoology)*

DIVISION OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

- G. L. Sharma, L.V.P., M.S. (Mich.), Ph.D. (Mich.), *Head of Division and Station-in-Charge*
 J. M. Lal, L.V.P., *Research Officer (Pathology)*
 M. S. Menon, I.D.D., G.V.Sc., *Research Officer (Rinderpest)*
 C. F. Mataney, G.B.V.C., M.S., Ph.D. (Minn.), *Research Officer (Disease Investigation)*
 Gajinder Singh, B.Sc. (Pb.), L.V.P., B.V.Sc. (Pb.), M.V.Sc. (Pb.), *Research Officer (Tuberculosis and Johne's Disease)*
 N. S. Datt, L.V.P.Hons., B.V.Sc. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Research Officer (Foot and Mouth Disease)*
 M. Ramachandran, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., *Research Officer (Bacterial Chemistry)*
 H. S. Dhillon, B.A. (Pb.), L.V.P., *Inspector, Control Laboratory*
 P. C. Gangulce, B.Sc. (Cal.), G.V.Sc., B.Sc.Zool. (Cal.), *Inspector, Control Laboratory*
 D. R. Uppal, B.A., G.B.V.C., *Veterinary Officer*
 M. S. Jayaraman, G.M.V.C., *Assistant Research Officer (Anaerobes)*
 B. K. Kathuria, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Research Officer (Rabies)*

INDIA

- P. K. Ramachandran, B.Sc. (Agra), B.V.Sc. (Madr.), M.R.C.V.S., *Assistant Research Officer (Disease Investigation)*
 Mrs. P. R. Sakubai, B.V.Sc. (Madr.), *Assistant Research Officer (Virus)*
 N. P. Bhalla, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer (Pathology)*
 C. L. Sehgal, B.Sc., B.V.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer (Neurotropic Viruses)*
 R. P. Bansal, B.Sc., B.V.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer (Rinderpest)*
 S. Ramachandran, B.A., B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer (Disease Investigation)*
 B. Umanathrao, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer (Foot and Mouth Disease)*
 G. P. Sen, B.V.Sc. & A.H., M.V.Sc. (Agra), *Assistant Research Officer (Control Laboratory)*
 C. C. Pandurangarao, B.V.Sc., M.V.Sc. (Agra), *Assistant Research Officer (Mastitis)*

DIVISION OF POULTRY RESEARCH

- S. Bose, M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D., *Head of Division*
 S. B. V. Rao, L.V.P.Hons., *Research Officer (Pathology)*
 R. Mukherjee, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Research Officer (Biochemistry)*
 H. P. Tandon, L.V.P., B.V.Sc. (Pb.), *Research Officer (Poultry)*
 T. D. Mahadevan, B.Sc. (Madr.), Ph.D. (Bom.), *Assistant Research Officer (Poultry Technology)*
 R. B. L. Srivastava, B.V.Sc. (Jab.), *Assistant Research Officer (Egg Production)*
 V. V. Srinivasan, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer (Pathology)*
 K. K. Pal, M.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer (Biochemistry)*
 K. K. Agarwal, B.V.Sc. & A.H. (Agra), *Assistant Research Officer (Coryza)*
 S. Narayanan, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.S., *Assistant Research Officer (Poultry)*

POST-GRADUATE COLLEGE OF ANIMAL SCIENCES

- D. P. Sadhu, L.M.F., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Mo.), *Principal*
 P. R. Nilakantan, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc. (Madr.), M.Sc. (Madr.), *Professor of Bacteriology*
 B. N. Majumdar, M.Sc. (Luck.), Ph.D. (Bom.), *Professor of Animal Nutrition*
 A. K. Pal, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Aberd.), *Professor of Animal Physiology*
 U. D. Sharma, B.V.Sc. (Pb.), M.S. (Ill.), Ph.D. (Ill.), *Professor of Animal Genetics*
 K. S. Singh, M.Sc. (Luck.), Ph.D. (Luck.), D.Sc. (Agra), *Professor of Animal Parasitology*
 S. S. Khera, B.Sc., B.V.Sc. (Pb.), Dip.Bact. (Lond.), M.V.Sc. (Pb.), *Lecturer in Animal Pathology*
 Indra Kumar, M.Sc. (Alld.), Ph.D. (Aberd.), *Lecturer in Animal Nutrition*
 P. R. V. Nayudu, B.V.Sc. (Madr.), *Lecturer in Animal Genetics*
 G. Subramanian, M.Sc. (Ban.), *Lecturer in Animal Parasitology*

Central Potato Research Institute

- Simla-1. Tel.: 2670. 'Grams: Potatosearch
 Pushkarnath, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.A.R.I., *Director*
 M. L. Khanna, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Botanist*
 M. J. Deshmukh, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Plant Breeder*
 Rajat De, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Plant Physiologist*
 B. Ganguly, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., A.I.A.R.I., *Plant Pathologist*
 M. P. Jha, M.Sc., *Statistician*
 K. P. Sharma, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Botanist*
 B. L. Dutt, M.Sc., *Assistant Plant Pathologist*

CENTRAL POTATO RESEARCH STATION, POST OFFICE SAHAY NAGAR, PATNA (BIHAR)

- Tel.: 4218. 'Grams: Potato
 P. N. Arora, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Agronomist*

INDIA

K. K. Nirula, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.A.R.I., *Agricultural Entomologist*
K. D. Paharia, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Bacteriologist*
K. Swaminathan, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Agricultural Chemist*
D. N. Zutshi, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Engineer*
P. N. Mathur, M.Sc., *Assistant Botanist*

POTATO EXPERIMENTAL AND TRIAL CENTRE, BABUGARH, DISTRICT MEERUT, U.P.
Hari Kishore, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.A.R.I., *Cytogeneticist*
K. N. Subramanyam, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Botanist*

POTATO EXPERIMENTAL AND TRIAL CENTRE, KHED-POONA (BOMBAY)
M. B. Patkar, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Botanist*

POTATO SEED MULTIPLICATION CENTRE, KUFRI (SIMLA HILLS)
K. T. Janbandhu, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Botanist*

POTATO EXPERIMENTAL AND TRIAL CENTRE, POST BOX NO. 4, JULLUNDUR (PUNJAB)
Tel.: 454
L. C. Sikka, M.Sc., *Assistant Botanist*

POTATO EXPERIMENTAL AND TRIAL CENTRE, FERNHIL P.O. OOTACAMUND (MADRAS)
M. D. Azariah, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Botanist*

POTATO EXPERIMENTAL AND TRIAL CENTRE, UPPER SHILLONG, SHILLONG (ASSAM)
B. L. Barua, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Botanist*

POTATO SEED MULTIPLICATION STATION, P.O. MUKTESWAR (KUMAON), NAINITAL
DISTRICT, U.P.
S. S. Saini, *Officer-in-Charge*

Central Rice Research Institute

Cuttack-4, Orissa. Tel.: 59. 'Grams: Rice

R. H. Richharia, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.B.S., F.R.S.(A), *Director, Head of Department*

AGRONOMY DIVISION

M. V. Vachhani, B.Agr., Ph.D. (Minn.), A.I.A.R.I., *Agronomist*
I. C. Mahapatra, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., A.I.A.R.I., *Research Officer in Agronomy*

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

M. L. Taneja, B.Sc.Agr.Eng., A.A.S.A.E., *Agricultural Engineer*

BOTANY DIVISION

B. Misro, B.Sc.Agr. (Nag.), M.Sc. (Lond.), A.I.A.R.I., *Geneticist and Botanist*

CYTOLOGY SECTION

S. Sampath, M.A., *Cytologist*

ENTOMOLOGY DIVISION

P. Israel, M.A., F.R.E.S., *Entomologist*
Y. S. Rao, M.Sc., *Research Officer in Entomology*

MYCOLOGY DIVISION

S. Y. Padmanabhan, M.A., A.I.A.R.I., *Mycologist*
N. K. Chakrabarti, M.Sc., D.Phil., *Research Officer in Plant Pathology*

INDIA

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY DIVISION

S. K. Majumder, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Plant Physiologist*

Sugarcane Breeding Institute

Coimbatore-7 (South India). Tel.: 2388 & 3968. 'Grams: Sugarcane

Breeding of sugarcane varieties for various ecological regions, high sucrose yield, resistance to pests and diseases and to cold and drought; cytogenetics of sugarcane; maintenance of world germ plasm bank; physiological studies in synchronization of flowering.

N. R. Bhat, Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Director*: genetics, cytogenetics, plant breeding

K. S. Subba Rao, B.A., A.I.A.R.I., *Second Cane Breeding Officer*: breeding and cytogenetics of sugarcane

J. Thuljaram Rao, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Botanist*: sugarcane breeding; genetics and botany

M. Vijayasaradhy, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C. (Lond.), *Sugarcane Physiologist*: synchronization of flowering periods in sugarcane by photoperiodic treatments

K. V. Srinivasan, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D., *Mycologist*: disease resistance in sugarcane; fungal taxonomy and physiology; soil-borne diseases

R. A. Agarwal, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Entomologist*: resistance of sugarcane varieties to pests

C. N. Babu, M.Sc., *Assistant Sugarcane Expert*: cytogenetics and breeding of sugarcane

M. B. G. R. Batcha, B.A., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Botanist*: sugarcane botany

SUGARCANE SUBSTATION, KARNAL (PUNJAB-I)

R. Narasimhan, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Assistant Botanist*: breeding and agronomy; embryoculture; assay of auxins

Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research

Lucknow. Tel.: 5040. 'Grams: Canereseach

R. R. Panje, M.A., M.Sc., *Director*: sugarcane agronomy and botany

AGRONOMY SECTION

P. S. Gill, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Agronomist*: sugarcane and sugarbeet agronomy

SOIL CHEMISTRY SECTION

Ambika Singh, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Miss.), *Soil Chemist*: soil fertility, soil/plant relationship and sugarcane chemistry

PHYSIOLOGY SECTION

T. Raja Rao, M.Sc., D.Phil., *Physiologist*: nitrogen metabolism and sugarcane physiology

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING SECTION

R. G. Menon, B.A., B.Sc.Eng., *Agricultural Engineer*: agricultural implements and machinery; water conservation

A. Subramanyam Iyer, B.Sc., B.E.Mech., *Assistant Agricultural Engineer*: agricultural implements

MYCOLOGY SECTION

Kishan Singh, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (La.), *Mycologist*: sugarcane diseases and plant nematology

C. L. Subramanian, M.Sc., *Assistant Mycologist*: epidemiology and control of red rot

M. M. Lal Tiwari, M.Sc., *Assistant Mycologist (Rust)*: epidemiology and control of sugarcane rust

INDIA

ENTOMOLOGY SECTION

- A. N. Kalra, M.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist*: insect pests of sugarcane
P. N. Avasthy, M.Sc., *Assistant Entomologist*: biology and control of moth borers of sugarcane

GUR GRADING & GUR STORAGE SCHEMES

- A. S. Sastry, M.Sc., F.R.I.C., *Gur Chemist*: gur chemistry; agricultural chemistry

National Dairy Research Institute

- Karnal (Punjab-I) Tel.: 29. 'Grams: Dairysearch
K. K. Iya, Ph.D., A.I.I.Sc., I.D.D., *Director of Dairy Research*: dairy bacteriology

DIVISION OF DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY

- A. T. Dudani, Ph.D., *Dairy Bacteriologist and Head*: dairy bacteriology
V. K. N. Nambudripad, M.Sc., Ph.D.: dairy bacteriology
S. R. Jayashankar, M.Sc.: dairy bacteriology

DIVISION OF DAIRY CHEMISTRY

- T. M. Paul, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C. (Lond.), A.M.Tech. (I): dairy chemistry

DIVISION OF DAIRY ENGINEERING

- J. L. Bhanumurthi, B.Sc., B.Sc.Tech.: chemical engineering

DIVISION OF DAIRY HUSBANDRY

- S. N. Ray, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.N.I., *Dairy Husbandry Officer and Head*: animal husbandry and dairying
D. Sundaresan, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.: animal breeding
G. D. Singh, B.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Ill.): fodder production
R. S. Singh, G.V.Sc., B.V.Sc., A.H.M.S.: animal husbandry
Y. C. Gupta, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I.: fodder production
V. D. Mudgal, M.Sc.Agr.: physiology in dairy animals

DIVISION OF DAIRY TECHNOLOGY

- I. S. Verma, M.S., Ph.D., *Dairy Technologist and Head*: dairy technology
K. C. Nayar, M.Sc.: shelf life of ghee under variable conditions

DAIRY SCIENCE COLLEGE

- Noshir N. Dastur, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.I.Sc., *Principal*: dairy education and training
R. Venkateswara Rao, M.Sc., Ph.D.: dairy chemistry
N. C. Ganguli, D.Sc.: biochemistry
P. G. Nair, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: dairy husbandry
C. A. Mulay, Ph.D.: dairy technology
Sukumar De, M.Sc., I.D.D.: dairy technology
B. Ranganathan, M.Sc., Ph.D.: bacterial genetics
M. N. Razdan, M.Sc.: physiology of dairy animals
N. K. Roy, M.Sc.: organic chemistry
S. L. Tuli, B.E.: mechanical engineering
K. S. Dhindsa, M.Sc.: biology
Joginder Singh, M.Sc.: dairy chemistry
S. C. Dass, B.A., Dip.Dy.Man. (Q'ld.): animal husbandry
Rati Ram Sharma, M.Sc.: physics
M. K. Krishna Iyengar, M.Sc., I.D.D.: dairy microbiology

INDIA

Southern Regional Station of National Dairy Research Institute

Bangalore, India. 'Grams: Dairysearch

- C. P. Anantakrishnan, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.I.Sc., A.M.Tech. (I), F.R.I.C.,
Officer-in-Charge
H. Laxminarayana, M.Sc., Ph.D.: dairy bacteriology
M. R. Srinivasan, B.A., B.Sc., M.A., A.I.I.Sc.: dairy technology
Ranjit Singh, Ph.D., I.D.D.: dairy education
A. J. Lazarus, I.D.D.: animal husbandry
M. L. Mathur, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.A.R.I., A.R.I.C.: animal nutrition
J. Krishnamoorthy Vasanth, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc.: artificial insemination in dairy animals
S. S. Batra, B.V.Sc., L.V.P.: veterinary
S. R. Sampath, M.Sc.: animal nutrition
A. K. Banerjee, B.Sc.Agr.Eng.: dairy engineering
S. P. Thomas, I.D.D.: processing and distribution of milk and milk products
S. N. Anantharamiah, M.Sc.: dairy bacteriology

Forest Research Institute and Colleges

P.O. New Forest, Dehradun, U.P. Tel.: 596. 'Grams: Forsearch

- K. P. Sagreiya, B.Sc. (Nag.), B.A. (Oxon.), *President*: organization of research work

DIVISION OF CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

Minor Forest Products Branch

- R. L. Badhwar, M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge and Head of Division*: economic botany
A. C. Dey, I.Sc., *Research Officer*
R. R. Fernandez, M.Sc., *Research Officer*

Chemistry of Forest Products Branch

- R. Narayanan, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., A.I.C., *Officer-in-Charge*: oils, fats, waxes
A. K. Misra, B.Sc., B.Chem.Eng., *Research Officer*: dyes, tans
V. K. Sood, M.Sc., *Research Officer*: essential oils

Cellulose and Paper Branch

- S. R. D. Guha, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Officer-in-Charge*: cellulose and paper
G. M. Mathur, B.Sc., A.H.B.T.I., *Research Officer*
M. G. Karnik, M.Sc., *Research Officer*
Man Mohan Singh, M.Sc., *Research Officer*
V. N. Mukerjee, M.Sc., *Research Officer*

DIVISION OF FORESTRY

Silviculture Branch

- M. A. Waheed Khan, B.Sc.Hons. (Bom.), B.Sc.For. (Edin.), F.B.S., *Central Silviculturist and Head of Division*
B. G. Dabral, M.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer*: forest influences
B. K. Desarkar, B.Sc., Dip.Lang. (Cal.), *Research Officer*: documentation
J. S. P. Yadav, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., A.I.A.R.I., Dip.For. (Oxon), F.C.S., *Soil Chemist*: forest soils
O. N. Kaul, B.Sc., M.F. (Yale), *Ecologist*
N. R. Chaudhari, B.Sc.Agr. (Bom.), M.Sc.For. (Syrac.), *Experimental Assistant Silviculturist*: forestry and co-ordination of silvicultural research
S. N. Dabral, B.Sc., *Mensuration Officer*: compilation of volume and yield tables
S. Rajskhowa, A.I.F.C., *Assistant Silviculturist*: forestry

INDIA

Logging Branch

- B. N. Chaturvedi, M.Sc., B.Sc.For. (Edin.), *Officer-in-Charge*: logging research; training and teaching
D. N. Bhatia, B.A., *Research Officer*

DIVISION OF FOREST BOTANY

Forest Botany Branch

- M. B. Raizada, M.Sc., F.N.I., *Chief Research Officer and Head of Division*: nomenclature and systematics of grasses
G. R. Hingorani, M.Sc. (Bom.), *Research Officer*: systematic and economic botany
H. S. Rao, M.Sc., D.Sc. (Luck.), *Research Officer*: cytogenetics of forest plants
K. C. Sahni, M.Sc., B.Sc. (Oxon.), *Senior Research Officer*: plant introduction and systematics of gymnosperms
K. K. Nanda, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Research Officer*: physiology of forest trees
S. Kedharnath, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Wis.), *Senior Research Officer*: genetics of forest trees and tree breeding

Wood Anatomy Branch

- K. Ramesh Rao, B.Sc.Hons., M.A., *Officer-in-Charge*: fundamental and applied wood anatomy
R. Shahi, M.Sc., *Research Officer*: anatomy of living and fossil woods
S. K. Purkayastha, M.Sc., *Research Officer*: anatomy of wood and bark

DIVISION OF FOREST EDUCATION

- T. N. Srivastava, M.Sc., A.I.F.C., *Director of Forest Education*

Indian Forest College

- D. H. Kulkarni, M.Sc., A.I.F.C., *Dean*

Northern Forest Ranger College

- M. B. Peter, B.Sc. (Madr.), B.Sc.For. (Edin.), *Principal*

Southern Forest Ranger College, Coimbatore

- K. A. Bhoja Shetty, B.Sc.Hons., A.I.F.C., *Principal*

DIVISION OF FOREST PROTECTION

Forest Pathology Branch

- B. K. Bakshi, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Edin.), *Senior Research Officer-in-Charge and Head*: mycology and forest pathology

Forest Entomology Branch

- P. N. Chatterjee, B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc., D.Phil. (Alld.), F.E.S.I., F.Z.S.I., *Officer-in-Charge*: forest insect pests and control
P. K. Sen Sharma, B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc., *Research Officer*
V. O. Sebastian, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Research Officer*

DIVISION OF MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY

Composite Wood Branch

- D. Narayanamurti, B.Sc. (Mys.), M.Sc. (Bom.), A.I.I.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.Inst.P., M.I.Chem.E., *Officer-in-Charge and Head of Division*
Joseph George, B.A. (Madr.), M.Sc. (Agra), *Senior Research Officer*
N. C. Jain, B.Sc.Hons. (Ban.), M.Sc. (Ban.), A.H.B.T.I., A.Inst.P., *Senior Research Officer*

Timber Engineering Branch

- N. J. Masani, B.E. (Civil), A.M.I.E. (India), Chartered Engineer, *Chief Research Officer*

INDIA

Timber Mechanics Branch

- A. C. Sekhar, M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: fundamental mechanics and strength of material
B. S. Rawat, B.E. (Raj.), A.M.I.E. (India), *Research Officer*: applied mechanics of wood and wood products

DIVISION OF SEASONING AND PRESERVATION

Wood Seasoning Branch

- M. A. Rehman, M.Sc., A.Inst.P., A.R.I.C., *Officer-in-Charge and Head*: technique of seasoning, physical properties of wood, and suitability of timbers for wood-based industries
D. P. Ghosh, M.Sc., *Research Officer*: technique of seasoning and physical properties of timber and bamboo
S. N. Sharma, M.Sc., *Research Officer*: technique of seasoning and physical properties of timber

Wood Preservation Branch

- A. Purushotham, M.Sc., D.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: general wood preservation
J. N. Pande, B.Sc., *Research Officer*
M. C. Tewari, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Research Officer*: physico-chemical properties
N. R. Das, M.Sc., *Research Officer*: durability of timbers

EDITORIAL BOARD

- P. Venkataramany, M.A., I.F.S., *Chief Research Officer and Officer-in-Charge*: silviculture and forest types
S. V. Venkataramanan, B.A., *Senior Research Officer*: silviculture and forest types

FOREST RESEARCH LABORATORY, BANGALORE

- P. S. Rao, M.Sc.Hons., D.Sc., F.A.Sc., F.R.I.C., *Chief Research Officer*

Chemistry and M.F.P. Branch

- R. K. Gupta, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Research Officer*

Sandal Spike Branch

- K. Parthasarathi, M.Sc., *Research Officer*
P. Kodandaramiah, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Research Officer*

Timber Utilization Branch

- B. N. Prasad, M.Sc., *Senior Research Officer*
J. C. Jain, M.Sc., *Research Officer*

SOUTHERN RESEARCH CENTRE, COIMBATORE

- A. M. Mahmood Husain, M.A., A.I.F.C., *Senior Research Officer*: silviculture and soil science
J. C. Basu Choudhuri, M.Sc. (Agra), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C. (Lond.), F.R.E.S., *Senior Research Officer*: entomology
Y. N. Puri, M.Sc.Hons., *Research Officer*: mycology

STATISTICAL BRANCH

- V. J. Chacko, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Calif.), *Officer-in-Charge*: design of experiments; statistical sampling
A. S. Rawat, B.Sc., Train.Fores. (I.F.C.), *Research Officer*: applied statistics in forestry
H. K. Mukerji, B.Sc., *Research Officer*: sampling and applied statistics in forestry
S. N. Mitra, B.Sc. (Cal.), *Research Officer*: applied statistics in forestry

INDIA

Central Drug Research Institute

Lucknow. Tel.: 3405. 'Grams: Cendrug

BOTANY

- B. C. Kundu, M.A., Ph.D. (Leeds), *Assistant Director*: pharmacognostic studies of medicinal plants
S. L. Nayar, M.Sc., *Senior Scientific Officer*: pharmacognostic studies of medicinal plants
C. L. Madan, M.Sc., Dr.rer.nat., *Senior Scientific Officer*: pharmacognostic studies of medicinal plants

ENTOMOLOGY

- Ram Govind, M.Sc., *Junior Scientific Officer*: insecticidal properties in indigenous drugs

MYCOLOGY

- O. P. Srivastava, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Junior Scientific Officer*: fungicidal properties of drugs

VETERINARY

- O. P. Babbar, B.V.Sc., *Junior Scientific Officer*: studies in viruses
C. W. Broach, G.V.Sc., *Junior Scientific Officer*: animal breeding; upkeep maintenance

ZOOLOGY

- B. N. Singh, Ph.D. (Dublin), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Lond.), *Assistant Director (Microbiology and Parasitology Division)*: distribution of higher myxobacteria; classification of amoebae and screening of compounds for amoebicidal activity
A. B. Kar, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Edin.), *Assistant Director (Endocrinology Division)*: interaction of hormones and oral contraceptives
B. S. Kaushiva, M.Sc., M.S. (Mich.), Ph.D. (Mich.), *Senior Scientific Officer*: screening of compounds for amoebicidal activity

MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AND CO-OPERATION

'Krishi Bhavan', Dr. Rajendra Prasad Road, New Delhi. Tel.: 36409

R. N. Mohan, L.V.P., *Adviser (Animal Husbandry)*

Ibne Ali, B.Sc.Agr., *Director (Agriculture)*

H. D. R. Iyenger, B.Sc.Hons. (Mys.), M.Sc. (Mys.), Ph.D. (Wash.), *Deputy Director (Fisheries)*

PLANNING COMMISSION

'Yojana Bhavan', Parliament Street, New Delhi-1. Tel.: 34942

T. S. Gill, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D. (La.), *Director*: planning of agricultural production and animal husbandry programmes

Vidya Sagar, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Research Officer*: planning and development of agriculture

J. S. Srivastava, B.Sc., G.B.V.C., *Senior Research Officer*: planning programmes of animal husbandry, dairying and fisheries

S. S. Athwal, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer*: marketing of agricultural produce, co-operative organization

INDIA

INDIAN STATISTICAL INSTITUTE

203, Barrackpore Trunk Road, Calcutta-35. Tel.: 56-3222. 'Grams: Statistica

Biometric Research Unit

S. K. Roy, M.Sc. (Cal.), *Professor of Botany*: genotype and interspecific interaction in cultivated plants

T. A. Davis, B.A. (Madr.), *Plant Physiologist*: physiology and genetics of palms, particularly coconut; diseases of coconut palm

CENTRAL COMMODITY COMMITTEES

Indian Central Arecanut Committee

Post Box No. 14, Kozhikode, Kerala State

B. S. Varadarajan, B.Agr., *Secretary*

K. G. Biddappa, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Officer*

K. Shamanna, B.A., LL.B., *Co-operative Marketing Officer*

CENTRAL ARECANUT RESEARCH STATION

Vittal, South Kanara District (Mysore)

N. Mohan Rao, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Arecanut Specialist*

K. V. Ahamed Bavappa, *Agronomist*

REGIONAL ARECANUT RESEARCH STATION

P.O. Pacha, Trivandrum District, Kerala State

Miss Radha Menon, M.Sc., D.Sc. (Zurich), *Plant Pathologist*

REGIONAL ARECANUT RESEARCH STATION

Trichur, Kerala State

K. P. Padmanabhan Nambiar, B.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Research Officer*

REGIONAL ARECANUT RESEARCH STATION

Tumkur District (Mysore)

G. V. B. Naidu, B.Sc.Hons., *Research Officer*

REGIONAL ARECANUT RESEARCH STATION

Mohitnagar P.O., Jalpaiguri District, West Bengal

Sudhir Chandra Paul, B.Sc.Agr., B.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Research Officer*

REGIONAL ARECANUT RESEARCH STATION

Kahikuchi, Post Azara, Kamrup, Gauhati District, Assam

K. Narasimha Murthy, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer*

ARECANUT TECHNOLOGICAL LABORATORY

Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore

V. S. Govindarajan, M.A., M.Sc., *Arecanut Technologist*

Indian Central Cotton Committee

14 Nicol Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay. Tel.: 261964. 'Grams: Gossypium

B. L. Sethi, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Secretary*

TECHNOLOGICAL LABORATORY

Matunga, Bombay

R. L. N. Iyengar, D.Sc., F.T.I., *Director*

V. V. Gupte, B.Sc.Tech. (Manc.), B.Sc. (Bom.), *Spinning Master*

INDIA

V. Sundaram, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Senior Research Officer (Physics)*
Jai Prakash, M.Sc., *Senior Research Officer (Physics)*
S. M. Betrabet, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Research Officer (Microscopy)*

Indian Central Coconut Committee

P.B. No. 27, Ernakulam, Kerala. Tel.: 127. 'Grams: Coconutcom

P. J. Gregory, M.A., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.L.S., *Secretary*

CENTRAL COCONUT RESEARCH STATION

Kayangulam, Ochira P.O., Kerala. Tel.: 4. 'Grams: Research

K. P. V. Menon, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., *Director*
E. J. Verghese, B.A., M.Sc., *Soil Chemist*
T. A. Davis, B.A., *Plant Physiologist*
Chandy Kurian, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.C.S., *Entomologist*
Mrs. K. Radha, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Plant Pathologist*
Miss P. Shanta, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Virus Pathologist*

CENTRAL COCONUT RESEARCH STATION

Kasargod, Kerala. 'Grams: Research

K. M. Pandalai, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Joint Director*
M. M. Krishna Marar, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*
C. A. Ninan, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.B.S., *Botanist*
N. Rajasekharan, M.Sc., *Chemical Engineer*
M. P. Sankaranarayanan, B.Sc., *Soil Survey Officer*

Indian Central Jute Committee

4 Hastings Street, Calcutta. Tel.: 23-2688. 'Grams: Jutecom

P. D. Dixit, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Chief Jute Development Officer and Officiating Secretary*

JUTE AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Barrackpore, West Bengal. Tel.: 174

K. T. Jacob, M.A., Ph.D., *Director*

Breeding and Genetics Section

B. Dasgupta, M.Sc., *Botanist*

B. Roy, M.Sc. (Cal.), M.Sc. (Lond.), *Assistant Botanist*

S. Sen, D.Sc., *Assistant Cytogeneticist*

Agricultural Chemistry & Microbiology Section

M. K. Mukherjee, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.N.A.Sc., F.I.C., *Chemist*

A. K. Kundu, M.Sc., D.Phil., *Assistant Microbiologist*

A. K. Mondal, M.Sc., *Assistant Chemist*

Entomology Section

N. Dutt, M.Sc., D.Phil., F.A.Z., *Entomologist*

Plant Physiology and Agronomy Section

B. K. Kar, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.B.S., F.N.A.Sc., *Physiologist*

B. K. Das, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*

Jute Research Sub-Stations

A. N. Datta, B.Agr., *Research Officer, Goraghat Sub-Station, U.P.*

K. C. Jha, M.Sc., *Research Officer, Katihar Sub-Station, Bihar*

D. B. Dua, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer, Sorbhog Sub-Station, Assam*

Ramie Research Station, Sorbhog, Assam

K. Ghosh, B.Sc., B.Sc.Agr., *Ramie Research Officer*

INDIA

Indian Lac Cess Committee

Circular Road, Ranchi, Bihar. Tel.: 139. 'Grams: Seclac

INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Namkum, Ranchi (Bihar). Tel.: 715 & 162. 'Grams: Laccum

M. S. Muthana, Ph.D., *Director and Chief Chemist*

Chemistry Division

Y. Sankaranarayanan, M.Sc., *Organic Chemist*

P. R. Bhattacharya, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Physical Chemist*

T. Bhowmik, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Shellac Utilization Officer*

S. C. Sen Gupta, M.Sc., *Factory Officer*

Entomology Division

A. Bhattacharya, M.Sc., D.I.C., Ph.D., *Biologist*

B. P. Mehra, M.Sc., *Scientific Officer*

C. P. Malhotra, M.Sc., *Scientific Officer*

U. N. Prasad, B.Sc., *Arboricultural Officer*

Indian Central Oilseeds Committee

3-6-90, Himayatnagar, Hyderabad. 'Grams: Icoc

M. S. Patel, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Secretary*

Indian Central Tobacco Committee

38 Mount Road, Madras

CENTRAL TOBACCO RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Rajahmundry. Tel.: 130. 'Grams: Tabsearch

G. S. Murty, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D., *Director, Tobacco Research*

Agronomy Section

G. C. Patel, M.S., *Agronomist*

Agricultural Chemistry Section

B. V. Ramakrishnayya, M.Sc., *Chemist*

Botany Section

D. M. Gopinath, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Botanist*

Cytology Section

K. V. Krishna Murty, M.A., Ph.D., *Assistant Cytogeneticist*

Entomology Section

B. G. Joshi, M.Sc., *Entomologist*

Plant Physiology Section

N. L. Pal, D.Sc., F.N.A., F.B.S., *Plant Physiologist*

Plant Pathology Section

D. I. Mathrani, M.S., *Plant Pathologist*

Training and Demonstration Section

V. G. Krishna Murty, M.Sc., *Training and Demonstration Officer*

CIGAR AND CHEROOT TOBACCO RESEARCH STATION

Vedasandur (S. India)

T. Krishna Moorthi, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist and Officer-in-Charge*

CENTRAL TOBACCO RESEARCH SUB-STATION

Guntur (South India)

S. Viswanatham, M.Sc.Agr., *Plant Breeder*

INDIA

TOBACCO RESEARCH STATION Hunsur (South India)

N. A. Elias, M.Sc.Agr., *Pathologist and Officer-in-Charge*

HOOKAH AND CHEWING TOBACCO RESEARCH STATION Pusa (N. India)

B. T. Sajjani, B.Agr., *Agronomist and Officer-in-Charge*

WRAPPER AND HOOKAH TOBACCO RESEARCH STATION Dinhata (N. India)

W. G. Walunjkar, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D., *Agronomist and Officer-in-Charge*

STATES

ANDHRA PRADESH

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

D. Viswanatha Reddi, M.A., B.Sc. (Edin.), *Director of Agriculture*
V. S. Rangacharlu, B.Sc.Agr., F.R.H.S. (Lond.), *Government Horticulturist*
K. Samba Murthy, M.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Assistant Horticulturist*
A. Subba Rao, B.Agr., D.I.H., *Cashew Development Officer*
R. Ramchander, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Horticulturist*
Y. R. Sunder Rao, M.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Assistant Fruit Specialist*
S. K. Hussain, B.Sc.Agr., *Vegetable Research Officer*
M. S. Sampath Kumaran, L.Agr., *Assistant Fruit Specialist*
B. Ranga Reddy, B.Sc.Agr., M.S., Ph.D., *Assistant Horticulturist*
C. Venkatesam, B.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Assistant Fruit Specialist*
M. Venkat Rao, B.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Assistant Horticulturist*
G. Kanaka Rao, B.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Vegetable Research Officer*
H. V. R. Iengar, L.Agr., *Seed Testing Officer*
N. H. V. Krishna Murthy, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Rice Specialist*

MAIZE RESEARCH STATION Amberpet, Hyderabad-13. Tel.: 833

S. Vittal Rao, B.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Corn.), *Officer-in-Charge and Maize Breeder*

SUGARCANE RESEARCH STATION Anakapalle, Visakhapatnam District

M. Lakshmikantham, M.Sc.Agr., *Sugarcane Specialist*
E. Jagannadha Rao, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Sugarcane Specialist*
C. Kamalakara Rao, B.Sc., *Assistant Entomologist (Sugarcane)*
G. Narasimha Rao, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Physiologist (Sugarcane)*
P. Prakasam, B.Sc., *Assistant Plant Pathologist (Sugarcane)*
M. V. Rama Rao, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Chemist (Sugarcane)*

REGIONAL FRUIT RESEARCH STATION Anantharajupet, Dist. Cuddapah

T. Chellappa, B.Sc.Agr., M.S., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge and Horticulturist*
C. B. Rao, B.Sc.Agr., *Fruit Specialist: South Indian mango and citrus varieties*
S. N. Rao, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Fruit Specialist: use of radioactive isotopes in the nutrition of horticultural plants*
G. S. Swamy, B.Sc., M.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Assistant Fruit Specialist: classification; propagation methods; blossom biology of annonaceous fruits*

INDIA

Pomology Section

R. Narayana Murthy, B.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., M.Sc., *Assistant Horticulturist*

B. V. Rama Rao, B.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Superintendent*

Entomology Section

C. Ramachandrachari, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Entomologist*

Plant Pathology Section

T. C. Venkata Reddy, M.Sc., *Assistant Plant Pathologist*

Nursery Scheme of Arecanut, Baruva

D. R. K. Rao, B.Sc.Agr., *Arecanut Development Officer*: nursery studies of arecanut

Agricultural Research Institute

Rajendranagar, Hyderabad. Tel.: 5516

OILSEEDS SECTION

M. P. Narasimha Rao, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Oilseeds Specialist*

K. Jayabhima Rao, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Oilseeds Specialist*

M. Ramalingeswara Rao, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Oilseeds Specialist*

M. Sri Ramloo, M.S. (Minn.), *Assistant Oilseeds Specialist*

G. Prabhakara Reddy, M.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Assistant Oilseeds Research Officer*

PULSES SECTION

B. L. Narasimha Murty, B.Sc.Agr., *Pulses Specialist and Incharge, Tobacco Research*

N. Anjancyulu Naidu, M.Agr.Sc., *Incharge Fodder Research Officer*

PLANT PATHOLOGY SECTION

P. Govinda Rao, B.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Government Plant Pathologist*

S. V. Pandit, B.Sc., B.Sc.Agr.: maize *Helminthosporium* leaf blight

D. Koteswara Rao, M.Sc.: cluster bean anthracnose; crop diseases

D. V. Subba Rao, B.Sc.Agr.: *Ustilagoideus virens* on rice

C. Laxminarayan, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I.: coconut diseases

D. Gopalaraju, M.Sc.Agr.: bacteriological studies

R. Bener Raj, M.Sc., M.Sc.Agr.: wheat rust studies

A. Paparao, B.Sc.Hons.: coconut diseases

D. Dakshinamurti, B.Sc.: rice blast and field testing of fungicides

CHEMISTRY SECTION

D. V. Krishna Rao, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *State Agricultural Chemist and Chief of Section*

W. Thirumala Rao, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*

C. Venkata Naidu, B.Sc., *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*

M. Krishna Reddy, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Soil Chemist, Soil Testing Service*

G. Raja Rao, M.Sc., *Soil Chemist, Soil Testing Service*

SOIL SURVEYS

V. Seetha Rama Rao, B.Sc., M.Sc.Agr., *Soil Chemist*

T. Seshagiri Rao, B.Sc., M.Sc.Agr., *Soil Correlator, Nagarjuna Sagar Project (N.S.P.) Narsaraopet, Guntur District*

C. Dharma Rao, B.Sc., *Soil Chemist, Nagarjuna Sagar Project, Ongole, Guntur Dt.*

B. Nagi Reddy, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Chemist, N.S.P., Guntur Dt.*

Karunakar Rao, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Chemist, N.S.P., Narsaraopet, Guntur Dt.*

T. Venkata Pathi, M.Sc.Agr., *Soil Chemist, N.S.P., Miriyala Guda, Nalgonda Dt.*

P. Krishna Murthy, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., *Analytical Chemist, N.S.P., Rajendranagar, Hyderabad*

E. L. Narayana, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., *Analytical Chemist, N.S.P., Agricultural College, Bapatla*

P. V. L. Narasimha Raju, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Bacteriologist*

INDIA

ENTOMOLOGY SECTION

- C. Krishnamoorthy, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., F.R.E.S., *Government Entomologist*
B. H. Krishnamoorthy Rao, B.Sc.Agr.: bionomics of sugarcane and rice pests and their control; white fly pests of cultivated crops
K. Ramasubbaiah, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr.: systemic insecticides

Agricultural College

Bapatla, Guntur District

- B. Appalanaidu, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.B.S., *Principal*
I. Sambasivarao, M.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist and Professor of Agriculture*
V. V. K. Sastry, B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Lecturer in Chemistry*
N. Raghavarao, M.Sc.Agr., F.R.E.S., *Lecturer in Entomology*
A. Perraju, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Entomology*
K. Rammohan Rao, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Entomology*
A. Butcheswara Rao, B.Sc.Agr.: bionomics and control of rice stem borer
G. Pushpaveni, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr.: bionomics and control of insect pests of millets, vegetables and jasmine

BEE-KEEPING SCHEME (I.C.A.R.)

Tanuku, Godavari District

- K. Lakshminarayana, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

- P. M. N. Naidu, B.Sc., L.V.P., Dr.med.vet. (Ger.), *Director*
K. J. Devadanam, B.A., M.S., *Joint Director*
C. Krishna Rao, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.S., Ph.D. (Calif.), *Deputy Director*
B. A. Shirazi, B.V.Sc., *Deputy Director*
A. L. Ramaswamy Naidu, G.M.V.C., M.S., *Poultry Officer*
K. Raghavachari, G.M.V.C., *Veterinary Investigation Officer*
V. Sivaramakrishnan, G.M.V.C., *Superintendent*
K. V. Satyanarayana, G.M.V.C., *Disease Investigation Officer (Sheep and Goats)*
V. Gurumurthi, G.M.V.C., *Disease Investigation Officer (Poultry)*
J. Venkatanarayana, B.V.Sc., *Disease Investigation Officer (Pigs)*
Ch. Govinda Rao, G.M.V.C., *Disease Investigation Officer (Ducks)*
Mohd. Muniruddin Khan, B.V.Sc., *Research Officer*
P. Pandu Ranga Rao, B.V.Sc., *Research Officer*

Superintendents of Farms

- P. Ranga Reddy, G.B. & O.V.C., *Superintendent, Cattle Breeding and Dairy Farm, Rajendranagar, Hyderabad*
V. Ramachandran, B.V.Sc., *Superintendent, Central Poultry Farm, Saroornagar, Hyderabad*
S. Srinivasa Rao, B.V.Sc., *Superintendent, Sheep Farm, Penukonda, Ananthapur District*
V. Dasaratharamiah, G.M.V.C., *Superintendent, Government Livestock Farm, Palamaner, Chittoor District*
S. C. Sundarachari, G.M.V.C., *Superintendent, Cattle-cum-Dairy Farm, Kakinada, East Godavari District*
P. Bapa Reddy, B.V.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge, Aseel Breeding Scheme, Kakinada, East Godavari District*
T. Rama Rao, G.M.V.C., M.S., *Superintendent, Poultry Research Station, Kakinada, East Godavari District*
P. Krishna Reddy, G.M.V.C., *Superintendent, Government Livestock Farm, Lam, Guntur*
L. Motisingh, G.M.V.C., *Superintendent, Government Livestock Farm, Banavasi, Kurnool District*

INDIA

- T. Ramabrahmiiah, G.M.V.C., *Superintendent, Government Livestock Farm, Mahanandi, Kurnool District*
K. S. Reddy, G.B.V.C., *Superintendent, Sheep Breeding Farm, Mahaboobnagar*
T. S. Ayyaswamy, G.M.V.C., I.D.D., *Superintendent, Government Dairy Farm, Vizag.*
K. Ramachandra Reddy, G.M.V.C., *Poultry Officer, Regional Poultry Farm, Government Dairy Farm, Vizag.*
N. V. Bhaskar, B.V.Sc., *Poultry Officer, Regional Poultry Farm, Patancheru, Medak District*
M. S. R. Anjaneyulu, G.M.V.C., *Superintendent, Cattle-cum-Dairy Farm, Pedavegi, West Godavari District*

University College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry Hyderabad

- M. Ahamed Hussain, G.M.V.C., *Principal*
P. R. Narasimhalu, B.Sc., B.V.Sc., *Lecturer*
V. K. Reddy, B.V.Sc., M.S. (Kan.), *Lecturer*
G. Rajeshwar Rao, B.V.Sc. & A.H. (Osm.), *Instructor*
V. N. Pargaonkar, G.B.V.C. (Patna), D.T.V.Sc. (Izat.), M.S., *Reader in Pathology*
P. Srinivasan, B.A., G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.Sc. (Madr.), *Reader in Anatomy*
C. Venkateswara Rao, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.Sc. (Madr.), M.S., *Reader in Animal Husbandry*
R. S. Raghavan, B.V.Sc. (Osm.), M.S., *Lecturer*
O. S. Reddy, B.V.Sc. (Madr.), Ph.D., *Lecturer*
D. Bhim Reddy, B.V.Sc. (Osm.), F.R.C.V.S.

Andhra Veterinary College Tirupathi

- P. S. Rajulu, B.V.Sc., M.S., *Principal*
A. Suryaprakasa Rao, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Regional Sterility Officer*
Ganti A. Sastry, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer in Pathology*
V. Panduranga Rao, B.V.Sc., M.S., *Lecturer in Anatomy*
G. Narasimhamurthy, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Preventive Medicine*
K. Satyanarayana Rao, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Physiology*
B. Hariprasad Sarma, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Pharmacology*
C. T. Das, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Nutrition*
M. Kishan Rao, D.T.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Clinical Medicine*
G. V. Nagaraja Rao, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Parasitology*
V. Balakrishna Reddy, B.V.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., *Lecturer in Animal Genetics*
D. Venkayya, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Dairy Science*
S. Venkateswara Rao, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Surgery*
Y. Veeriah, B.Sc.Agr., B.Ed., *Lecturer in Agronomy*
K. Venkareddy, B.V.Sc., M.S., *Lecturer in Animal Husbandry*
G. Venkataratnam, B.V.Sc., M.S., *Lecturer in Animal Hygiene*
B. Sambamurthy, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Bacteriology*

School of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry Visakhapatnam

- G. Pandurang, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.S., D.V.P.H., *Principal*
G. Srinivasa Murthy Rao, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer*
D. V. Subba Rao, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer*

School of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry Rajendranagar, Hyderabad

- M. Mahalingam, G.M.V.C., D.T.V.Sc., *Principal*
R. V. R. Narasiah, G.B. & O.V.C., *Lecturer*
C. Sahasranamudu, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer*

INDIA

ASSAM

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

Shillong

S. R. Barooah, Ph.D., *Director of Agriculture*

S. Choudhury, B.Sc.Agr., *Additional Director of Agriculture*

B. N. Duara, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr. (Calif.), *Joint Director (Extension) of Agriculture*

G. C. Barua, *Joint Director of Agriculture, Jorhat*

F. S. Dutta, B.Agr., *Joint Director of Agriculture, Silchar*

M. Kharasati, *Deputy Director of Agriculture (Hills)*

Assam Agricultural College

Jorhat

M. C. Das, Ph.D., *Principal*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY DEPARTMENT

Gauhati

H. K. Mehra, *Director of Veterinary Services and Animal Husbandry*

B. K. Das, M.Sc., *Physiological Chemist*

S. Ali, G.V.Sc., *Disease Investigation Officer*

M. C. Barua, G.V.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge, Bovine Contagious Pleuropneumonia Scheme, Assam*

B. R. Halder, G.V.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge, Humpsore Eradication Scheme*

J. Das, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Research Officer, Cross Breeding Scheme*

Assam Veterinary College

Khanapara

J. M. Bujarbaruah, G.V.Sc. (Cal.), *Principal*

P. C. Pathak, G.V.Sc. (Cal.), *Vice-Principal*

ANIMAL ANATOMY DEPARTMENT

L. R. Bora, B.Sc.Vet. (Bom.), M.R.C.V.S. (Lond.), *Professor*

P. R. Ghose, G.V.Sc. (Cal.), *Lecturer*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

S. D. Chowdhury, I.D.D., *Lecturer*

P. K. Sharma, M.Sc.Vet. (Bom.), Dip.Gen. (Edin.), *Professor*

BACTERIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT

H. K. Gohain, G.V.Sc. (Cal.), M.S. (Wis.), *Professor*

D. Das, B.V.Sc. & A.H. (Agra), M.S. (Mo.), *Lecturer*

GENERAL SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

T. N. Borgohain, B.Sc. (Cal.), *Lecturer*

D. N. Barpuzari, B.Sc. (Gau.), *Assistant Lecturer*

ANIMAL GYNAECOLOGY AND PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT

B. N. Kakati, G.V.Sc. (Pat.), F.R.C.V.S. (Swed.), *Professor*

MEDICINE DEPARTMENT

R. N. Hazarika, G.V.Sc. (Cal.), D.T.V.M. (Edin.), *Professor*

PARASITOLOGY DEPARTMENT

B. P. Barkakaty, G.B.V.C. (Cal.), *Professor*

A. Raquib, G.V.Sc. & A.H., M.S. (Mo.), *Lecturer*

INDIA

PHARMACOLOGY DEPARTMENT

P. C. Das, G.V.Sc. & A.H., M.S. (Mo.), *Lecturer*

PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT

B. N. Thakuria, G.V.Sc. (Cal.), M.S. (Mo.), *Professor*

SURGERY DEPARTMENT

P. C. Pathak, G.B.V.C. (Cal.), *Professor*

FOREST DEPARTMENT

M. C. Jacob, B.A., I.F.S., *Chief Conservator of Forests*
K. B. Mohan Lal, M.Sc., I.F.S., *Conservator of Forests*
R. M. Das, B.Sc., A.I.F.C., *Conservator of Forests*
B. N. Das, B.Sc., A.I.F.C., *Forest Utilization Officer*
T. C. Goswami, M.Sc., A.I.F.C., *Silviculturist*

BIHAR

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

B. P. Akhauri, B.Sc. (Ban.), B.Sc.Agr. (Wales), *Director of Agriculture*

Bihar Agricultural College

P.O. Sabour (Bhagalpur)

R. S. Roy, M.Sc. (Calif.), M.S.S., *Principal*

T. G. Jacob, B.Sc.Eng., *Vice-Principal and Professor of Engineering*

ENTOMOLOGY DIVISION

B. S. Lall, B.Sc. (Corn.), M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Entomology*

S. S. P. Sinha, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Zoology and Entomology*

HORTICULTURE DIVISION

V. S. Chhonkar, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Ohio), *Professor of Horticulture*

N. B. Syamal, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Hort. (Calif.), *Assistant Professor of Horticulture*

AGRONOMY DIVISION

A. Ram, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Agronomy*

Jai Narain Sinha, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Agronomy*

K. N. Srivastava, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Agronomy*

K. P. Sinha, B.Sc.Agr., I.D.D., *Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry*

S. C. Shukla, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Agronomy*

T. D. Sinha, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Agronomy*

B. D. Sinha, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Assistant Professor, Veterinary*

PLANT PATHOLOGY DIVISION

A. P. Misra, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Minn.), *Professor of Mycology and Plant Pathology*

A. K. Dutta, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Mycology*

P. P. Mehta, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Mycology*

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION

K. N. Singh, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Agricultural Extension*

N. P. Sinha, M.A.Soc., M.S.Ext., *Assistant Professor*

R. R. Sinha, M.Sc.Agr.Ext., *Assistant Professor of Economics*

INDIA

BOTANY DIVISION

A. B. Saran, M.Sc.Bot., *Professor of Botany*

CHEMISTRY DIVISION

B. P. Srivastava, M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Assistant Professor of Chemistry*

Regional Agricultural Research Institute

Dhole

AGRONOMICAL SECTION

H. K. Roy, B.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Assistant Agronomist*

S. N. Ojha, M.Sc.Agr., *Senior Research Assistant*

H. Singh, B.Sc., B.L., *Senior Research Assistant*

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING SECTION

S. N. Srivastava, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Assistant Agricultural Engineer*

S. C. Banerjee, B.Sc., B.Tech.Hons., I.I.T. (Kharagpur), *Senior Testing Assistant*

BANANA RESEARCH STATION

Hajipur

R. K. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Banana Specialist*

R. K. Pathak, B.Sc., *Senior Research Assistant*

CEREAL SECTION

J. Mandal, B.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Okla.), *Senior Research Assistant*

CO-ORDINATED MAIZE BREEDING

T. D. Jha, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Maize Breeder*

P. N. Sinha, B.Sc., *Senior Research Assistant*

S. K. Gupta, M.Sc., *Senior Research Assistant*

HORTICULTURE SECTION

V. J. Nigam, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Horticulturist*

S. A. Khan, M.Sc.Agr., *Senior Research Assistant*

MAIZE AND MILLET SECTION

R. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Minn.), *Maize and Millet Specialist*

K. K. Srivastava, B.Sc., *Senior Research Assistant*

OILSEEDS SECTION

U. C. Sinha, M.Sc., *Senior Research Assistant*

PULSES SECTION

S. K. Chowdhury, M.Sc. (Pat.), *Assistant Pulse Specialist*

RICE SECTION

S. N. Ojha, M.Sc. (Pat.), *Assistant Rice Specialist*

R. S. Sharma, M.Sc., *Senior Research Assistant*

SOIL CHEMISTRY SECTION

S. M. Umar, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Soil Chemist*

STATISTICAL SECTION

M. S. Ahmad, B.A., *Senior Statistical Assistant*

TUBER RESEARCH STATION

Siwan

S. N. Srivastava, M.Sc., *Senior Research Assistant*

INDIA

VEGETABLE RESEARCH STATION

Musheri

S. N. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Vegetable Specialist*

Ranchi Agricultural College

Kanke, Ranchi

AGRONOMY

M. H. Jani, M.Sc.Agr., *Professor of Agriculture*

W. Hasan, M.A.Econ., M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Agronomy*

M. N. Shahani, M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Assistant Professor of Agronomy*

CHEMISTRY

Harihar Sinha, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Professor of Chemistry*

B. S. Mathur, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Chemistry*

BOTANY

Ram Prakash, M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Professor of Botany*

D. P. Srivastava, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Botany*

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

S. M. Alam, B.Sc.Agr., M.S.Agr., M.S.Agr.Eng., *Professor of Engineering*

S. S. Garg, B.Sc.Agr.Eng., *Assistant Professor of Engineering*

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION

E. W. Massey, M.S., *Professor of Extension*

PLANT PATHOLOGY

R. S. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Plant Pathology*

ENTOMOLOGY

C. S. Roy, M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Assistant Professor of Entomology*

HORTICULTURE

Kuber Prasad Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Horticulture*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

K. P. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry*

VETERINARY SCIENCE

Md. Hamid, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Assistant Professor of Veterinary Science*

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

D. K. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Assistant Professor of Agricultural Economics*

SOCIAL SCIENCE

B. N. Singh, M.S., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Social Science*

Tirhut College of Agriculture

Dholi, Pusa

S. K. Mukerji, M.Sc. (Iowa), Dip.Agr. (N.Z.), *Principal and Regional Director: agronomical work*

U. N. Verma, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.A.R.I., *Vice-Principal and Professor of Botany: cytogenetical and plant breeding work*

A. R. Prasad, B.Sc. (Pat.), B.Sc.Agr. (Agra), M.Sc.Agr. (Q'd.), *Assistant Professor of Entomology*

INDIA

S. N. Srivastava, B.Sc.Agr. (Pat.), M.Sc.Agr.Eng. (Dunelm), *Assistant Professor of Agricultural Engineering*

Regional Agricultural Research Institute Patna

P. Sinha, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D., D.I.C., *Regional Director*

BOTANY SECTION

S. K. Roy, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: rice breeding
L. Jones, B.Sc.: rice breeding
H. N. S. Ambastha, M.Sc.Agr.: breeding of wheat, barley and oats
S. Prasad, M.Sc.: pulses breeding
K. S. Asthana, M.Sc.: oilseeds breeding
K. C. Shukla, B.Sc.Agr., I.H.D., A.I.A.R.I.: improvement of gardens and orchards
B. P. Sinha, M.Sc.Agr.: pomology

AGRONOMY SECTION

N. Singh, M.Sc.Agr.: agronomy of field crops
E. Haque, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I.: water requirements of crops

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING SECTION

H. N. Pandey, B.Sc.Agr., B.Sc.Agr.Eng., Ph.D.: water requirements of crops
M. P. Sinha, B.Sc.Agr., B.Sc.Agr.Eng., Ph.D.: agricultural implements research
H. N. Bakshi, B.Tech.: farm implements and power
K. N. Joseph, B.Sc.Agr.Eng.: agricultural implements and irrigation equipment
H. Prasad, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr.Eng.: agricultural implements

FISHERIES SECTION

S. Sharma, B.Sc., M.S.: fisheries research

STATISTICAL SECTION

M. N. Alam, M.Sc.: statistical study of field experimental data

Regional Agricultural Research Institute Sabour (Bhagalpur)

R. S. Roy, B.Sc., M.S., A.M.S.S., *Regional Director*

AGRONOMY SECTION

S. Nezamuddin, M.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Hort.: agronomy of field crops
R. A. Singh, B.Sc.Agr.: agronomy of field crops
B. Dayal, M.Sc.Agr.: soil conservation research
M. N. Mallik, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I.: water requirements of crops
P. K. Bose, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I.: water requirements of crops

BOTANY SECTION

M. P. Singh, M.Sc.: improvement of tubers, chillies, etc.
A. Narayan, M.Sc., Ph.D.: oilseeds breeding
A. K. Bose, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I.: maize and millet breeding
G. M. Mishra, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: vegetable breeding
N. P. Tiwari, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D.: rice breeding
P. Sanyal, M.Sc., D.Phil., A.I.A.R.I.: cotton breeding
R. N. Bhargava, M.Sc.Agr.: pulses breeding

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY SECTION

P. B. Bhattacharyya, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I.: soil science and agricultural chemistry
M. A. Ali, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I.: soil microbiology

INDIA

D. C. Sharma, B.Sc.Agr.: soil physics
L. L. Srivastava, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I.: soil biochemistry
S. D. Sinha, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I.: soil survey
A. B. Lal, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I.: soil survey
P. P. Jha, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D.: soil survey
S. Sahaya, M.Sc.: soil survey (geology)
B. S. Banerjee, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I.: soil testing

ENTOMOLOGY SECTION

M. N. Sinha, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.: entomology

PLANT PATHOLOGY SECTION

S. L. Sharma, M.Sc.: plant pathology
G. P. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., M.S., Ph.D.: plant pathology
D. K. Singh, M.Sc.: plant pathology (fungus disease of maize)
H. H. Prasad, M.Sc.: plant pathology (wilt disease)

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING SECTION

T. K. Mukherjee, B.Sc.Agr.Eng.: agricultural implements research

HORTICULTURE SECTION

P. C. Mallik, M.Sc.: horticultural research
U. P. Verma, B.Sc., Dip. Fruit Res.: fruit preservation
R. K. Sahay, M.Sc.Agr.: physiology of horticultural crops
T. S. N. Singh, B.Sc., Dip. Hort.: improvement of orchards
B. N. Verma, B.Sc.Agr.: horticulture
S. P. Verma, B.Sc.Agr.: pests of horticultural crops
B. P. Chakravarty, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D.: diseases of horticultural crops

STATISTICS SECTION

G. P. Singh, M.A.: design and analysis of agricultural experiments
A. Prasad, M.A.: statistical analysis of experimental data

Regional Agricultural Research Institute

Kanke, Ranchi
S. C. Mandal, B.Sc., B.Sc.Agr., M.Agr.Sc., *Regional Director*

AGRONOMY SECTION

S. K. Sinha, M.Sc.Agr.: agronomy of field crops

AGROSTOLOGY SECTION

B. N. Chatterjee, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: agrostology

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS SECTION

C. P. Shastri, M.Sc.Agr., LL.B., Ph.D.: agricultural economics

BOTANY SECTION

U. K. Rai, M.Sc., D.Phil.: oils and pulses breeding
J. K. Chandra, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I.: rice breeding
R. N. Srivastava, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I.: oilseeds breeding

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY SECTION

H. Sinha, M.Sc., Ph.D.: soil fertility
C. R. Prasad, M.Sc.Agr.: soil chemistry

CROP PHYSIOLOGY SECTION

M. S. S. Rao, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: physiology of field crops

INDIA

ENTOMOLOGY SECTION

V. G. Prasad, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: research on crop pests

PLANT PATHOLOGY SECTION

S. M. Ghuffaran, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I.: research on crop diseases

HORTICULTURE SECTION

R. B. Singh, M.Sc., Ph.D.: citrus crops

STATISTICS SECTION

J. P. Pandey, M.Sc.: statistical analysis of experimental data

Sugarcane Research Institute

Pusa (Bihar)

C. Thakur, M.S., Ph.D., *Deputy Director*

AGRONOMY SECTION

R. N. Sahay, M.Sc.Agr.: agronomy of sugarcane crop

T. K. Ghosh, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D.: agronomy of sugarcane crop

BOTANY AND PHYSIOLOGY SECTION

S. W. Akhtar, B.Sc.Agr., M.S., Ph.D.: sugarcane breeding

D. N. Mishra, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., M.S.: study of wild relations of sugarcane

V. Pandey, M.Sc.Agr., Dr.Nat.Sc.: sugarcane physiology

CHEMISTRY SECTION

M. Farooque, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I.: sugarcane chemistry

P. K. Roy, M.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.I.C.: sugarcane chemistry

A. K. S. Verma, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I.: study of sugarcane soils

O. P. Mittal, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I.: trace elements studies

ENTOMOLOGY SECTION

Z. A. Siddiqui, M.Sc.: study and control of sugarcane pests

S. P. Verma, B.Sc.Agr.: study and control of sugarcane pests

MYCOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY SECTION

R. K. Singh, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.: study and control of sugarcane diseases

R. N. P. Srivastava, M.Sc.Agr.: study and control of sugarcane diseases

A. Ganguly, B.Sc., Ph.D.: study and control of wilt diseases of sugarcane

STATISTICS SECTION

P. N. Chowdhury, M.Sc.: design and analysis, field experiments

R. C. Acharya, M.A.: design and analysis, field experiments

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

Livestock Research Station

Patna

R. B. Prasad, G.B.V.C., M.S., Ph.D. (Mich.), *Director and Head of Department of Animal Genetics and Breeding*

ANIMAL BREEDING AND GENETICS SECTION

O. N. Singh, G.B.V.C., M.S., Ph.D. (Mich.), *Research Officer (Genetics)*

J. N. Prasad, M.Sc.Stat., *Research Officer*

ANIMAL NUTRITION AND FODDER SECTION

P. N. Johri, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Research Officer (Nutrition)*

G. P. Singh, B.Sc.Agr. A.H. & D., Ph.D., *Research Officer (Fodder)*

INDIA

BACTERIOLOGY SECTION

- T. S. Sharma, G.B.V.C., *Research Officer (Brucellosis)*
R. L. Mehrotra, G.B.V.C., *Research Officer (Tuberculosis)*
B. M. Prasad, G.B.V.C., Dip.Bact. (Lond.), *Leave Reserve Officer*

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCT

- N. N. S. Varma, G.B.V.C., *Research Officer (B.P.)*
S. Murti, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Research Officer*

DISEASE INVESTIGATION

- M. M. Mundu, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Veterinary Investigation Officer and Research Officer (Training)*
D. N. Sahai, G.B.V.C., *Research Officer*
H. Prasad, G.B.V.C., D.V.P., C.A.P. & E. (Lond.), D.A.P. & E. (Lond.), Ph.D., *Research Officer (Poultry)*

PARASITOLOGY SECTION

- A. K. Varma, G.B.V.C., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Research Officer*
P. Lakra, G.B.V.C., *Research Officer (Filariasis)*

Bihar Veterinary College

Patna

- H. R. Kapur, M.R.C.V.S., *Principal*
P. B. Kuppuswamy, B.A., G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.S., *Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology*
S. M. Ishaque, G.B.V.C., F.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Gynaecology and Sterility*

FOREST DEPARTMENT

- K. N. Sinha, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.F.C., *Forest Research Officer*

GUJARAT

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

Ahmedabad. Tel.: 6524. 'Grams: Gujagri

- G. A. Patel, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Director of Agriculture*
G. T. B. Babriwala, M.Sc.Agr., *Deputy Director of Agricultural Extension*
N. C. Shah, B.Sc., A.M.I.E., A.M.I.B.A.E., *Deputy Director of Agricultural Engineering*
M. S. Patel, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., *Deputy Director of Agricultural Research, Education and Planning*
D. K. Desai, Ph.D.Econ., *Deputy Director of Agricultural Statistics*
N. M. Khair, B.Sc.Agr., *Horticultural Development Officer*
M. C. Desai, B.Agr., Ph.D. (Corn.), *Superintending Agricultural Officer, Baroda*
R. L. Pathak, M.Sc., *Divisional Soil Conservation Officer, Baroda*
S. V. Patel, B.Sc.Agr., *Deputy Director of Agriculture (R.E.), Baroda*
J. V. Oza, B.Agr., *Superintending Agricultural Officer, Rajkot*
S. P. Shah, B.Agr., *Deputy Director of Agriculture (R.E.), Rajkot*
A. M. Pandya, D.C.E., *Divisional Soil Conservation Officer*
P. S. Pandya, M.S. (Texas), *Cotton Specialist, Surat*
S. M. Patel, B.Agr., *Rice and Wheat Specialist, Navagam*
R. Y. Pawar, B.Agr., *Principal, Gramsevak Training Centre, Surat*
H. J. Vadodaria, B.Agr., *Principal, Gramsevak Training Centre, Baroda*
P. C. Mehta, B.Agr., *Principal, Gramsevak Training Centre, Junagadh*
K. M. Desai, B.Agr., *Principal, Gramsevak Training Centre, Rajkot*

INDIA

College of Agriculture

Junagadh. Tel.: 93. 'Grams: Agricol

PLANT PATHOLOGY

- M. K. Desai, M.Sc.Agr., *Principal and Plant Pathologist*: breeding for disease resistance and control of diseases of field crops
H. U. Joshi, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Agricultural Officer*: mosaic and other viruses of *Vinca rosea* and bacterial blight of paddy

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY AND SOIL SCIENCE

- H. G. Pandya, Ph.D., *Agricultural Chemist and Soil Specialist*: soil fertility and agricultural chemistry
H. J. Rajani, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Soil Specialist*: composts, farmyard manure and methods of soil analysis
N. H. Haria, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Agricultural Officer*: availability of nutrients in soil during crop growth
M. V. Kanzaria, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*: soil fertility, continuous manuring and cropping

AGRICULTURAL ENTOMOLOGY

- R. M. Patel, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Agricultural Entomologist*: population survey; biology and control of insect pests and rats

AGRONOMY

- A. S. Patel, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Agronomist and Sugarcane Specialist*: response of wheat to sulphate of ammonia and farmyard manure
B. H. Bhatt, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Cotton Superintendent*: agricultural extension

HORTICULTURE

- H. D. Amin, M.Sc.Agr., A.C.F.T.R.I., *Assistant Horticulturist*: description, classification and identification of mango varieties and dehydration of fruits

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY

- D. S. Chavda, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Professor*: plant breeding (cotton)
S. N. Joshi, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Oilseeds Specialist*: hybrid vigour in intervarietal cotton crosses; evaluation and description of peas for economic value in breeding
R. H. Dave, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*: inheritance of rust resistance and other characteristics in wheat crosses

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

- D. D. Makdani, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor*: factors affecting milk production in Kankrej cattle

Institute of Agriculture

Anand. Tel.: 29. 'Grams: Agriseach

- M. D. Patel, M.S., Ph.D., *Professor of Animal Husbandry and Director*: inheritance studies of Kankrej cattle
J. R. Patel, M.S., Ph.D., *Professor of Cattle Management and Dairy Farming, and Principal, Dairy Science College*: genetic studies of cellular antigens
U. G. Patel, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Professor of Animal Husbandry*: quantitative genetic studies in some Indian breeds of cattle
T. D. Patel, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Professor of Dairy Technology*: flavour changes in sterile concentrated milk
S. H. Vyas, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Dairy Technology*: gestation period in Kankrej cattle

INDIA

- R. M. Patel, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Agricultural Botany, and Principal, B.A. College of Agriculture*: improvement of vegetables, spices and sorghum forage
- H. A. Joshi, M.Sc., M.S., *Assistant Professor of Botany*: agricultural ecology
- R. H. Patel, M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Assistant Research Officer*: improvement of vegetables and sorghum forage
- C. J. Patel, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Professor of Agronomy, and Principal, Gramsevak Training Centre*: effect of fertility and cultural practices on certain cereals and oilseeds
- D. P. Patel, M.Sc.Agr., *Senior Lecturer in Agronomy*: effect of fertility and cultural practices on oilseeds
- R. R. Patel, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Agronomy*: effect of fertility and cultural practices on certain cereals and tobacco crops
- G. J. Patel, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Research Officer, B.T.R.S.*: improvement of tobacco and vegetable crops
- B. V. Mehta, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Agricultural Chemistry and Soil Science*: trace elements and salt tolerance of crops
- K. A. Patel, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry*: chemistry of bidi tobacco
- M. V. Desai, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Professor of Plant Pathology and Bacteriology*: fungi of Anand and diseases of crop plants
- A. J. Patel, M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Assistant Professor of Plant Pathology*: virus diseases
- M. R. Trivedi, M.Sc., *Lecturer in Microbiology*: microbiology of dairy products
- B. M. Patel, M.S., Ph.D., *Research Officer, W.R. Animal Nutrition Centre*: nutrition of farm animals
- P. C. Shukla, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Research Officer*: animal nutrition and dairy science
- G. H. Menon, M.V.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer*: nutrition and physiology of animals
- A. S. Patel, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Research Officer (Agrostology)*: breeding and production of grasses
- N. C. Buch, M.S., Ph.D., *Professor of Veterinary Science*: physiology of reproduction
- G. F. Mithuji, B.Sc.Vet., *Assistant Poultry Research Officer*: care and management of poultry
- A. M. Majmudar, Ph.D., *Professor of Horticulture (Nutrition)*: cultural and water requirements of vegetable crops
- R. S. Amin, M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Assistant Research Officer in Horticulture*: propagation of horticultural plants
- H. K. Patel, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Professor of Entomology*: crop pest control problems of applied entomology
- R. C. Patel, M.S., Ph.D., *Assistant Research Officer*: crop pest control problems of applied entomology
- N. K. Desai, M.Sc.Agr., *Professor of Agricultural Economics*: farm management and agricultural prices
- C. H. Babaria, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Dairy Economics*: farm management

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

Tel.: 6513. 'Grams: Gujagri

- S. H. Bapat, G.B.V.C., *Deputy Director*
 M. U. Gohil, L.V.P., *Deputy Director*
 U. K. Asnani, G.B.V.C., *Deputy Director*
 H. V. Kulkarni, G.B.V.C., *Deputy Director*
 K. K. Shukla, B.Agr., *Cattle Development Officer*

INDIA

FOREST DEPARTMENT

Baroda

M. A. Rashid, B.Sc.Hons., A.I.F.C., *Silviculturist-cum-Forest Utilization Officer*

JAMMU AND KASHMIR

FOREST DEPARTMENT

Srinagar. Tel.: 152. 'Grams: Chiefor

G. Naqushband, B.Sc., A.I.F.C., *Conservator of Forests*

A. A. Firdaus, M.Sc., Dip.For., *Chief Conservator of Forests*

A. N. Fotidar, M.Sc., A.I.F.C., F.B.S., *Forest Botanist*

M. K. Muthoo, B.Sc., B.Sc.Hons., *Divisional Forest Officer, Forest Research Division*

KERALA

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

Trivandrum

P. N. Chandrasekharan Pillai, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Botanist*

V. K. Damodaran, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Superintendent*

P. V. George, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Banana Research Officer*

M. N. Kunhan, M.Sc., *Pepper Research Officer*

P. G. Mathew, B.Sc.Agr., *Superintendent*

T. Narayanankutty Nair, B.Sc.Agr., D.H., *Superintendent*

K. P. Pillai, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Superintendent*

P. A. Srinivasan, B.Sc.Agr., *Superintendent*

R. Sadashivan Pillai, B.Sc., *Superintendent*

A. E. Sreedhara Kurup, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Tobacco Research Officer*

A. P. Vijayaraghavan, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Horticulturist*

P. K. Venugopalan Nambiar, B.Sc., *Pepper Research Officer*

P. C. Sahadevan, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Rice Research Officer*

A. J. Chacko, M.Sc., *Rice Research Officer*

M. Kelukutty Menon, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Rice Specialist*

P. K. Vijayan, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Rice Research Officer*

R. Gopalakrishnan, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Rice Research Officer*

N. Rajappan Nair, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Rice Research Officer*

Agricultural College and Research Institute

Vellayani. Tel.: 3021

L. S. S. Kumar, B.Sc.Hons. (Lond.), M.Sc. (Lond.), D.I.C., A.R.C.S., *Head of the Institution, Dean and Additional Director of Agriculture (Research)*

DIVISION OF AGRONOMY

C. K. N. Nair, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Corn.), *Head of Division and Agronomist to Government*

K. M. Nair, M.Sc., M.S. (Corn.), *Junior Professor: experiments on agricultural extension*

C. M. George, B.Sc.Agr., M.S.A. (Tor.), *Junior Professor*

A. G. G. Menon, M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Senior Lecturer*

E. J. Thomas, M.Sc.Stat., *Senior Lecturer: agricultural statistics*

DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY

P. K. Pillai, B.A.Bot., M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Junior Professor and Head of Division: plant breeding and genetics*

INDIA

K. Srinivasan, B.Sc.Bot., B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., D.H., *Senior Lecturer: agricultural research*
Mary Korah, M.Sc.Bot., Ph.D. (Cal.), *Senior Lecturer: cytogenetics*

DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

A. P. A. Britomutunayagam, B.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Corn.), A.R.I.C., *Head of Division, Agricultural Chemist to Government and Professor of Agricultural Chemistry*
N. S. Money, M.Sc.Chem., B.T., Ph.D. (Trav.), *Junior Professor: soil chemistry and soil science*
H. S. Money, M.Sc. (Trav.), *Assistant Soil Chemist*
M. K. Koshy, M.Sc.Chem., M.S., *Senior Lecturer*
R. Iyer, M.Sc.Chem., *Senior Lecturer*

DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

J. J. Fenn, B.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Tenn.), *Head of Division, Joint Director of Agriculture (Soil Conservation) and Junior Professor of Agricultural Engineering*

DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL ENTOMOLOGY

K. V. Joseph, M.Sc.Zool., *Head of Division and Entomologist to Government: toxicity of insecticides to common insect pests of South India*
M. R. G. Nair, M.Sc.Zool., *Senior Lecturer*
G. R. Iyer, M.Sc.Zool., A.I.A.R.I., M.S., *Senior Lecturer: biological control of insect pests with special reference to microbial control*

DIVISION OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

K. C. Mathew, B.Sc.Agr., C.D.D., *Head of Division and Junior Professor*
M. Subramoniam, B.V.Sc., M.S., *Senior Lecturer*
K. P. Nair, B.V.Sc., M.S., *Senior Lecturer*

DIVISION OF PLANT PATHOLOGY

J. Samraj, B.Sc.Bot., B.Sc.Hons., M.A., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., *Head of Division and Mycologist to Government*
M. R. Menon, M.Sc.Bot., *Research Officer: virus pathology and diseases of banana*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

Kerala Veterinary College

Manuthy Post, Via Trichur. Tel.: 423

NUTRITION AND DAIRY SCIENCE SECTION

K. Chandra Menon, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer-in-Charge*
M. Subramaniam, B.V.Sc., M.S., *Senior Lecturer*

MEDICINE AND PARASITOLOGY

C. T. Peter, B.Sc., G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor-in-Charge and Principal*
R. Kalyanasundaram, G.V.Sc., D.V.M., M.S., *Senior Lecturer*

PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY

K. J. Simon, G.V.Sc., D.V.M., M.S., *Professor*
S. Gopalnathan Nair, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer (Biochemistry)*

PATHOLOGY SECTION

G. G. Sivasdas, B.Sc., G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., *Senior Lecturer-in-Charge*

INDIA

BACTERIOLOGY SECTION

S. R. Chandran, G.V.Sc., M.S.A., *Professor*

ANATOMY SECTION

V. Padmanabhan, M.S.A., L.V.P., C.S.I., *Professor-in-Charge*

PHARMACOLOGY SECTION

K. P. Damodaran Nair, B.V.Sc., M.S., *Senior Lecturer*

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY SECTION

C. K. Surendra Varma Raja, B.V.Sc., F.R.V.C.S., *Senior Lecturer*

FOREST DEPARTMENT

Trichur

A. I. Iyppu, M.A., A.I.F.C., *Silviculturist*

M. P. George, B.Sc.Hons., B.Sc. (Edin.), *Forest Officer*

MADHYA PRADESH

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Rewa

Mohd. Akbar, I.A.S., *Director of Agriculture*

Government Agriculture College

Jabalpur

R. L. Gupta, B.Agr., Ph.D. (Nag.), A.I.A.R.I., F.R.E.S., F.E.S.I., *Principal*

HORTICULTURE SECTION

R. P. Jyotishi, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Professor of Horticulture*

AGRONOMY SECTION

S. D. Chaubey, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D., *Professor of Agronomy*

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY SECTION

D. E. Lindstrom, B.Sc.Agr., M.S., Ph.D., *Professor of Rural Sociology*

O. P. Dhama, M.Sc.Agr., M.A.Econ., M.A.Soc., Ed.D. (Corn.), *Professor of Extension*

Yashwant Singh, M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Lecturer in Extension*

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY SECTION

D. K. Tiwari, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor in Botany*

L. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Assistant Economic Botanist*

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, MATHS. AND SURVEY

R. Shrivastava, B.Sc.Agr., B.Sc.Agr.Eng., A.M.A.S.A.E., *Lecturer*

PLANT PATHOLOGY SECTION

K. G. Nema, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*

ENTOMOLOGY SECTION

G. A. Gangrade, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*

CHEMISTRY SECTION

D. C. Bisen, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*

S. M. Rishi, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*

INDIA

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND DAIRYING

D. D. Shrivastava, M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Lecturer*

VETERINARY SCIENCE

R. C. Choubey, B.V.Sc. (Bom.), *Lecturer*

Rafi Ahmed Kidwai Agricultural Institute

Sehore

AGRICULTURAL ZOOLOGY-ENTOMOLOGY

M. L. Purohit, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D., *Principal and Head of the Department*

R. R. Rawat, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D., *Professor of Agricultural Zoology-Entomology*

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Y. B. Rangnkar, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Agricultural Chemistry*

AGRONOMY

R. P. Agarwal, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., M.S., *Professor of Agronomy*

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

V. P. Shukla, B.Sc.Agr., M.A., LL.B., M.S., *Professor of Agricultural Economics*

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY

T. C. Shukla, B.Sc.Agr., *Professor of Agricultural Botany*

Government Agriculture College

Rewa

M. P. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Hort., *Principal*

AGRONOMY

D. S. Malik, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., *Professor*

HORTICULTURE

R. C. Sharma, M.Sc. (Mich.), *Professor*

DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

Bhopal

G. C. Juneja, B.A., M.R.C.V.S., *Director of Veterinary Services and Animal Husbandry*

College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry and Livestock Research Institute

Mhow

R. L. Kaushal, L.V.P. (Pb.), M.S., *Principal and Joint Director of Research*

DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY

M. R. Patel, B.Sc.Vet.Hons., M.R.C.V.S., *Professor and Head of the Department of Anatomy and Surgery*

S. L. Kanoujia, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor*

DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

C. M. Taylor, B.Sc.Vet., M.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Animal Husbandry*

M. R. Laxman Rao, G.B.V.C., A.I.D.R.I., *Assistant Professor, Animal Management and Shoeing, including Hygiene*

D. S. Bhatnagar, M.A., B.Sc.Agr., A.I.V.R.I., *Assistant Research Officer*

S. P. Arora, B.V.Sc., A.H. & A.I., *Assistant Professor, Animal Nutrition*

P. B. Firke, B.Sc.Agr., I.D.D., *Lecturer in Dairying*

INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

- J. F. Patel, B.Sc.Vet., M.R.C.V.S., *Professor and Head of the Department of Veterinary Medicine and Jurisprudence*
G. M. Kangude, G.D.C., G.B.V.C., M.S., *Assistant Professor*

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

- C. N. Pandit, B.Sc.Vet.Hons., M.R.C.V.S., D.A.P. & C.N., *Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology*
S. P. Saxena, B.Sc., G.B.V.C., A.I.V.R.I., M.S., *Assistant Professor*
Y. T. Kavathekar, B.Sc.Vet., *Assistant Research Officer*
R. K. Handa, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Assistant Research Officer*
B. K. Tikkoo, B.Sc.Vet.Hons., *Assistant Research Officer (Sheep and Goats)*
A. K. Tiwari, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor*
B. S. Sathe, B.V.Sc., P.H. & A.H., A.I.V.R.I., *Assistant Research Officer*
S. N. Singh, B.V.Sc., *Research Officer (Rinderpest)*

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY

- J. S. Khurana, L.V.P.Hons., M.Sc. (Mich.), D.V.M. (Mich.), LL.B., *Professor and Head*

Veterinary College

- M. Y. Mangrulkar, M.Sc.Zool., M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M. (Edin.), *Principal and Professor*
C. N. Kelkar, G.B.V.C., A.I.D.R.I., M.S., *Professor*
V. P. Mittal, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., F.R.C.V.S., *Regional Cattle Sterility Officer*
S. P. Netka, B.Sc.Vet.Hons., M.S., *Professor*
S. R. Nadgir, L.V.P.Hons., *Assistant Professor*
B. C. Ghoshal, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Professor*
S. R. Rangan, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Professor*
K. V. Deshmukh, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Professor, Resident Veterinary Officer i/c Hospital*
U. R. K. Rao, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.Sc., M.S., *Assistant Professor*
M. L. Mehta, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., M.S., *Assistant Professor*
A. M. Shrivastava, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor*
S. K. Saxena, B.S.Vet., M.S., *Assistant Professor*
P. D. Kotbagi, B.Sc., G.B.V.S., *Assistant Professor*
S. K. Kamalapur, B.Sc.Hons., G.B.V.C., M.S., *Assistant Professor*
R. P. Awadhiya, B.V.Sc., M.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor*
Jagjit Singh, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor*
S. M. Kukde, I.D.D., A.I.V.R.I., *Assistant Professor*
S. L. Shrivastava, B.Agr., *Dairy Manager*

FOREST DEPARTMENT

- R. Chakravarti, B.Sc. (Madr.), A.I.F.C., *Silviculturist*
M. S. Tomar, M.Sc.Agr. (Agra), A.I.F.C., *Assistant Silviculturist*

MADRAS

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

Agricultural College and Research Institute Coimbatore

- S. Krishnamurthy, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (Calif.), Ph.D. (Mich.), *Dean and Additional Director of Agriculture*
B. W. X. Ponnaiya, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Dean*

INDIA

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY

- B. W. X. Ponnaiya, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Genetics and Plant Breeding, Chief of Division*
C. K. Ramachandran, B.Sc.Agr., *Cotton Specialist*
V. Srinivasan, B.Sc.Agr., *Millet and Pulses Specialist*
A. Abdul Samad, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., *Paddy Specialist*
S. G. Aiyadurai, B.Sc.Agr., *Oilseeds Specialist*
D. Daniel Sunderaraj, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Systematic Botanist and Associate Professor of Botany*
Mrs. G. Balasubramaniam, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Lecturer in Botany*
P. Chandrasekaran, B.Sc.Agr., *Cytogeneticist*
S. Gopalakrishnan, B.Sc. (Annam.), M.Sc. (Madr.), *Plant Physiologist (Groundnut)*
P. Madhava Menon, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Cytogeneticist*
Miss K. Meenakshi, B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc., *Assistant Millets and Pulses Specialist*
S. S. Nagarajan, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Plant Physiologist*
K. Rajagopalan, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (Madr.), *Assistant Paddy Specialist*
V. Ramakrishnan, B.Sc., D.I.H., *Lecturer in Botany*
V. S. Raman, M.Sc., *Reader in Genetics*
J. S. Rao, M.Sc. (Madr.), M.Sc. (Tenn.), *Additional Lecturer in Botany*
A. Shanmugasundaram, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Paddy Specialist*
Mrs. Sunanda Sakharama Rao, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Tenn.), *Fodder Research Officer*
Miss Vinodhini Vasudevan, B.Sc.Agr., *Plant Physiologist*

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

- D. John Durairaj, B.A., M.Sc., M.S. (Tenn.), Ph.D., *Reader in Soil Science, Chief of Division*
F. L. Daniel, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Chemist and Associate Professor of Soil Science*
T. A. Govinda Iyer, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Soil Survey Officer*
Mrs. M. Indira Raja, B.Sc., *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*
V. Ravikumar, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*
K. Shivarama Shetty, B.Sc., L.C.S.E., *Lecturer in Chemistry*
R. Soundaraarajan, B.Sc., B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., A.I.D.I., *Lecturer in Chemistry*
S. R. Thiagarajan, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*
S. Varadharajan, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Lecturer in Chemistry*
C. N. Venkataraman, B.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

- T. S. Palanivelu, B.E., *Associate Professor of Agricultural Engineering, Chief of Division*
A. M. Mohammed Ali, B.A., B.E., *Assistant Agricultural Engineer (Research)*

AGRICULTURAL ENTOMOLOGY

- M. Basheer, B.Sc. (Alig.), M.A. (Stanford), F.E.S.I., *Reader in Entomology, Chief of Division*
P. S. Narayanaswamy, B.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist and Associate Professor of Entomology*
K. C. Chandy, B.Sc. (Trav.), M.A. (Madr.), A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer in Zoology*
S. Kanakaraj David, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Entomologist*
Mrs. A. Leela David, B.A., M.Sc., *Assistant Entomologist*
K. R. Nagaraja Rao, B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc., *Lecturer in Entomology*
T. Santhanaraman, B.Sc.Agr., *Additional Lecturer in Entomology*
T. R. Subramaniam, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Additional Lecturer in Entomology*

AGRONOMY

- A. Mariakulandai, B.Sc., B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Wash.), *Professor of Agronomy, Chief of Division*

INDIA

S. Rajarathinam, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist and Associate Professor of Agronomy*
C. Balasubramaniam, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Metrologist*
A. H. Subramania Sarma, B.Sc.Agr., *Extension Specialist*
S. Arunachalam, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Agronomist*
K. M. Krishna Menon, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*
K. Kuppamuthu, B.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Agriculture*
Y. B. Morachan, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Agriculture*
C. P. Natarajan, B.Sc. (Annam.), *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*
M. D. Prabhu, B.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Agriculture*
V. Rajagopalan, B.Sc., M.A., M.S. (Tenn.), *Lecturer in Agricultural Economics*
N. Ranganathachari, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Assistant Extension Specialist*
C. Ratnam, B.Sc., Assoc.C.F.T.R.I., *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*
K. Vasudeva Menon, B.Sc., *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*

HORTICULTURE

S. Krishnamurthy, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (Calif.), Ph.D. (Mich.), *Dean and Professor of Horticulture, Chief of Division*
J. Samuel Sunderaraj, B.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Horticulturist and Associate Professor of Horticulture*
V. N. Madhava Rao, B.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., M.Sc. (Ia.), *Reader in Horticulture*
S. Muthusami, B.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Lecturer in Horticulture*
K. R. Raman, B.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Assistant Horticulturist*

PLANT PATHOLOGY AND MYCOLOGY

K. Ramakrishnan, B.Sc.Hons., Ph.D., *Professor of Plant Pathology, Chief of Division*
M. Kandaswami, B.Sc.Agr., *Mycologist and Associate Professor of Mycology*
Miss R. Andral, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Mycologist*
C. V. Govindaswami, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., D.P.P. (Brist.), *Lecturer in Mycology*
K. S. Nair, B.Sc., *Agricultural Bacteriologist*
K. R. Ramaswami, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Algologist*
Miss A. P. Sarojini Damodaran, B.A., *Additional Lecturer in Mycology*
Mrs. Sowamini Rajagopalan, B.A., *Assistant Mycologist*
A. Venkata Rao, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Mycologist*
K. M. Vijayan, B.Sc., D.I.H., *Assistant Mycologist*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

D. Pattabhiraman, G.M.V.C., A.I.D.I., *Director of Animal Husbandry*
T. Ananthapadmanabhan, G.M.V.C., *Deputy Director of Animal Husbandry (Livestock)*
C. K. Subbu Singh, G.M.V.C., *Deputy Director of Animal Husbandry (Key Village)*

Institute of Veterinary Preventive Medicine

Ranipet

S. Vancheeswara Iyer, G.M.V.C., M.S. (Mich.), *Superintendent: bacteriology and manufacture of biological products*
R. Sreenivasan, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., *Research Officer: brucellosis scheme*
S. Shanmugham, G.M.V.C., *Research Officer: freeze dried rinderpest vaccine*
K. S. Gopalakrishnan, G.M.V.C., *Research Officer*
S. Sundaram, B.V.Sc., *Research Officer: scheme for the development of an improved vaccine for immunizing animals against anthrax*

INDIA

Madras Veterinary College

Vepery. Tel.: 31807

MEDICINE DEPARTMENT

Bertie A. D'Souza, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.S., *Principal and Professor of Medicine*: clinical studies on *B. coli* infection in dogs, etc.

ANATOMY DEPARTMENT

D. Mariappa, G.M.V.C., M.S., *Professor and Head of Department*: anatomy and histology of the Indian buffalo

ANIMAL GENETICS DEPARTMENT

M. Dharmarajan, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S., *Professor of Animal Genetics and Reproductive Physiology*
G. Ratnasabapathy, B.V.Sc., Ph.D., *Reader*
U. S. Krishnamurthy, M.V.Sc., *Lecturer*

ANIMAL NUTRITION DEPARTMENT

G. Venkatachalam, B.Sc., G.M.V.C., M.S., Ph.D., *Professor of Animal Nutrition*: economic utilization of industrial waste products as animal feed
R. Venkatakrishnan, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Reader in Animal Nutrition*: fodder preservation
P. Ayyaluswamy, B.V.Sc., M.V.Sc., *Research Officer*: economic rations for poultry
M. P. Arumugam, B.V.Sc., M.V.Sc., *Lecturer*: field methods of determination of moisture contents of feeds and fodder

HYGIENE DEPARTMENT

R. D. Michael, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer and Incharge*: barn hygiene in relation to clean milk production

PARASITOLOGY DEPARTMENT

M. Anantaraman, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.Z.S., *Professor*: parasite control immunology of parasitic infections; parasitic zoonoses
V. S. Alwar, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Reader*: parasites of domestic animals
D. A. Victor, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Research Officer (Helminthology)*: helminth parasites of livestock

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT

K. P. Chandrasekharan, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.S., *Professor*: liver diseases
S. Damodaran, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.S., *Reader*: animal neoplasms
G. Balasubramanian, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., *Lecturer*: mucosal disease complex

PHARMACOLOGY DEPARTMENT

C. K. Velayudhan Nair, G.M.V.C., M.S., *Professor*: pharmacology and toxicology of indigenous drugs of veterinary importance
V. M. Ramaswami, B.V.Sc., M.S., *Reader*: pharmacology and toxicology of indigenous drugs of veterinary importance

PHYSIOLOGY DEPARTMENT

K. N. Govindan Nayar, G.M.V.C., M.S., *Professor and Head of Department*: comparative physiology
K. T. K. Nambiar, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Reader*: comparative physiology
V. Satchidanandam, B.Sc., G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.S., *Lecturer*: comparative physiology

SURGERY DEPARTMENT

F. D. Wilson, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.S., *Professor*: thoracotomy in carnivora; splenectomy and its effect on the haemopoietic system; hypothermia

INDIA

V. Umamaheswaran, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.S., *Lecturer: skin temperature in tuberculin tests*

THERAPEUTICS DEPARTMENT

M. S. Ganapathy, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.S., *Professor and Head of Department*

M. Ranganathan, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.S., *Reader*

M. V. Sankaranarayanan, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., D.V.P., *Lecturer*

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

K. M. Sundaram, B.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer: fodder grasses*

BACTERIOLOGY DEPARTMENT

U. K. Menon, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., D.Sc., *Professor: local distemper virus*

B. Narasinga Radi, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., D.T.V.Sc., M.S., *Reader*

R. A. Balaprakasam, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.Sc., M.S., *Lecturer*

GYNÆCOLOGY DEPARTMENT

M. C. Chellam, G.M.V.C., F.R.C.V.S., *Professor: sterility, its treatment and prevention in dairy cattle under local conditions of management*

FOREST DEPARTMENT

C. A. R. Bhadrar, M.A., I.F.S., *Chief Conservator of Forests, Head of Department*

A. Yegnaswami, B.A. (Madr.), *State Silviculturist*

J. Dayanand Rao, B.Sc.Hons., *Forest Utilization Officer*

MAHARASHTRA

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Poona

M. B. Ghatge, B.Agr., Ph.D. (Wales), *Director of Agriculture*

B. S. Kadam, M.S., Ph.D. (Corn.), *Joint Director of Agriculture*

V. G. Vaidya, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Brist.), *Joint Director of Agriculture (Extension)*

K. G. Kolhatkar, B.Agr., *Deputy Director of Agriculture*

D. S. Rangarao, B.A., B.Sc., *Statistician*

I. A. Sayed, B.Agr., *Horticultural Development Officer*

V. P. Bhide, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Bom.), Ph.D. (Iowa), *Bacteriologist, Power Fixation Scheme, Poona*

K. G. Joshi, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Superintending Agricultural Officer, Poona*

R. L. Nagpal, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Florida), *Superintending Agricultural Officer, Nagpur*

College of Akola

Bombay

M. Abdul Haq, M.S.Agr. (Texas), *Principal*

K. R. Sahasrabudhe, M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Professor of Agronomy*

College of Agriculture

V.T.I. Building, Maharajbagh, Amraoti Road, Nagpur. Tel.: 2378. 'Grams: Prinagri

R. C. Shrivastava, M.Sc. (Manc.), *Principal*

A. M. Deshpande, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Professor of Agronomy*

S. B. Vaidya, B.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Professor of Botany*

S. R. Bagal, M.Sc. (Bom.), *Professor of Entomology*

INDIA

- G. R. Shirpurkar, B.Sc.Agr. (Nag.), M.Sc. (Adel.), *Professor of Agricultural Extension*
M. M. Farooqui, M.Sc.Hort. (Calif.), *Professor of Horticulture*
N. M. Joglekar, M.A., LL.B., M.S. (Kan.), *Professor of Agricultural Economics*

Government College of Agriculture

Parbhani. Tel.: 11. 'Grams: Prinagri

- V. P. Gokhale, M.Sc.Agr., *Principal*
S. G. Abhyankar, M.Sc.Agr.: wilt diseases of tur and wheat rust
M. N. Borle, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I.: root aphids on jowar
G. P. Gokhale, M.Sc.Agr., manurial requirements of jowar

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

Nagpur Veterinary College

High Land Drive, Seminary Hills, Nagpur. 'Tel.: 2058

ANATOMY DEPARTMENT

- M. K. Hawaldar, G.B.V.C., *Professor of Anatomy*
R. V. Pandit, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor of Anatomy*

ANIMAL GYNAECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS DEPARTMENT

- A. S. Kaikini, G.B.V.C., F.R.V.C.S., *Professor of Gynaecology and Obstetrics*
R. M. Bhandari, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor of Gynaecology and Obstetrics*

ANIMAL MANAGEMENT AND GENETICS DEPARTMENT

- S. V. Sakhadeo, G.B.V.C., M.S., *Professor of Animal Management, Genetics and Animal Husbandry*
J. J. Palepu, G.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor of Animal Management*
K. S. Joshi, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Agriculture*
B. S. Datye, G.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor of Statistics*

BACTERIOLOGY DEPARTMENT

- S. L. Manjrekar, G.B.V.C., Ph.D., A.I.D.R.I., *Professor of Bacteriology*
P. R. Dhake, G.B.V.C., M.S., *Assistant Professor of Bacteriology*

MEDICINE DEPARTMENT

- G. K. Rayalkar, G.B.V.C., *Professor of Medicine*
V. A. Kulkarni, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor of Medicine*
Y. T. Gadre, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Materia Medica*

PARASITOLOGY DEPARTMENT

- S. N. Mohiteda, G.M.V.C., *Professor of Parasitology*

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT

- S. P. Phadke, G.B.V.C., *Professor of Pathology*
K. A. Goverdhan, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Professor of Pathology*

PHYSIOLOGY DEPARTMENT

- R. K. Raikar, G.B.V.C., B.V.Sc., *Professor of Physiology*
M. K. Shingatgeri, B.V.Sc.Hons., *Assistant Professor of Physiology*

SURGERY DEPARTMENT

- M. S. Gupte, G.V.Sc., *Professor of Surgery*
S. S. Chati, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Professor of Surgery*

INDIA

Bombay Veterinary College

Parel, Bombay

- D. T. Parnaik, G.B.V.C., *Principal and Professor of Bacteriology*
C. R. Sane, G.B.V.C. (Bom.), F.R.V.C.S., *Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*
S. R. Rao, M.Sc., D.Sc., *Professor of Parasitology*
D. S. Gorhe, B.Sc.Vet.Hons., *Assistant Professor of Bacteriology*

FOREST DEPARTMENT

- L. H. A. Rego, B.Sc.Hons. (Bom.), A.I.F.C., *Forest Utilization Officer*
V. K. Mokashi, M.Sc.Stat. (Bom.), *Forest Statistician*
G. S. Chandras, B.Sc.Hons. (Bom.), *Divisional Forest Officer*
V. K. Prabhu, M.Sc. (Karnatak), A.I.F.C., *Working Scheme Officer*
R. L. Chowdhry, B.Sc. (Nag.), A.I.F.C., *Working Scheme Officer*
J. G. Thosre, M.Sc. (Nag.), A.I.F.C., *Divisional Forest Officer*
L. H. Benkath, B.Sc. (Bom.), *Working Scheme Officer*
S. S. Parasnis, M.Sc. (Bom.), A.I.F.C., *Working Scheme Officer*
V. M. Wagle, B.Sc.Hons. (Bom.), A.I.F.C., *Divisional Forest Officer*
R. B. Kale, B.Sc.Hons. (Bom.), A.I.F.C., *Divisional Forest Officer*
D. A. Marballi, B.Sc.Hons. (Bom.), A.I.F.C., *Silviculturist*
V. J. Ketkar, B.Sc. (Nag.), A.I.F.C., *Assistant Silviculturist*

MAHARASHTRA ASSOCIATION FOR THE CULTIVATION OF SCIENCE

Poona

- G. B. Deodikar, Ph.D., *Director and Head of the Genetics Section*
M. N. Kamat, M.Sc. (Minn.), *Head of the Mycology and Plant Pathology Section*
N. Narayana, Ph.D., A.I.I.Sc., *Head of the Microbiology and Agricultural
Biochemistry Section*
B. V. Bhide, M.Sc., A.I.I.Sc., *Head of the Organic Chemistry Section*

MYSORE

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY SECTION

Bangalore

- N. G. Perur, B.Sc., M.Sc.Agr. (Bom.), Ph.D. (Utah), *Agricultural Chemist*
R. S. Gajendragad, B.Sc.Hons. (Bom.), *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*
Abdul Azeez Dastagir, B.Sc., B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer*
T. Sheshagiri Rao, B.A., M.S., *Soil Survey Officer*
M. J. Dawson, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Chemist*
A. Devisighamany, B.Sc., M.S., *Assistant Chemist*
Md. Salamathulla, B.Sc., *Assistant Chemist*
N. T. Hanumantharayappa, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Chemist*

BIOCHEMISTRY SECTION

Bangalore

- S. Perumal, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Field Manure Officer*

CASHEW DEVELOPMENT SECTION

Mangalore

- K. Tejappa Shetty, B.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Superintendent*
K. Raghu Shetty, B.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Fruit Assistant*
Yeshwant Ail, B.Sc.Agr., D.I.H., *Research Assistant*

INDIA

COTTON PHYSIOLOGICAL RESEARCH SECTION

Dharwar

S. G. Narasimhachar, M.Sc., *Plant Physiologist*

R. R. Ullal, M.Sc., *Soil Chemist*

COTTON SECTION

Dharwar

G. Srinivasa Iyengar, M.Sc. (Mys.), *Cotton Specialist*

B. H. Katarki, B.Sc.Agr. (Bom.), *Assistant Cotton Specialist*

K. G. Kottur, B.Sc.Agr. (Bom.), *Assistant Cotton Specialist*

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF AGRICULTURE (DHARWAR) DIVISION

N. B. Kajjari, B.Sc.Agr., *Plant Breeder and Officer-in-Charge A. R. Station, Bijapur*

B. J. Patil, B.Sc.Agr., *Plant Breeder and Officer-in-Charge, A. R. Station, Bijapur*

I. R. Morabad, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Demonstrator*

C. S. Patil, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Demonstrator*

R. N. Sangolli, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Maize Breeder*

K. R. Kulkarni, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Demonstrator*

M. B. Habbu, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*

ENTOMOLOGY SECTION

Bangalore

M. Puttarudriah, B.Sc.Hons. (Mys.), M.S. (Calif.), Ph.D. (Calif.), *Government Entomologist*

D. Sheshagiri Rao, B.Sc. (Mys.), *Joint Entomologist*

G. P. Channabasavanna, M.Sc. (Alig.), *Assistant Professor of Entomology*

N. L. Hallappanavar, M.Sc.Agr., *Senior Assistant Entomologist*

H. V. Katarki, B.Sc. (Bom.), *Senior Assistant Entomologist*

S. S. Katagihallimath, M.Sc. (Bom.), *Senior Assistant Entomologist*

B. M. Maheswariah, B.Sc. (Mys.), *Senior Assistant Entomologist*

D. V. Murthy, L.Agr., *Senior Assistant Entomologist*

K. S. Shivashankara Sastry, B.Sc. (Mys.), *Assistant Entomologist*

S. Usman, B.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Tenn.), *Senior Assistant Entomologist*

T. S. Thontadarya, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Professor of Entomology*

FARM MANAGEMENT SCHEME SECTION

Bangalore

N. P. Patil, B.Sc.Agr. (Bom.), M.S., (Tenn.), Ph.D. (Bom.), *Research Officer*

RESEARCH ON CITRUS DIEBACK SCHEME

Gonicoppal

K. M. Aiyappa, M.Sc. (Calif.), Ph.D. (Bom.), *Horticulturist*

K. C. Sroavastava, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Bom.), *Plant Physiologist*

REGIONAL PLANT INTRODUCTION RESEARCH SCHEME SECTION

J. N. Premisingh, B.Sc.Hons. (Mys.), Ph.D. (Minn.), *Officer-in-Charge*

SOIL CONSERVATION SECTION

Bijapur

S. V. Patil, B.Sc.Agr. (Bom.), *Agricultural Demonstrator (Soil Conservation)*

DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL OFFICER SECTION

Bidar

C. B. Satyappanavar, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., *District Agricultural Officer*

INDIA

G. Mallesh, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Demonstrator (Oilseeds)*
 Gulam Idris, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Sugarcane Development Officer*
 Z. A. Ansari, B.Sc.Agr., *Manager, Seed Farm, Hudgi*
 Mahamood Alikhan, B.Sc.Agr., *Manager, Seed Farm, Bhalki*

SUGARCANE SECTION

Mandya

N. B. Thippannawar, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., M.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*
 B. G. Patil, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., M.Sc.Agr.Pl. Path., *Assistant Plant Pathologist*
 S. K. Patil, B.Sc.Hons., *Assistant Chemist and Sugarcane Specialist i/c Sugarcane Research Section, Mysore*
 A. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, L.Agr., *Senior Assistant Botanist*
 P. N. Ananthakrishna Rao, B.Sc.Agr., *Superintendent*
 B. R. Galgali, B.Sc.Agr., *Plant Breeder and Officer i/c Agricultural Research Station*
 M. S. Krishna Rao, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Demonstrator*
 A. R. Subba Rao, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Demonstrator*
 K. Balakrishna Rao, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Demonstrator i/c Agricultural Research Station, Sirsi*
 M. K. Ganesh Pai, B.Sc.Agr., *Botanical Assistant*
 G. R. Naik, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Demonstrator i/c Agricultural Research Station, Anoola*
 K. H. Naik, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Demonstrator i/c Agricultural Research Station, Kumta*
 P. S. Lakshminarayana Shetty, B.Sc.Agr., *Junior Assistant Botanist*
 M. S. Joshi, B.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Demonstrator*

College of Agriculture

Dharwar. Tel.: 73

S. V. Patil, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., M.Sc.Agr. (Q'ld.), *Professor of Agronomy*
 B. H. Sindgi, B.Sc.Agr.Hons. (Bom.), M.Sc.Agr., *Professor of Animal Husbandry and Dairying*
 S. W. Mensinkai, M.Sc. (Bom.), Ph.D., D.I.C., Dip.Agr. (R'dg.), *Principal and Professor of Agricultural Botany*
 P. B. Deshpande, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., M.Sc.Agr., *Professor of Chemistry*
 K. C. Hiremath, B.Sc.Agr.Hons., M.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (Tenn.), *Professor of Agricultural Economics*
 H. L. Kulkarny, M.Sc.Agr. (Bom.), *Professor of Agricultural Entomology*
 R. F. Patil, B.E.Civil (Bom.), M.Sc.Agr.Eng., (Tenn.), *Professor of Agricultural Engineering (P. & M.)*
 S. D. Kalologi, M.Sc.Agr. (Bom.), M.Sc. (Cantab.), *Professor of Horticulture*
 R. S. Deshpande, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), *Plant Pathologist (R. & E.) and ex-officio Professor of Plant Pathology*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

Mysore Serum Institute

Hebbal, Bangalore

G. A. Hardikar, G.B.V.C., *Deputy Director*
 M. Narayana Swamu, G.V.Sc., *Bacteriologist Assistant*
 B. Krishna Singh, L.V.P., *Parasitologist*
 B. S. S. Murthy, G.B.V.C., *Research Officer*
 Abdul Khunddus, B.Sc., B.V.Sc., *Biochemist (I.C.A.R.)*
 C. Venkataswamy, G.V.Sc., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer (Sheep and Goats)*
 M. R. Nanaswamy Rao, B.A., L.V.P., *Biochemist*

INDIA

Mysore Veterinary College

Hebbal, Bangalore

- R. D. Nanjaiah, B.Sc., B.V.Sc., G.M.V.C., Ph.D., *Principal*
N. S. Krishna Rao, B.A., L.V.P., Ph.D., *Professor of Parasitology*
Syed Mohiyuddin, B.V.Sc., G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Pathology*
R. F. Patil, B.Sc.Vet., M.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Bacteriology*
V. Ravivarma Hegde, G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., M.S., *Professor of Physiology*
D. K. Veeranarayana Gowda, B.Sc., B.V.Sc., G.M.V.C., *Professor of Pharmacology*
C. K. Abdulla Khan, B.Sc., G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., D.V.P.H., *Professor of Surgery*
T. Seenappa, B.Sc.Vet., *Lecturer in Physiology*
Y. Gnanojee Rao, B.Sc., B.Sc.Vet., *Lecturer in Physiology*
B. S. Keshava Murthy, B.Sc., B.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Physiology*
Albert Malaki, B.Sc., B.V.Sc. & A.H., M.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Pathology*
Abhus Salam, B.Sc.Vet.Hons., *Lecturer in Anatomy*
S. N. Shetty, B.Sc.Vet.Hons., *Lecturer in Pharmacology*
K. T. Sonaiah, B.V.Sc., M.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Genetics*
T. N. Siddappa, B.V.Sc., M.S., *Lecturer in Animal Husbandry*
C. N. Ganapathy, B.A., B.V.Sc., M.S., *Lecturer in Animal Husbandry*
P. N. Kamalapur, B.Sc.Vet., M.S., *Lecturer in Preventive Medicine*
K. S. Sundaram Hegde, B.S.Vet.Hons., M.S., *Lecturer in Parasitology*
H. M. Nagesha Rao, B.Sc., B.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Anatomy*
A. N. Krishna Murthy, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Meat Inspection*
K. Vittal Malli, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., D.Sc., *Lecturer in Surgery*

FOREST DEPARTMENT

- N. S. Kaikini, B.Sc., A.I.F.C., *Chief Conservator of Forests*
Mohamed Ahmed, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Wash.), *Conservator of Forests*
A. Krishnaswamy, B.Sc.Hons., A.I.F.C., *Forest Utilization Officer*
D. K. Deshmukh, B.Sc.For.Hons. (Edin.), *Silviculturist*

ORISSA

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Bhubaneswar

- S. M. Patnaik, M.A., I.A.S., *Director of Agriculture and Food Production*
D. Behura, B.Sc., *Joint Director of Agriculture (Extension)*
S. Patnaik, M.Sc. (Ban.), Ph.D. (Corn.), *Joint Director of Soil Conservation*
A. R. Panda, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Calif.), *Deputy Director of Agriculture, Cuttack Range*
U. N. Mohanty, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C. (Lond.), *Deputy Director of Agriculture, Berhampur Range*
Chaitanya Patra, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Soil Conservation Officer*
G. N. Raut, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., M.S.A. (Texas), *Soil Conservation Officer*

Utkal Krishi Mahavidyalaya

Bhubaneswar

- D. Misra, B.Agr. (Nag.), Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), *Principal*

MYCOLOGY SECTION

- N. N. Mohanty, M.Sc.Agr., *Mycologist and Associate Lecturer in Mycology*
S. K. Addy, B.Sc.Agr. (Ban.), A.I.A.R.I., M.Sc. (Mo.), *Lecturer*
S. N. Das, M.Sc.Agr. (Ban.), *Lecturer*
B. M. Pandhi, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Senior Research Assistant*

INDIA

ENTOMOLOGY SECTION

- G. C. Sengupta, B.Sc.Agr. (Alld.), A.I.A.R.I., *Entomologist and Reader in Entomology and Zoology*
B. M. Patnaik, B.Sc. (Madr.), A.I.R.I.M.S. (Mo.), *Lecturer*
J. M. Sathapathy, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*
N. Panda, B.Sc.Agr. (Del.), M.Sc.Agr. (Poona), *Lecturer*
G. D. Rout, B.Sc.Hons. (Utkal), A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*

HORTICULTURE SECTION

- S. N. Bhoy, B.Sc.Agr. (Alld.), M.Sc. (Calif.), *Horticulturist and Reader in Horticulture*
G. N. Parida, B.Sc.Agr.Hons. (Del.), M.Sc.Agr. (Agra), *Lecturer*
D. Moharana, B.Sc.Agr. (Alld.), M.Sc.Agr. (Agra), *Lecturer*
R. C. Das, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr. (Agra), *Lecturer*
D. Patnaik, B.Sc. (Utkal), *Fruit Technologist*

BOTANY SECTION

- B. Parija, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Dunelm), *Professor and Head of the Division of Botany*
N. R. Panigrahi, B.Sc.Hons., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D. (Mo.), *Economic Botanist I, Orissa*
L. N. Mohapatra, M.Sc.Agr., *Economic Botanist II, Orissa*
R. N. Mohanty, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Oilseeds Specialist*
D. N. Roy, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*
H. K. Mohanty, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*
P. C. Paricha, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*
D. Sapathy, B.Sc.Agr., *Associate Lecturer*
B. Samalo, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*
J. S. Nanda, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*
S. S. Misra, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Economic Botanist*
L. K. Panda, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*

ENGINEERING SECTION

- J. Padhi, B.Sc.Agr.Eng., M.S. (Mo.), *Reader in Agricultural Engineering*
H. Panda, B.Sc.Agr.Eng. (Alld.), *Lecturer*
K. C. Das, B.Sc.Agr.Eng. (Alld.), *Lecturer*
B. Naik, B.Tech.Hons., *Lecturer*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND DAIRY SECTION

- U. C. Patnaik, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Animal Health and Dairying*
P. K. Mohanty, B.Sc., *Lecturer*
B. K. Das, B.Sc., *Lecturer*
P. K. Harichandan, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Lecturer*

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY SECTION

- P. C. Ghosh, B.Sc.Hons., M.S. (Mo.), A.I.A.R.I., *Agricultural Chemist*
N. Panda, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*
G. N. Mitra, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*
K. C. Bisoi, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*
C. Misra, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*
B. Behera, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*
S. N. Patnaik, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS SECTION

- H. K. Dasgupta, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Agricultural Economics*
L. N. Kar, M.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Technical Officer*

INDIA

AGRONOMY SECTION

- B. N. Sahu, B.Agr. (Nag.), M.S.A. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Mich.), *Professor and Head of the Division of Agronomy*
J. N. Hota, B.Agr. (Nag.), A.I.A.R.I., M.S. (Ohio), *Reader*
D. Mahapatra, B.Sc.Agr. (Alld.), M.S. (Ohio), *State Agronomist and Reader*
P. K. Panigrahi, B.Sc.Agr. (Ban.), A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*
A. Misra, B.Sc.Agr. (Alld.), A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*
G. Rajaguru, M.Sc.Agr. (Ban.), *Lecturer*
K. N. Rout, B.Sc.Agr. Hons., A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*
S. Mohapatra, B.Sc.Agr. (Alld.), A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*
R. N. Misra, M.Sc., *Agronomist*
J. Patnaik, B.Sc.Agr. (Agra), A.I.A.R.I., *Lecturer*
M. S. Sahoo, B.Sc.Agr. (Alld.), A.I.A.R.I., *Senior Research Assistant*

EXTENSION SECTION

- L. Misra, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., M.S. (Mo.), *Lecturer in Extension*
B. C. Hota, B.Sc.Agr. Hons., M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*

PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS

- A. K. Mohapatra, M.Sc., *Lecturer*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

Orissa College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry Bhubaneswar-3

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

- B. N. Patra, B.Sc.Hons., M.R.C.V.S., *Principal and Head of Department*
J. N. Mohanty, B.V.Sc. & A.H., M.S. (Mo.), *Instructor*
B. C. Patnaik, B.V.Sc. & A.H. (Osm.), *Instructor*
A. K. Mitra, B.Sc., B.V.Sc. & A.H. (Osm.), *Instructor*
N. K. Parida, B.V.Sc. & A.H. (Utkal), *Instructor*
Amitav Mitra, B.V.Sc. & A.H. (Utkal), *Instructor*

DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

- K. N. Mohapatra, G.B.V.C. (Cal.), *Head of Department: animal management and hygiene*
N. C. Nayak, B.Sc., B.V.Sc. (Madr.), *Instructor: animal management and hygiene*
S. N. Pani, B.V.Sc. & A.H., A.I.V.R.I., *Assistant Professor: animal genetics*
N. C. Panda, B.V.Sc. & A.H., A.I.V.R.I., *Assistant Professor: animal nutrition*
M. Mishra, B.V.Sc., M.S. (Mo.), *Assistant Professor: dairy science and technology*

DEPARTMENT OF GYNAECOLOGY

- B. B. Mohanty, G.B.V.C., F.R.V.C.S. (Sweden), *Head of Department*
B. B. Rath, B.V.Sc. & A.H. Hons., *Instructor*
B. N. Mohanty, B.V.Sc. & A.H. (Utkal), *Instructor*

DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY

- J. N. Prusty, G.H.V.C., *Head of Department*
L. D. Panda, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Professor*

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY

- N. Patnaik, G.M.V.S. (Madr.), A.I.V.R.I., *Head of Department*
T. L. Murty, B.Sc., B.V.Sc. (Madr.), A.I.V.R.I., *Assistant Professor*

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

- S. K. Mishra, B.V.S. (Madr.), *Head of Department*
R. C. Tripathy, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Assistant Professor*

INDIA

A. Mishra, B.V.Sc. & A.H., M.S. (Mo.), *Instructor*
P. K. Pani, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Instructor*
B. B. Sahoo, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *House Surgeon*

DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACOLOGY

Ananta Mishra, B.V.Sc., *Head of Department*
A. Mishra, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Instructor*

DEPARTMENT OF BACTERIOLOGY

J. Das, G.B.V.C., A.I.V.R.I., *Head of Department*
S. N. Panda, G.B.V.C., A.I.V.R.I., *Assistant Professor*
N. K. Dutta, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Instructor*
B. N. Acharya, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Instructor*
S. C. Bebartia, B.V.Sc. & A.H., N.D.V.R.I., *Instructor*

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

B. C. Naik, B.V.Sc. & A.H., A.I.V.R.I., *Assistant Professor*
S. C. Mohapatra, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Instructor*
B. N. Sahoo, B.V.Sc. (Madr.), M.S. (Mo.), *Assistant Professor: food hygiene*
R. S. Patnaik, B.V.Sc. (Madr.), *Instructor: food hygiene*
D. N. Das, B.V.Sc. (Madr.), *Assistant Professor: veterinary parasitology*
M. N. Sar, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Instructor: veterinary parasitology*

DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY

P. D. Das, M.Sc., *Assistant Professor*

FOREST DEPARTMENT

Cuttack

B. L. Das, B.Sc.Hons., A.I.F.C., *Silviculturist*

PUNJAB

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

P. S. Diol, M.Sc. (Mich.), *Director of Agriculture*
K. S. Bedi, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Minn.), *Joint Director of Agriculture*
Sardar Singh, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Principal*
Gursham Singh, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), Ph.D., *Dean*
Mohinder Singh, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Professor of Agronomy*
Puran Anand Adlakha, M.Sc.Agr. (Ph.), *Professor of Botany*
H. S. Dinsa, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Professor of Horticulture*
R. N. Pal, M.Sc.Agr., *Professor of Dairying*
G. S. Bedi, M.Sc.Eng. (Pb.), Ph.D.Agr.Eng., *Professor of Engineering*
B. S. Balam, M.Sc.Agr., *Associate Professor of Chemistry*
G. S. Sohi, M.Sc.Agr., *Associate Professor of Entomology*
Kanwar Singh, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Agriculture*
H. R. Kalia, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Cytogeneticist*
A. S. Kahlon, M.A.Econ., Ph.D., *Professor of Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology*
Balkar Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Agriculture*
J. R. Bhambota, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Horticulture*
H. S. Rataul, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Entomology*
Pal Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Agricultural Economics and Rural Economics*
R. S. Vasudeva, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Botany*

INDIA

- A. S. Thind, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Botany*
 B. N. Sharma, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Chemistry*
 S. Darshan Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Agriculture*
 S. S. Gill, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Dairying*
 A. S. Randhawa, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Botany*
 S. S. Bath, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Entomology*
 D. S. Chahal, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Plant Pathology*
 S. S. Johal, M.Sc.Agr., M.A.Econ., *Assistant Professor of Statistics*
 S. Gurmail Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Extension*
 Karan Singh Nandpuri, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Vegetables*
 P. C. Batra, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Soil Science*
 A. S. Atwal, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Entomology*
 K. S. Bhains, M.Sc.Agr., *Maize Botanist*
 J. N. Batra, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Economic Botanist (Maize)*
 N. S. Gill, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Economic Botanist*
 J. L. Dalal, M.Sc.Agr., *Groundnut Botanist*
 S. S. Sandhu, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Oilseed Botanist*
 K. S. Gill, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Botanist (Linseed and Sisamum)*
 K. S. Loha, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Botanist (Brassica)*
 G. S. Gill, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Agronomist (Oilseeds)*
 Sukhdev Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Economic Botanist (Sugarcane)*
 Sardul Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Sugarcane Mycologist*
 A. S. Kochar, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Sugarcane Chemist*
 J. M. Sharma, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Sugarcane Chemist (Soils)*
 H. S. Gill, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Sugarcane Physiologist*
 O. P. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Sugarcane Entomologist*
 R. S. Kanwar, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Sugarcane Agronomist*
 K. L. Behal, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Sugarcane Agronomist (Kheri)*
 Chetan Swarup Pracer, M.Sc.Agr., *Plant Pathologist*
 N. S. Dass Arora, M.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Ill.), *Assistant Economic Botanist (Fodder)*
 D. S. Atwal, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Syd.), *Economic Botanist (Millets)*
 B. M. Batra, M.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist (Tobacco)*
 C. B. Fangat, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Botanist (Bajra)*
 R. C. Luthra, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Botanist (Millets)*
 P. S. Hoshiarpuri, M.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Ill.), *Assistant Cotton Botanist*
 D. S. Bisley, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Cotton Botanist*
 B. S. Sekhon, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Cotton Botanist*
 T. S. Roy, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Cotton Botanist*
 H. S. Sandhu, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Agronomist (Cotton)*
 A. S. Gill, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Cotton Botanist*
 G. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Economic Botanist (Cereals and Pulses)*
 D. R. Vasudeva, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Economic Botanist (Wheat)*
 S. S. Saini, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Economic Botanist (Rice)*
 A. S. Minhas, M.Sc.Agr., *Wheat Breeder*
 J. S. Chohan, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Plant Pathologist: groundnut diseases*
 P. Singh Bedi, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Plant Pathologist (Wheat)*
 M. Singh Kang, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Plant Pathologist (Rice)*
 N. R. Kaura, M.Sc.Agr., *Deputy Director, Horticulture*
 H. S. Mujhail, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Horticulturist*
 K. Kirpal Singh, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Fruit Specialist*
 J. S. Jawanda, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Horticulturist*
 J. C. Bakhshi, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Horticulturist*
 K. S. Grewal, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Horticulturist*
 A. C. Batra, M.Sc.Phys. & Chem., *Superintendent, Horticulture*
 H. S. Bhatti, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Entomologist*
 B. Dass Bhai, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Entomologist*

INDIA

M. S. Goram, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Entomologist*
A. S. Sidhu, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Entomologist*
S. S. Bains, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Entomologist*
S. S. Brar, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*
D. R. Dhingra, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*
N. S. Dhesi, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Vegetable Botanist*
U. S. Kang, M.Sc.Agr., *Seed Inspection Officer*
D. S. Padda, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Vegetable Botanist*
J. S. Kanwar, M.Sc.Agr., *Agricultural Chemist*
K. S. Lohara, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*
B. Dass, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Soil Chemist*
K. L. Nayar, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Soil Chemist*
G. S. Sidhu, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *State Biochemist*
Jawahar Lal, M.Sc.Agr., *Analyst (Tobacco)*

Khalsa College

Amritsar

Sadhu Singh, M.Sc.Agr., M.A. Econ., *Head*

Ved Parkash, B.Sc.Chem., B.Sc.Agr., *Research Assistant*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

Chandigarh

P. C. Brar, M.R.C.V.S., *Director of Veterinary Services and Warden of Fisheries*

Punjab College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry

Hissar

M. L. Kohli, M.S., F.R.V.C.S., *Principal*: animal gynaecology

K. S. Khera, M.V.Sc., D.Sc., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer (Sheep and Goats)*: foot and mouth disease; study of viruses

Karam Chand, M.V.Sc., *Professor of Parasitology*: animal parasitology

G. S. Mahal, M.S., *Professor of Animal Husbandry*: sheep and wool

FOREST DEPARTMENT

Chandigarh

G. S. Dhillon, M.Sc., A.I.F.C., *Chief Conservator of Forests*

D. P. Singh, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.F.C., *Deputy Chief Conservator of Forests*

Ranjit Singh, M.Sc., B.Sc.For., *Divisional Forest Officer, Forest Research Division, Chandigarh*

RAJASTHAN

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

N. P. Bhatnagar, B.Sc. Hons., A.I.A.R.I., *Economic Botanist*

B. K. Srivastava, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Kan.), F.A.Z., F.E.S.I., *Entomologist*

K. M. Mehta, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Agricultural Chemist*

R. L. Mathur, M.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*

B. N. Mathur, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Agronomist*

H. S. Godhara, M.Sc., *Sugarcane Agronomist*

C. M. Mathur, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., *Agricultural Chemist (Soil Survey)*

Ranbir Singh, M.Sc., *Soil Conservation Officer*

K. M. Simlot, M.Sc.Agr.Hons., B.Agr., *Cotton Botanist*

S. S. Shekawat, M.Sc., *Assistant Agronomist*

P. D. Bhargava, M.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., F.B.S., *Assistant Economic Botanist*

INDIA

S. M. Gandhi, M.Sc., *Wheat Botanist*
J. N. Joshi, M.Sc., *Assistant Botanist*
C. P. Chandola, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Cytogeneticist*
K. K. Jain, M.Sc., *Assistant Botanist*
D. R. Bhandari, M.Sc., *Assistant Maize Breeder*

Rajasthan College of Agriculture

Udaipur. 'Grams: Rajcolagri

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY AND PLANT PATHOLOGY, CYTOGENETICS AND PLANT BREEDING

H. N. Mehrotra, Ph.D., *Professor and Head*
B. K. Kaul, M.Sc., *Associate Professor*
B. K. Vig, M.Sc., *Associate Professor*

DEPARTMENT OF AGRONOMY

R. M. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Professor and Head*
C. P. Trivedi, M.Sc.Agr.Bot., *Associate Professor*

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ZOOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

K. S. Kushwaha, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.E.S.I., *Professor and Head*

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

S. N. Saxena, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor of Agricultural Chemistry*

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

K. N. Nag, B.Sc.Agr.Eng., B.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Professor and Head*

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, FARM MANAGEMENT AND EXTENSION

Mrs. K. Rathore, B.A., M.S., *Professor and Head*
Miss D. K. Mistry, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., *Associate Professor in Sociology*
Harish Chandra, B.S., M.S., *Associate Professor*
B. S. Rathore, B.S.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., M.S., *Lecturer*

DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND DAIRYING

A. Rathore, B.Sc.Agr., M.S., Ph.D., *Principal*

S.K.N. Government College of Agriculture

Jobner

N. Prasad, M.Sc. (Alld.), A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D. (Calif.), *Principal*
D. Gupta, M.Sc.Agr., *Professor of Botany*
M. R. Bajpai, M.S.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Professor of Agronomy*
K. S. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Professor of Chemistry*
R. S. Rawat, M.Sc., A.I.D.R.I., *Professor of Animal Husbandry Diseases*
A. M. Michael, B.Sc.Eng., *Professor of Agricultural Engineering*
P. C. Thapan, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Animal Husbandry Diseases*
Gajadhar Singh, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Lecturer in Agronomy*
B. P. Srivastva, M.Sc.Agr., D.Phil., *Lecturer in Zoology and Entomology*
R. C. Agrawal, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Economics and Extension*
G. S. Ghuman, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Chemistry*
K. S. Vashistha, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Horticulture*
Sudhir Kumar, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Botany*
D. B. Kalra, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer in Veterinary Science*
B. P. Khare, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Zoology and Entomology*
M. L. Jain, B.Tech., *Lecturer in Agricultural Engineering*

INDIA

P. P. Bajpai, M.Sc.Maths., *Lecturer in Mathematics and Physics*
D. K. Garg, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Agronomy*

Dayanand College Ajmer

AGRONOMY SECTION

J. N. Tandon, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., F.I.C.S., *Professor and Head*

CHEMISTRY SECTION

P. K. Singh, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor and Head*

ENTOMOLOGY SECTION

B. B. Gupta, M.Sc., *Professor and Head*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND DAIRY SECTION

M. S. Chhonkar, M.Sc.Agr., *Professor and Head*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

G. S. Rathore, D.V.M., *Director of Animal Husbandry*

Budh Singh, G.B.V.C., *Investigation Officer*

H. A. Shivanani, G.B.V.C., M.S., *Investigation Officer (Sheep and Wool)*

Mrs. S. Narain, M.Sc., *Research Officer: yellowing of wool scheme*

A. B. Sharma, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Sheep Research Officer*

M. V. Sapre, B.V.Sc., *Superintendent*

Rajasthan College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry

Bikaner. Tel.: 178. 'Grams: Rajvetcol

Mohan Singh, G.B.V.C., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Principal*

DAIRY SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

B. K. Joshi, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Demonstrator-cum-Dairy Research Assistant*

MEDICINE DEPARTMENT

Munshi Lal, G.B.V.C., B.V.Sc. & A.H., D.T.V.M., M.A., *Lecturer*

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY DEPARTMENT

P. N. Mehrotra, B.V.Sc. & A.H., M.R.C.V.S., M.S., *Professor*

P. L. Arya, B.V.Sc., *Lecturer*

PARASITOLOGY DEPARTMENT

K. R. Lodha, G.B.V.C., D.V.P., M.S.

PHYSIOLOGY DEPARTMENT

J. H. Solanki, B.A., G.B.V.C., M.S., *Professor*

SURGERY DEPARTMENT

Sohan Singh Rathor, B.V.Sc. & A.H., M.S., *Lecturer*

FOREST DEPARTMENT

Jaipur

N. N. Sen, B.Sc., B.A. (Oxon.), *Chief Conservator of Forests*

C. M. Mathur, M.Sc., *Silviculturist*

UTTAR PRADESH

Allahabad Agricultural Institute

Naini, Allahabad, U.P. Tel.: 10

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY DEPARTMENT

A. Wycliffe, B.Sc. (Guj.), M.A. (Nag.), M.S. (Corn.), *Senior Lecturer, Incharge of Department*

INDIA

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

- C. V. Paul, M.Sc.Agr.Eng. (Kan.), *Professor and Head*
K. T. Yoshida, B.Sc.Agr.Eng., L.T. (Japan), *Professor*
P. B. Singh, B.Sc.Agr.Eng. (Alld.), M.Tech., *Associate Professor*
V. K. Mittal, B.Sc.Agr.Eng. (Alld.), *Senior Lecturer*

AGRONOMY DEPARTMENT

- N. S. R. N. Dey, B.Sc.Agr. (Alld.), A.I.A.R.I., M.S. (Ill.), *Associate Professor and Head of Department*
A. K. Ghosh, M.Sc.Agr. (Agra), Ph.D. (Ill.), *Professor*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

- O. P. Agarwala, B.Sc.Agr. (Alld.), M.S., *Associate Professor and Officiating Head of Department*
R. H. Sagar, B.V.Sc., *Senior Lecturer*
J. G. Velu, B.Sc.Agr. (Alld.), M.S. (Ill.), *Senior Lecturer*

BIOLOGY DEPARTMENT

- W. K. Wesley, M.Sc., L.T., D.Phil. (Alld.), M.N.A.S., *Professor and Head of Department*
J. C. Edward, B.Sc., B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Madr.), *Associate Professor and Research Co-ordinator*
R. N. Srivastava, M.Sc.Agr.Bot. (Alld.), *Lecturer*

CHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT

- C. O. Das, M.Sc. (Alld.), Ph.D. (Ohio), *Head of Department and Officiating Principal*
J. C. Gidcon, M.Sc. (Agra), Ph.D. (Ill.), *Associate Professor*

DAIRY TECHNOLOGY DEPARTMENT

- J. N. Warner, B.Sc.Agr. (Neb.), M.S. (Iowa), *Head of Department*
A. Gonsalves, M.Sc. (Bom.), *Research Officer*
S. S. Macwan, B.Sc.Agr. (Alld.), M.A. (Nag.), *Senior Lecturer*

EXTENSION DEPARTMENT

- J. B. Chitambar, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Corn.), *Principal and Head of Department*
A. N. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Ill.), *Associate Professor*

HOME ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT

- Miss P. Ventura, M.S. Home Econ. (Edin.), *Officiating Head of Department*

HORTICULTURE DEPARTMENT

- Gauri Shankar, B.Sc.Agr. (Alld.), M.Sc.Hort. (Agra), *Senior Lecturer*

Jat Vedic College

Baraut

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND DAIRYING SECTION

- P. S. Malik, M.Sc.Agr. (Agra), *Professor and Head of Department*

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY SECTION

- B. Prasad, M.Sc.Agr. (Ban.), *Professor and Head of Department*
O. K. Garg, M.Sc.Agr. (Ban.), Ph.D. (Ban.), *Associate Professor*

INDIA

Amar Singh Jat College

Lakhoti, Bulandshahr

M. D. Misra, M.Sc.Agr., *Principal*

R.M.P.P.V. Degree College

Gurukul-Narsan, Saharanpur

S. P. Mittal, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Principal and Professor of Botany*

R. K. Sharma, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*

P. V. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*

D. K. Maheshwari, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*

J. P. Agarwal, M.Sc.Agr., *Professor of Agronomy*

H. C. Sharma, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*

S. C. Mudgal, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*

S. P. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer*

Vivekananda Laboratory

Almora

B. Sen, B.Sc., *Director*

G. Verma, M.Sc., *Plant Physiologist*

H. C. Joshi, M.Sc., *Assistant Maize Breeder*

D. K. Verma, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Millet Specialist*

H. P. Sah, M.Sc., *Biochemist*

B. L. Verma, M.Sc.: maize production

M. C. Joshi, B.Sc.Agr.: high altitude farming

DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

M. R. Mahajan, M.R.C.V.S., *Director*

H. K. Lal, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Additional Director*

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS SECTION

K. G. Rau, B.A., G.M.V.C., *Deputy Director*

J. L. Govil, B.Sc., LL.B., G.B.V.C., *Bacteriologist*

K. A. Raza, G.V.Sc., *Serologist*

N. S. Verma, L.V.P., *Assistant Research Officer*

KEY VILLAGE SCHEME

S. N. Singh, G.B.V.C., M.S., Ph.D., *Deputy Director*

C. B. Singh, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., A.I.D.I., *Deputy Director*

POULTRY SECTION

N. R. Michael, B.A., L.V.P., *Poultry Development Officer*

B. N. Gupta, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Disease Control Officer*

G. P. Gupta, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.V.R.I., *Research Officer*

FISHERIES SECTION

D. S. Sarbahi, M.Sc., A.P.I., D.Sc., *Deputy Director*

R. K. Saxena, M.Sc., *Assistant Director of Fisheries*

G. K. Sarbahi, M.Sc., *Assistant Fisheries Development Officer*

K. N. Misra, M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*

K. N. Joshi, B.Sc., *Fish Marketing Officer*

P. S. Pratap, M.Sc., *Fish Marketing Officer*

M. P. Upadhyaya, M.Sc., *Research Officer*

OTHERS

R. D. Katyar, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer*

S. S. Rajkumar, G.V.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*

INDIA

S. N. Bakshi, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., M.V.Sc., *Research Officer*
P. C. Tripathi, G.B.V.C., *Officer-in-Charge*

FOREST DEPARTMENT

S. K. Seth, M.Sc., A.I.F.C., *Conservator of Forests*
B. P. Srivastava, M.Sc., A.I.F.C., *Conservator of Forests*
D. C. Pande, M.Sc., A.I.F.C., *Silviculturist*
D. N. Lohani, M.Sc., A.I.F.C., *Divisional Forest Officer*
Madan Gopal, A.I.F.C., *Assistant Silviculturist*
K. D. Singh, A.I.F.C., *Assistant Silviculturist*

WEST BENGAL

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

Calcutta

H. K. Nandi, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Director of Agriculture*

State Agricultural Research Institute

238, Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose Road, Tollygunge, Calcutta-40. Tel.: 46-2220

A. Sen, B.Agr., *Sugarcane Development Officer and Sugarcane Specialist: sugarcane and allied crops*

Directorate of Botanical and Other Public Gardens

Howrah. Tel.: 67-2909. 'Grams: Botgarden

S. N. Mitra, B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc., *Assistant Botanist: horticulture and systematic botany; plant physiology*

Forest Directorate

Writers' Buildings, Calcutta. Tel.: 22-1681. Ext. 14. 'Grams: Chiefor

K. L. Lahiri, B.Sc.Hons. (Cal.), A.I.F.C., *Chief Conservator of Forests*

R. C. Ghosh, B.Sc.Hons., A.I.F.C., *Silviculturist*

DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES

Calcutta. Tel.: P.B.X. 23-6271. Ext. 35. 'Grams: Veterinary

K. C. Mukherjee, M.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Director of Veterinary Services*

D. R. Marwaha, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Joint Director of Veterinary Services*

Bengal Veterinary College

Calcutta. Tel.: 56-2035. 'Grams: Bencol

M. S. Das, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., M.S. (Mo.), *Principal and Head of College*

Department of Pathology and Preventive Veterinary Medicine

A. Mukherji, B.Sc., G.V.Sc., A.I.V.R.I., *Professor of Pathology and Preventive Veterinary Medicine*

S. K. Das, G.V.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer (Vaccines)*

P. K. Sinha, M.Sc., G.V.Sc.: animal parasitology

T. P. Banerjee, B.Sc., G.V.Sc.: animal diseases

M. B. Chakravarty, B.Sc., G.V.Sc., D.V.P. (Madr.): *Stephanofilaria*

Department of Clinical Veterinary Medicine

D. K. Ray, M.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., D.Phil., *Professor of Clinical Veterinary Medicine*

A. K. Chowdhury, M.Sc., G.V.Sc., D.Phil.: reproductive physiology

INDIA

Department of Veterinary Surgery and Comparative Anatomy

S. N. Nandy, B.Sc. (Cal.), B.Sc.Vety. (Lond.), M.R.C.V.S., *Professor of Anatomy*
P. C. Sen Gupta, G.V.Sc., *Professor of Veterinary Surgery*
D. B. Mukherjee, B.Sc., G.V.Sc., M.S.: veterinary surgery

Department of Physiology and Animal Nutrition

A. C. Chowdhury, M.Sc.: embryology

Department of Animal Husbandry

P. T. Basu, G.V.Sc., M.S., A.I.D.R.I., *Professor of Animal Husbandry*
D. B. Chatterjee, G.V.Sc., D.T.V.M. (Edin.): mycology/meat technology

Department of Gynaecology and Obstetrics

B. K. Basu, G.V.Sc., F.R.V.C.S. (Sweden), *Professor of Gynaecology and Obstetrics*
A. N. Chakravarty, G.V.Sc., A.I.D.R.I., M.S. (Mo.): sterility in domestic animals
S. K. Saha, B.Sc., G.V.Sc., B.V.Sc. & A.H.: artificial insemination

DAIRY DEVELOPMENT AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

DEPARTMENT

S. C. Ray, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Aberd.), *Director of Dairy Development and Animal Husbandry, Ex-Officio Milk Commissioner*

Fodder and Dairy Farming Division

A. K. Ray Chaudhuri, B.Sc., B.Agr. (Dac.), Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), *Deputy Milk Commissioner*
A. K. Chakrabarti, M.Sc. (Cal.), *Fodder Botanist*
B. R. Majumdar, B.Sc., B.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Fodder Research Officer*
S. Sen, B.Sc., B.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Assistant Agronomist*
S. K. Pain, M.A. (Cal.), *Agricultural Economist*

Livestock Division

A. K. Paul, M.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer, (Animal Nutrition)*
B. C. Chakraborti, B.Sc., B.Agr. (Dac.), A.C.P. (N.Z.), *Poultry Breeder*
M. R. Komar, B.Sc., I.D.D., M.S. (Ore.), *Animal Breeder*
N. C. Dev, G.V.Sc. (Cal.), *Veterinary Officer*
P. K. Bose, B.Sc., Dip.Diet., A.I.V.R.I., Ph.D. (Aberd.), *Research Officer (Animal Nutrition)*
S. Bhattacharjee, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Edin.), *Deputy Milk Commissioner, (Livestock Division)*
S. Gupta, B.V.Sc., *Manager (Piggery Division)*

UNION TERRITORIES

ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR

FOREST DEPARTMENT

T. Achaya, B.Sc.Hons., A.I.F.C., *Silviculturist*
S. Sunderam, B.A., B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Coffee Development Officer*

HIMACHAL PRADESH

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Simla

L. S. Negi, Ph.D., *Director of Agriculture*

INDIA

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

G. C. Negi, B.V.Sc., C.O.P. (N.Z.), *Deputy Director of Animal Husbandry*

SHEEP AND WOOL SECTION

J. M. Mahajan, B.A., B.V.Sc.,

K. C. Nayar, L.V.P.Hons., *Manager*

J. N. Batra, B.V.Sc., *Manager*

CATTLE DEVELOPMENT SECTION

R. C. Chaudhry, B.V.Sc., *Manager*

POULTRY DEVELOPMENT SECTION

N. N. Wahal, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Poultry Development Officer*

S. P. Sethi, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Manager*

FEED FODDER DEVELOPMENT SECTION

P. S. Chauhan, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Agrostologist*

DISEASE INVESTIGATION SECTION

I. S. Kapoor, B.V.Sc., L.V.P.Hons., *Disease Investigation Officer*

HORSE AND MULE BREEDING SECTION

S. S. Gupta, B.V.Sc., *Equine Geneticist*

GOAT BREEDING SECTION

Dashrath Raj, B.V.Sc., *Extension Officer*

LIVER FLUKE CONTROL SECTION

Vir Singh, L.V.P., *Liver Fluke Control Officer*

FOREST DEPARTMENT

Simla

R. V. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Incharge*: research in silviculture

Rajender Gupta, M.Sc., *Incharge*: research on medicinal plants

V. M. Mohan, *Incharge*: research on medicinal plants

PONDICHERRY

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Tel.: 88. 'Grams: Agriculture

B. Santhanakrishna, B.Sc.Agr., *Officer-in-Charge*: crop production in relation to musical sounds

TRIPURA

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

Agartala. Tel.: 83. 'Grams: Agdirector

H. D. Naithani, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Director of Agriculture*

S. K. Choudhury, M.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*

B. S. Nag, B.Sc.Agr., *Superintendent*

UNIVERSITIES

AGRA UNIVERSITY

Balwant Rajput College

Agra

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Roshan Singh, M.A., M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Professor and Head of Department*

S. C. Mathur, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor*

INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF AGRONOMY

R. R. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Dunelm): weed control; crop production
M. L. Gupta, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Agra): farm management
R. B. Lal, M.Sc.Agr.: soil management
H. G. Singh, M.Sc.Agr.: crop physiology and plant nutrition
K. C. Sharma, M.Sc.Agr.: soil conservation

DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND DAIRYING

S. N. Singh, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head of Department*: animal nutrition and dairy chemistry
Y. S. Rao, M.Sc.Agr.: dairy bacteriology and biochemistry
O. P. S. Sengar, M.Sc., M.Sc.Agr., M.S.: animal physiology
V. N. Bhargava, M.Sc.Agr.: animal nutrition and dairy chemistry
J. P. Agrawal, M.Sc.Agr.: dairy chemistry
N. N. Pandit, M.Sc.Agr.: dairy technology
B. S. Gupta, M.Sc.: buffalo nutrition
G. S. Singh, M.Sc.Agr.: sheep nutrition

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

S. P. Singh, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor and Head of Department*
S. N. Chaturvedi, M.Sc.: pathology
R. P. Singh, M.Sc., Ph.D.: seed morphology and physiology
N. G. Mukerjee, M.Sc.Bot.: economic botany
A. K. Kaul, M.Sc.Bot.: cytogenetics

DEPARTMENT OF HORTICULTURE

S. M. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D.: pomology
I. J. Singh, M.Sc.Agr.: olericulture
R. G. Maiti, M.Sc.Agr.: ornamental gardening

DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

R. D. Saxena, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor and Head of Department*: entomology
B. S. Chandel, M.Sc., Ph.D.: entomology
S. P. Singh, M.Sc., M.S.: entomology

U.P. AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY

Pant Nagar, District Nainital

College of Veterinary Science

M. R. Dhanda, L.V.P., M.S., Dip.Bact., *Dean*

DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY

K. R. Alur, G.B.V.C., *Head of Department*
R. C. Bhalla, B.V.Sc. & A.H., M.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor*
P. P. Gupta, B.Sc., B.V.Sc. & A.H., M.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor*
A. N. Tewari, B.Sc., B.V.Sc. & A.H., M.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor*

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY

B. K. Soni, B.V.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., *Professor of Physiology and Head of Department*
S. C. Sood, M.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor of Physiology*
R. P. Sharma, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Assistant Professor of Pharmacology*
H. S. Bahga, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Assistant Professor of Pharmacology*

INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND HYGIENE

- M. S. Sethi, L.V.P., A.I.V.R.I., *Professor of Bacteriology*
K. N. Mehra, M.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., *Professor of Parasitology*
S. S. Ahluwalia, B.V.Sc. & A.H., *Assistant Professor of Hygiene*
M. B. Chhabra, M.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor of Parasitology*
U. K. Sharma, M.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor of Pathology*

College of Agriculture

- Pant Nagar, District Nainital
N. K. Anant Rao, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Dean: agronomy; crop production*

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND COOPERATION DIVISION

- K. Kanungo, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Professor and Head of Division: agricultural economics and farm management*
T. V. Moorti, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Agricultural Economics: agricultural economics and cooperation*

ANIMAL SCIENCES DIVISION

- N. D. Kehar, M.Sc., Sc.D., *Professor and Head of Division: nutritional requirements of farm animals*
R. P. Chaudhary, B.V.Sc. & A.H., M.S., *Assistant Professor of Animal Sciences: animal management*

PLANT SCIENCES DIVISION

- Y. L. Nene, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Plant Pathology: inhibition of plant viral infections by enzymes; disease control by fungicides*
Shanti S. Khanna, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Soils: soil fertility*
Maharaj Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Professor of Agronomy: soil and water management*
R. P. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Horticulture: plant regulation and propagation*

ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY

- R. N. Tandon, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C.: taxonomic, physiological and pathological studies of fungi causing leaf spot and storage diseases
A. K. Mitra, B.Sc.Hon., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.N.A.Sc., F.B.S.: soil algae in relation to crops and fertility of soil; their systematics, life history and algae in general
Amar Singh, M.Sc.Agr., D.Phil., F.N.A.Sc.: physiology of soil/plant relationships as an aid to soil recuperation and crop production
D. D. Pant, M.Sc., D.Phil.: comparative morphology and systematic anatomy of vascular plants, including crop plants; palaeobotany of coal age fossils
B. S. Mehrotra, M.Sc., D.Phil.: soil fungi with special reference to their systematics, metabolism and cytology: *Aspergilli, Penicillia and Mucorales*
M. P. Tandon, M.Sc.Agr., D.Phil.: biochemical, pathological and mycological studies on pathogenic fungi causing rot in fruits during transit and storage; cytological investigations on *Raphanus* and breeding of various varieties of radish
K. S. Bilgrami, M.Sc., D.Phil.: taxonomic, biochemical and pathological studies on pathogenic fungi, especially those causing leaf spot diseases
M. M. Laloraya, M.Sc., D.Phil.: physiology of plant growth with special reference to nitrogen metabolism
Niranjan Das, M.Sc., D.Phil.: physiology of crop plants
B. K. Malviya, M.Sc., D.Phil.: metabolism of plants as affected by various environmental and nutritional factors

INDIA

ANNAMALAI UNIVERSITY

Department of Agriculture

- G. Rangaswami, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D., F.A.Sc., *Professor and Head*
C. N. Sambabndam, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., M.S., *Lecturer in Agricultural Botany*
S. Chandrasekaran, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., M.S., *Lecturer in Soil Science*
A. Lakshmanan, B.Sc.Agr., D.H., M.S., *Lecturer in Agronomy*
N. P. Kalyanam, B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc., M.S., *Lecturer in Agricultural Zoology*
D. A. Ramanathan, G.M.V.C., *Lecturer in Animal Hygiene*
R. Alagappan, B.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Agronomy*
S. Kaliaperumal, M.Sc., *Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry*
N. N. Prasad, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Lecturer in Microbiology*
P. Kalyanasundaram, M.Sc., *Lecturer in Agronomy*
A. Chidambaranathan, B.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Entomology*

BANARAS HINDU UNIVERSITY

College of Agriculture

- Jaswant Singh, Ph.D. (Wales), *Irwin Professor of Agricultural Science and Principal*
R. S. Choudhri, M.Sc.Agr.Bot., Ph.D. (Corn.), D.Sc., F.N.A.Sc., *Reader in Agricultural Botany, Physiologist*
Sant Singh, M.Sc. Chem., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Reader in Agricultural Chemistry*
M. S. Pavgi, M.Sc.Agr.Bot., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D. (Wis.), *Reader in Mycology and Plant Pathology*
K. Kumar, M.Sc.Bot., *Lecturer in Plant Physiology*
K. Das, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Minn.), *Lecturer in Genetics and Plant Breeding*
S. P. Mukherjee, M.Sc.Zool., LL.B., Ph.D. (Ban.), *Lecturer in Agricultural Entomology*
G. S. Lavanaia, M.A., M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Agra), *Lecturer in Agricultural Economics*
U. S. Singh, M.Sc.Agr.Bot., M.S., *Lecturer in Agriculture*
Jai Ram Singh, M.Sc.Agr.Bot., Ph.D. *Lecturer in Horticulture*
Ram Murat Singh, M.Sc., *Lecturer in Physics and Mathematics*
N. M. Misra, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Agronomy*
N. K. Jain, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Ill.), *Lecturer in Agronomy*
V. P. Tewari, M.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Ill.), *Lecturer in Plant Pathology*
R. A. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Plant Pathology*
V. B. Bhatnagar, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Ban.), *Lecturer in Crop Physiology*
S. B. Lal Gupta, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Ban.), *Lecturer in Agricultural Economics*
A. N. Sharma, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Agra), *Lecturer in Agricultural Economics*
Mahatim Singh, M.Sc.Agr., D.Sc. (Tokyo), *Lecturer in Agronomy*
R. N. Kaul, B.Sc.Agr.Eng., Dip.Extn., *Lecturer in Agricultural Engineering*
T. P. Singh, B.Sc.Agr.Eng., *Lecturer in Agricultural Engineering*
M. L. Gupta, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry*
V. M. Mandokhot, M.V.Sc. & A.H., *Lecturer in Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Science*
D. P. Kathuria, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Animal Husbandry and Dairying*
V. N. Singh, M.Sc.Agr., *Lecturer in Plant Pathology*
B. D. Pandey, M.Sc.Agr., *Instructor in Horticulture*
K. C. Nag, M.Sc.Agr., *Instructor in Agricultural Entomology*
R. P. Srivastava, M.Sc.Agr., *Instructor in Agricultural Entomology*
A. K. Jalali, M.Sc.Agr., *Instructor in Plant Pathology*

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY

Department of Economics

- M. L. Dantwala, M.A., *Professor of Agricultural Economics and Director*

INDIA

C. H. Shah, B.Com., Ph.D., *Reader in Agricultural Economics*
P. R. Baichwal, M.A., *Lecturer in Agricultural Economics*
A. C. Shah, M.A., *Research Investigator*
V. M. Rao, M.A., *Research Investigator*
T. K. Meti, M.A., *Research Investigator*

DELHI UNIVERSITY

Delhi-6. Tel.: 228121
P. Maheshwari, D.Sc., *Professor: plant embryology*
B. M. Johri, D.Sc., *Reader: experimental morphology and embryology of angiosperms*
S. L. Tandon, Ph.D., *Reader: polyploidy in relation to floriculture*
V. P. Singh, Ph.D., *Reader: algae in relation to pisciculture*
H. Y. Mohan Ram, Ph.D., *Reader: experimental morphology*
S. C. Maheshwari, Ph.D., *Reader: plant physiology*
K. N. Saxena, M.Sc., D.Phil., *Reader: physiological relationship between insect-pests and host-plants*

UNIVERSITY OF GAUHATI

Department of Agricultural Botany
N. Das, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Reader and Head*

UNIVERSITY OF GORAKHPUR

Department of Botany
K. S. Bhargava, M.Sc., D.Phil., Ph.D., *Professor and Head*
U. N. Chatterji, D.Phil., D.Sc., *Professor*

UNIVERSITY OF JABALPUR

Department of Agriculture
D. S. Nag, M.A., B.Com., Ph.D., *Reader: post-graduate studies and research in economics*
S. S. Gour: pattern of rural employment in the Upper Narbada Valley
R. L. Kashyap: effect of the application of some trace elements as foliar spray with varying levels of nitrogen and phosphoric acid on growth, fruit set, yield and quality of brinjal

UNIVERSITY OF KERALA

Faculty of Science
A. Abraham, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.Sc., *Professor of Botany and Dean*
P. K. Sadananda Panicker, M.Sc., *Senior Research Officer-in-Charge: Tuber Crops Experiment Station, Trivandrum*

PUNJAB UNIVERSITY

Department of Zoology
G. P. Sharma, M.Sc.Hons., Ph.D. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Edin.), F.A.Z., F.Z.S.I., F.R.M.S., F.Z.S., *Professor and Head*
G. L. Arora, M.Sc.Hons., Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C. (Lond.), F.R.E.S., F.E.S.I., F.A.Z., *Reader in Entomology*
H. L. Arora, M.Sc.Hons., Ph.D. (Stanford), *Reader in Fisheries*
S. R. Bawa, M.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: cytochemistry and ultrastructure of spermatogenesis
R. D. S. Bhatnagar, M.Sc.Hons., Ph.D. (Sask.): insect morphology
B. L. Gupta, M.Sc.Hons.: animal germ-cells

INDIA

R. Parshad, M.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: chromosome behaviour
R. C. Satija, M.Sc.Hons., Ph.D. (Dunelm), F.R.E.S.: nervous system
B. N. Sud, M.Sc.Hons., Ph.D. (Ph.), D.Phil. (Oxon.): cytochemistry
H. S. Vasisht, M.Sc.Hons., Ph.D.: biology

Department of Botany

P. N. Mehra, D.Sc., F.N.I., *Professor and Head*
R. S. Chopra, M.Sc.Hons., *Reader*
K. S. Thind, Ph.D., F.A.Sc., *Reader*
T. N. Khoshoo, Ph.D.: cytogenetics
S. C. Verma, M.Sc.Hons.: cytogenetics
R. K. Grover, Ph.D.: disease control
R. S. Pathania, M.Sc.Hons.: cytotaxonomy of angiosperms
D. S. Loyal, M.Sc.Hons.: cytotaxonomy of pteridophytes
S. S. Bir, M.Sc.Hons.: taxonomy and cytology
B. R. Sharma, M.Sc.Hons.: cytotaxonomy of flowering plants

GOVERNMENT OF PAKISTAN

A. MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE

AGRICULTURE DIVISION

Pakistan Secretariat, Rawalpindi. Tel.: 3481/168. 'Grams: Agripak.

Mohammed Afzal, S.Pk., B.Sc.Agr., A.I.C.T.A., *Agricultural Development Commissioner*: advisory work on agricultural problems, cotton breeding
 Aslam Zafar, *Deputy Agricultural Development Commissioner*: potato breeding

Pakistan Secretariat, Queensway, Karachi. Tel.: 50240. 'Grams: Agripak, Karachi

Abdul Qadir, M.Sc.Agr. (Ph.), *Agricultural Economist*
 Abdus Sattar, M.Sc. (Dac.), *Soil Scientist*
 I. A. Lari, B.Sc.Agr. (Poona), *Assistant Agricultural Engineer*
 M. Amjad Hassan, Ph.D., *Agronomist*
 M. A. Malik, M.Sc. (Dac.), *Officer on Special Duty (Fertilizers)*
 M. Salahuddin Ahmed, B.Sc.Agr., *Officer on Special Duty*

Central Fisheries Department

Fish Harbour, West Wharf, Karachi-2. Tel.: 38621-3 and 37058. 'Grams: Pakfish, Karachi

M. R. Qureshy, M.Sc., D.Sc. (Madr.), *Director*: systematics of fish
 M. Ahmed, M.Sc. (Alig.), *Officer-in-Charge*: marine biology
 A. G. Hussain, M.Sc.Hons. (Pb.), Dip.Fish.Biol., *Deputy Director*: marine biology
 M. A. Burney, B.Sc.Hons. (Alig.), *Fisheries and Gear Technologist*: marine biology
 M. U. Islam, M.Sc., *Deputy Director*: marine biology

EAST WING OF CENTRAL FISHERIES DEPARTMENT

Marine Fisheries, Agrabad, Chittagong, East Pakistan. Tel.: 6441. 'Grams: Pakfish, Chittagong

S. M. Monirul Islam, M.Sc. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Wash.), *Deputy Director*: fisheries biology
 Shamsul Haque Chowdhury, M.Sc. (Dac.), Dip.Fish.Tech., *Fisheries Technologist*: fisheries biology

Co-operation and Marketing Department

Pakistan Secretariat, Queensway, Karachi

S. A. Hussain, B.Com., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Co-operation and Marketing Adviser*: advisory work on problems of marketing, agricultural produce and co-operation
 Israrul Haq, L.V.P., Ph.D. (R'dg.), *Deputy Co-operation and Marketing Adviser (Wool)*: grading and marketing of wool and wool products
 A. M. Chaudhri, B.Sc., L.V.P. (Pb.), *Senior Marketing Officer*: grading and marketing of hides and skins
 Badruddin Ahmed, B.Sc., M.Sc., LL.B., *Marketing Officer*: grading and marketing of livestock and livestock products
 Habibur Rahman, B.Sc. Hons., M.Sc., *Marketing Officer*: grading and marketing of food and cash crops
 M. Mumtaz Ali, M.Sc., *Senior Marketing Officer*: grading and marketing of food and cash crops
 Mohammed Azam Khan Mahmud, L.V.P., *Senior Wool Grading Officer*: grading and marketing of wool and wool products
 S. Noor Ahmed, B.Sc., *Senior Wool Testing Officer*: testing and analysis of wool

PAKISTAN

CENTRAL CONTROL LABORATORY, LYALLPUR

Sirajuddin, M.Sc., *Officiating Chief Chemist*: analysis of agricultural commodities

Department of Agricultural Economics and Statistics

25 Khanna Road, Rawalpindi. Tel.: 2598. 'Grams: Dages

M. A. Hussain, M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Edin.), *Director*: problems of rural economics, statistics of agricultural productions

M. A. Siddiqui, M.A., Dip.Agr., *Farm Management Economist*: farm management problems

Mrs. M. Akhtar, M.A., Ph.D., *Deputy Director*: farm management problems

Q. G. Kibria, M.Agr., M.S. (Kan.), *Deputy Director*: farm management

S. M. Ishaque, M.A. Econ., M.A. Stat., *Statistician*

W. D. Khan, M.Sc.Agr., *Deputy Director*: agricultural production

Department of Animal Husbandry

Chaklala, Rawalpindi

Brig. M. Z. Khan, *Animal Husbandry Commissioner*

PAKISTAN ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Near Railway Station, Peshawar, West Pakistan

M. M. Huq, B.V.Sc., G.M.V.C., *Officer-in-Charge*: pathology and bacteriology; virus diseases

A. Aziz Khan, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Research Officer*: biological products

E. H. Siddiqui, M.Sc., G.B.V.C., *Assistant Research Officer*: parasitology

M. Anwar A. Qureshi, M.Sc., L.V.P., *Research Officer (Pathology and Bacteriology)*: mice breeding

M. Jamil, M.Sc., L.V.P., D.V.M., *Research Officer*: biological products

M. R. Bhuiya, G.V.Sc. (Cal.), *Assistant Research Officer*: poultry husbandry

M. Saleem, G.B.V.C. (Patna), I.D.D. (Bang.), *Assistant Research Officer*: animal nutrition

M. Y. Ansari, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Research Officer*: bacteriology and pathology

S. U. Shah, G.B.V.C., *Assistant Research Officer (Hides and Skins)*

PAKISTAN ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Bhukaitash House, Comilla, East Pakistan

M. Israil Khan, G.V.Sc. (Cal.), M.S. (Minn.), *Officer-in-Charge*: biological products

Abdullah Yusuf Ali, G.V.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer*: animal nutrition

Ghulam Hyder, G.V.Sc. (Cal.), *Assistant Research Officer*: biological products

M. A. Quader, D.V.M.S. (Com.), *Assistant Research Officer*: pathology and bacteriology

M. H. Rahman, D.V.M.S. (Com.), *Assistant Research Officer*: animal genetics

Z. Hassan, G.V.Sc. (Cal.), *Research Officer*: animal husbandry

Department of Forests

Office of the Inspector General of Forests, Rawalpindi

M. Tasdiq Hussain, *Inspector General of Forests*

PAKISTAN FOREST INSTITUTE, PESHAWAR

Tel.: 5320. 'Grams: Pakfi

M. Habib Khan, B.Sc., A.I.F.C. Hons., Dip. S.C., *Director*: forestry research and education

G. M. Khattak, B.Sc., A.P.F.C., *Central Silviculturist*: silvicultural research

Ghulam Ullah Chaudhry, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D. (Mich.), *Forest Entomologist*: biology and ecology of insects

PAKISTAN

S. M. Ishaq, B.A., B.Sc.Hons., M.Phy.Sc. Hons., *Forest Utilization Officer*: seasoning of timber

S. Saeed Ahmed, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Wood Technology Officer*: wood anatomy

PAKISTAN FOREST COLLEGE

Jail Road, Abbottabad, West Pakistan

A. H. Khan, M.Sc. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Calif.), *Forest Botanist*: mycology and pathology

A. R. Beg, M.Sc. (Pb.), *Plant Taxonomist*: taxonomy of forest plants

M. B. Zaman, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Birm.), *Medicinal Plants Officer*: survey and cultivation of medicinal plants

M. N. Malik, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Fla.), *Forest Chemist*: research in chemical contents of forest products

S. M. Hussain, B.Sc., *Assistant Ecologist*: ecology of forest plants

FOREST RESEARCH LABORATORY

Forest Dale, Shola Shaher, Chittagong. Tel.: 6764. 'Grams: Foresdale

M. A. K. Khalil, M.Sc. (Alig.), A.I.F.C. (Dehra Dun), *Director*: supervisory and forestry

A. B. M. Salehuddin, B.Sc. Hons., M.Sc. (Dac.), *Divisional Officer*: veneer and composite wood products

Dalip Kumar Das, M.Sc. (Dac.), *Senior Research Officer*: wood anatomy and fibre technology

M. A. Latif, M.Sc. (Dac.), *Senior Research Officer*: wood chemistry

M. Arshad Ali, M.Sc., *Economic Botanist*: systematic botany, experimental cultivation of medicinal plants

Mohammed Hussain, B.Sc. Hons., M.Sc. (Dac.), *Divisional Officer*: pulp and paper products

Mohammed Sarwat Hussain, M.Sc. (Alig.), *Divisional Officer*: wood preservation and wood chemistry

Omar Ali, B.Sc. Hons., M.Sc., *Divisional Officer*: seasoning and timber physics

Sheikh Farhad Ali, B.Sc. (Cal.), B.Sc.Eng. (Dac.), *Divisional Officer*: wood working and engineering problems

Tarikul Alam, M.Sc., *Assistant Botanist*: experimental forest cultivation

Department of Plant Protection

Department of Plant Protection, Malir Halt, Karachi-27. Tel.: 49149. 'Grams: Locuswar

Taskhir Ahmad, T.Pk., B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Director*: insect toxicology and ecology of locusts

Hafiz Manzoor Abbas, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), D.I.C. (Lond.), *Officiating Director*: control and research, insect pests and diseases

AERIAL PEST CONTROL DIVISION

Fariduddin Ahmad, B.Sc.Agr. (Agra), *Aerial Pest Control Officer*: trials on insecticides, control of pests and diseases

CHEMISTRY DIVISION

A. H. M. Junaid, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.S. (Ill.), *Chemist*: chemistry and toxicology of pesticides, formulations of pesticides

Jamil Ahmad Usmani, M.Sc. (Kar.), *Assistant Chemist*: analysis of pesticides and fungicides

DESERT LOCUST RESEARCH DIVISION

Malik Akhtar, M.Sc. (Kar.), *Assistant Locust Entomologist*: investigation on desert locusts

PAKISTAN

Mohammed Hashir, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Locust Entomologist*: investigation on desert locusts
Sadiq Hussain, M.Sc. Hons. (Luck.), *Deputy Director*: investigation on desert locusts

FOOD STORAGE DIVISION

M. S. Anwar, B.A., *Assistant Entomologist*: biology of stored grain pests

LOCUST DIVISION

A. M. Salik, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Locust Entomologist*: locust control
Fazal Rahim, B.A., *Locust Technical Officer (Quetta)*: locust control
Mushtaq Ahmad, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Deputy Locust Entomologist*: locust control
Rashid Ahmad, B.Sc. Hons. (Pb.), *Locust Entomologist*: locust control

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DIVISION

Agha Qamar Hasnain, M.Sc. (Agra), *Assistant Deputy Director (Technical)*: control of insect pests and diseases
A. Aziz Khan, M.Sc. (Alig.), *Assistant Director*: crash programme, model scheme
A. Hamid Khan, M.A., *Assistant Director*: requirements of plant protection equipments
Naifs Ahmad, *Assistant Director*: evaluation of reports
Shaikh Obaidullah, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Director*: locust control
U. D. Chaudhry, B.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Ariz.), *Assistant Director*: general pest control, evaluation

PLANT PATHOLOGY DIVISION

A. Ghafoor, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.S. (Calif.), *Plant Pathologist*: systematics of fungi, seed-borne diseases
Abdul Ghaffar, M.Sc. (Kar.), Ph.D. (Birm.), *Assistant Plant Pathologist*: root rot of crops, ecology of soil fungi
A. Kafi, M.Sc. (Alig.), Ph.D. (Exc.), *Assistant Mycologist*: systematics of fungi
Riaz Mirza, B.Sc.Agr. (Bom.), *Assistant Quarantine Mycologist*: plant quarantine

PLANT PROTECTION DIVISION AND NATIONAL INSECT MUSEUM

A. S. K. Ghouri, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), Ph.D. (McG.), *Plant Protection Entomologist*: systematics, physiological ecology, Gryllidae and Acrididae (Orthoptera)
M. Nazir Baig, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Entomologist*: toxicology, taxonomy

PLANT QUARANTINE DIVISION

Mominuddin Ahmad, B.Sc. (Dac.), M.S. (Clemson), *Assistant Quarantine Entomologist*: plant quarantine
N. A. Aslam, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), *Assistant Quarantine Entomologist*: taxonomy of insects
S. Moinuddin, *Assistant Quarantine Entomologist*: plant quarantine
Sadiq Khan, *Assistant Quarantine Entomologist*: plant quarantine
Sher Khan, B.A. (Kar.), *Assistant Quarantine Entomologist*: plant quarantine
Tauquir Hassan Naqvi, M.Sc. (Alig.), *Assistant Quarantine Entomologist*: plant quarantine

RADIOENTOMOLOGY DIVISION

Allahdad Khan, B.Sc., *Junior Radioentomologist*: use of radioisotopes in entomology
Heshamul Haque, B.Sc.Agr., M.S. (Ohio), *Radioentomologist*: use of radioisotopes in entomology

PAKISTAN

RUSTS OF WHEAT AND BARLEY SCHEME

Syed Fakhru Hassan, B.Sc. (Osm.), Ph.D. (Minn.), *Senior Plant Pathologist*:
rusts of wheat and barley

Nazir Ahmad Zia, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Research Officer*: rusts of wheat and barley

SOUN PEST SCHEME

Mumtaz Ali Khan, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Entomologist*: soun pest

S. G. Shabbir, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.S., *Entomologist*: soun pest

DEPARTMENT OF PLANT PROTECTION (EAST WING)

Sagun Bagicha, Ramna, Dacca, East Pakistan. Tel.: 3580. 'Grams: Antipest,
Dacca

Shamshul Hassan Hazarika, M.Sc. (Cal.), M.Sc. (Minn.), *Deputy Director*
(*Technical*): control of insect pests and diseases

Syed Bazley Ali, M.Sc. (Cal.), M.S. (Minn.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C. (Lond.),
Plant Pathologist: systematics, physiology and genetics of fungi

S. K. Daliluddin Ahmed Khan, M.Sc., *Assistant Deputy Director (Technical)*:
control of insect pests and diseases

A. Haseeb, B.Sc., *Assistant Quarantine Entomologist*: plant quarantine

Abdul Matin, M.Sc. (Pb.), M.S. (Clemson), *Assistant Quarantine Entomologist*:
plant quarantine

M. Amizuddin, B.A., *Assistant Quarantine Entomologist*: plant quarantine

M. Nayeemullah, B.Sc., *Assistant Quarantine Mycologist*: plant quarantine

Mrs. Shahzaman Yusuf, M.Sc. (Alig.), *Assistant Quarantine Entomologist*:
plant quarantine

Food and Agriculture Council, Pakistan

358 Bahadurabad, Karachi. Tel.: 42474. 'Grams: Facpa

Abdul Hafiz, T.I., M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Pb.), Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), *Director of*
Research (Agriculture): plant pathology, planning, coordination and evaluation
of agriculture and forestry research problems, arid zone, soil salinity

Abdul Wahid, L.V.P. (Pb.), M.S. (Calif.), *Director of Research (Animal*
Husbandry): animal health, animal production, and fisheries research

B. A. Shami, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Plant Introduction Officer*: plant physiology and
plant introduction

Imtizaj Hussain, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Senior Scientific Officer*: plant ecology, arid
zone research, horticulture

Mufizuddin Ahmed, G.V.Sc. (Cal.), *Technical Officer (Animal Husbandry)*:
animal health, animal production and fisheries research

Wahid Hussain Mian, B.Sc. (Cal.), G.V.Sc. (Cal.), A.I.V.R.I., *Assistant Director*
of Research (Animal Husbandry): animal health, animal production and
fisheries research

Pakistan Central Cotton Committee

Queens Road, Karachi. Tel.: 34200. 'Grams: Ruipak

M. A. A. Ansari, M.Sc. (Alig.), *Director of Research*: cotton breeding

Mohammed Aslam, M.Sc. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Minn.), *Secretary*: plant genetics,
wheat and corn breeding

Abdul Jabbar Khan, *Research Officer (Testing)*

Aminuddin Ahmad, M.Sc. Hons. (Pb.), B.Sc. Hons. Tech. (Manc.), *Senior*
Research Officer

D. M. Sandila, B.Sc.Agr. Hons. (Sind.), *Research Officer*: spinning

H. Rehman, *Spinning Master*

I. Q. Qadri, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Officer*: physical chemistry

M. A. Farooqui, M.Sc. (Pb.), *Research Officer*: textile testing

PAKISTAN

S. M. Nawaz, B.Sc. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Manc.), *Deputy Director*: textile technology
S. Mohammed Ali, *Marketing Officer*: marketing of cotton
Tariq Hussain, *Research Officer*: X-ray

COTTON SCHEMES

West Pakistan

I. K. Mithaiwala, B.Sc. Agr., *Assistant Cotton Botanist*
Inamullah Khan, *Assistant Plant Pathologist*
Mahbub Ali, Ph.D., *Cotton Botanist*
Mohammed Shafi, *Assistant Cotton Botanist*
Mohammed Shuaib, *Assistant Cotton Botanist*
Nazir Ahmed, *Assistant Cotton Botanist*
Nur Mohammed Mongat, *Assistant Cotton Botanist*
Q. H. Kazi, *Assistant Cotton Botanist*
S. Abid Hussain, *Assistant Entomologist*
Syed Nehal Hussain Aurangzeb, *Cotton Breeder*

Pakistan Central Jute Committee

Jute Research Institute, Tejgaon, Dacca-5. Tel.: 2553. 'Grams: Pakjute
S. D. Chaudhury, Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), *Director*: fibre crops, plant breeding and general botany
A. Jabbar Mia, M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (N.C.), *Assistant Botanist*: mutation, plant breeding and plant physiology
D. H. Khan, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Soil Scientist*
M. A. Ali, M.Sc., *Assistant Soil Scientist*
M. Ashraf Ali, M.A. (Dac.), *Statistician*
M. Kasim Ali, M.A. (Dac.), M.S., Ph.D. (La.), *Agronomist*: cultural trials and physiological studies
Mohammed Sharif, B.Sc. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.N.I., F.P.A.S., *Entomologist*: jute pests and their biological and chemical control
Mohammed Waseque, M.Sc. (Dac.), M.S. (Brisb.), *Assistant Botanist (Kishore-gung Sub-station)*: plant breeding, agronomy, plant physiology
Mohatajuddin Mia, M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Utah): cytology and breeding
Mustafizur Rehman, M.Sc. (Pb.), *Assistant Entomologist*: field trials on pesticides
Q. A. Ahmed, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Belf.), *Plant Pathologist*: mycology, plant pathology and soil microbiology

Zoological Survey Department

183, McLeod Road, Isphahani Building, Karachi-1

A. R. Ranjha, M.Sc., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.I., *Officer-in-Charge*: mollusca systematics, marine zoology and embryology
M. S. U. Siddiqui, M.Sc. (Agra), M.Sc. (Lond.), D.I.C., F.Z.S., *Zoologist*: systematics of birds and mammals
Mrs. Suraiya Rashid, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Helminthologist*: systematics of helminth parasites of marine fishes

Agricultural Census

Pakistan Secretariat, Queensway, Karachi. Tel.: 53061

M. Masud, C.S.P., *Agricultural Commissioner*
Durga Dass Sharma, B.A. (Bom.), *Deputy Commissioner (Technical)*
M. Iqbal Malik, B.Sc. Agr. (Pb.), M.S. (Ariz.), *Assistant Commissioner (Technical)*: agricultural economics

PAKISTAN

DATA PROCESSING CENTRE, LAHORE

Abdus Sattar, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Texas), *Deputy Commissioner (Technical):*
agricultural economics

I. H. Hassani, *Deputy Director: data processing*

Mir Iftikhar Hasan, M.A. (Pb.), *Statistician*

M. Muzaffar Ali, B.A. (Osm.), *Technical Officer: data processing*

REGIONAL OFFICE, LAHORE

A. H. Khokhar, B.A. (Pb.), *Deputy Commissioner (Technical)*

B. MINISTRY OF COMMERCE

Pakistan Tea Research Station

Srimangal (Sylhet), East Pakistan. 'Grams: Tresearch

K. A. Hasan, M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., A.R.I.C., *Acting Chief*
Scientific Officer: soil in relation to tea

AGRO-BOTANY DIVISION

M. M. M. Ali, B.Agr., *Assistant Botanist: vegetative propagation of tea*

M. A. Mannan, M.Sc., M.S. (Tex.), *Agronomist: factors regulating yield of tea*

M. A. Wahab, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Agronomist: effects of pruning on*
tea

CHEMISTRY DIVISION

S. H. Chowdhury, M.Sc., *Assistant Chemist: nutrient status of tea soils*

PLANT PROTECTION DIVISION

K. Akbar, M.Sc. (Alig.), *Pathologist: control of weeds, systematics of fungi, tea*
pathology

S. M. Khan, M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Entomologist: tea pests*

C. MINISTRY OF FUEL, POWER & NATURAL RESOURCES

Pakistan Atomic Energy Commission

P.O. Box 3112, Karachi. 'Tel.: 41165. 'Grams: Atomcom

I. H. Usmani, Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), C.S.P., *Chairman*

ENTOMOLOGY

A. R. Azmi, M.Sc. (Dac.), *Scientific Officer (Atomic Energy Centre, Lahore): use*
of radioisotopes in entomology

M.S. Qureshi, M.Sc. (Alig.), Ph.D. (Mass.), *Senior Scientific Officer (Instructor,*
Cento Institute of Nuclear Science, Tehran, Iran): radioisotopes in relation to
control of insects

PLANT GENETICS

Ashraf ul Huq, M.Sc.Agr. (Ban.), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Scientific Officer*

G. Bari, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.S. (Minn.), *Scientific Officer (Atomic Energy Centre,*
Lahore)

Shamsul Huq, B.Sc.Agr. (Dac.), M.S. (I.a.), *Scientific Officer (Atomic Energy*
Centre, Dacca)

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Shaukat Ahmad, M.Sc. (Sind), Ph.D. (N.C.), *Scientific Officer*

PAKISTAN

D. MINISTRY OF INDUSTRIES

Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research

Pakistan Secretariat, Karachi. Tel.: 52104. 'Grams: Consearch
Salimuzzaman Siddiqui, T.Pk., Ph.D., F.R.S., *Director*

CENTRAL LABORATORIES

34-37 Pakistan Naval Hospital, Karachi Cantt. Tel.: 50071. 'Grams: Consearch

Sami Ahmad Khan, B.A., G.V.Sc., *Research Pharmacologist*: pathology and bacteriology
Shahid H. Ashrafi, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.E.S., M.S.Sigma., *Senior Research Officer*: entomology

EAST REGIONAL LABORATORIES

Mirpur Road, Dhanmondi, Dacca. Tel.: 5876. 'Grams: Epsearch, Dacca
S. Hedayetullah, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head, Natural Products Division*: research and utilization of natural products

E. PLANNING COMMISSION

K. D. A. Building, Strachen Road, Karachi. Tel.: 55071

M. Shafi Niaz, T.Pk., B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), *Chief (Agriculture Section)*: agricultural economics; land reforms; rural economics
Ghulam Mohammad, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Deputy Chief (Agriculture Section)*: research on varietal factors of yield in wheat; water and salt movement in soil; economic studies on crop production
Aslam Ghayur, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Research Officer*: horticulture; agricultural economics; agricultural planning
A. M. Chaudhury, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Ohio), *Assistant Chief*: production and cost of crops; farm management
Aziz Sayeed, B.Sc.Agr. (Bom.), Ph.D. (Calif.), *Assistant Chief*: agricultural development through cooperative methods
Faizur Rahman, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Research Officer*: development of agriculture and improved methods
Mahboob Ali H. Khoja, B.A., M.S. (Wis.), *Assistant Chief*: land reforms; rural cooperative movement
M. Sulaiman Kakli, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.F. (Yale), M.S. (Wis.), Ph.D. (Mich.), *Assistant Chief*: soil conservation; water erosion
S. Naghat Hussain, B.Sc.Agr. (Agra), M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Research Officer*: economics of crop production
Sayeed Ahmad, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Research Officer*: nature of culturable wastes and their utilization

UNIVERSITIES Dacca University

Ramna, Dacca, East Pakistan

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

Majeed Ahmed, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Professor*: genetics of yeast; jute retting bacteria; gene structure and action
Ashraf Haq, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Reader*: radiation cytology

PAKISTAN

- A. K. M. Nurul Islam, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Mich.): phycology (taxonomy and cultural studies)
Mohammed Abdul Wadud, M.Sc. (Dac.): mycology and plant pathology
Mohammed Ismail, M.Sc.: plant ecology
Mohammed Jalaluddin, M.Sc. (Dac.): jute retting micro-organisms
S. A. Khan, M.Sc. (Luck.): bryology and pteridology (morphological and cytological studies)

DEPARTMENT OF SOIL SCIENCE

- A. Q. M. B. Karim, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C., *Head of Department*: nutrition of rice and its deficiency characteristics both for macro- and micro-nutrients
A. Karim, M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Adel.), *Reader*: soil survey and soil classification
F. Huq, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: plant nutrition; physical studies on rice plant nutrition

DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

- H. K. Yusufzai, M.Sc., D.Phil., Ph.D., *Head of Department*: helminthology with special reference to trematodes; cestodes and cytology with special reference to mammals
A. K. M. Aminul Haq, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: fishes
S. A. Shafiq, M.Sc., *Lecturer*: entomology

KARACHI UNIVERSITY

University Campus, Country Club Road, Karachi

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

- S. Z. Hasnain, M.Sc. (Alig.), Ph.D. (Minn.), *Reader*: plant pathology, cereal rusts and plant geography
S. H. Z. Naqvi, M.Sc. (Alld.), Ph.D. (Qu.), *Reader*: mycology, physiology of fungi
Mohammed Nizamuddin, M.Sc. (Kar.), Ph.D. (Adel.), *Lecturer*: marine botany
Rafiq Ahmed, M.Sc. (Pb.), Ph.D., *Lecturer*: plant physiology
S. I. Ali, M.Sc. (Alld.), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Lecturer*: plant taxonomy

DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

- M. A. H. Qadri, M.Sc. (Alig.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Alig.), *Head*: entomology
Hamid Mahmood, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: entomology
Khawja Abdul Mujib, M.Sc. (Pb.), M.S. (Iowa), *Lecturer*: embryology
M. Haque, M.Sc. (Osm.), Ph.D. (Wales), *Lecturer*: marine biology
M. Tufail, M.Sc. (Alig.), Ph.D. (Exe.), *Lecturer*: marine biology

PANJAB UNIVERSITY

The Mall, Lahore, West Pakistan

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

- S. A. Lodhi, M.Sc. Hons. (Pb.), M.Sc. (Corn.), *Reader*: mycology
A. H. Sheikh, M.Sc. Hons. (Pb.), *Senior Lecturer*: ferns
Khalid Hamid Sheikh, M.Sc. (Pb.), *Lecturer*: plant ecology
M. S. Zahur, M.Sc. Hons. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Corn.), *Senior Lecturer*: anatomy, morphology and systematics of angiosperms
Zain-ul-Abedin, M.Sc. (Pb.), D.Sc. nat. (Tubingen), *Lecturer*: plant physiology

DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

- Muzaffar Ahmed, M.Sc. (Alig.), A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D. (Chic.), *Head of Department*: termites

PAKISTAN

Abu Babr, M.Sc. Hons. Ph.D. (Harv.), *Senior Lecturer*: vertebrate palaeontology

Daler Khan, M.Sc. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Lecturer*: helminthology

M. Arslan, M.Sc. Hons. (Pb.), *Lecturer*: endocrinology

M. Y. Javed, M.Sc. (Ph.), *Lecturer*: ecology

Government College

Lower Mall, Lahore, West Pakistan

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

Sultan Ahmed, Ph.D., D.Sc., *Senior Lecturer*: mycology and angiosperms

PESHAWAR UNIVERSITY

Jamrud Road, Peshawar, West Pakistan

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

N. A. Qazilbash, F.Sc., F.B.S., *Professor*: medicinal plants

COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

F. L. Duley, Ph.D., *Principal*: agronomy

AGRONOMY SECTION

Aziz Ahmed: soils

Gul Bokhari: crops and soils

Mohammed Ataulah, Ph.D.: plant breeding

Mohammed Hussain: crops

M. I. Bajwa: crops

ANIMAL SCIENCE SECTION

Basit Ali Shah: dairy technology

Syed Kamal, Ph.D.: dairy technology

ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY SECTION

S. Mehdi Haider Rizvi: agricultural economics and rural sociology

ENTOMOLOGY SECTION

Mohammed Haroon Khan, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.C.S.: entomology

HORTICULTURE SECTION

M. S. Roghani: horticulture

SIND UNIVERSITY

Hyderabad, West Pakistan

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY AND PLANT BREEDING

A. S. Islam, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor*: cytogenetics

I. I. Chaudhri, M.Sc., D.Sc., *Reader*: ecology and plant physiology

Khurshid Mustafa, M.Sc., D.Sc., *Senior Lecturer*: paleobotany

Matinuddin Khan, M.Sc., *Lecturer*: plant pathology

S. Z. Hyder, M.Sc., *Lecturer*: plant physiology

Zaid Bin Abdul Kadir, M.Sc., *Lecturer*: cytogenetics

PAKISTAN

Mumtaz College

Khairpur Mirs, West Pakistan

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

S. M. H. Jaffry, M.Sc. (Alld.), Ph.D. (Edin.), *Professor: taxonomy of angiosperms*

EAST PAKISTAN AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY

Mymensingh, East Pakistan. Tel.: 193. 'Grams: Agriversity

DEPARTMENT OF AGRONOMY

I. H. Khan, *Head of Department*
Md. Tariqul Islam, M.Agr., *Lecturer*

DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY

Md. Tofaiyel Hossain Sarkar, B.Sc., *Head of Department*
M. Amir Hussain Talukdar, B.S., M.S., *Lecturer*

DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL SCIENCE AND NUTRITION

M. Obayedul Huq, B.Sc., B.Agr., M.S., Ph.D., *Head of Department*
Abdul Hamid Meah, B.S., M.S., *Lecturer*
Md. Mashahid Ali, B.Sc., I.D.D., *Lecturer*
Md. Shafiur Rahman, G.V.Sc., *Lecturer*

DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL BREEDING AND GENETICS

Q. M. Fazlur Rahim, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., *Head of Department*
Abdul Latif, B.S., M.S., *Lecturer*
Basiruddin Ahmad, I.D.D., *Lecturer*

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

Md. Jalal, M.Sc., *Senior Lecturer*
Ashraf Ali Khan, M.Sc., *Lecturer*

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

Md. Ertazul Islam, M.Sc., *Head of Department*
R. C. Bhattacharjee, M.Sc., *Lecturer*

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

Abdur Rahim Khan, M.Sc., *Head of Department*

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY

Syed Mahmud Ali, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Dean, Faculty of Veterinary Science*
M. A. Faiz, G.V.Sc., *Lecturer*
M. B. Bhuiyan, G.V.Sc.
S. A. Wahid, G.V.Sc., *Lecturer*

DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY AND HYGIENE

M. U. Ahmad Chowdhury, M.R.C.V.S., *Head of Department*
A. Y. M. Anwarul Huq, B.S., M.S., *Lecturer*

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

C. R. Ghaha Roy, M.Sc., *Senior Lecturer*
A. R. M. Masud, M.Sc., *Lecturer*

PAKISTAN

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY

B. R. Chowdhury, M.Sc., *Head of Department*
Mozammel Huq, G.V.Sc., *Lecturer*

DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

A. K. M. Amirul Huq., M.Sc., *Head of Department*
Abdul Karim, M.Sc., *Lecturer*

WEST PAKISTAN AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY

Lyallpur, West Pakistan

Agricultural College and Research Institute

Lyallpur, West Pakistan

Commander Abdul Latif, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.Sc., F.R.E.S., F.E.S.I., P.N.V.R.,
Principal: insect taxonomy; biology and applied entomology

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Mohammed Shafi Gill, M.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (Corn.), *Professor*: arable crops and breeding
Mohammed Ibrahim Faqar, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Professor*: field crops, agronomy
Mirza Mohammed Ibrahim Khan, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Professor*: arable crops
Sana Ullah, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Minn.), *Associate Professor*: dairy husbandry
Sardar Riaz Ahmed, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Professor*: cotton agronomy

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Barkat Ali Quraishi, M.A. (Pb.), M.Sc. (Wis.), Dip. Econ. (Vanderbilt), *Professor*: rural economics
Mohammed Siddique Chaudhri, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.Sc. (Ohio), *Assistant Professor*

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

Musahib-ud-Din Khan, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.Sc. (Calif.), *Professor*: plant breeding and plant physiology
Shaikat Ali, M.Sc. (Pb.), *Assistant Professor*: systematic botany

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

Abdul Wahhab Khan, M.Sc. (Pb.), M.Sc. (Calif.), Ph.D. (Pb.), F.R.I.C. (Lond.), *Agricultural Chemist and Professor*: soil fertilizers, plant nutrition and plant chemistry
Abdul Khabir, M.Sc. (Pb.), *Assistant Professor*: agricultural chemistry
Inamul Haq, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.Sc. (Wash.), *Associate Professor*: agricultural chemistry
Shamsuddin Butt, M.Sc. (Alig.), B.Sc. (Wash.), *Assistant Professor*: general chemistry

DEPARTMENT OF ENTOMOLOGY

Khawja Abdul Huq, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Professor*: acridology and insect bionomics
Manzurul Haq, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Professor*: crop pests
Mohammed Abdullah Asghar, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Professor*: bionomics and systematics of Gryllidae
Mohammed Yunus, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Associate Professor*: leaf miners

PAKISTAN

DEPARTMENT OF FOOD TECHNOLOGY

M. B. Bhatti, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), Dip. Alta./Mass./Ottawa, *Assistant Professor*
Riazur Rehman, M.Sc. (Wash.), *Assistant Professor: bacteriology and food technology*

DEPARTMENT OF HORTICULTURE

Saeed Ahmed, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Fla.), *Head of Department: horticulture*
Niaz Ali, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Professor: horticulture*
Mohammed Yaqub Chowdhury, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.Sc. (Ariz.), *Assistant Professor: horticulture*

DEPARTMENT OF PLANT PATHOLOGY

A. G. Kausar, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Minn.), *Head of Department*
Abdul Ghani Arif, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Belf.), *Associate Professor*
Mohammed Ashraf, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Professor*

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS

Azmatullah Siddiqui, M.Sc. (Alig.), *Assistant Professor*
Mahfooz Hassan, B.A. (Pb.), *Lecturer*

DEPARTMENT OF VETERINARY SCIENCE

Rahmat Ali, B.V.Sc. (Pb.), *Lecturer*

RESEARCH SECTIONS

BOTANY SECTION

Nazir Ahmed Kanth, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Fodder Botanist: fodder crops and pastures*

CEREAL SECTION

Mohammed Abdul Aziz, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Cereal Botanist*
Hayat Mohammed Bhatti, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Botanist: cereal technology*
Manzoor Ahmed Bajwa, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Botanist (Cereals)*
Sirajuddin Shah, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.Sc. (Ariz.), *Assistant Botanist (Maize): maize breeding*

CHEMISTRY SECTION

Abdul Rashid Sharar, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Bacteriologist*
Anwar Hussain, M.Sc. Hons., F.R.I.C. (Lond.), *Second Agricultural Chemist*
Fateh Mohammed, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*
Nazir Ahmed, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Agricultural Chemist*

COTTON SECTION

Abdul Hamid Khan, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.S. (N. Mex.), *Cotton Botanist*
Siraj-ud-Din Khan, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Botanist (Cotton)*
Wali Mohammed, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Botanist (Cotton)*

ENTOMOLOGY SECTION

Hafiz Abdul Qayyum, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Entomologist (General)*

OIL SEED SECTION

Shamshad Akhtar Khan, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.Sc. (Virg.), *Oilseed Botanist: research on oilseeds*
Abdur Rahman Chaudhry, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Botanist (Tobacco)*
Mohammed Afzal Naz, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Oilseed Botanist*
Sultan Ahmed Tremzi, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Pb.), M.S. (Tex.), *Assistant Oil Technologist*

PAKISTAN

PLANT PATHOLOGY SECTION

Mohammed Akhtar, M.Sc.Agr. (Ph.), *Assistant Plant Pathologist*

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY SECTION

Mohammed Afzal, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Neb.), *Plant Physiologist*

SOIL SCIENCE SECTION

Carl A. Larson, Ph.D., *Professor of Soil and Soil Scientist*

VEGETABLE SECTION

Abdul Rashid Khan, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Vegetable Botanist*

Mohammed Shafi, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Botanist (Vegetables)*

EAST PAKISTAN

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

East Pakistan Agricultural Institute

Tejgaon, Dacca

Fariduddin Ahmed, M.Sc.Bot., M.Sc.Chem., M.A., M.S. (Ohio), *Principal*:
economic conditions of cultivators of East Pakistan

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH LABORATORY

Tejgaon, Dacca

Entomology Section

M. Z. Alam, B.Sc.Agr., B.Agr., M.Agr. (Dac.), *Entomologist*: biological control
of insects

Alauddin Ahmed, B.Sc., B.Agr. (Dac.), *Assistant Entomologist*

Mycology and Plant Pathology Section

M. Ishaque, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (I.a.), *Mycologist*: diseases of crops

M. Jalaluddin Talukdar, B.Sc.Agr., B.Agr. (Dac.), *Assistant Mycologist*:
mycology and plant pathology

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

Eden Building, Ramna, Dacca-2. Tel.: 2068. 'Grams: Epafish

A. R. K. Zobari, M.Sc., M.S., Ph.D., *Director*

A. H. Chokdar, M.Sc., *Botanist*

A. R. Khan, M.Sc., *Fisheries Technologist*

L. Rehman, M.Sc., *Deputy Director (Technology)*

DEPARTMENT OF FORESTS

East Pakistan Secretariat, Eden Building, Dacca-2. Tel.: 2128. 'Grams:
Chiforepak

D. H. Khan, I.F.S. (Retired), *Chief Conservator*: general forest administration

N. Ahmad, B.Sc. Hons. (Cal.), A.I.F.C., *Assistant Chief Conservator*: forest
management

A. W. Khan, M.Sc. (Cal.), A.P.F.C., *Divisional Forest Officer (Silvicultural
Research Division and Rubber Plantation Division)*

PAKISTAN

Forest Management Officers

- A. Alim, B.Sc. Hons. (Dac.), A.P.F.C., *Divisional Forest Officer*: forest management
A. Hamid, B.Sc., A.I.F.C., *Conservator (Eastern Circle)*: forest management
A. H. Chowdhury, B.Sc. (Cal.), A.I.F.C., *Divisional Forest Officer*: forest management
A. M. Chowdhury, B.Sc. (Cal.), A.P.F.C., *Divisional Forest Officer*: working plans, forest management
A. S. M. Zaheruddin, B.Sc., A.I.F.C., *Conservator* (on deputation: Leader of Pakistan Forest Expert Team in Iran)
C. Kemal Reheem, B.Sc. (Edin.), B.Sc. Hons. (Cal.), A.I.A.R.I.: Scientific Liaison Officer, Pakistan High Commissioner's Office in the U.K.
K. K. Ahmad, B.Sc. (Edin.), B.Sc. (Cal.), M.Sc. (Alig.), *Divisional Forest Officer*
M. Atiqullah, B.Sc. Hons. (Dac.), A.P.F.C., *Divisional Forest Officer*: forest management
M. B. Choudhury, M.Agr., A.P.F.C., *Divisional Forest Officer*: working plans and forest management
M. E. Huq, B.Sc. Hons., A.P.F.C., *Divisional Forest Officer*: forest management
M. R. Choudhury, B.Sc. Hons. (Cal.), A.P.F.C., *Divisional Forest Officer*: forest management, timber treatment
S. Anwar, B.Sc. Hons. (Dac.), A.P.F.C., *Divisional Forest Officer*: forest management
S. M. Hassan, B.A. Hons. (Oxon.), *Divisional Forest Officer*: forest management

East Pakistan Forest Industries Development Corporation

127 Motijheel Commercial Area, Dacca. Tel.: 6576. 'Grams: Fidcor

- Q. Ghani, M.Sc. (Dac.), A.I.F.C., *Conservator and Chairman of the Corporation*
K. Rahman, M.Sc. (Dac.), A.P.F.C., *Operative Director*

DIRECTORATE OF LIVESTOCK SERVICES

27 Nawab Katra Road, Dacca

- Col. M. Masud, B.A., M.R.C.V.S., *Director*
Habibur Rahman, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Edin.), *Director, Animal Husbandry (Nutrition), Tejgaon*
Abdur Rahman, B.A., G.V.Sc., *Superintendent*: research and preparation of G.T.V.
M. A. Quddus, B.Agr., M.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge, Modern Dairy Farm*: animal breeding, milk production

Institute of Animal Parasitology

Mahakali, Dacca

- B. Ahmad, G.V.Sc., *Disease Investigation Officer*: animal parasites
Obedul Huq, B.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Livestock Economist*
Rafiuddin Ahmad, G.V.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer*: animal parasites and parasitism
Ruhul Amin, M.Sc., *Expert, Foot and Mouth Disease*: foot and mouth vaccine, rabies vaccine
Wazed Ali, G.V.Sc., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer*: poultry diseases
M. Nasim, M.Sc., *Research Officer*: artificial insemination, Mymensingh

Poultry Vaccine Institute, Comilla

- T. Ali, G.V.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: poultry vaccine

PAKISTAN

WEST PAKISTAN

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Jail Road, Lahore, West Pakistan. Tel.: 65737.

Fazlur Rahim Khan, M.Sc. (Alig.), M.Sc. (Calif.), M.Sc. (Minn.), *Director*: horticulture

Abdul Aziz Khan, Ph.D. (Brist.), *Deputy Director of Agriculture (Extension Service)*: horticulture

Abdul Mannan Khan, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Plant Protection Officer*: entomology

Abdus Sattar, D.Sc. (Lond.), *Deputy Director of Agriculture (Planning)*: plant pathology and mycology

Sadiq Ali, B.Sc. (Calif.), *Fruit Development Officer*: horticulture

S. M. Malik, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Agricultural Research Officer*

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION
Ranibagh, Quetta. Tel.: 2053

A. H. Achackzai, M.Sc., *Horticulturist*

A. Qaiyum, M.Sc. (Alig.), Ph.D. (Calif.), *Entomologist*

M. Bashir Chowdhury, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Ill.), *Agricultural Chemist*: soil fertility; quality of irrigation water

Mohammed Rafique, M.Sc. (Pb.), *Fertilizer Conducting Officer*: soil fertility

M. S. Mirza, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Mycologist*: soil-borne fungi, rusts of wheat

S. A. Malik, M.Sc. (Pb.), *Plant Pathologist*: mycology, plant pathology

S. A. Qureshi, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Wash.), *Economic Botanist*: breeding of cereals

AGRICULTURE RESEARCH STATION
Tarnab Farm, Peshawar. Tel.: 2304

Mian Obedullah Jan, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., A.I.A.R.I., *Deputy Director*

BOTANICAL SECTION

Mohammad Hussain Shah, M.Sc. (Pb.), *Maize Botanist*: hybrid and local maize improvement

Mohammad Siddique, B.Sc.Agr. (Pesh.), *Assistant Botanist*: tobacco breeding

Mohammed Suleman, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., *Economic Botanist*: cereal breeding

Syed Badshah, M.Sc. (Utah), *Assistant Botanist*: wheat breeding

HORTICULTURAL SECTION

Altaf Hussain Chowdhry, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Horticulturist*: breeding vegetable varieties

Inayatullah Khan, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Assistant Horticulturist*: research on fruit culture

Mian Said, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), M.Sc. (Calif.), *Horticulturist*

ENTOMOLOGY SECTION

Mohammed Rashid Khan, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), *Entomologist*

Sherfuddin Khan, M.Sc., *Assistant Entomologist*

FRUIT PRESERVATION SECTION

Sher Ahmed Khan, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Food Technologist*: research on cold storage; dehydration and fruit preservation

PLANT PATHOLOGY SECTION

Mohammed Amin, M.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), *Mycologist*: research on gram diseases

Mohammed Sarwar Khan, B.Sc.Agr. (Pb.), A.I.A.R.I., *Plant Pathologist*: cereal diseases

PAKISTAN

PASTURE SECTION

M. M. Husan, B.Sc.Agr. (Osm.), *Officer-in-Charge, Pastures*: improvement of fodder and pastures

STATISTICAL SECTION

Abdullah Choudhury, B.A. (Ph.), *Statistician*: lay-out and analysis of field experiments

SUGARCANE SECTION

Riyasat Ali, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Botanist*: sugarcane
Said Kamal Khan, M.Sc.Agr., *Sugarcane Specialist*: sugarcane improvement
Wali Mohammed Khan, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Botanist*: sugar beet breeding and acclimatization of sugar beet

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION

Dokri, West Pakistan

A. R. Pirzada, M.Sc.Agr., *Rice Botanist*: rice breeding

HORTICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

Mirpurkhas, West Pakistan

A. P. Jagirdar, M.Sc.Agr., *Horticulturist*: fruit culture and preservation

MAIZE BREEDING SUB-STATION

Yusuf Wala, Montgomery

A. G. Bhatti, Ph.D., *Maize Botanist*: maize breeding

Agricultural College and Research Institute

Tandojam, West Pakistan. Tel.: 52. 'Grams: Agricol

A. M. Sheikh, M.Sc. (Bom.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C. (Lond.), *Principal*
A. R. Arain, B.Agr. (Bom.), C.H.D. (Manc.), M.Sc. (Ill.), *Professor of Agricultural Economics*
A. R. Mecci, M.Sc. (Alig.), *Associate Professor of Entomology*
Barkatullah Khan, M.Sc.Agr. (Agra), Dip.Com.Dev. & Hort. (N.C.), *Professor of Horticulture*
H. W. Mughal, M.Sc. (Mo.), *Associate Professor of Agriculture*
M. A. Baloch, M.Sc.Agr. (Sind), *Cotton Botanist*
M. Amin Bhatti, B.Agr. (Bom.), A.I.D.R.I., *Professor of Animal Husbandry: dairying*
M. Kamal, M.Sc. (Luck.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C. (Lond.), *Plant Pathologist*
M. M. Siddiqui, M.Sc. (Bom.), *Agricultural Chemist and Soil Physicist*
M. M. S. Malik, B.Sc.Agr. (Madr.), Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), *Associate Professor of Plant Pathology*
M. S. Choudhry, B.Sc.Agr. (Bom.), A.I.A.R.I., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Ariz.), *Agronomist and Professor of Agronomy*
Rasool Bux Abbasi, M.Sc.Agr. (Louis.), *Oilseed Botanist*
S. A. Moiz, M.Sc. (Alig.), M.S.Agr. (Fla.), *Entomologist*
S. M. Naqvi, B.Sc.Agr., A.I.A.R.I., M.Sc. (Texas), *Professor of Agricultural Engineering*
S. T. M. Naqvi, M.A., *Statistician*
Taj Mohammed Choudhry, M.Sc.Agr. (Ph.), *Associate Professor of Chemistry*
Z. A. Munshi, M.Sc.Agr. (Bom.), *Cereal Botanist*

PAKISTAN

DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

16 Cooper Road, Lahore, West Pakistan. Tel.: 4396, 2751. 'Grams: Anihusbandry

- S. D. Ahmad, D.V.M., *Director*: animal husbandry
M. Ashfaq, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., Dip.Gen., *Deputy Director (Development)*: livestock breeding and genetics
Mohammed Yusaf, B.A. Hons., L.V.P., B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Planning and Progress Officer*: animal breeding and husbandry
S. Z. Karim, M.Sc. Hons., M.S. (Wis.), L.V.P., *Dairy Development Officer*: dairy science

Livestock Breeding and Research

North Zone, Lahore

- S. M. Ishaq, M.Sc., L.V.P., *Livestock Economist and Deputy Director (Livestock)*
Abdul Ghani, L.V.P., M.Sc., *Officer, Sheep Shearing Scheme (Lahore)*: sheep husbandry and wool technology
Abdul Qayyum Qazi, L.V.P., M.Sc., *Farm Superintendent (Bahadur Nagar)*: livestock breeding and research
Abdur Rahim, B.V.Sc., *Dairy Farm Superintendent (Ahmad Pur East)*: livestock breeding
Mahboob Ali Khan, B.V.Sc., *Manager, Livestock Farm (Bahadurnagar)*: livestock management
M. A. Majid, B.A., B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Assistant Livestock Economist (Lahore)*: livestock production and artificial insemination
Mohammed Azam, B.V.Sc., *Wool Analyst (Jaba, Peshawar)*: wool technology
Mohammed Jamil Qureshi, L.V.P., B.Sc., M.Sc., *Fine Wool Scheme (Lahore)*: sheep husbandry and wool technology
Mohammed Shafi, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., *Deputy Farm Superintendent (Fazilpur)*: livestock breeding and management
Saeed Asghar, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Livestock Development Officer (Lahore)*: livestock development and husbandry

Livestock Breeding and Research (South Zone)

Mirpurkhas

- M. P. Buriro, M.Sc., D.V.M., *Deputy Director (Livestock)*: animal breeding and husbandry
A. K. Memon, G.B.V.C., *Deputy Farm Superintendent (Nabisar)*: animal nutrition
Fazal Karim Chaudhary, B.V.Sc., *Deputy Farm Superintendent (Dadu)*: livestock farming
Fazal Karim Malik, L.V.P., M.Sc., *Farm Superintendent (Tando Mohammed Khan)*: animal husbandry
Karam Shah, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Farm Officer (Usta Mohammed)*: livestock breeding
K. M. Mangi, G.V.Sc., *Deputy Farm Superintendent (Usta Mohammed)*: sheep husbandry
Mohammed Rafiq Chaudhary, B.Sc., *Poultry Production Officer (Quetta)*: poultry husbandry
Mohammed Tufail Khan, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Farm Superintendent (Dadu)*: animal breeding and research

Poultry Development and Research

- Abdul Hamid Kakezai, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., *Poultry Production Officer (Murree)*: poultry husbandry

PAKISTAN

Abdul Hamid Sakhota, B.V.Sc., *Poultry Production Officer (Lahore Cantonment)*: poultry breeding
Abdul Wahid Qazi, G.B.V.C., *Poultry Production Officer (Peshawar)*: poultry husbandry

Sheep Conservation Scheme

G. H. Sumra, G.V.Sc., F.S.T.C., *Sheep Conservation Officer (Bahawalpur)*
Tasaddaq Hussain, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., *Sheep Conservation Officer (Lahore)*: parasitic diseases
Khurshid Hussain, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., *Supervisor, Sheep Conservation (Mastung)*: sheep husbandry
Rahim Khan Husnie, B.V.Sc., *Sheep Development Officer (Mastung)*: sheep husbandry

Disease Investigation Scheme

Abdul Qayyum Chaudhari, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Disease Investigation Officer (Karachi)*: veterinary pathology, bacteriology and poultry diseases
Abdul Rashid Khan, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer (Quetta)*: sheep diseases
Abdus Salam Akhtar, B.V.Sc. Hons., Dip.Bact., *Disease Control Officer (Lahore)*: veterinary pathology and biological products
Iftikharuddin, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer (Mirpurkhas)*: parasitic diseases
Imtiaz Ali, G.V.Sc., *i/c Diagnostic Laboratory (Karachi)*: biological products and laboratory diagnosis
Mohammed Anwar Shah, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer, Sheep (Bahawalpur)*: sheep diseases
Mohammed Arshad Farooqi, B.Sc. A.H., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer, Poultry (Karachi)*: poultry diseases
Mohammed Naushad Khan, L.V.P., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer (Peshawar)*
M. M. Sarwar, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., Ph.D., *Disease Investigation Officer (Lahore)*: veterinary helminthology and other parasitic diseases
Mohammed Rafiq Raja, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer (Poultry)*: poultry diseases
Mohammed Zarif Durrani, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Disease Investigation Officer (Quetta)*: veterinary parasitology and other parasitic diseases
S. H. Qureshi, G.B.V.C., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Disease Investigation Officer (Peshawar)*: poultry diseases

College of Animal Husbandry

24 Cooper Road, Lahore, West Pakistan. Tel.: 3414. 'Grams: Vetcol
S. M. Sarwar, M.R.C.V.S., *Principal*: animal production and parasitology
Akhtar Ali, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor*: veterinary parasitology
Farzand Ali, M.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M., *Professor*: veterinary parasitology and medicine
Khawja Rashid Ahmad, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Assistant Professor*: veterinary medicine
Lal Hussain Shah, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor*: veterinary medicine
Mohammed Abdul Latif, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., *Assistant Professor*: veterinary pharmacology and therapeutics
Mohammed Amin, M.Sc., *Assistant Professor*: biology
Mohammed Bakhsh Sial, B.V.Sc., Ph.D., *Professor*: biochemistry, physiology and animal nutrition

PAKISTAN

Mohammed Nawaz, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Professor*: veterinary pathology and bacteriology
Mohammed Saiyadan Jaffery, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Assistant Professor*: poultry pathology
Mohammed Shafiq, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Assistant Professor*: animal physiology
S. A. Chaudhari, M.R.C.V.S., *Professor*: anatomy
Shabbir Hussain, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Professor*: veterinary surgery and animal husbandry
Wahidul Hamid, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Dairy Chemist*: dairy chemistry
Zafaruddin Ahmed, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Assistant Professor*: veterinary surgery and obstetrics
Zahur Ahmed Shah, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., *Professor*: animal husbandry and dairying

Disease Investigation Scheme

College of Animal Husbandry, Lahore, West Pakistan
Saeed Ahmed Shaikh, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Disease Investigation Officer*: veterinary virology
Abdul Rashid Bhatti, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer*: poultry diseases
Aminuddin Ahmed, L.V.P., D.I.M., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer*: parasitic diseases and leather technology
Maqbool Ahmad Chaudhry, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer*: parasitic diseases
Mohammed Ashraf Qureshi, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer*: bacterial diseases
Mohammed Aslam Chaudhury, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer*: nutritional diseases
Mohammed Aslam Pasha, B.V.Sc., *Assistant Disease Investigation Officer*: parasitic diseases

Animal Nutrition and Dairying Scheme

College of Animal Husbandry, Lahore, West Pakistan
Irshad Ahmed, L.V.P., B.V.Sc., Ph.D., *Physiology Chemist*: animal nutrition
Manzur Ahmed, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Artificial Insemination Officer*: animal reproduction
Mohammed Salim Qureshi, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer*: animal nutrition
Mohammed Yusaf Vaid, B.A., L.V.P., B.V.Sc., M.Sc., *Dairy Technologist*: dairy technology
S. M. Athar, G.V.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer*: crop husbandry

DIRECTORATE OF FISHERIES

Lahore, West Pakistan
Nazir Ahmed, M.Sc. Hons., Ph.D., D.Sc., *Director*
M. Ajmal Bhatti, B.Sc., *Fisheries Research Officer, Chhenaawan*
M. Azher Salim, M.Sc., *Fisheries Chemist, Rawalpindi*
S. M. K. Sufi, B.Sc., *Fisheries Research Officer, Hyderabad*

SOIL CONSERVATION PROJECT

Rawalpindi, West Pakistan
A. G. Riaz, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Walcs), *Director*: soil conservation
M. A. Hameed Chaudhry, M.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*: agronomic research in soil conservation

PAKISTAN

Mohammed Rafi, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Agricultural Engineer*: engineering research in soil conservation

Mohammed Rafique, B.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Soil Scientist (Laboratory)*: soil science with special reference to soil conservation

Mohammed Sharif, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Soil Scientist*: soil science with special reference to soil conservation

Munir-ul-Haq, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., *Assistant Soil Scientist*: soil science with special reference to soil conservation

CEYLON

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

- Peradeniya. Tel.: Peradeniya 221. 'Grams: Agriculture
- A. V. Richards, M.Sc. (Calif.), B.Sc. (Lond.), Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), A.I.C.T.A. (Trin.), *Director of Agriculture*
- A. Amerasinghe, Ph.D. (Minn.), *Deputy Director, Animal Production and Health*
- E. F. L. Abeyratne, Ph.D. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (Lond.), *Agricultural Research Officer (Dry Farming)*
- D. V. W. Abeygunawardena, B.Sc. (Cey.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., *Asst. Plant Pathologist: control of diseases of potatoes, citrus, etc., upcountry*
- A. Bandaranayake, B.Sc.Vet. (Bom.), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Veterinary Research Officer: parasitology*
- H. E. Fernando, B.Sc. (Cey.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Ill.), *Entomologist: economic entomological investigations*
- L. H. Fernando, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Botanist: plant breeding and agronomic investigations*
- J. S. Gunasekera, B.Sc.Agr. (Agra), *Soil Conservation Officer: studies on soil erosion control*
- E. Jayanetti, B.Sc.Agr. (Agra), Ph.D. (McG.), *Tobacco Officer: tobacco extension and agronomic investigations*
- E. H. W. Jayasekera, B.Sc. Hons. (Cey.), *General Manager, Sugar Cane Plantations, Kantalai, Research Officer (Sugar Cane): agronomy of sugar cane*
- D. M. A. Jayaweera, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.S., *Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, at Harvard University for post-graduate training; floral morphology and ecology*
- P. Jeganathan, B.V.Sc. (Syd.), M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Research Officer: artificial insemination studies*
- C. R. Panabokke, B.Sc. Hons. (Cey.), Ph.D. (Adel.), *Acting Chemist: soil classification and land use surveys*
- J. W. L. Peiris, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., Dip.Agr. (Lond.), *Plant Pathologist: control of plant diseases*
- J. E. Senaratne, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.S., *Systematics Botanist*
- W. V. S. Wijeratne, B.V.Sc. (Cey.), Ph.D. (Glas.), M.R.C.V.S., *Research Officer (Animal Genetics)*

FOREST RESEARCH BRANCH

- Forest Research Laboratory, 9 Kew Road, Colombo 2, Ceylon. Tel.: 4501.
- W. R. H. Perera, B.Sc., Dip.For. (Dehra Dun), Post Dip. Course in For. (Oxon.), *Assistant Conservator of Forests, Silviculturist*
- K. Ganesan, B.Sc.Eng. (Lond.), Dip.Civ.Eng. (Cey.), *Timber Utilization Research Officer*

RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CEYLON

- Research Laboratories, Dartonfield, Agalawatta. Tel.: Agalawatta 26. 'Grams: Rubbers
- E. D. C. Baptiste, Ph.D. (Lond.), M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., F.I.R.I., *Director and Vice-Chairman, Rubber Research Board: administration and research*

BOTANY DEPARTMENT

- C. A. de Silva, B.Sc. (Lond.), C.D.A. (Wye), *Botanist: plant selection and field experiments*
- R. T. Wijewantha, B.Sc.Hons. (Lond.), M.Sc. (Lond.), *Plant Breeder: Hevea breeding*

CEYLON

CHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT

K. F. Heinisch, Dr.Tech.Sc., Dip.Ing., A.I.R.I., *Rubber Chemist*: rubber chemistry and technology

PLANT PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT

O. S. Peries, B.Agr.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Brist.), *Acting Plant Pathologist*: diseases of *Hevea brasiliensis*

J. H. Lloyd, B.Sc. Hons. (Wales), *Agricultural Engineer (Colombo Plan)*: Phytophthora control methods

SOILS DEPARTMENT

A. J. Jeevaratnam, B.Sc.Agr. (Cey.), B.Agr.Sc. (Adel.), M.Agr.Sc. (Adel.), *Soils Chemist*: soil and manurial problems, plant nutrition

COCONUT RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CEYLON

Bandirippuwa Estate, Lunuwila. Tel.: Dankotuwa 95. 'Grams: Cocos, Negombo

Substations: (i) Ratmalagara Estate, Madampe (ii) Pothukulama Estate, Pallama (iii) Isolated Seed Garden, Adippola.

M. L. M. Salgado, Ph.D. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.), Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), *Director*

AGROSTOLOGY

K. Santhirasegeram, B.Sc. (Cey.), *Agrostologist* (on overseas study leave): pasture cultivation and management under coconuts

BOTANY

D. V. Liyanage, Ph.D. (Manc.), B.Sc. (Lond.), *Botanist*: coconut breeding and genetics

CHEMISTRY

W. R. N. Nathanael, M.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.I.C., *Chemist*: plant chemistry, plant nutrition, chemical technology of coconut products

SOIL CHEMISTRY

D. A. Nethsinghe, D.Phil. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (Cey.), A.R.I.C., *Soil Chemist*: soil and manurial problems of the coconut palm

TEA RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CEYLON

St. Coombs, Talawakele. Tel. Talawakele 44. 'Grams: Research

D. L. Gunn, C.B.E., D.Sc. (Wales), Ph.D. (Birm.), *Director*

LIAISON (LOW COUNTRY)

A. W. R. Joachim, O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.I.C., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.): soil science

LIAISON (ST. COOMBS)

C. B. Foster-Barham, M.A. (Cantab.): field trials

AGRONOMY DIVISION

H. N. Hasselo, Dr. Ir. (Wag.): fertilizer and shade trials

CHEMISTRY DIVISION

J. A. H. Tolhurst, B.Sc. (R'dg.), *Agricultural Chemist*: soil and fertilizer problems

CEYLON

ENTOMOLOGY DIVISION

J. E. Cranham, B.A. (Cantab.), D.I.C., *Entomologist*: insect pests and their control

NEMATOLOGY DIVISION

M. T. Hutchinson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Rutgers): eelworms of tea

PLANT PATHOLOGY DIVISION

D. Mulder, Nat.Phil.Dr. (Amsterdam): fungus and virus diseases and their control

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY DIVISION

T. Visser, Dr.Ir. (Wag.), *Plant Physiologist*: environmental factors and cultivation practices

U. Pethiyagoda, B.Sc. (Cey.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C.: general physiology

STATISTICS DIVISION

P. Kanapathipillai, B.Sc.Econ. (Lond.): design and analyses of field experiments

TECHNOLOGY DIVISION

E. L. Keegel: manufacturing problems of tea

CEYLON UNIVERSITY

Department of Agriculture

Peradeniya. Tel.: University 258

M. F. Chandraratne, M.B.E., B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., *Professor and Head of the Department*

R. R. Appadurai, B.Sc.Agr. (Cey.), M.S. (Texas A & M), *Assistant Lecturer in Agronomy*

B. A. Baptist, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Lecturer in Agricultural Zoology*

T. Jogaratnam, B.A. (Cey.), M.S.A. (Tor.), *Lecturer in Agricultural Economics*

F. S. C. P. Kalpage, B.Sc. (Cey.), Ph.D. (Lond.), Dip.Agr.Chem. (Leeds), A.R.I.C., *Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry*

H. Karunajeewa, B.Sc. (Cey.), M.S. (Texas A & M), *Lecturer in Animal Husbandry*

I. St. Elmo Samarawira, B.Sc. (Cey.), M.S. (Penn.), Ph.D. (Manit.), *Lecturer in Agricultural Botany*

Y. D. A. Senanayake, B.Sc.Agr. (Cey.), M.S. (Louis.), *Lecturer in Horticulture*

S. T. Seneviratne, B.Sc.Agr. (Cey.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Calif.), *Lecturer in Agronomy*

V. E. A. Wikramanayake, B.Sc.Agr. (Bom.), M.S.A. (Tor.), A.M.I.Agr.E., *Lecturer in Agricultural Engineering*

Department of Veterinary Science

C. A. McGaughey, M.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc. (Manc.), M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M. (Victoria), *Professor of Veterinary Science*: bacterial, fungal and viral diseases of animals

P. L. G. de Silva, Ph.D. (Cantab.), B.V.Sc. (Cey.): animal husbandry and genetics

S. T. Fernando, B.V.Sc. (Cey.): helminthology of farm animals, immunology of helminth infections

G. E. Kodituwakku, Ph.D. (Lond.), B.V.Sc. (Cey.), D.T.V.M. (Edin.): surgery of animals

C. St. George, B.V.Sc. (Madr.), M.Sc. (Wis.), Dip.Dy.Sci. (N.Z.): dairy bacteriology and technology

CEYLON

K. A. D. P. Seneviratna, Ph.D. (Lond.), B.V.Sc. (Madr.), M.R.C.V.S.: protozoal and parasitic diseases of animals

E. A. Wijewantha, Ph.D. (Lond.), B.V.Sc. (Cey.): clostridial infections of animals, soil bacteriology

Department of Veterinary Anatomy and Physiology

L. A. P. Brito Babapulle, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M.: anatomy of domestic animals

S. D. A. Fernando, B.V.Sc. (Cey.): anatomy of domestic animals

J. B. Jayasinghe, Ph.D. (Aberd.), B.V.Sc. (Cey.): ruminant digestion, animal nutrition, electrocardiography

GHANA

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

Division of General Agricultural Services

P.O. Box 299, Accra. 'Grams: Agrestic

C. A. Dadey, M.A., Dip.Agr., D.T.A., *Chief Agricultural Officer*

D. C. P. Evans, B.Sc.Agr., D.T.A., *Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer*

PRINCIPAL AGRICULTURAL OFFICERS

D. R. Goodrich, B.Sc.Agr., D.T.A.

R. Mulholland, B.Sc.Agr.

S. B. Nyame-Adu, B.Sc., D.T.A.: annual crops, animal husbandry

J. H. N. Pitman, M.A., D.T.A.

C. E. Tagoe, B.Sc.Agr., D.T.A.: rice, bananas, citrus, oil palms, coconuts, animal husbandry

H. E. Thompson, D.I.C.T.A.: annual crops, coffee, oil palm, animal husbandry

SENIOR AGRICULTURAL OFFICERS

M. A. Adansi, B.Sc.Hort., M.Sc. Bot. & Edn.: agricultural education

G. K. A. Buahin, B.Sc.Sp.Zoo.: pests of stored products

E. V. Doku, B.Sc.Agr.: plant breeding

K. A. Haizel, B.Sc.Agr., D.T.A.: annual crops

M. S. O. Nicholas, B.Sc.Agr., D.T.A.: annual crops, animal husbandry

J. M. A. Otoo, B.Sc., M.Sc.: crops, animal husbandry, oil palms, bananas, citrus, cola

H. R. B. A. Prempeh, D.S.A., N.D.D., S.D.D.H., A.M.I.B.A.E.: animal husbandry

AGRICULTURAL OFFICERS

I. N. K. Ababio, B.Sc.Agr.: crops, animal husbandry

E. Abrahams, B.Sc.Agr., M.A.: publications and information

W. S. Y. Abutiate, B.Sc.Agr.: crops and agricultural extension

E. W. Agudu, B.Sc.Agr.: poultry

J. A. Agyare, B.Sc.Agr.: crops and agricultural extension

J. E. Ako-Nai, B.Sc.Agr.: soil conservation, agronomy

S. Y. Amanquah, B.Sc.Agr.: annual crops, animal husbandry

A. N. Aryeetey, B.Sc.Agr.: crops, animal husbandry

A. Asare Nyarko, B.Sc.Gen., B.Sc.Sp.: plant breeding

T. B. Biney, B.Sc.Agr.: agricultural education

D. B. Boakye, B.Sc.Agr.: annual crops, animal husbandry

E. S. M. Commodore, B.Sc.Agr.: annual crops

J. C. K. Fumi-Fiamawle, B.Sc.Agr.Edn., M.Sc.Agr.: range management and dairying

A. K. Ghansah, B.Sc.Agr.: soil conservation, agronomy

F. N. Gartey, B.Sc.Agr.: soil conservation, agronomy

E. K. Hagan, B.Sc.Agr., M.A.Soc.: crops, soil conservation

A. T. Halm, B.Sc.Rul.Sc.: pasture research

T. O. Mills, B.Sc.Agr.: crops

G. F. Nsowah, B.Sc.Agr.: crops, animal husbandry, rubber

E. K. Okpoti, B.Sc.Agr.: annual crops, animal husbandry

M. D. Osafo, B.Sc.Agr.: crops, animal husbandry, soil conservation

H. Quartey-Papafio, B.Sc.Agr.: soil conservation, agronomy

W. Godfrey Sam-Aggrey, B.Sc.Agr.: crops, rubber, oil palms

M. Twum, B.Sc.Agr.: crops, animal husbandry

B. A. A. Williams, B.Sc.Agr.Econ.: agricultural education

A. B. Williams-Baffoe, B.Sc., M.A.: crops, bananas, citrus, rubber, animal husbandry

GHANA

PRINCIPAL AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION OFFICER

E. Bortei-Doku, D.I.C.T.A.

SENIOR AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION OFFICER

N. Yenli

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEER

K. B. Dsane-Selby, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.S.Eng.

Cocoa Industry Division

P.O. Box 3197, Accra. 'Grams: Thecco

E. Quartey-Papafio, B.Sc.Agr., Dip.Agr., D.T.A., *Chief Cocoa Officer*

D. F. Edwards, B.Sc.Hort., D.T.A., *Deputy Chief Cocoa Officer*

A. A. Laryea, M.A., D.T.A., *Principal Agricultural Officer*

R. A. Silverlock, N.D.A., Dip.Agr., D.T.A., *Cocoa Agronomist*, P.O. Box 5, Bususo

Scientific Services Division

Private Post Bag, Accra. 'Grams: Agrisearch

K. A. Quagraine, B.A. (Cantab.), *Chief Scientific Officer*

W. K. Agble, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Deputy Chief Scientific Officer*

F. S. Ablorh, B.A., *Soil Survey Officer*

S. V. Adu, B.Sc., *Soil Survey Officer*

P. M. Ahn, M.A., *Soil Survey Officer*

P. Appiahgyei-Danka, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Survey Officer*

G. K. Asamoah, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Soil Survey Officer*

E. O. Asare, B.Sc., *Soil Survey Officer*

G. C. Clerk, B.Sc. Hons., M.I.Biol., *Plant Pathologist*

A. S. de Endredy, Ph.D., *Soil Analyst*

J. S. Kankam, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*

Peter D. Manser, B.Sc.Bot., *Plant Pathologist*

I. Miller, B.Sc.Agr., *Agronomist*

K. O. Nyako, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.

H. B. Obeng, B.Sc.Agron., M.Sc. Soils, *Soil Survey Officer*

C. S. Ofori, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., *Agricultural Chemist*

A. A. Opoku, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., *Agronomist*

J. Rawnsley, B.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*

K. M. Sen, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (Edin.), D.Sc.

Miss J. G. Smith, B.Sc.Agr., *Entomologist*

I. Will, B.Sc.Agr., D.T.A., *Agronomist*

J. G. Wutoh, B.Sc., *Pastoral Research*

Division of Agricultural Economics

P.O. Box M.37, Accra. 'Grams: Economist

S. La-Anyane, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Econ., *Chief Agricultural Economist*: organization of agricultural production and marketing; land tenure

D. J. Bettson, B.Sc.Agr., *Principal Agricultural Economist*: agricultural development

J. G. Amoah, B.Sc.Agr., *Head, Economic Analysis*: input-output and farm planning of tobacco industry

E. N. Afful, B.S., *Head, Marketing*: maize marketing

Division of Animal Health

P.O. Box M.37, Accra. 'Grams: Chiefvet

R. A. Hutchinson, B.Sc. (Dunelm), M.R.C.V.S., *Chief Veterinary Officer*: supervisory administration and research

GHANA

Vacant: *Deputy Chief Veterinary Officer*: supervisory research programme, animal breeding and production

N. N. Raditapole, B.Sc. (Edin.), M.R.C.V.S., D.A.P.E., *Veterinary Research Officer*: rinderpest and pleuropneumonia vaccines ('Grams: Pathvet, Tamale')

Forestry Division

P.O. Box 527, Accra. 'Grams: Forests

E. A. Quist-Arcton, B.A.For.Hons., *Chief Conservator of Forests*

A. K. Owusu-Afriyie, B.Sc.For., M.F., *Deputy Chief Conservator of Forests*

CONSERVATORS OF FORESTS

J. H. Francois, B.Sc.For. (Edin.)

K. Kadambi, B.Sc., M.A., Dip.For.Hons., D.Sc.For., M.B.Z.M.Z.S. (Mys.)

D. A. Lane, B.A.For. (Oxon.)

J. W. C. Mooney, M.A. (Oxon.)

K. Pajjmans, Li. (Wag.)

J. M. Ramsay, B.Sc.For. (Edin.)

D. Sim, B.Sc.For. (Aberd.)

UTILIZATION OFFICER

B. Piasecki, B.Sc.For.Hons., A.M.I.P.E., A.M.I.W.Sc. (Edin.)

SENIOR ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS OF FORESTS

F. W. Addo-Ashong, M.A.For., B.Sc.Bot. (Oxon.)

E. B. Asare, B.Sc.For.

T. K. Foote, M.A.For.

K. Kesse, B.Sc.For.

R. M. Lee, M.A. (Oxon.)

E. D. Osafo, B.Sc.Bot., B.A.For.Hons.

ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS OF FORESTS

S. Addo, B.Sc.For.

E. K. Afanyedey, B.Sc.For. (Wales)

J. D. Akpalu, B.Sc.Gen.

O. K. Amenu, B.Sc.Gen. (Ghana)

L. I. Andoh, B.Sc.For. (Wales)

B. Annim-Bonsu, B.Sc.For. (Wales)

E. O. A. Asibey, B.Sc.For. (Aberd.)

J. Asmah, B.S.F., M.F. (Mich.)

J. K. Asumang, B.Sc.For.

J. F. Baidoo, B.A.For.Hons.

P. E. K. Boateng, B.Sc.For. (Edin.)

S. P. K. Britwum, B.Sc.For., M.Sc.For.

J. Brookman-Amisshah, B.Sc.For.

E. Bruce-Okine, B.Sc.For. (Mich.)

L. K. Danso, B.Sc.For.Hons.

O. J. Evans, B.Sc.For. (Wales)

R. Kankam, B.S.F., M.F. (Calif.)

K. O. A. Mensah, B.S.F., M.F. (Mich.)

S. O. A. Quaynor, B.S.F., M.Sc.For.

A. K. Tufuor, B.S.F., M.F. (Syrac.)

FORESTRY EDUCATION OFFICER

D. M. Ward, B.Sc.For.Hons. (Wales)

GHANA

UNIVERSITIES UNIVERSITY OF GHANA

P.O. Box 25, Legon, Accra. 'Grams: University, Legon

Department of Agriculture

- A. S. B. Wilson, B.Sc., *Senior Lecturer and Acting Head of Department*: evolution of new varieties of farm livestock: climate adaptation
D. H. Constable, M.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.C.S.: soil fertility diagnosis; statistical designs
J. A. Dadson, B.Sc., M.A.Econ.
M. G. C. M. Dow, B.Sc.: rumen metabolism
J. Forsyth, B.Sc.: insects occurring on *Hibiscus esculentus*
N. C. Fry, M.R.C.V.S.: survey of animal diseases at Agricultural Research Station, Nungua, and on Accra Plains
F. M. Geurts, M.Sc.: evolution of edible legumes in the tropics
D. J. Greig, B.Sc., M.Sc.: milling techniques
F. Hagenzieker, M.Sc.: plant/soil relationships; tobacco production
H. P. Harding, F.R.C.V.S.: animal diseases on the Accra Plains
D. Jordan, B.Sc.: agronomic value of cover crops; citrus growing
J. M. L. Kowal, M.Sc.: sugarcane, plant science relationships
G. Liefstingh, M.Sc.: rubber production; herbicides and arboricides
G. Montsma, M.Sc.: production potential of indigenous livestock; environmental studies
J. Westerhout, M.Sc.: tobacco production in the tropics

Department of Botany

- F. W. Sansome, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.R.S.A., *Professor and Head of Department*: plant anatomy; genetics; medicinal herbs
B. J. Harris, B.Sc., Ph.D.: cytogenetics and bat pollination
G. W. Lawson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology and taxonomy of algae
J. K. Morton, B.Sc., Ph.D.: flora of Ghana; biosystematics
Mrs. E. R. Sansome, M.Sc., D.Sc.: cytology of fungi
J. Y. Wilson, B.Sc., Ph.D.: cytogenetics

Department of Zoology

- R. D. Purchon, D.Sc., F.L.S., F.Z.S., M.Inst.Biol., *Professor and Head of Department*
Mrs. P. Forsyth, B.Sc., Ph.D.
B. Hughes, B.Sc.
N. D. Jago, B.Sc.: systematics and zoogeography of grasshoppers
A. P. Mead, B.Sc., Ph.D.: colour change; animal behaviour
W. Pople, M.Sc.
J. D. Thomas, B.Sc., Ph.D.: ecology of animal parasites; freshwater ecology

KWAME NKRUMAH UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Private Post Bag, Kumasi. 'Grams: Kumasitech
K. Twum-Baima, M.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.)

Veterinary Science Section

- D. Zwart, Drs.Vet.Surg. (Utrecht): liver cirrhosis in pigs; paratyphoid (*Salmonella*) carriers in some animals of Ghana

GHANA

Animal Husbandry Section

- J. L. Jollans, M.A. (Cantab.), A.I.C.T.A. (Trin.): indigenous pigs of Ashanti; West African dwarf sheep in the closed forest zone of Ashanti; effect on the growth rate of wethers of supplementing tropical day-length; meat preferences of people in the central region of Ghana

Tropical Agriculture Section

- A. Kannegieter, I.i. (Wag.): fodder crops and the effect of certain local and imported grasses and legumes on the restoration of soil fertility in the wet tropics
- J. Gordon, B.Sc., B.Agr.: comparative growth rates of Amazon and Amelonado cocoa and responses to fertilizers

FEDERATION OF MALAYA

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND CO-OPERATIVES

Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur. Tel.: KL.81151. 'Grams: Minagri

Division of Agriculture

Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur. Tel.: KL.81151. 'Grams: Agricola

ADMINISTRATION

J. S. Ure, B.Sc., D.T.A., *Acting Director of Agriculture*

Mohamad bin Jamil, B.Sc., D.I.C.T.A., *Acting Deputy Director of Agriculture*

AGRONOMY BRANCH

Ahmad bin Mohd. Amin., B.Sc.Agr., *Acting Senior Agronomist*: general investigations on field crops, breeding of livestock, poultry

Ajit Singh Sidhu, B.Sc. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Dunelm), *Agronomist*: general investigations on field crops, breeding of livestock, poultry

I. Watson, B.Sc. Hons., *Statistician*: general investigations on field crops, breeding of livestock, poultry

COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

G. I. M. Martin, B.Sc.Agr., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), D.T.A., S.D.D.H., *Acting Principal*: agricultural education

FIELD BRANCH

Chew Hong Jung, B.Sc. Hons., B.Agr.: in charge, field investigations

Van Thean Kee, B.Sc. Hons.: in charge, field investigations

RESEARCH BRANCH

A. R. McWalter, B.Sc. Hons., *Assistant Director (Research)*

BOTANY DIVISION

A. V. Haddon, B.Sc. Hons., Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), *Senior Botanist*: selection and breeding work on rice, oil palms, coconuts, pineapples, etc.

Tang Teng Lai, B.A., Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), *Botanist*: selection and breeding work on rice, oil palms, coconuts, pineapples, etc.

CHEMISTRY DIVISION

G. W. Arnott, B.Sc. Hons., D.T.A. (Trin.): general agricultural chemical research

ENTOMOLOGY DIVISION

Ahmad bin Yunus, B.Sc. Hons., B.Agr., *Entomologist*: insect pests

PLANT PATHOLOGY DIVISION

S. J. Navaratnam, B.Sc. Hons., *Plant Pathologist*: plant diseases

Ting Wen Poh, B.Sc. Hons., *Plant Pathologist*: plant diseases

SOILS AND PLANT PHYSIOLOGY DIVISION

W. P. Panton, B.Sc. Hons., D.T.A. (Trin.), *Senior Soils Scientist*: general agricultural chemical research and soil surveys

K. Kanapathy, B.Sc. Hons. (Annamah), M.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Soils Scientist*: general agricultural chemical research and soil surveys

Division of Fisheries

Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur. Tel.: KL.81151. 'Grams: Headfish

Soong Min Kong, Dip.Sc. (S'pore), B.Sc. (Lond.), *Director of Fisheries*

D. Pathansali, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Fisheries Officer (Research)*, Fisheries Laboratory, Glugor, Penang: shell-fish and Rastrelliger fisheries

FEDERATION OF MALAYA

A. B. O. Merican, B.Sc. (Malay.), *Fisheries Officer (Research)*, Fisheries Laboratory, Glugor, Penang: culture of freshwater fishes

V. Selbarajah, B.Sc. (Malay.), *Fisheries Officer (Technical)*, Fisheries Laboratory, Glugor, Penang: chemical analysis of water samples, salt fish preservation

Division of Forestry

RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Kepong, Selangor. Tel.: Jinjang 301, 302. 'Grams: Forestdep

FOREST RESEARCH OFFICERS

G. G. K. Setten, M.A. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (Oxon.), *Chief Research Officer*

H. J. Burgess, B.Sc. Eng. (Lond.), A.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.: timber research

T. H. Chuah, F.R.M.I.T. (Civil), Grad.I.E. (Aust.), *Forest Engineer*

Y. H. Lee: timber research

K. D. Menon, B.Sc. (Madr.), A.I.A.R.I.: entomology

P. K. B. Menon, Dip.Tech.Col. (Malay.): wood technology

B. A. Mitchell, B.Sc. (Wales): afforestation

T. B. Peh, B.Sc. (Lond.): wood chemistry

A. J. Vincent, B.Sc. (Manc.), B.A. (Oxon.): forest mensuration

Y. K. Wong, B.Sc. (Malay.): forest ecology

J. Wyatt-Smith, M.A. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (Oxon.): silviculture

Division of Veterinary Services

RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Tiger Lane, Ipoh. Tel.: Ipoh 2266. 'Grams: Dirvet

Johari bin Haji Md. Daud, M.R.C.V.S., *Director of Veterinary Services*: Liaison Officer, Division of Veterinary Services, Kuala Lumpur

VETERINARY RESEARCH OFFICERS

Chong Sue Kheng, L.V.P. (Pb.), B.V.Sc. (Brist.), M.R.C.V.S., *Chief Research Officer*: virology

Omar bin Abdul Rahman, B.V.Sc. (Syd.): pathology

BACTERIOLOGY SECTION

Cheah Phee Phay, G.M.V.S. (Madr.), *Acting Research Officer*: bacteriology and vaccine production

PARASITOLOGY SECTION

Charles S. Shanta, G.V.Sc. (Cal.), *Officer-in-Charge*: parasitology

THE RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA

P.O. Box 150, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya. Tel.: Kuala Lumpur 72051. 'Grams: Searching

Administration

C. C. Webster, B.Sc.Agr., Dip.Agr. (Wyc), A.I.C.T.A., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Director*

J. W. Blencowe, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Deputy Director*

J. C. Reeves, F.C.C.S., *Secretary*

Botanical Division

C. W. Brookson, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Head of Division*

RESEARCH OFFICERS

P. D. Abraham, B.Sc.Agr. (Alld.), *Assistant Physiologist*: yield stimulation

C. F. Arlett, Ph.D. (Birm.), *Microgeneticist*: *Dothidella/Hevea* interaction

FEDERATION OF MALAYA

- S. G. Boatman, Ph.D. (Soton.), *Plant Physiologist*: physiological studies
 B. R. Buttery, Ph.D. (Soton.), *Botanist*: planting methods, stock/scion studies; water relations
 M. M. Chandapilla, B.Sc. (Madr.), *Assistant Botanist*: ecology; herbarium
 P. de Jonge, I.i. (Wag.), *Botanist*: tapping and related problems
 J. B. Gomez, B.Sc. (Kerala), *Assistant Botanist*: anatomy and morphology
 Low Choong San, B.Sc. (Corn.), *Assistant Physiologist*: tapping methods and dry trees
 S. K. Majumder, B.Sc. (Cal.), *Assistant Botanist*: cytology and genetics
 E. K. Ng, Ph.D. (Lond.), *Physiologist*: natural growth factors in the physiology of *Hevea*
 E. C. Paardekooper, I.i. (Wag.), *Botanist*: large scale variety testing and selection
 J. M. Ross, B.Sc. (Edin.), *Botanist*: breeding and selection
 S. Subramaniam, B.Sc. (Cal.), *Assistant Plant Breeder*: hand pollination; small scale selection
 J. K. Templeton, D.Phil. (Oxon.), *Plant Physiologist*: growth studies
 G. H. Tinley, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Botanist*: vegetative propagation; seed treatment and storage
 P. R. Wycherley, Ph.D. (Lond.), *Botanist*: taxonomy, ecology and cover crops

Chemical Division

- W. G. Wren, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.C.S., D.I.C., A.I.R.I., *Head of Division*

RESEARCH OFFICERS

- S. N. Angove, A.N.C.R.T., A.I.R.I., A.P.I., *Technologist*: latex properties; technical service to latex users
 G. Arumugam, B.Sc.Tech., M.S. (Akron), *Estate Factory Technologist*
 Chin Peng Sung, B.Sc. (Malay.), *Assistant Chemist*: non-rubbers in latex
 G. W. Drake, B.Sc., M.A. (Oxon.), *Chemist*: improvement of technical properties of natural rubber
 D. J. Graham, A.S.T.C., A.R.A.C.I., *Assistant Advisory Officer*
 R. C. H. Hsia, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., A.R.I.C., *Chief Analyst*: radioactive tracer techniques
 B. G. Hughes, A.I.R.I., A.N.C.R.T., *Rubber Technologist*: quality control
 K. John, B.Sc. (Kerala), *Assistant Microbiologist*
 A. Karunakaran, B.Sc. (Madr.), *Assistant Biochemist*
 J. J. McDonnell, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Dublin), *Biochemist*: phosphatides in latex
 J. E. Morris, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.I.C., *Advisory Officer*
 R. N. Muthurajah, B.Sc., B.Sc.Chem.Eng. (Lond.), D.C.T., A.M.Inst.F., *Chemical Engineer*: effluent treatment; graft rubbers
 P. S. Nielsen, A.N.C.R.T., *Technologist*: dry rubber; technical service to rubber manufacturers
 Mrs. R. Pepper, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Cantab.), *Microbiologist*
 N. M. Pillai, B.A. (Madr.), F.I.C.S., *Assistant Chemist*: latex testing
 C. A. K. Salgado, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.Inst.P., *Technologist*: technical classification of rubber
 B. C. Sekhar, B.Sc., M.S. (Mich.), A.R.I.C., A.I.R.I., *Polymer Chemist*: molecular characteristics of natural rubber
 S. Sethu, B.E.Chem., M.Sc.Eng. (Lond.), D.I.C., A.M.I.I.Ch.E., *Chemical Engineer*: drying of sheet rubber; ammonia recovery
 F. W. Shipley, A.R.I.C., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Chemist*: special problems in latex research
 W. A. Southorn, A.R.I.C., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Chemist*: colloid chemistry; electron microscopy
 S. J. Tata, B.Sc.Tech. (Bom.), *Assistant Biochemist*
 D. H. Taysum, M.Sc. (Brist.), D.I.C., *Microbiologist*: bacteriology of latex
 Yeo Oon Keong, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Malay.), A.R.I.C., *Analytical Chemist*

FEDERATION OF MALAYA

Estates' Advisory Services Division

F. W. Hutchison, N.D.A., C.D.A., *Head of Division*

Experiment Station

R. F. Harley, M.C., F.I.S.P., *Manager*

Pathological Division

A. Newsam, Ph.D. (Lond.), *Head of Division*: field experiments on root disease control

RESEARCH OFFICERS

- R. N. Fox, B.Sc., B.Agr. (Belf.), *Microbiologist*: stem infections; root diseases; soil microbiology
R. N. Hilton, M.A. (Cantab.), *Pathologist*: leaf and branch infections; role of spores in initiating *Hevea* diseases
K. P. John, B.A. (Madr.), *Assistant Pathologist*: inoculation experiments with root diseases; examination of specimens
B. Sripathi Rao, M.A. (Madr.), D.P.P. (Brist.), *Assistant Entomologist*: pests of *Hevea* and cover plants, particularly cockchafers; examination of specimens
R. L. Wastie, B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Pathologist*: mycorrhiza; root infecting fungi

Publications and Information Section

W. J. Baulkwill, B.A. (Oxon.), N.D.A., *Publications and Information Officer*
J. S. Soosai, B.Sc. (Madr.), *Librarian*

Smallholders' Advisory Service Division

J. M. F. Greenwood, B.Sc.Agr. (Lond.), *Head of Division*: extension work and ad hoc investigations on rubber smallholding practices and conditions

Soils Division

G. A. Watson, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), A.R.C.S., D.I.C., F.R.I.C., *Head of Division*: cover plant trials

RESEARCH OFFICERS

- J. Bolton, B.Sc. (Leeds), A.R.I.C., *Soils Chemist*: field and pot fertilizer trials
M. M. Guha, B.Sc., A.I.A.R.I., Ph.D. (Edin.), *Soils Chemist*: soils studies
K. R. Middleton, B.Sc. (Wales), A.R.I.C., *Soils Chemist*: analytical research and pot trials
K. Ratnasingam, *Assistant Soils Chemist*: analytical research
P. Riepma, I.i. (Wag.), *Agronomist*: herbicide experiments
V. M. Shorrocks, M.A., D.Phil (Oxon.), M.I.Biol., *Plant Physiologist*: leaf and latex analysis
Wong Phui Weng, B.Sc. (Malay.), *Assistant Soils Chemist*: cover plant trials

Statistics Division

D. R. Westgarth, M.Sc. (Lond.), *Head of Division*: design and analysis of field and laboratory experiments

OFFICERS

- G. Chidambara Iyer, M.Sc. (Trav.), *Assistant Statistician*
A. Fong Chu Chai, B.Sc. (Lond.), Dip.Arts (Raffles College), *Statistician*: design and analysis of field and laboratory experiments
R. Narayana, M.Sc. (Trav.), *Assistant Statistician*

FEDERATION OF NIGERIA

FEDERAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Moor Plantation, Ibadan. Tel.: 22821. 'Grams: Agrifed

Vacant: *Director of Agricultural Research*

B. N. Webster, M.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc. (Nott.), M.I.Biol., *Deputy Director of Agricultural Research*: administration, plant pathology, taxonomy of conidial Hypocreales

BOTANY DIVISION

C. L. M. van Eijnatten, I.i. (Wag.), *Senior Specialist Officer*: ecological and pathological studies on maize

B. Afonja, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Specialist Officer*: statistics

P. M. Chinwuba, B.A. (Calif.), B.Sc. (Linc.), M.Sc. (Mo.), *Specialist Officer*: agronomy (maize)

F. O. C. Ezedinma, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc. (Lond.), *Specialist Officer*: agronomy (grain legumes)

M. H. D. F. Fyfe, B.Sc. (Aberd.), Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Specialist Officer*: agronomy; maintenance of soil fertility in humid tropics

S. N. Muotoe, Dip.Inst.Sci.Tech., *Laboratory Technologist*: analysis of soils and plant material

R. Spencer, B.Sc. (Lond.), B.Sc. (Exe.), M.I.Biol., *Specialist Officer*: plant nutrition, plant nutrient status, growth analysis

CHEMISTRY DIVISION

N. M. Nwaji, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Specialist Officer*: chemistry of natural products

M. N. Okafor, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Specialist Officer*: soil microbiology

E. N. Ugochukwu, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Specialist Officer*

ENTOMOLOGY DIVISION

F. A. Squire, B.Sc. (Rhodes), A.I.C.T.A., *Principal Research Officer*: studies on insect pests, particularly white fly, cola and coffee stem borer

S. O. Boboye, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Specialist Officer*: fruit flies and studies of Hemiptera

T. A. Taylor, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Dunelm), F.R.E.S., *Specialist Officer*: yam beetle; taxonomy and biology of Jassidac

PLANT PATHOLOGY DIVISION

A. G. Bailey, B.Sc. (Lond.), D.A.S. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), M.I.Biol., *Scientific Officer*: plant disease survey, systematic mycology

Miss S. A. Anibaba, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Specialist Officer*: leaf blights of maize (*Zea mays*)

D. G. Robertson, B.A. (Oxon.), D.A.S. (Cantab.), *Specialist Officer*: virus diseases of food crops

Federal Research Unit

Agricultural Research Station, Umudike, Umuahia-Iboku

A. W. Waitt, B.Sc. (Edin.), D.A.S. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Senior Specialist Officer*: root crop breeding, particularly Dioscorea

Th. van der Feijst, I.i. (Wag.), *Specialist Officer*: cassava breeding

Federal Rice Research Station

Badeggi

J. E. Y. Hardcastle, B.Sc. (Dunelm), D.A.S. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Principal Research Officer*: rice breeding

B. D. A. Beck, B.Sc. (Manc.), D.A.S. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Senior Specialist Officer*: rice breeding

FEDERATION OF NIGERIA

- Th. J. Bredero, I.I. (Wag.), *Specialist Officer*: agronomy and water relations
J. A. F. M. Sluyters, I.I. (Wag.), *Specialist Officer*: rice breeding and palatability trials

FEDERAL DEPARTMENT OF FOREST RESEARCH

Private Mail Bag 5054, Ibadan, Nigeria. Tel.: Ibadan 24721/3. 'Grams: Fedfor

- R. W. J. Keay, M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon.), F.I.S., *Director of Forest Research*: administration, silviculture and botany
J. E. M. Horne, B.Sc. (Edin.), *Assistant Director of Forest Research*: administration and silviculture

Botany

- C. F. A. Onochie, B.Sc. (Nott.), *Senior Research Officer*: taxonomy and ecology
J. R. Charter, B.A. (Cantab.), *Research Officer*: forest ecology
J. A. Mackenzie, M.Sc. (Nott.), *Research Officer*: physiology
D. P. Stansfield, M.B.E., Dip.Agr., F.I.S.: taxonomy

School of Forestry—Silviculture

- L. G. Cooper, B.Sc. (Edin.), *Principal Research Officer*: silviculture
H. Davies, B.Sc. (Edin.), *Senior Research Officer*: silviculture
K. Aladejana, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Research Officer*
E. E. Iyamabo, B.Sc. (Lond.), B.Sc. (Edin.), *Research Officer*: silviculture
N. Jones, B.Sc. (Wales), M.Sc. (New Brunswick), *Research Officer*: silviculture
R. G. Lowe, M.A., B.A., *Research Officer*: silviculture
L. C. Okigbo, B.Sc. (Aberd.), *Research Officer*: silviculture
A. M. Oseni, B.Sc. (Lond.), B.A. (Oxon.), *Research Officer*: silviculture

Soils

- R. N. Jenkin, B.Sc. (Edin.), *Research Officer*: soils and silviculture

Utilization

- G. Von Wendorff, Dr.rer.nat. (Hamburg)

FEDERAL DEPARTMENT OF VETERINARY RESEARCH

Veterinary Research Laboratories, Vom, Northern Nigeria. Tel.: Vom 1. 'Grams: Vetfed

- A. L. C. Thorne, M.R.C.V.S., *Director of Veterinary Research*
E. P. Lindley, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact. (Lond.), *Deputy Director of Veterinary Research*

Division of Animal Production

- K. Nixon, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Principal Veterinary Research Officer*: animal husbandry and nutrition
M. M. Sewell, M.A., Vet.M.B. (Cantab.), M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Research Officer*: helminthic diseases of livestock
J. A. Hart, B.Sc., *Parasitologist*: helminthic diseases of livestock
M. M. Ikeme, B.Sc., *Parasitologist*: helminthic diseases of livestock
F. G. Peers, Sc.D., M.A. (Cantab.), *Biochemist*: studies on nutritional diseases and bacterial metabolism

Division of Bacteriology

- I. Macadam, Ph.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact. (Lond.), *Acting Principal Veterinary Research Officer*: bacterial diseases of livestock

FEDERATION OF NIGERIA

- E. O. Ezebuio, B.Vet.Med., M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact. (Lond.), *Veterinary Research Officer*: bacterial diseases of livestock
R. M. Griffin, B.Vet.Med., M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact. (Lond.), *Veterinary Research Officer*: bacterial diseases of livestock
T. Moren, Leg.Vet. (Sweden), *Veterinary Research Officer*

Training Division

- R. M. Gambles, M.A., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Principal, Veterinary School*
Miss H. J. Chaplin, M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Education Officer*: veterinary education and artificial insemination
A. A. Forsyth, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., *Veterinary Education Officer*: veterinary education and in charge of Clinic

Division of Virology

- R. H. Johnson, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact. (Lond.), *Principal Veterinary Research Officer*: virus diseases of livestock
R. W. Crowther, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Research Officer*: virus diseases of livestock
V. W. Smith, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Research Officer*: virus diseases of livestock

Lagos Centre

- D. Slater, M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M., *Veterinary Research Officer*: disease control

EASTERN REGION OF NIGERIA

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

Agriculture Division

- Ministry of Agriculture, Eastern Nigeria, Enugu. Tel.: 2734. 'Grams: Agricola
G. E. O. Okiy, B.Sc.Hons. (Edin.), *Chief Inspector of Agriculture*: general agricultural research and administration
D. R. E. Jackson, M.A.Agr. (Cantab.), *Deputy Chief Inspector of Agriculture*: general agricultural research and administration

RESEARCH SECTION

- Ministry of Agriculture, Eastern Nigeria, Umudike, Umuahia-Ibeku. Tel.: 7. 'Grams: Agrisearch (Umuahia)
P. Tuley, B.Sc.Hons. (Brist.), *Principal Research Officer*: research on cocoa and citrus
V. O. Chukwueke, B.Sc.Agr. (Corn.), *Senior Specialist Officer*: agronomy
L. S. O. Ene, B.Sc.Agr. (Lond.), *Specialist Officer*: plant breeding
M. L. Jerath, M.Sc. (Pb.), Ph.D. (Oregon), *Specialist Officer*: entomology
A. O. Nnodi, B.Sc.Agr. (Lond.), *Soil Surveyor*
J. K. Obi, *Specialist Officer*: statistics
C. C. H. Obihara, B.Sc. (Leic.), *Specialist Officer*: soil chemistry
G. T. Okonkwo, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Specialist Officer*: agronomy
A. O. A. Otisi, A.R.C.S.T., A.R.I.C. (Glas.), *Specialist Officer*
S. C. Singha, B.Sc., *Laboratory Technologist*

SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE

- Ministry of Agriculture, Eastern Nigeria, Umudike, Umuahia-Ibeku. Tel.: 7. 'Grams: Agriscoll (Umuahia)
E. W. Findlay, B.S.A. (Tor.), *Principal*: training of junior technical staff

FEDERATION OF NIGERIA
NORTHERN REGION OF NIGERIA
MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

Regional Research Station

Samaru, Zaria. Tel.: Zaria 2031. Grams: Agrisearch

G. M. Higgins, B.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*

K. A. Watson, B.Sc., *Principal Research Officer*

AGRONOMY SECTION

P. R. Goldsworthy, B.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: field experimentation

R. M. Meredith, B.Sc.

P. Walker, B.A.: statistics

ANIMAL AND PASTURE SECTION

J. H. Davies, B.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*

R. J. Thorpe, B.Sc.: animal nutrition

BOTANY SECTION

D. L. Curtis, B.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: cereal breeding

D. J. Andrews, B.Sc.: cereal breeding

A. Bruno, Dott.Sc. (Padova): horticulture, fruit trees

*J. L. Palmer, B.Sc.: cotton breeding

C. Pyne, M.Sc.: plant pathology

W. R. Stanton, B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant breeding—grain legumes

R. E. Wyatt, B.Sc.: plant pathology

CHEMISTRY SECTION

T. B. Miller, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*: animal nutrition

P. H. Goldberg, B.Sc.: analyst

D. R. Homes, B.Sc.: soil phosphate studies

R. G. Heathcote, B.Sc.: soil sulphur studies

COTTON BREEDING SECTION

*J. M. Munro, B.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*

*B. E. Costelloe, B.Sc.: cotton breeding

*M. Dransfield, B.Sc., Ph.D.: cotton pathology

CROP PHYSIOLOGY SECTION

*D. A. Lawes, B.Sc.: soil water studies and meteorology

W. M. Steele, B.Sc.

ENGINEERING SECTION

D. W. M. Haynes, B.Sc.: ox-drawn and tractor implements

ENTOMOLOGY SECTION

*M. A. Choyce, B.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: cotton pests

R. H. Booker, B.Sc.: groundnut aphid

P. H. Giles, B.Sc.: pests of stored products

*D. J. de B. Lyon, B.Sc.: cotton pests

SOIL SURVEY SECTION

D. M. Ramsay, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Officer-in-Charge*

P. N. de Leeuw, li.

*Members of the Empire Cotton Growing Corporation

FEDERATION OF NIGERIA

W. A. Hope, B.Sc.
K. Klinkenberg, Geog.Drs.
R. A. Pullan, M.Sc.
R. L. Story, M.A.
P. R. Tomlinson, B.Sc.

Regional Research Sub-Station, Mokwa

C. Harkness, B.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: groundnut breeding
J. A'Brook, B.Sc.: entomology, groundnut aphid
D. McDonald, B.Sc.: plant pathology
W. C. Stonebridge, B.Sc.: plant breeding, sesame and soyabean

Regional Research Sub-Station, Kano

R. W. Gibbons, B.Sc.: groundnut breeding
D. A. Guymer, B.Sc.: plant breeding

MINISTRY OF ANIMAL AND FOREST RESOURCES

P.M.B. 2012, Kaduna, Northern Nigeria. Tel.: 2141. 'Grams: Secanfor
D. E. Macgregor, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.R.C.V.S., *Chief Veterinary Officer*

VETERINARY INVESTIGATION AND TRAINING CENTRE

P.M.B. 2005, Kaduna, Northern Nigeria. Tel.: 3180. 'Grams: Secanfor
K. J. R. MacLennan, M.B.E., B.Sc. (Edin.), M.R.C.V.S., *Assistant Chief Veterinary Officer*
W. W. Kirkby, M.B.E., B.Sc. (Lond.), M.R.C.V.S., *Principal Veterinary Officer*
W. Ferguson, M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M., *Principal Veterinary Officer*
A. Mahood, B.Sc. (Belf.), *Senior Entomologist*

WESTERN REGION OF NIGERIA

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Agricultural Research Division

Moor Plantation, Ibadan. Tel.: 23621. 'Grams: Caro
B. O. E. Amon, B.Sc., B.Agr. Hons., *Acting Chief Agricultural Research Officer*: soil fertility and plant nutrition
E. F. I. Baker, B.Sc. Hons., *Research Officer*: arable crop husbandry
E. O. Jaiyebo, B.Sc., M.Sc.: laboratory analysis
R. F. Montgomery, B.Sc. Hons., *Soil Scientist*: soil classification and land use planning
J. Odetoyinbo, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Research Officer*: entomological problems associated with tree and arable crops
O. L. Opeke, B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant breeding (arable crops)
J. H. Simons, B.Sc. Hons., A.I.C.T.A., *Research Officer*: mycological problems associated with tree and arable crops (cocoa, maize)
A. J. Smyth, M.A., B.A. Hons., *Soil Scientist*: soil classification and land use planning

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT/INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT SERVICES

A. A. Adegbola, B.Sc.Agr. (Lond.), M.S. (Rutgers): grassland research
F. E. Caveness, B.A., Ph.D. (Oreg.): nematology
J. Craig, B.S., M.S., Ph.D. (Ill.): maize breeding

FEDERATION OF NIGERIA

M. A. Fennell, Ph.D. (Rutgers): agronomy; legumes
F. A. Gowen, B.Sc. (N.H.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Minn.): pulse-legume breeding
K. E. Johnson, B.S., M.S., Ph.D. (Mich.), *Soil Chemist*: trace elements

UNIVERSITIES

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE

Ibadan, Nigeria. Tel.: 22841. 'Grams: University

Faculty of Agriculture

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

R. J. McIlroy, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Professor of Agriculture, Dean of Faculty and Head of Department*: grassland research, cash crops
D. H. Hill, D.V.M., M.R.C.V.S., *Senior Lecturer*: animal production and hygiene
A. A. A. Fayemi, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: food crops
R. T. Lewis, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., A.M.I.Agr.E., *Lecturer*: agricultural mechanization
A. N. A. Modebe, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: animal production, pigs and poultry

SUB-DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL BIOLOGY

G. H. Caswell, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., *Senior Lecturer*: entomology and grain storage
B. Hopkins, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: agricultural botany, ecology
R. N. Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: plant pathology

SUB-DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY AND SOILS

H. Vine, B.Sc. Hons., Ph.D., A.I.C.T.A., A.R.I.C., *Senior Lecturer*: soil fertility
F. A. Olubajo, M.Sc., *Research Fellow in Agricultural Biochemistry*: animal nutrition

SUB-DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION

H. A. Oluwasanmi, M.A., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer*: agricultural economy, land tenure systems
M. Upton, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Dip.Farm Man., *Lecturer*: farm management
Q. B. Anthonio, B.Sc.Agr., *Research Fellow in Agricultural Economics*: agricultural economic survey

Faculty of Science

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

E. Njoku, B.A., Ph.D. (Lond.), M.Sc. (Manc.), *Professor and Head of Department*: plant physiology, development and morphogenesis
C. C. Amobi, B.Sc. (Lond.), Dip.Ed. (R'dg.), *Lecturer*: periodicity of wood formation in Nigerian trees
M. J. Carlile, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Senior Lecturer*: fungi, especially physiology of growth and reproduction and responses to light
G. Jackson, B.Sc. (Sheff.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), *Lecturer*: ecology, mangrove swamp vegetation; growth and anatomy of *Avicernia nitida*
J. R. S. Lawton, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.I.Biol., *Lecturer*: translocation of organic compounds in the phloem; *Dioscorea* species used at present
S. N. C. Okonkwo, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Research Fellow*: physiology of witchweed parasitism

DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

N. Bolwig, M.Sc., D.Sc. (Copen.), *Professor and Head of Department*: primate behaviour

FEDERATION OF NIGERIA

- J. F. Barker, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Sheff.), *Lecturer*: cytology of natural populations
J. H. Elgood, M.A. (Cantab.), M.I.Biol., *Senior Lecturer*: ecological studies of avian fauna
J. C. Ene, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Lecturer*: mantids
Miss M. B. Hill, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Lecturer*: ecological studies of estuarine fauna
R. Muller, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Lecturer*: parasitology
C. I. O. Olaniyan, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Lecturer*: plankton of Lagos lagoon and harbour
A. H. Parker, M.Sc. (Birm.), Ph.D. (Glas.), M.I.Biol., *Senior Lecturer*: insect behaviour
P. Ward, B.Sc. (Liv.), *Research Fellow*: *Quelea*

UNIVERSITY OF IFE

Ibadan Branch, Ibadan. 'Grams: Varsity, Ife

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

V. A. Oyenuga, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Dunelm), F.R.I.C., *Professor*: animal nutrition

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

N. Polunin, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), M.S. (Yale), F.L.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S., M.I.Biol., *Professor*: plant ecology, taxonomy, phytogeography, aerobiology

UNIVERSITY OF NIGERIA

Nsukka. 'Tel. Nsukka 50. 'Grams: Nigersity

College of Agriculture

- K. Lawton, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: soil chemistry
B. A. C. Enyi, M.Sc.: crop botany
B. N. Okigbo, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant genetics, statistics
C. Oyolu, B.Sc., Ph.D.: crop botany
G. Tewari, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: legume agronomy

College of Science

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY AND ENTOMOLOGY

- E. C. Martin, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: insect control, pollination
A. A. Okoye, B.Sc., M.Sc.: plant morphology

DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

- H. L. Sharma, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: physiology of frog
I. U. Akpabio, B.Sc.: physiology
I. Okpala, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.: paristology, malaria

WEST AFRICAN STORED PRODUCTS RESEARCH UNIT

Federal Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Lagos. Tel.: 24504. 'Grams: Waspru

HEADQUARTERS, LAGOS

- L. A. W. Hayward, B.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Principal Scientific Officer and Officer-in-Charge*: yam respiration
M. J. Rollings, B.Sc., *Scientific Officer*: pests of dried fish

IBADAN LABORATORY

- J. Riley, B.Sc., D.I.C., *Senior Scientific Officer*: cocoa and grain storage
M. A. Cornes, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., *Scientific Officer*: cocoa and grain storage

FEDERATION OF NIGERIA

KANO LABORATORY

P. F. Prevett, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., *Senior Scientific Officer*: storage of groundnuts, beans and corn; researches on Bruchidae

D. Halliday, B.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Senior Scientific Officer*: insecticide analysis and testing techniques

Miss H. M. Walker, B.Sc., *Scientific Officer*: storage of groundnuts and corn

PORT HARCOURT LABORATORY

E. A. Simmons, A.R.I.C., *Scientific Officer*: storage of palm oil, palm kernels, copra and dried fish

SIERRA LEONE

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Njala, Via Mano

- D. O. Williams, B.Sc.Agr. (Edin.), Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), D.T.A., *Principal Agricultural Officer (Research)*
H. D. Tindall, M.Sc. Hort. (R'dg.), F.L.S., N.D.H., A.I.P.A., *Horticulturist*
R. F. Allbrook, B.Sc.Agr.Chem. (Dunelm), *Chemist*
T. S. Bakshi, B.Sc. (Bom.), M.Sc. (Sangor), Ph.D. (Wash.), *Systematic Botanist and Ecologist*
M. P. Rushton, B.Sc.Agr. (Dunelm), D.T.A., *Entomologist*

TANGANYIKA

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

Division of Research

P.O. Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika. Tel.: Dar-es-Salaam, 22586.
'Grams: Agriculture

- A. C. Evans, B.Sc. (Brist.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., *Director of Research: organization of research; soil fertility and agronomy*
H. G. Hutchison, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Assistant Director of Research: livestock research other than diseases*
T. O. Robson, B.Sc. (Rand.), *Senior Research Officer: pasture research*
B. C. Akehurst, M.B.E., B.Sc. (R'dg.), *Senior Research Officer: general agronomy, particularly tobacco*
E. C. Diekmahns, B.Sc. (Glas.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), *Senior Research Officer: agronomy of sisal*
J. B. D. Robinson, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.I.C., *Senior Research Officer: agronomy of coffee*
B. Anderson, M.Sc.Agr. (R'dg.), *Chemist: soil fertility*
G. D. Anderson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Dunelm), *Chemist: soil fertility*
A. K. Auckland, B.Sc. (Dunelm), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Botanist: selection and breeding of soya and sesame*
J. N. Auckland, B.Sc. (R'dg.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Agronomist: agronomy of coffee*
M. Bigger, B.A. (T.C.D.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Entomologist: pests of cashew, control of termites*
D. A. Burdekin, B.A. (Cantab.), *Plant Pathologist: diseases of coffee*
P. K. S. Clinton, B.Sc. (Sheff.), *Plant Pathologist: diseases of seed beans and general pathology*
M. P. Collinson, B.A. (R'dg.), Dip.Agr.Econ. (R'dg.), *Agronomist: economics of small farms*
J. Evans, B.Sc. (Wales), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Wales), *Chemist: soil fertility*
L. M. Fernie, *Horticulturist: coffee agronomy and breeding*
R. A. Haggarty, B.Sc. (Lond.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Agronomist: general agronomy*
B. L. Honess, B.Sc. (R'dg.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Agronomist: horticultural research*
D. Hopkinson, B.A. (Oxon.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Agronomist: agronomy of sisal*
B. G. Houston, B.Sc.Agr. (Aberd.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Botanist: selection and breeding of wheat for rust resistance and short-term maize varieties*

TANGANYIKA

- J. C. Macartney, B.Agr.Sc. (Belf.), *Agronomist*: haricot beans, and general agronomy
H. W. Mitchell, B.Sc. (Lond.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Agronomist*: coffee
P. J. Northwood, B.Sc. (R'dg.), *Agronomist*: cashew
M. A. Owen, B.Sc. (Wales), Dip.Agr.Sc. (R'dg.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Pasture Research Officer*: rangeland management
W. T. H. Peregrine, M.Sc. (Wales), *Plant Pathologist*: diseases of sisal
I. A. D. Robertson, B.Sc. (Aberd.), *Entomologist*: biology of American bollworm and coffee berry borer
M. A. Scaife, B.A. (Cantab.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Agronomist*: general agronomy
G. D. Scott, B.Sc. (Rand.), *Pasture Research Officer*: improvement and establishment of pastures
G. A. Semiti, B.Sc. (Makere), *Botanist*: breeding and selection of grain legumes
S. Sreedharan, B.Sc. (Trav.), *Experimental Officer*: statistical studies
G. Swaine, B.Sc. (Sheff.), *Entomologist*: biology and control of pests and seed beans, pyrethrum and cotton
R. G. Tapley, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Entomologist*: biology and control of coffee pests
A. Tsakaris, B.Sc. (Poona), *Experimental Officer*: general agronomy
D. J. Turner, B.Sc. (R'dg.), Ph.D. (Edin.), *Botanist*: maize breeding and general agronomy
B. Walker, B.Sc. (Nott.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (R'dg.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Agronomist*: general agronomy, particularly tobacco
D. R. W. Watson, B.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: general plant pathology

Division of Veterinary Services

P.O. Box 9152, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika. Tel.: 22504/5. 'Grams: Civet

- J. E. R. Roe, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., *Adviser on Animal Health*
J. Robson, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Chief Veterinary Research Officer*
B. McCulloch, M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Research Officer*

MINISTRY OF LANDS, FORESTS AND WILDLIFE

Forest Department

P.O. Box 426, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika

- R. G. Sangster, B.Sc. (Aberd.), *Chief Conservator of Forests*
J. M. Bryce, B.A. (Oxon.), *Utilization Officer*
R. L. Willan, B.A. (Oxon.), *Silviculturist*

THE WEST AFRICAN RESEARCH ORGANIZATION

WEST AFRICAN RESEARCH OFFICE

P.O. Box 1117, Accra, Ghana. Tel.: 63994-6. 'Grams: Ofwac, Accra
It has now been agreed to dissolve the Organization, and the aim is to arrange for the Governments concerned to take over the institutes of research in their countries by the 1st October, 1962.

J. F. G. Sykes, O.B.E., *Administrator*

P. J. D. Nesbitt-Hawes, *Deputy Administrator*

WEST AFRICAN COCOA RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Tafo Station—Headquarters

P.O. Box 8, Tafo, Ghana. Tel.: 51. 'Grams: Direscao

ADMINISTRATION

J. W. Blencowe, Ph.D., *Acting Director and Plant Pathologist*

AGRONOMY DIVISION

T. H. R. Hall, B.Sc., *Senior Agronomist*: cocoa agronomy (spacing and establishment); vegetative propagation

R. W. Smith, B.Sc., *Agronomist*: fertilizers and irrigation

STATISTICAL DIVISION

C. de Jonge, I.i., A.R.N.S.A.S., *Statistician*: adviser on design and analysis of experiments

ENTOMOLOGY DIVISION

J. A. Dunn, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Entomologist*: aphids and capsids

R. G. Donald, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., M.I.Biol., F.R.E.S., *Senior Entomologist*: mealybug studies

B. M. Gerard, Ph.D., A.R.C.S., *Entomologist*: pollination of *T. cacao*; marmara (pod-miner); general insect ecology in cacao plantations, especially leaf-hoppers and ants

CHEMISTRY DIVISION

R. H. Kenten, B.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Senior Chemist*: cocoa viruses and processing of cocoa

D. K. Acquaye, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Soil Chemist*: soil fertility and nutrition of cocoa

J. C. Burridge, M.A., B.Sc., *Spectrographer*: spectrographic analysis in relation to cocoa nutrition

BOTANY DIVISION

D. R. Glendinning, B.Sc., *Plant Breeder*: general breeding and selection

E. J. A. Asomaning, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Plant Physiologist*: mineral nutrition and general physiology

R. G. Lockard, B.S.A., Ph.D., *Plant Physiologist* (on loan to WACRI on Canadian Technical Assistance to Ghana Government Scheme): mineral nutrition

Miss V. A. Martison, B.Sc., *Plant Breeder*

PATHOLOGY DIVISION

A. L. Wharton, B.Sc., Dip.Agr.Sc., M.I.Biol., D.T.A., *Senior Plant Pathologist*: pathogens of cocoa

A. Attafuah, *Plant Pathologist*: virus diseases of cocoa

A. A. F. Brunt, B.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: virus diseases of cocoa

Ibadan Station

P.M.B. 5042, Ibadan, Nigeria. 'Tel.: 22821/37. 'Grams: Wacri

T. W. Tinsley, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol., *Deputy Director*: plant virus diseases

THE WEST AFRICAN RESEARCH ORGANIZATION

- P. F. Entwistle, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.R.E.S., *Entomologist*: stem borers and other cocoa pests
 G. H. Freeman, M.A., Dip.Stat., Ph.D., *Statistician/Agronomist*: statistical design and analysis, with special reference to experiments on cocoa; nursery trials with cocoa seedlings
 E. C. Hislop, B.Sc., D.P.P., *Plant Pathologist*: control of black pod disease (*Phytophthora palmivora*)
 J. F. Longworth, M.Sc., M.I.Biol., *Agronomist*: establishment trials; virus tolerant varieties of cocoa
 N. I. C. Nwachuku, B.Sc., *Plant Physiologist*
 J. T. Swarbrick, B.Sc., S.T.A., Dip.Agr., D.T.A., M.I.Biol., *Agronomist*: cocoa agronomy-studies on establishment and environmental factors
 H. Toxopeus, I.I., *Plant Breeder*: cocoa breeding
 M. Wessel, I.I., *Chemist*: fertilizer applications to cocoa
 Mrs. P. C. Wessel-Riemens, I.I., *Virologist*: mechanical transmission of cocoa viruses
 G. Weststeijn, I.I., *Mycologist*: fungal diseases of cocoa, particularly strains of *Phytophthora palmivora*

WEST AFRICAN INSTITUTE FOR OIL PALM RESEARCH

Headquarters

Private Mail Bag 1030, Benin City, Western Nigeria. Tel.: 53. 'Grams: Palms, Benin

- C. W. S. Hartley, C.B.E., M.A., Dip.Agr.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., *Director*
 D. L. Downie, B.Sc., *Deputy Director*

AGRONOMY DIVISION

- J. S. Gunn, B.Sc., Dip.Agr., *Senior Agronomist*: overall supervision of field experiments in West Africa with particular reference to oil palm responses to fertilizers
 J. M. A. Sly, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., Dip.Agr.Sc., D.T.A., *Agronomist*: study of irrigation in pre-nurseries; nurseries; establishment of leguminous cover crops; leaf and flowering observations
 R. D. Sheldrick, B.A., A.I.C.T.A., *Agronomist*: general agronomic studies with particular reference to herbicides and replanting

PLANT BREEDING DIVISION

- L. D. Sparnaaij, Dr.Ir., *Senior Plant Breeder*: selection and breeding of the oil palm and related botanical studies
 T. Menendez, B.Sc., *Plant Breeder*: inheritance, disease resistance and anatomical studies
 G. Blaak, Ir., I.I., M.Sc., *Plant Breeder*: selection techniques with particular reference to oil content

PLANT NUTRITION

- K. W. Smilde, Dr.Ir., *Plant Physiologist (Nutrition)*: nutrient deficiencies in the oil palm with particular reference to leaf composition and yield

PLANT PATHOLOGY

- J. S. Robertson, B.Sc., Dip.Agr.Sc., D.T.A., *Plant Pathologist*: investigations on cause and control of diseases of the oil palm

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- A. R. Rees, B.Sc., *Plant Physiologist*: studies on germination and seed storage; growth analysis; photosynthesis; water relationships of the oil palm in relation to climatic factors

THE WEST AFRICAN RESEARCH ORGANIZATION

RESEARCH ENGINEERING DIVISION

S. C. Nwanze, D.L.C.Chem.Eng., A.M.I.Chem.E., *Research Engineer*: study of palm oil and kernel processing methods and bleachability

SOIL CHEMISTRY DIVISION

P. B. H. Tinker, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Soil Chemist*: soil studies in relation to fertilizer requirement

St. C. M. Forde, M.S.A., *Soil Chemist*: soil phosphorus studies

STATISTICS DIVISION

L. C. Chapas, B.Sc., Dip.Math.Stat., *Statistician*: design and analysis of field and laboratory experiments; meteorology and mechanical processing of data

Sub-Station

Abak, Eastern Nigeria

A. C. Zeven, Ir., I.I., *Agronomist*: study of the economics of the natural palm grove

Sub-Station

Njala, Sierra Leone

P. B. Tatham, B.Sc., *Agronomist*: general agronomic studies of the oil palm

WEST AFRICAN INSTITUTE FOR TRYPANOSOMIASIS RESEARCH

Headquarters

Kaduna, Northern Nigeria. Tel.: 2771. 'Grams: Waitr, Kaduna

K. C. Willett, M.A. (Oxon.), M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *Director*

T. M. Leach, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., *Deputy Director*

ENTOMOLOGY SECTION

A. M. Jordan, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Dunelm), *Principal Research Officer*: laboratory and field studies on tsetse flies

D. A. T. Baldry, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Research Officer*: laboratory and field studies on insecticidal control of tsetse flies

MEDICAL SECTION

H. J. C. Watson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *Senior Principal Research Officer*: trials with trypanocidal drugs, reservoir hosts of human sleeping sickness

Sub-Station

Vom, Plateau Province, Northern Nigeria. Tel.: 3. 'Grams: Waitr, Vom

VETERINARY SECTION

L. E. Stephen, D.V.M. (Tor.), M.R.C.V.S., D.A.P. & E., *Senior Principal Research Officer and Officer-in-Charge, Vom*: pathology of animal trypanosomiasis; morphological studies of trypanosomes; trials with trypanocidal drugs

A. R. Gray, M.A., Vet.M.B. (Cantab.), M.R.C.V.S., *Senior Research Officer*: antigenic variation and immunological relationships in trypanosomes

PROTOZOOLOGY SECTION

D. G. Godfrey, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Principal Research Officer*: field surveys of animal trypanosomiasis; taxonomic studies on trypanosomes; lipid constituents of trypanosomes

THE WEST AFRICAN RESEARCH ORGANIZATION

WEST AFRICAN RICE RESEARCH STATION

Rokupr, Sierra Leone. 'Grams: Warrs, Rokupr

H. D. Jordan, O.B.E., B.Sc.Bot.Hons., A.R.C.S. (Lond.), A.I.C.T.A., *Director*

A. J. Carpenter, M.A.Nat.Sci. (Cantab.), Dip.Agr.Sc.: plant breeding of rice

R. Q. Craufurd, B.Sc.Agr.Bot.Hons.: plant breeding of rice

P. R. Hesse, B.Sc.Chem.Hons., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.I.C.: soil chemistry

J. W. O. Jefferey, B.Sc.Chem.Hons. (Exc.), A.R.I.C.: soil chemistry

E. H. Roberts, B.Sc.Bot.Hons., Ph.D. (Manc.): physiology of rice

WEST AFRICAN TIMBER BORER RESEARCH UNIT

Special lines of study: biology and control of insect pests of forest trees and timber.

Headquarters

P.O. Box 1917, Kumasi, Ghana. Tel.: 2376/7. 'Grams: Watbru, Kumasi

F. G. Browne, B.Sc.For. (Edin.), *Officer-in-Charge*

Sub-Station

Private Mail Bag 5054, Ibadan, Western Nigeria

H. Roberts, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Entomologist-in-Charge*

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

Administrative and General

P.O. Box 8025, Causeway, Southern Rhodesia. Tel.: Salisbury 61131.

'Grams: Fedagric, Salisbury

C. A. Murray, O.B.E., M.Sc.Agr., *Secretary*

ECONOMICS AND MARKETING

Tel.: Salisbury 61131

L. Uribe, B.Sc.Agr., *Chief Agricultural Economist*

Department of Research and Specialist Services

At P.O. Box 8025, Causeway.

Tel.: Salisbury 61131. 'Grams: Agrisearch, Salisbury

B. S. Ellis, Ph.D., D.I.C., F.R.I.C., *Director*

T. K. Sansom, B.Sc. (Rhodes), *Assistant Director*

G. H. Cooper, *Chief Poultry Officer*

J. C. Raath, M.Sc.Agr., *Chief Animal Husbandry Officer*

O. West, D.Sc. (Rand.), *Chief Pasture Research Officer*: pasture research and ecology of vegetation

HORTICULTURE

Tel.: Salisbury 61131. 'Grams: Agrisearch

C. N. Hayter, F.I.P.A. (S.A.), *Senior Horticulturist*: subtropical and deciduous fruit and vegetables

DAIRYING

Tel.: Salisbury 61131. 'Grams: Agrisearch

R. G. Jones, B.Sc., N.D.D., *Chief Dairy Officer*

At P.O. Box 8100, Causeway

SALISBURY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

Tel.: Salisbury 29191. 'Grams: Agrisearch

A. G. H. Rattray, B.A. (Cantab.), *Senior Agriculturist, Officer-in-Charge*: hybrid maize and arable crops

V. J. Montague, M.Sc.Agr. (Nott.), *Potato Agronomist*: potato breeding and investigations

O. J. Olesen, M.Sc.Agr. (Copen.), *Plant Breeder*: summer and winter wheat varieties

BOTANY AND PLANT PATHOLOGY

Tel.: Salisbury 29191. 'Grams: Mycologist

G. R. Bates, Ph.D. (Lond.), *Chief Botanist and Plant Pathologist*: general plant diseases

R. B. Drummond, B.Sc., *Botanist*: taxonomy of African plants

G. W. Herd, B.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: diseases of maize and potatoes

W. E. Kerr, B.Sc., B.Agr., *Officer-in-Charge, Seed Testing Laboratory and Seed Services*: certification; seed-borne diseases

A. Rothwell, B.Sc.Hons.Agr.Bot., M.I.Biol., *Plant Pathologist*: general plant diseases

H. Wild, Ph.D. (Lond.), A.R.C.S., D.I.C., *Senior Botanist*: taxonomy of African plants; weed control

J. O. Whiteside, Ph.D. (Lond.), *Plant Pathologist* (at Regional Plant Pathology Laboratory, P.O. Box 143, Umtali): diseases of deciduous fruits and legumes

LIST OF RESEARCH WORKERS, 1962

ADDENDUM

Please add the following to the list for the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland at pages 364-374:—

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

Pax House, Union Avenue, Salisbury. Tel.: Salisbury 28131, 28132, 28133.
'Grams: Agresco, Salisbury

ADMINISTRATION

H. C. Pereira, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), *Director*
A. W. Lovatt, M.A. (St. And.), *Secretary*

BIOMETRICS

W. R. Mills, B.Sc. (Lond.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Senior Biometrician*
P. M. Burrows, B.Sc. (Manc.), *Biometrician*
N. H. Judge, B.Sc. (Nott.), *Assistant Biometrician*

HYDROLOGY

P. Wurzel, B.Sc. (Natal), *Ground-water Geologist*
P. R. B. Ward, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Physicist: radioisotope tracing*

GRAIN LEGUME PATHOLOGY RESEARCH TEAM

Chitedze Research Station, Lilongwe, Nyasaland
F. J. Nutman, O.B.E., D.Sc., D.I.C. (Lond.), *Team Leader, Plant Pathologist*
Miss F. M. Roberts, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Plant Pathology (Virologist)*
R. W. Gibbons, B.Sc. (Dunelm), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Plant Breeder: Ground nuts*
J. A. K. Farrell, B.Sc. (R'dg.), D.I.C. (Lond.), *Entomologist: aphid studies*
A. N. Adams, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Assistant Entomologist*

ANIMAL PRODUCTION RESEARCH TEAM

Mount Makulu Research Station, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia
C. J. T. Rose, B.Sc. (Wits.), Ph.D., *Team Leader: animal husbandry*
S. H. W. Cmelik, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Zagreb), *Biochemist: rumen functions*
R. B. Symington, B.Sc. (Edin.), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Physiologist: reproduction*
W. R. Carr, A.R.I.C., *Biochemist: blood serum and nutrition studies*

SOIL PRODUCTIVITY RESEARCH TEAM

Grasslands Research Station, Marandellas, Southern Rhodesia
D. H. Saunder, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. (U.C.T.), *Team Leader, Soil Chemist*
Miss P. M. Grant, B.Sc. (Rhodes), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C. (Lond.), *Soil Chemist: greenhouse studies*
S. T. Willatt, B.Sc. (W. Aust.), *Soil Physicist*
Miss O. M. Johnstone, B.Sc. (Rhodes), *Assistant Soil Microbiologist*

TSETSE BIOLOGY RESEARCH TEAM

University College, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia
R. J. Phelps, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Natal), Ph.D. (Wis.), *Entomologist*
G. Davison, B.Sc. (Natal), *Experimental Officer*
Mrs. S. Savory, B.Sc. (Natal), *Assistant Entomologist*

FOREST TREE BREEDING RESEARCH TEAM

Kitwe, Northern Rhodesia
T. F. Geary, B.Sc. (Rhode Island), Ph.D. (Wis.), *Physiologist—pathologist*

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

CHEMISTRY

Tel.: Salisbury 29191. 'Grams: Agrichem

- H. Weinmann, Dr.Agr. (Munich), D.Sc. (Rand.), *Chief Agricultural Chemist*: plant nutrition; underground reserves of grasses
R. G. Thomas, B.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Senior Agricultural Chemist*: pedology
D. H. Saunder, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Agricultural Chemist*: soil fertility
D. G. Bushnell, M.Sc.Hons.Agr.Chem., *Agricultural Chemist, in charge Analytical Laboratory*: animal nutrition
A. A. du Toit, M.Sc., *Pedologist*: land use surveys
Miss P. M. Grant, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C., *Research Chemist*: soil fertility
L. Jacklitsch, Dr.Agr., *Pedologist* (seconded to Department of Conservation and Extension, N. Rhodesia): land use surveys
L. Pearl, B.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Agricultural Chemist*: malting properties of native grains
B. D. Soane, B.Sc., M.S., *Soil Physicist*: soil structure and water relationships
J. G. Thompson, B.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Pedologist, in charge Soil Survey*: soil classification and land use surveys
J. W. Thompson, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Spectrographer*: plant nutrition

ENTOMOLOGY

Tel.: Salisbury 29191. 'Grams: Entomology

- J. A. Whellan, B.Sc., Dip.Ed., F.R.E.S., *Chief Entomologist*: general economic entomology; plant quarantine
A. J. M. Carnegie, M.Sc., F.R.E.S., *Entomologist* (at Regional Entomology Laboratory, P.O. Box 143, Umtali): deciduous fruit insects
J. A. K. Farrell, B.Sc.: stored products, insects
G. C. Martin, *Senior Helminthologist*: nematode pests of crops
D. J. W. Rose, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.R.E.S., *Senior Entomologist*: general economic entomology
K. J. Wilson, B.Sc., Dip.Ed., *Entomologist*

GATOOMA RESEARCH STATION

P.O. Box 396, Gatooma. Tel.: 2210. 'Grams: Gatag

(Headquarters of Cotton Pest Research Scheme—see under Nyasaland)

- A. H. McKinstry, D.I.C.T.A. (Trin.), *Officer-in-Charge*: cotton and general crops
J. M. Burton, B.Sc.Agr. (Natal), *Agronomist*
F. E. M. Gillham, B.Sc.Agr. (Stell.), *Plant Breeder*

GRASSLANDS RESEARCH STATION

Private Bag, 701, Marandellas, S. Rhodesia. Tel.: 2527. 'Grams: Grasslands

- H. D. L. Corby, B.S.A. (Tor.), A.I.C.T.A. (Trin.), *Officer-in-Charge*: effects of grass leys on soil productivity: culture and nutrition of legumes, and legume bacteriology
E. D. Alvord, M.Sc. (Prct.), *Senior Agronomist*: crops in rotation with dryland leys; maize, potatoes, groundnuts, soya beans
D. L. Barnes, M.Sc. (Rand.), *Senior Pasture Research Officer*: dryland leys; natural veld; irrigated pastures
D. P. Hanham, B.Sc. (Leeds), *Senior Animal Husbandry Officer*: nutrition of dairy cattle, beef cattle, and sheep on sand veld

MELSETTER PASTURE SUB-STATION

P.O. Melsetter. Tel.: 03222

- F. J. B. Atkinson, M.A. (Oxon.), *Pasture Research Officer*

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

GWEBI AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Private Bag, 376 B, Salisbury. Tel.: 36735. 'Grams: Gwebicol

W. L. Fielding, Ph.D., M.Sc.Agr. (Lond.), Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), Dip.Agr. (Wye), *Principal*

W. J. Ascough, B.Sc.Agr. (R'dg.), *Lecturer*: field engineering, including farm planning

G. C. Bate, B.Sc.Agr. (Natal), *Lecturer*: pasture management and soil science; pasture research

R. H. K. Hill, M.A. (Cantab.), *Senior Lecturer*: field husbandry; farm management; botany; time and motion studies

G. L. Lloyd, B.Sc.Agr. (Natal), *Lecturer*: poultry breeding and feeding investigations; genetics

H. R. Mundy, M.A. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (Rhodes), M.I.Biol., *Senior Lecturer*: animal husbandry; feeding and breeding investigations

H. A. Templeton, B.Sc.Agr.Eng. (Sask.), Dip.Agr. (Macdonald), N.Dip.-Agr.Eng., M.I.A.E., M.A.S.A.E., *Senior Lecturer*: agricultural engineering, machinery testing and modification of machines

CHIBERO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Private Bag, 901, Norton, S. Rhodesia. Tel.: 73126

J. W. Walsh, B.Agr. (Belf.): *Principal*

HENDERSON RESEARCH STATION

Private Bag, 4, Mazoe. Tel.: 11. 'Grams: Agrizoe

J. W. Rowland, Dr.Sc.Agr. (Pret.), *Officer-in-Charge*: pasture and land use

K. B. Addison, B.Sc. Soil Cons. (Rand.), *Senior Pasture Research Officer*: pastures

R. C. Elliott, B.Sc.Agr. (Pret.), *Senior Animal Husbandry Officer*: beef cattle nutrition

P. E. L. Thomas, B.Sc.Agr. (Pret.), *Senior Agronomist*: crops and irrigation

M. I. van der Lingen, B.Sc.Hons. (Natal), *Chief Fisheries Officer*: fish culture and hydrobiology

MATOPUS RESEARCH STATION

Private Bag, 19 K, Bulawayo. Tel.: Matopos 2. 'Grams: Matagric, Bulawayo

J. M. Rattray, M.Sc., *Research Officer-in-Charge*: ecology of vegetation, particularly grasses

T. C. D. Kennan, B.Sc.Agr., *Senior Pasture Research Officer*: grazing management of natural vegetation; planted pastures

P. A. Donovan, B.Sc. (St. And.), Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), A.M.I.B.A.E., *Senior Agronomist*: crop ecology; sorghum growing

G. P. van Niekerk, Dip.Agr., *Poultry Officer*: feeding and housing trials

T. H. Vorster, M.Sc.Agr., *Senior Animal Husbandry Officer*: animal breeding; beef production studies

PASTURE SUB-STATION

P.O. Box 19, Nyamandhlovu. Tel.: 0-1903

R. P. Denny, B.Sc.Agr., *Pasture Research Officer*: grazing management; ecological studies

SABI VALLEY EXPERIMENT STATION

Private Bag, 395c, Umtali. Tel.: Chipinga 0-3640. 'Grams: Sabex, Umtali

W. H. Williams, M.A., B.Sc. (Aberd.), D.I.C., *Officer-in-Charge*: chemistry of irrigated soils

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

K. E. Cackett, B.Sc.Agr. (Natal), *Senior Agronomist*: agronomy of irrigated crops; soil/water relationship studies

H. R. R. Metelerkamp, B.Sc.Agr. (Natal), *Soil Physicist*: water requirements and effects of water and crops on soil physical conditions

DECIDUOUS FRUIT RESEARCH STATION, INYANGA

Private Bag, Rusape. Tel.: Juliusdale 0-1202

C. B. Payne, B.Sc., *Horticulturist*

Federal Department of Conservation and Extension

P.O. Box 8117, Causeway, Salisbury. Tel.: Salisbury 28887-8-9. 'Grams: Conex, Salisbury

HEADQUARTERS

J. J. Duvenage, M.Sc.Agr., *Director*

C. K. Thompson, B.Sc.Hons.Agr.Chem., A.R.I.C., *Deputy Director*

J. M. Cormack, B.Sc.Eng., *Chief Conservation Engineer*: conservation engineering

H. R. Hack, *Senior Planning Officer*: farm planning advisory service

N. W. Hudson, B.Sc.Eng., *Senior Research Engineer*: erosion experiments; erosion control

D. C. Jackson, B.Sc.Agr.Chem., *Research Officer*: fertility erosion

A. N. Pirie, B.Sc.Eng., *Buildings Advisory Engineer*: building construction advisory service

L. A. N. Robertson, B.Sc.Eng., *Research Engineer*: land drainage

G. Turck, B.Sc.Cons., *Senior Irrigation Officer*: irrigation advisory service

V. Vincent, Ph.D., *Chief Planning and Training Officer*: farm planning advisory service

NORTHERN RHODESIA

P.O. Box 563, Lusaka. Tel.: 82724. 'Grams: Conex

R. S. H. Fitt, *Regional Director*

A. N. Beaumont, B.Sc.Cons., *Regional Conservation and Extension Officer*: agriculture advisory service

Department of Veterinary Services

At P.O. Box 8012, Causeway, Salisbury. Tel.: Salisbury 22558 and 23090.

'Grams: Vaccine, Salisbury

J. MacKinnon, M.R.C.V.S., *Director of Veterinary Services*

T. Lees May, D.A.P. & E. (Lond.), M.R.C.V.S., *Assistant Director of Veterinary Services (Field)*

VETERINARY RESEARCH LABORATORY

At P.O. Box 8101, Causeway, Salisbury. Tel.: 24669/24652. 'Grams: Vaccine

G. J. Christie, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., *Assistant Director of Veterinary Services (Research)*: bovine infertility

J. B. Condry, M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M., *Veterinary Research Officer*: parasitology

J. R. Philip, B.V.Sc., *Veterinary Research Officer*: bacteriology and poultry pathology

R. M. Roberts, M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Research Officer*: infertility and artificial insemination

D. K. Shone, B.V.Sc., *Chief Veterinary Research Officer*: virology and toxicology

TSETSE AND TRYPANOSOMIASIS CONTROL BRANCH

At P.O. Box 8100, Causeway, Salisbury. Tel.: 29191. 'Grams: Tsetse

J. Ford, M.A., B.Sc., *Assistant Director of Veterinary Services (Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Control)*

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

- W. P. Boyt, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Chief Veterinary Officer (Trypanosomiasis)*: epidemiology and therapeutics of cattle trypanosomiasis
G. F. Cockbill, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief Entomologist (Tsetse)*: application of persistent insecticides in tsetse-fly control: use of arboricides in control of tsetse-fly clearings
Miss B. M. Leggate, B.Sc., *Entomologist*: behaviour of *Glossina* in relation to feeding habits and game incidence; the effect of these factors on trypanosome infections in tsetse-fly populations
D. F. Lovemore, M.Sc., *Entomologist*: ecology of *Glossina*
R. D. Pilson, B.Sc., *Survey Ecologist*: seasonal behaviour of *Glossina* related to incidence of animal trypanosomiasis; application of control measures in relation to agricultural development

MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT AND WORKS

Meteorological Department

- P.O. Box 8066, Causeway, Salisbury. Tel.: Salisbury 21055. 'Grams: Met, Salisbury
J. S. Peake, B.Sc., *Director*
W. V. Lacey, B.Sc.Agr.: agricultural meteorology
Miss S. Lineham, M.A.: rainfall studies
J. D. Torrance, B.Sc.: climate and advisory services

TOBACCO RESEARCH BOARD OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

- P.O. Box 1909, Salisbury. Tel.: Salisbury 50411. 'Grams: Tobrcs, Salisbury
I. McDonald, B.Sc. (S.A.), M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (N.C.), A.R.I.C., *Director*

Tobacco Research Station, Kutsaga

- P.O. Box 1909, Salisbury. Tel.: 50411

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

- J. A. F. Roberts, B.S.A.Mech.Eng. (Tor.), N.D.A., A.M.A.S.A.E., A.M.I.A.E., *Agricultural Engineer*: agricultural engineering

AGRONOMY

- R. C. Salmon, B.Sc. (Cape T.), M.A. (Oxon.), A.R.I.C., *Officer-in-Charge*: cultural practices and fertilizers
R. J. Haslam, B.Sc. (Rhodes), *Agronomist*: rotations
R. M. Osborne, B.Sc.Agr. (Natal), *Agronomist*: cultural practices; fertilizers and rotation
E. M. Paterson-Jones, B.Sc.Agr. (Natal), *Agronomist*: cultural practices
H. Rostron, B.Sc.Agr. (Leeds), Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Agronomist*: cultural practices and fertilizers

CHEMISTRY

- G. H. Wiltshire, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Senior Chemist*: tobacco chemistry
Miss A. C. Palmer, B.Sc. (Cape T.), Dip.Ed. (Oxon.), *Chemist*: tobacco chemistry
W. W. Ryding, B.Sc. (S.A.), M.Sc. (Rhodes), A.R.I.C., *Chemist*: tobacco and soil chemistry
E. R. Tillett, B.Sc.Agr. (Natal), *Chemist*: soil chemistry

ENTOMOLOGY

- J. B. B. Legge, B.Sc. (Dunelm), *Senior Entomologist*: insect pests of tobacco and their control

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

NEMATOLGY

- R. A. C. Daulton, M.Agr. (Belf.), Ph.D. (N.C.), *Senior Nematologist*: control of rootknot and ecto-parasitic nematodes of tobacco
Miss J. V. Farmer, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.Sc. (W. Ont.), D.I.C., *Nematologist*: host/parasite relationship of ecto-parasitic nematodes of tobacco
J. A. Shepherd, M.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), D.I.C., *Nematologist*: host parasite relationship of ecto-parasitic nematodes of tobacco

PLANT BREEDING

- J. G. Raeber, Ing.Agr. (Zur.), M.S., Ph.D. (Iowa), *Senior Plant Breeder*: tobacco breeding and genetics
M. A. Schweppenhauser, M.Sc. (Stell.), *Plant Breeder*: tobacco breeding and genetics

PLANT PATHOLOGY

- J. S. Cole, B.Sc. (Wales), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., *Senior Plant Pathologist*: tobacco diseases in relation to microclimate
L. F. Gates, B.A. (Cantab.), *Plant Pathologist*: virus diseases of tobacco
W. F. T. Hartill, Ph.D. (Soton.), *Plant Pathologist*: soil-borne tobacco diseases

STATISTICS

- Mrs. I. Gill, M.Phil.Hons.Math. (Krakow), *Senior Biometrician*: experimental design and survey
G. P. Y. Clarke, B.Sc.Agr. (Natal), *Biometrician*: experimental design and survey

Tobacco Research Station, Trelawney

P.O. Trelawney. Tel.: 01523

- J. S. W. Ingham, B.Sc.Agr. (Natal), *Agronomist-in-Charge*: cultural practices, and fertilizers
L. T. V. Cousins, B.Sc.Agr. (Natal), *Agronomist*: agronomy, Turkish and Burley tobaccos

Northern Rhodesia: Tobacco Research Station, Broken Hill

P.O. Box 908, Broken Hill, N.R. Tel.: 0833

- H. D. Papenfus, B.Sc.Agr. (Natal), *Agronomist-in-Charge*: cultural practices and growth

Pig Industry Board of Southern and Northern Rhodesia

At P.O. Box 8537, Causeway, Salisbury

Tel.: 20642. 'Grams: Pigboard

- A. Calder, O.B.E., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., N.D.A., *Director of Pig Industry Development*: pig breeding and feeding

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

Private Bag 167 H, Salisbury. Tel.: Salisbury 35105, 35114. (Library: Scientific Int. Serv. only—35383). 'Grams: Unicoll, Salisbury

Department of Agriculture

- A. G. Davis, B.S.A. (Tor.), M.Sc. (Wales), *Professor of Agriculture*: agronomy
J. C. S. Allison, M.Sc.Agr. (Pret.), *Lecturer*: agricultural engineering and farm mechanization

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

- R. W. M. Johnson, B.Agr.Sc., M.Agr.Sc. (N.Z.), *Lecturer*: agricultural economics
W. Lloyd Jenkins, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Wales), A.R.I.C., *Lecturer*: agricultural chemistry
P. W. Mueller, B.Sc. (R'dg.), *Research Fellow*
J. Oliver, B.Sc. (Dunelm), Ph.D. (R'dg.), *Senior Lecturer*: animal husbandry; dairy husbandry
A. R. Quartermain, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr. (N.Z.), *Assistant Lecturer*: animal husbandry
J. H. Topps, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Lecturer*: animal nutrition
J. P. Watson, B.A.Agr., M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon.), *Lecturer*: pedology and soil science

Department of Botany

- A. S. Boughey, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Edin.), *Professor of Botany*: African ecology in general and bush encroachment
Miss B. Douglas, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), *Lecturer*
A. R. Loveless, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Lecturer*: general plant pathology; ergots
D. S. Mitchell, B.Sc., V.E.D. (Cape T.), *Research Fellow* (*Salvinia auriculata*)
A. R. A. Noel, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Lecturer*

Department of Zoology

- E. B. Edney, B.Sc. (S.A.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Birm.), *Professor of Zoology*: water and temperature relationships of arthropods
E. Bursell, M.Sc. (Natal), Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Lecturer*: physiology of tsetse flies
C. B. Cottrell, B.Sc. (Rhodes), Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Research Fellow*: diapause in the red boll worm of cotton
A. D. Harrison, M.Sc., B.Ed., Ph.D. (Cape T.), *Senior Research Fellow*: ecology of snail vectors of bilharziasis
Mrs. K. F. Jooste, B.Sc. (St. And.), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Research Fellow*: ecology and behaviour of cattle ticks
D. F. Mettrick, B.Sc. (Wales), Ph.D. (Lond.), *Lecturer*: biology of helminth parasites
Miss J. J. Rankin, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Edin.), *Senior Lecturer*: lymphatic systems of primates
J. S. Weir, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Glas.), *Lecturer*: behaviour of social insects; ecology of freshwater 'pans'

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

Department of Native Agriculture

- P.O. Box 8108, Causeway. Tel.: Salisbury 61281. 'Grams: Natives, Salisbury
D. A. Robinson, B.Sc.Agr., *Director*
W. B. Cleghorn, B.Sc. Soil Cons.: pasture research
D. C. H. Plowes, B.Sc. Soil Cons., *Provincial Agricultural Officer, Manicaland*: special crops; *Quelea* investigations
C. J. T. Rose, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Chief Research Officer*

MSENGEZI EXPERIMENTAL FARM

- P.O. Makwiro. Tel.: 0-02011
T. S. Kellerman, B.Sc.Agr., *Officer-in-Charge*

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

MAKAHOLI EXPERIMENTAL STATION

P.O. Box 354, Fort Victoria. Tel.: 0-0302

H. K. Ward, B.Sc.Agr., *Officer-in-Charge*

R. H. G. Howden, B.Sc.Agr.: pasture research

TULI BREEDING STATION

P.O. Box 126, Gwanda. Tel.: 0-0511

M. R. S. Miles, B.Sc.Agr.: geneticist

NATIVE ECONOMICS AND MARKETING

P.O. Box 8177, Causeway, Southern Rhodesia. Tel.: Salisbury 61281

A. F. Hunt, B.Sc.Hons.Econ. (Lond.), *Agricultural Economist*

Division of Irrigation and Lands

P.O. Box 8091, Causeway, Salisbury. Tel.: Salisbury 60861. 'Grams:

Irrigation, Salisbury

J. H. R. Savory, O.B.E., B.Sc.Eng., M.Rhod.I.E., *Director of Irrigation and Secretary for Lands*

H. W. H. Wallis, B.Sc.Eng., M.I.C.E., M.Rhod.I.E., *Assistant Director of Irrigation*

C. H. Anderson, A.M.I.Mech.E., *Chief Mechanical Engineer*

W. Lawley, O.B.E., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., M.Rhod.I.E., *Projects Engineer*

I. H. R. Shand, D.S.O., M.B.E., D.F.C., B.Sc.Eng., A.M.I.C.E., M.Rhod.I.E., *Chief Hydrological Engineer*

R. M. Wild, B.Sc.Eng., A.M.I.C.E., *Chief Designs Engineer*

Department of Wild Life Conservation

P.O. Box 8365, Causeway, Salisbury. Tel.: Salisbury 60425. 'Grams: Wild Life, Salisbury

A. D. Fraser, I.S.O., *Director*

F. J. R. Junor, B.Sc., *Fish Research Officer*: hydrobiology of major dams in Southern Rhodesia

C. A. R. Savory, B.Sc., *Wild Life Research Officer*: wild life ecology

Southern Rhodesia Forestry Commission

P.O. Box 8111, Causeway, Salisbury. Tel.: Salisbury 26626. 'Grams: Silvicult, Salisbury

G. M. McGregor, B.Sc. (Edin.), *Director*

J. S. Wilkins, B.Sc. (Edin.), *Deputy Director*

F. B. Armitage, B.Sc., M.A. (Oxon.), *Senior Conservator (Afforestation)*

R. Hobbins, B.A. (Oxon.), *Senior Conservator (Utilization)*

L. M. Hodgson, M.Sc. (Wales), *Senior Conservator (Research)*

A. B. Jeffrey, B.Sc. (Edin.), *Conservator (Extension)*

J. E. B. Wiltshire, B.Sc. (Edin.), *Conservator (Indigenous)*

NORTHERN RHODESIA

Ministry of African Agriculture

P.O. Box R.W. 60, Ridgeway, Lusaka, N.R. Tel.: Lusaka 72951. 'Grams: Secagric, Lusaka

ADMINISTRATIVE

M. Halcrow, O.B.E., B.Sc., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), A.I.C.T.A., *Acting Director*

I. S. Hutcheson, B.Sc., *Acting Deputy Director*

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

RESEARCH

J. Hadfield, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Sheff.), *Agricultural Economist*

MOUNT MAKULU RESEARCH STATION

P.O. Box 7, Chilanga, N.R. Tel.: Lusaka 85281. 'Grams: Research, Lusaka

A. N. Prentice, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., *Chief Research Officer*

A. Angus, B.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*

W. L. Astle, B.Sc., *Pasture Research Officer: grassland survey*

A. O. Ballantyne, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Edin.), *Soil Scientist: soil survey*

T. H. Bosse, M.Sc. (Wag.), *Agricultural Officer: crop agronomy*

N. R. Brockington, B.Sc., Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), *Ecologist: herbage agronomy and physiology*

T. Davies, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Wales), *Agricultural Officer: herbage conservation*

E. H. K. Mudenda, B.A., B.Sc., *Plant Breeder: sorghum and cassava*

J. B. M. Vogt, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Amst.), *Agricultural Chemist*

MAZABUKA RESEARCH STATION

P.O. Box 50, Mazabuka, N.R. Tel.: 202

C. A. Smith, M.Agr.Sc. (Massey), *Pasture Research Officer: herbage/animal relations*

C. A. Walker, B.Sc., Dip.Agr., A.I.C.T.A., *Animal Husbandry Officer: animal physiology and breeding*

MAGOYE REGIONAL EXPERIMENT STATION

P.O. Box 11, Magoye, N.R.

B. J. Cox, B.Sc., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Agricultural Officer: crop agronomy*

MISAMFU REGIONAL EXPERIMENT STATION

P.O. Box 18, Kasama, N.R.

J. Anton Smith, B.Sc., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Agricultural Officer: crop agronomy*

Ministry of Land and Natural Resources

P.O. Box 69, Lusaka, N.R. Tel.: Lusaka 83393/83394. 'Grams: Minlanar, Lusaka

Forest Department

P.O. Box 228, Ndola, N.R. 'Grams: Conforests, Ndola

H. S. H. Watson, B.A. (Oxon.), *Chief Conservator of Forests*

D. G. Cumming, B.Sc., *Deputy Chief Conservator of Forests*

DIVISION OF FOREST RESEARCH

P.O. Box 879, Kitwe, N.R. Tel.: Kitwe 2823. 'Grams: Conforests, Ndola

E. N. G. Cooling, B.Sc., *Chief Forest Research Officer*

F. Endean, B.Sc., *Silviculturist (Plantations)*

D. B. Fanshawe, B.A. (Oxon.), *Principal Scientific Officer*

H. P. Mostyn, B.Sc., *Utilization Officer*

B. M. Savory, B.A. (Oxon.), *Land Use Officer*

C. J. A. Shelbourne, B.A. (Oxon.), M.Sc., *Silviculturist (Indigenous)*

Department of Veterinary Services

P.O. Box 69, Lusaka, N.R. Tel.: 72855. 'Grams: Chevetof, Lusaka

J. F. C. Swan, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., *Director*

P. J. Sheehy, M.R.C.V.S., *Deputy Director*

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

RESEARCH DIVISION

P.O. Box 50, Mazabuka, N.R. Tel.: 202. 'Grams; Vetsearch
G. D. Shaw, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Chief Veterinary Research Officer*

Ministry of Native Affairs

P.O. Box R W 61, Ridgeway, Lusaka. Tel.: 72911. 'Grams; Natives

Department of Game and Fisheries

F. I. Parnell, M.B.E., B.A. (Cantab.), *Director of Game*

NYASALAND

Department of Agriculture

P.O. Box 87, Zomba, Nyasaland. Tel.: Zomba 203. 'Grams; Agriculture, Zomba

ADMINISTRATIVE

C. E. Johnson, B.Sc. (Leeds), Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), A.I.C.T.A., *Director*
H. W. T. Webb, B.Sc. (McG.), A.I.C.T.A., *Deputy Director*
J. A. Sandys, B.Sc. (Nott.), *Assistant Director*

HEADQUARTERS RESEARCH STAFF

S. T. Hoyle, O.B.E., M.A. (Cantab.), *Chief Agricultural Research Officer*
D. C. M. Corbett, B.Sc. Hons. (Aberd.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.),
Plant Pathologist
R. C. H. Sweeney, M.I.Biol., F.R.E.S., *Research Entomologist*
A. Young, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Sheff.), *Soil Surveyor*

CHITEDZE AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION

P.O. Box 158, Lilongwe. Tel.: Lilongwe 397
H. B. Ambrose, B.Sc.Agr. (Lond.), Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), *Agricultural Research Officer*
P. Brown, B.A. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Agronomist*
W. D. Chona, B.Sc. (Rhodes), *Assistant Chemist*
D. E. Edmond, B.Sc. (Leeds), *Tobacco Research Officer*
P. Kyle, B.Sc. Hons. (Wales), *Plant Breeder*
R. A. Wood, B.Sc. (Manc.), *Agricultural Chemist*

BVUMBWE EXPERIMENT STATION

P.O. Box 748, Limbe. Tel.: Bvumbwe 206
L. J. Foster, B.Sc. (R'dg.), *Officer-in-Charge*
C. V. Cutting, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Agricultural Chemist*
M. A. Siddiqi, M.Sc. (Alig.), Ph.D. (Wales), *Plant Pathologist: coffee*

MAKANGA EXPERIMENT STATION

P.O. Chiromo. Tel.: Chiromo 19
J. W. T. Gray, B.Sc.Agr. (Belf.), D.T.A., *Officer-in-Charge*

COTTON PEST RESEARCH SCHEME

(Headquarters at Gatooma Research Station, S. Rhodesia *loc. cit.*)
J. P. Tunstall, B.Sc. Hons., Dip.Agr. (R'dg.), A.R.C.S., *Research Entomologist*
G. A. Matthews, M.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.R.E.S., *Research Entomologist*

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

Department of Forestry

Headquarters Office: Private Bag, Zomba, Nyasaland. Tel.: Zomba 621.
'Grams: Forest Resources

- R. J. Dewar, B.Sc. (Edin.), *Chief Conservator of Forests*
P. G. Adlard, B.A. (Oxon.), *Silviculturist*
J. D. Chapman, B.Sc. (Wales), *Silviculturist*
G. E. Crichton, B.Sc. (Edin.), *Working Plans Officer*
T. P. B. Dodd, B.Sc. (Wales), *Assistant Conservator of Forests, In charge Forest School*
B. R. Fuller, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Assistant Conservator of Forests*
W. E. Lewis, B.Sc. (Wales), *Conservator of Forests*
K. Sargent, B.Sc. (Edin.) *Conservator of Forests*

Department of Veterinary Services and Animal Industry

DEPARTMENTAL HEADQUARTERS

P.O. Box 90, Zomba. Tel.: Zomba 366. 'Grams: Divet, Zomba

- K. W. Aspinall, M.R.C.V.S., *Director*
P. Bannister, M.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., *Deputy Director*
R. J. Isaacs, B.Agr.Sc., *Senior Animal Husbandry Officer*

RESEARCH LABORATORY

P.O. Box 55, Blantyre. Tel.: Blantyre 532. 'Grams: Revet

- J. L. Early, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Senior Veterinary Research Officer*
G. Facibeni, Med.Vet., *Veterinary Research Officer: vaccine technique and production; animal disease diagnosis*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

DEPARTMENT OF TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION

Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1

- Sir G. W. Nye, K.C.M.G., O.B.E., B.Sc.Agr., C.D.A., *Agricultural Adviser*
G. M. Roddan, C.M.G., B.Sc., N.D.A., A.I.C.T.A., *Deputy Agricultural Adviser*
R. S. Marshall, C.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., N.D.A., N.D.D., Dip. Bact. (Lond.), *Adviser on Animal Health*
C. Swabey, C.M.G., B.Sc., *Forestry Adviser*
D. Rhind, C.M.G., O.B.E., B.Sc., F.L.S., *Adviser on Agricultural Research*

TROPICAL PRODUCTS INSTITUTE

56/62 Gray's Inn Road, London W.C.1. Tel.: Chancery 5412 9

Administered by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research.

- F. S. Hiscock, L.S.C., F.R.C.S., *Director*
H. S. Hopf, Ph.D., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., *Scientific Secretary, Pesticides Research Committee*

TROPICAL PESTICIDES RESEARCH UNIT

Porton Down, near Salisbury, Wilts. Tel.: Idmiston 211

- A. B. Hadaway, D.I.C., Ph.D., *Principal Scientific Officer, Entomologist-in-Charge*: organization of research and factors influencing biological effects of pesticides
F. Barlow, B.Sc., *Principal Scientific Officer, Chemist*: chemical and physical properties of pesticides
R. F. Hill, A.F.R.Ae.S., *Engineer*: design of equipment for application of pesticides, with particular reference to aircraft
D. R. Johnstone, B.Sc., Grad. Inst. P., *Experimental Officer, Physicist*: physical problems related to pesticide applications
P. T. Walker, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Senior Scientific Officer, Entomologist*: factors involved in control of agricultural pests

ANTI-LOCUST RESEARCH CENTRE

HEADQUARTERS: 1, Princes Gate, Kensington, London, S.W.7

Tel.: Kensington 7060. 'Grams: Antilocust

- P. T. Haskell, Ph.D., *Director*
Vacant: *Deputy Director*
Sir Boris Uvarov, K.C.M.G., D.Sc., F.R.S., *Consultant*
A. T. Thompson, B.Sc., *Secretary*

DESERT LOCUST INFORMATION SERVICE

- R. C. Rainey, Ph.D., *Head of Section*: distribution and movements of locust populations in relation to meteorological factors and the strategy of control operations.
Miss E. Betts, B.A.: cartographic study of swarm movements
Miss J. I. Magor, M.A.: climatic characteristics of Desert Locust breeding areas

GEOGRAPHICAL SECTION

- Miss Z. V. Waloff, O.B.E., M.Sc., *Head of Section*: locust biogeography and bioclimatics
K. G. Wardhaugh, B.Sc.: geographical variation in rates of development of locust eggs and larvae

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

INSECTICIDE SECTION

R. D. MacCuaig, M.Sc., *Head of Section*: biological and physical aspects of locust control

LABORATORY

D. B. Carlisle, D.Phil.: hormonal control of gregariousness and related aspects of locust physiology and biochemistry

Miss P. E. Ellis, Ph.D.: locust behaviour

P. Hunter-Jones, M.Sc.: supervision of locust breeding; locust and grasshopper life-cycles and mortality factors

Mrs. M. J. Richards, Ph.D.: sexual maturation and oviposition

D. E. Davies, B.Sc., *Statistician*

V. M. Dirsh, D.Sc., *Taxonomist*

POOLS OF ENTOMOLOGISTS, PLANT PATHOLOGISTS, STORED PRODUCTS SPECIALISTS, PESTICIDES CHEMISTS AND SOIL SCIENTISTS

(These pools have been formed under Schemes financed entirely from Colonial Development and Welfare Research funds. The primary object of the Schemes is to enable entomologists, plant pathologists, stored products specialists, pesticides chemists and soil scientists to be available to undertake essential investigations in Commonwealth countries, both dependent and independent, lacking the necessary qualified staff. The entomologists and plant pathologists are based on the Commonwealth Institute of Entomology and the Commonwealth Mycological Institute respectively, and the stored products specialists and pesticides chemists based on the Pest Infestation Laboratory and the Tropical Products Institute respectively. The soil scientists' headquarters is at Rothamsted Experimental Station where they work between tours abroad.)

ADEN

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

P.O. Box 1161. Tel.: 2811

J. H. K. Jefferson, B.A. (Oxon.), *Agricultural Adviser*: organization and supervision of research work

Z. Horn, M.B.E., *Deputy Agricultural Adviser*: organization and supervision of research work

S. R. Rippon, M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Officer*

S. Ali, B.V.S.C.(Ph.), *Veterinary Officer*

BAHAMAS

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND MARINE PRODUCTS

P.O. Box 28, Nassau. Tel.: 2112. 'Grams: Agriculture

O. S. Russell, B.Sc.Agr., M.Agr., *Director of Agriculture*

F. C. W. Albury, *Deputy Director of Agriculture*

Vacant: *Senior Agricultural Officer*: selection of tropical fruits; varietal testing of vegetables

B. K. Fenton, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Livestock Officer*: animal diseases and nutrition

G. Leam, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Surgeon*: animal diseases

G. McKenzie, *Fisheries Officer*: gear technique

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

CROWN LANDS OFFICE

NASSAU

R. E. A. Sweetnam, *Crown Lands Officer*
B. U. Ritchie, *Forest Supervisor*

BARBADOS

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURE

P.O. Box 505, Bridgetown. 'Grams: Agriculture

A. de K. Frampton, C.M.G., C.D.A., *Director of Agriculture*
J. M. Cave, D.I.C.T.A., *Deputy Director of Agriculture*
M. B. Proverbs, M.R.C.V.S., *Senior Veterinary Officer*
N. Carmichael, B.Sc., M.Sc. Hons., A.R.I.C., Am. Inst. Physics, *Government Analyst*
P. H. Haynes, B.Agr., D.I.C.T.A. (Trin./Belf.), *Chemist*
W. L. van Whervin, B.Sc., *Entomologist*

British West Indies Central Sugarcane Breeding Station

G. C. Stevenson, B.A. Hons. (Cantab.), A.I.C.T.A., *Senior Geneticist*
D. I. T. Walker, M.Sc. (Birm.), *Geneticist*
B. de L. Inniss, B.Sc. (McG.), A.I.C.T.A., *Botanist*

BERMUDA

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

Paget East. Tel.: 1103. 'Grams: Agriculture

G. R. Groves, *Director of Agriculture and Fisheries*
I. W. Hughes, M.Sc. Agr., *Assistant Director of Agriculture*
E. A. Manuel, B.S.A., D.I.C., *Plant Pathologist*
R. B. T. Steele, M.R.C.V.S., *Acting Government Veterinary Officer*

BRITISH GUIANA

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

P.O. Box 174, Georgetown 7A

G. B. Kennard, D.I.C.T.A., A.I.C.T.A., Dip. Agr. Econ., *Director of Agriculture*
H. Paul, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., F.R.I.C., *Deputy Director of Agriculture (Coordination of Research)*
N. Ahmad, D.I.C.T.A., A.I.C.T.A., M.Sc. (Br. Col.), Ph.D. (Nott.), *Agricultural Chemist*
G. D. Baxter, M.A. (Cantab.), *Agricultural Officer (Grassland): trials with new grasses*
L. D. Cleare, F.R.E.S.: rice storage investigations
N. L. Davies, B.Sc. (Wales), *Sugar Agronomist: breeding and selection of sugarcane varieties*
R. Hewson, B.Sc. (Nott.), D.T.A., *Agronomist, St. Ignatius Livestock Station: livestock and pasture research*
H. V. S. Ho-a-Shu, D.I.C.T.A., A.I.C.T.A., *Agricultural Officer (Perennial Crops): coconuts; cacao; citrus*
Vacant: *Assistant Director of Agriculture (Research)*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

- C. P. Kennard, D.I.C.T.A., M.Sc. (McG.), *Entomologist*
E. J. Khan, B.Sc. (Edin.), M.Sc. (Wales), *Agricultural Chemist*: nutrition of rice
plant and fertilizers recommendations
S. P. Legg, M.C., B.Sc., M.A., *Research Officer, Enini Livestock Station, Berbice
River*: livestock and pasture research
E. N. McWatt, D.V.M. (Ont.), *Assistant Director of Agriculture (Veterinary and
Animal Husbandry)*: animal nutrition and control of diseases
P. Poonai, D.I.C.T.A., A.I.C.T.A., *Economic Botanist*: rice breeding

FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

- P.O. Box 249, Kingston, Georgetown
L. E. Dow, M.A. (Oxon.), *Conservator of Forests*
G. P. A. Forbes, B.Sc., *Deputy Conservator of Forests*
G. A. Phillips, M.B.E., *Utilization Officer*

BRITISH HONDURAS

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

- P.O. Box 149, Belize. 'Grams: Agriculture
Vacant: *Director of Agriculture*
M. K. Chopin, B.A. (Cal.), *Assistant Director of Agriculture*
D. P. H. Tucker, B.Sc. (Birm.), *Agronomist*: soil surveys; laboratory techniques;
plant and soil analyses
B. Walker, B.Sc. (Leeds), *Cane Farming Officer*: cane research
S. D. Wilkie, M.R.C.V.S.: pasture and veterinary research

FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

- P.O. Box 181, Belize
A. C. Frith, B.Sc. For. (Aberd.), *Conservator of Forests*
R. Langley, B.Sc. For. (Wales), *Forest Research Officer*
R. D. Toleman, B.Sc. For. (Wales), *Assistant Research Officer*

BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS PROTECTORATE

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

- Honiara. 'Tel.: 60. 'Grams: Agricola
F. M. Spencer, B.Sc. Hort., *Chief Agricultural Officer*
COCONUT AGRONOMY SECTION
Yandina, Russell Islands. 'Grams: Agricola
M. A. Foale, B.Agr.Sc., D.T.A.: general coconut agronomy
ENTOMOLOGY SECTION
Honiara. 'Grams: Agricola
P. J. M. Greenslade, B.A., Ph.D.: control of *Amblyopelta cocophaga*

FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

- Honiara
K. W. Trenaman, M.A., *Chief Forestry Officer*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

BRUNEI

Office of the State Agricultural Officer, Brunei. 'Grams: Agriculture

Hamidoon bin Awang Damit, *State Agricultural Officer*

W. N. Scott, B.Sc., B.Agr. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., *Agricultural Adviser*

A. K. Sundram, B.V.Sc. (Madr.), *Assistant Veterinary Officer*

W. G. Agne, B.Sc. (U.P.), *Senior Agricultural Assistant*

Hamid bin Ja'afar, *Senior Agricultural Assistant*

Sunny bin Ahmad, *Acting State Forest Officer*

EAST AFRICAN COMMON SERVICES ORGANIZATION AND INTER-TERRITORIAL RESEARCH

EAST AFRICAN AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY RESEARCH ORGANIZATION

Box 21, Kikuyu, Kenya. Tel.: Kikuyu 227. 'Grams: Agfororg

E. W. Russell, C.M.G., M.A., Ph.D., F.Inst.P., *Director*: physics and chemistry of soils

W. J. A. Payne, M.A., Ph.D., Dip.Agr.Sc., *Deputy Director*: animal husbandry

H. F. Birch, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Soil Chemist*: plant nutrients in soils

M. Dagg, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Physicist*: rainfall infiltration; water use of irrigated crops; hydrology of catchment areas

H. Doggett, M.A., A.I.C.T.A., *Plant Breeder*: breeding of sorghum (Serere, P.O. Soroti, Uganda)

M. T. Friend, M.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Analytical Chemist*: analysis of soils and plants

J. Glover, M.Sc., *Plant Physiologist*: plant nutrition, transpiration; climatology

T. Jones, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.I.W.Sc., *Forest Entomologist*: timber borers

D. Jowett, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Plant Breeder*: sorghum breeding (Serere, P.O. Soroti, Uganda)

O. Kerfoot, M.A., B.Sc., *Silviculturist*: root and vegetation in relation to physical studies of soils

H. P. Ledger, N.D.D., *Animal Husbandry Officer*: carcass analysis of domestic and wild animals

H. G. Livingston, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Dairy.Husb., *Animal Husbandry Officer*: animal husbandry

G. L. Lucas, B.Sc., F.L.S., *Botanist*: systematic botany (E. A. Herbarium, Box 5166, Nairobi)

J. S. G. McCulloch, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P., *Physicist*: agricultural meteorology; hydrology of catchment areas; statistical adviser

Miss F. M. L. Sheffield, D.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: virus diseases, plant quarantine

H. H. Storey, C.M.G., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., *Plant Pathologist*: genetics of resistance in plants to viruses and rusts

B. Verdcourt, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S., *Botanist*: plant systematics; systematic invertebrate zoology (E. A. Herbarium, Box 5166, Nairobi)

W. Wilkinson, B.Sc., M.I. Biol., *Forest Entomologist*: termite control, particularly in tree plantations

EAST AFRICAN TRYPANOSOMIASIS RESEARCH ORGANIZATION

P.O. Box 96, Tororo, Uganda. Tel.: 355/356. 'Grams: Eatro

W. H. R. Lumsden, D.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M., D.T.H., *Director*: experimental protozoology: immunology

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

M. P. Cunningham, M.R.C.V.S.: immunology
J. M. B. Harley, B.Sc.: ecology of *Glossina* and of their host mammals with reference especially to cattle trypanosomiasis
K. van Hoeve, Med. Vet. Drs.: veterinary trypanosomiasis
R. H. Knight, B.Sc., Ph.D.: biochemistry
D. H. H. Robertson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.: human trypanosomiasis
H. A. W. Southon, M.A.: ecology of human trypanosomiasis
Miss W. A. F. Webber, B.Sc., Ph.D.: protozoology.

EAST AFRICAN VETERINARY RESEARCH ORGANIZATION

Muguga, P.O. Box 32, Kikuyu, Kenya. 'Grams: Vetresorg, Kituya

H. R. Binns, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Director*
G. R. Scott, M.Sc., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Senior Virologist*
W. Plowright, M.R.C.V.S., *Senior Pathologist*
D. W. Brocklesby, M.R.C.V.S., *Protozoologist*
R. D. Brown, B.A., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.M.S., *Virologist*
J. A. Dinnik, D.Sc., *Helminthologist*
R. N. Gourlay, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact., *Bacteriologist*
G. H. Lampkin, B.Sc., *Animal Geneticist*
D. Robertshaw, M.R.C.V.S., *Physiologist*
A. Rogerson, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Nutrition Chemist*
Miss J. B. Walker, B.Sc., M.Sc., *Entomologist*

TEA RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF EAST AFRICA

P.O. Box 91, Kericho, Kenya. Tel.: 108. 'Grams: Research

E. M. Chenery, Ph.D., D.I.C., A.R.C.S. (Lond.), *Director*: soil chemistry; mineral nutrition of tea bush
M. J. Green, B.Sc. (Edin.): tea horticulture; tea breeding

MAKERERE COLLEGE

P.O. Box 262, Kampala, Uganda. Tel.: Kampala 2471. 'Grams: Makcol

Faculty of Agriculture

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

F. B. Wilson, M.B.E., M.A., Dip. Agr. (Cantab.), A.I.C.T.A., *Professor of Agriculture and Dean of the Faculty*
E. H. S. Barlow, N.D.A., *Farm Manager*
D. G. R. Belshaw, M.A. (Cantab.), Dip.Agr.Econ. (Oxon.), A.M.Inst.W.S., *Lecturer in Agricultural Economics*
W. H. Boshoff, B.Sc.Mech.Eng. (Rand.), M.Sc.Agr.Eng. (Dunelm), A.M.I. Mech.E., A.M.I.B.A.E., *Senior Lecturer in Agricultural Engineering*
A. S. MacDonald, B.Sc.Agr. (Dunelm), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Lecturer in Crop Husbandry*
P. Mahadevan, B.Sc., (Cey.) Ph.D. (Glas.), *Senior Lecturer in Animal Husbandry*

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL BIOLOGY

Miss M. A. Keay, M.A. (Cape T.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Reader in Agricultural Botany and Head of Department*
B. N. Bowden, B.Sc. (Sheff.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), *Lecturer in Agricultural Botany*
P. J. Fripp, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Lecturer in Animal Physiology*
A. J. P. Goodchild, B.Sc. (Nott.), D.I.C., *Lecturer in Agricultural Zoology*
A. Huxley, B.Sc. (R'dg.), *Senior Lecturer in Horticultural Botany*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

- E. Pawson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.I.C., *Senior Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry*
Miss P. Arman, B.Sc. (R'dg.), M.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.I.C., *Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry*

TROPICAL PESTICIDES RESEARCH INSTITUTE

P.O. Box 3024, Arusha, Tanganyika. Tel.: Arusha 2121. 'Grams: Ciru

- K. S. Hocking, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., M.I.Biol., *Director*: organization and direction of research
G. F. Burnett, B.Sc., D.I.C., M.I.Biol., F.R.E.S., *Deputy Director*: organization of research on agricultural side
W. R. Bransby-Williams, B.A. (Cantab.), D.A.P. & E., *Assistant Entomologist*: susceptibility of insects to insecticides
P. R. Chadwick, M.A. (Cantab.), D.I.C., *Senior Scientific Officer, Entomologist*: entomological problems in control of tsetse flies with insecticides
N. O. Crossland, B.Sc., *Scientific Officer, Malacologist*: application of pesticides to control of bilharzia
R. Foster, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Dunelm), *Senior Scientific Officer, Parasitologist*: problems in the control of bilharzia
D. H. Green, B.Sc., *Scientific Officer, Botanist*: uses of herbicides in the tropics
S. D. Hoccombe, B.Sc., *Scientific Officer, Botanist*: uses of herbicides in the tropics
C. W. Lee, B.Sc., *Assistant Physicist*: physical problems of spraying in the tropics
R. H. Parish, B.Sc., *Senior Scientific Officer, Entomologist*: entomological problems in the application of pesticides in tropical agriculture
P. O. Park, B.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Senior Scientific Officer, Chemist*: chemical problems in application of pesticides in the tropics
H. C. M. Parr, B.Sc., *Principal Scientific Officer, Entomologist*: biting fly research
A. Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Scientific Officer, Entomologist*: problems in the control of mosquitoes with insecticides
D. J. Webley, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Senior Scientific Officer, Chemist*: chemical problems in the application of pesticides in the tropics
D. Yeo, B.Sc., *Principal Scientific Officer, Physicist*: the physics of pesticide application in the tropics

Fiji

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

P.O. Box 358, Suva. Tel.: 2881

- J. M. Watson, O.B.E., M.A., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), A.I.C.T.A., M.Inst.Biol., *Director of Agriculture*
J. D. Yelf, M.A., A.I.C.T.A., *Senior Agricultural Officer i/c stations and research*
A. D. Hinckley, B.A. (Harv.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Hawaii): entomology
J. W. McPaul, B.Sc., M.A.I.A.S.: fertilizers
T. L. Mune: weed control
J. K. Naidu, B.Sc.: animal husbandry
B. A. O'Connor, B.Sc. Agr., B.A.: entomology
J. W. Parham, B.Sc.: botany
P. L. Rhodes, B.Sc. Hort., D.T.A.: agronomy
V. E. Sills, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.: biochemistry
P. G. Thompson, B.Sc., D.T.A.: agronomy
W. F. Wildin, B.Agr.Sc., M.A.I.A.S.: pastures

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

DEPARTMENT OF FORESTRY

Headquarters, Suva

J. R. B. Angus, B.Sc. (Edin.), *Conservator of Forests*

G. Watkins, B.Sc. (Wales), *Senior Assistant Conservator of Forests*: general forest research

THE GAMBIA

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

HEADQUARTERS: CAPE ST. MARY

J. A. Austin, B.Sc. Agr. (R'dg.), *Director*

FORESTRY DIVISION, Yundum

E. F. Brewer, M.B.E., *Forestry Superintendent*

RESEARCH STAFF

M. I. Ashrif, B.Sc. Agr. (Pb.), Dip. Rur. Sc. (Edin.), Ph.D. (Edin.), *Agronomist*: agronomic research on groundnuts; upland cereals; fertilizer trials

K. Ramaswamy, B.Sc. Agr. (Madr.), *Rice Specialist*: breeding and rice selection; general agronomic studies of rice crop

I. Thornton, M.Sc. Agr. (Dunelm), *Soil Scientist*: soil fertility and pedological studies

HIGH COMMISSION TERRITORIES

BASUTOLAND

P.O. Box 24, Maseru

D. D. Campbell, M.C., B.Sc. (R'dg.), *Director of Livestock and Agricultural Services*

A. C. Macintosh, B.Sc. (Rand.) *Agricultural Officer (Research)*

C. M. H. Morojele, B.Sc. (Rand.), S.A.Dip.Stat. (Oxon.), F.S.S., *Statistician*

BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE

Department of Agriculture

P.O. Box 10, Mahalapye. Tel.: 3. 'Grams: Doagric

J. S. de Beer, M.B.E., B.Sc. Agr., *Director*: pasture research and fodder plants

P. R. Weare, B.Sc. Agr., D.T.A. (Trin.), *Agricultural Officer*: agronomic investigations

SWAZILAND

Land Utilization Department

HEADQUARTERS: P.O. Box 30, Manzini. Tel.: 271. 'Grams: Utilization

J. G. M. King, C.M.G., O.B.E., Dip. Agr., A.I.C.T.A., *Director*

J. D. Hunter-Smith, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., *Principal Agricultural Officer*

J. Schuss, B.V.Sc., *Principal Veterinary Officer*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

Agricultural Research Section

MALKERNS RESEARCH STATION

P.O. Box 4, Malkerns. Tel.: 17. 'Grams: Agresearch

- A. C. Venn, B.Sc., *Principal Research Officer*: soil fertility and crop nutrition
- P. G. C. Dodson, B.Sc.: horticulture research
- J. D. Gibbs: variety and weed problems
- J. H. l'Ons, M.Sc.: pasture research
- J. D. Lea, M.Sc.: irrigation studies, sugarcane; citrus; rice; etc.
- G. F. M. Murdoch, M.A.: soil surveys
- C. J. Stedman, B.Sc.: pathology

Veterinary Section

MPISI CATTLE BREEDING AND EXPERIMENTAL STATION

P.O. Box 30, Manzini. Tel.: 271. 'Grams: Utilization

- D. Dixon, B.V.Sc., B.Sc., *Officer-in-Charge*: indigenous stock breeding

Botanical Survey

Prof. R. H. Compton: botanical survey

HONG KONG

AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

North Kowloon Magistracy, 5th Floor, Tai Po Road, Kowloon. Tel.: 806829.
'Grams: Agforfish

- P. C. Chambers, C.B.E., B.A. Agr. (Cantab.), Dip. Agr. (Cantab.), A.I.C.T.A.,
Director
- E. H. Nichols, B.Sc. (Dunelm), Dip. Agr. (Cantab.), A.I.C.T.A., *Assistant
Director*

AGRICULTURE

- R. R. Mason, B.Sc. Agr. (Lond.), Dip. Agr. (Cantab.), N.D.A., *Agricultural
Officer*: general agriculture, including crop husbandry; pest and disease
control; pond fish
- P. L. Siak, B.Sc. (Lingnan), *Agricultural Officer*: rice, field crops and fertilizers
- C. T. Wong, B.Sc. (Kwangsi), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Agricultural Officer*: land use and
economics

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

- D. M. Corbett, M.R.C.V.S., M.R.S.H., *Senior Veterinary Officer*: animal
husbandry; poultry; and livestock quarantine
- J. M. Riddell-Swan, B.Sc. (Edin.), M.R.C.V.S., M.R.S.H., *Veterinary Officer*:
animal disease control and animal husbandry; artificial insemination of pigs

FORESTRY

- P. A. Daley, B.Sc. For. (Wales), *Forestry Officer*: afforestation and silviculture
- A. J. L. Mitchell, B.Sc. For. (Aberd.), *Forestry Officer*: forest planning and
silviculture

JAMAICA

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND LANDS

P.L. Box 480, Hope, Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.

- H. C. Miller, B.Sc. Hons., D.I.C.T.A., *Chief Technical Officer*
- W. G. Stuart, M.Sc., D.I.C.T.A., *Acting Chief Technical Officer*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

Animal Husbandry Department

- T. P. Lecky, Ph.D. (Edin.), B.S.A., *Director of Animal Husbandry*: cattle breeding and livestock improvement
C. J. Allen, Ph.D., M.Sc., B.Sc., *Senior Livestock Officer*: cattle breeding and livestock improvement
D. A. R. Campbell, B.Sc., *Senior Livestock Officer*: artificial insemination
J. S. Hendricks, B.Sc., *Agricultural Officer*: cattle breeding
L. Laing, B.Sc., *Agricultural Officer*: poultry
O. G. McCorkell, B.S.A., *Senior Agricultural Assistant*
L. E. McLaren, Ph.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Animal Nutrition Officer*: animal nutrition research
D. S. McLeod, M.Sc., *Agricultural Officer*: pasture research
M. S. Motta, D.I.C.T.A., *Senior Livestock Officer*: pasture research
A. J. Muschette, M.Sc., B.Sc., *Agricultural Officer*: research on pigs
J. A. Richards, Ph.D., B.Sc., *Senior Livestock Officer*: pasture research

Crops and Soils Department

- J. H. Haughton, A.I.C.T.A., D.I.C.T.A., *Acting Director*
W. K. Mitchell, D.I.C.T.A., *Assistant Director*

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY DIVISION

- C. W. Hewitt, A.I.C.T.A., D.I.C.T.A., *Agricultural Chemist, Head of Division*
R. A. Chen, B.Sc. Hons., *Agricultural Officer*: spectrochemical work
C. A. Lewis, B.Sc., *Agricultural Officer*: soil surveys and land use studies
G. W. Morgan, M.Sc., B.Sc., *Senior Agricultural Officer*: soil surveys and land use studies
H. Payne, B.Sc., D.I.C.T.A., *Agricultural Officer*: fertility studies
E. S. Redshaw, B.Sc. Hons., *Agricultural Officer*: soil surveys and land use studies
Mrs. H. A. Richardson, B.Sc., *Agricultural Officer*: in charge laboratory work
R. K. Richardson, B.Sc. Hons., *Senior Agricultural Officer*: spectrochemical work
V. A. L. Sargeant, M.Sc., B.Sc., D.I.C.T.A., *Senior Agricultural Officer*: soil fertility studies

AGRONOMY

- B. F. Topper, M.A., *Chief Agronomist*: cocoa agronomy
L. A. Bell, M.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., D.I.C.T.A.: citrus agronomy
J. H. Donaldson, B.Sc.: vegetable agronomy
W. T. Domville, M.Sc., B.Sc.: rice and tobacco agronomy
D. Dow, C.D.A.: cocoa agronomy
S. K. Glasgow, B.Sc.: agronomy of miscellaneous fruit trees
E. R. H. Martin, D.I.C.T.A.: corn, sorghum, cotton and sugarcane agronomy
R. I. Moss, B.Sc.: coffee agronomy
N. W. Prendergast, D.I.C.T.A.: cocoa agronomy
D. C. Stanford, B.Sc.: agronomy of food crops
L. A. Walker, B.Sc.: coffee agronomy
D. C. Webster, M.Sc.: agronomy of food crops

PLANT PROTECTION DIVISION

- G. Stell, B.Sc. Agr., B.Sc. Hons. Ent., F.R.E.S., *Chief Plant Protection Officer, Head of Division*
W. B. Dixon, *Plant Protection Officer*: nematology
D. Hastings, M.Sc., *Agricultural Officer*: plant pathology
R. I. Leather, B.Sc., Dip. Agr. Sc. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Plant Protection Officer*: plant pathology

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

D. W. Mollison, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., *Plant Protection Officer*: entomology
A. G. Naylor, D.I.C.T.A., *Plant Protection Officer*
F. R. Nelson, B.Sc., *Agricultural Officer*: entomology

Division of Economics and Statistics

A. M. Morgan Rees, M.Sc., *Agricultural Economist, Head of Division*
M. L. Brown, B.Sc., Dip. Agr. Econ., *Agricultural Officer*: farm management studies
Mrs. L. M. Chuck, B.A., *Senior Statistician*: experimental statistics, crop and livestock surveys
L. A. Cornwall, M.Sc., B.Sc., *Agricultural Officer*: marketing investigations
O. G. Delisser, B.Sc., *Agricultural Officer*: statistics
H. C. Douglas, B.Sc., *Senior Agricultural Officer*: marketing investigations
D. A. Garell, B.A., *Agricultural Officer*: farm management studies
Mrs. M. Guscott, M.A., B.A., *Agricultural Officer*: evaluation
I. E. Johnson, Ph.D., D.I.C.T.A., *Chief Agricultural Officer*: marketing investigations
H. C. Robotham, M.Sc., *Senior Agricultural Officer*: farm management research
D. W. Rodrigues, M.Sc., B.A., *Senior Agricultural Officer*: statistics, crop and livestock surveys
H. R. Shaw, M.Sc., B.Sc., *Senior Agricultural Officer*: evaluation studies
Mrs. N. Singham, B.A., *Agricultural Officer*: evaluation studies

Veterinary Division

L. T. McDonnough, V.S., D.V.M., D.T.V.M., *Director of Veterinary Services*
C. L. Bent, M.R.C.V.S., D.A.P. & E. (Lond.), *Veterinary Investigation Officer*: research on animal diseases

Forest Department

J. A. N. Burra, B.Sc. (Edin.), *Conservator of Forests*
D. F. Dyer, M.A. (Oxon.), *Senior Assistant Conservator of Forests*
E. G. Balmforth, B.Sc., *Senior Assistant Conservator of Forests*
R. C. Hall, B.Sc., *Senior Assistant Conservator of Forests*

MINISTRY OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY

P.O. Box 496, Kingston

Storage and Infestation Division,

56A Brentford Road, Kingston 5. Tel.: 67107
K. R. Walker, M.Sc. (Minn.), *Chief Pest Control Officer*: controlling pests of stored foodstuffs

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH COUNCIL

10 Caledonia Avenue. P.O. Box 502, Kingston 5
L. S. Martin, M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., F.R.I.C., *Chairman*
Miss Doris Gray, Dip. Food Sc., *Experimental Officer*: extraction of proteins from leaves
V. G. Hill, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Geochemist*: clay mineralogy studies
S. A. D. Mowatt, B.Sc., *Biochemist*: extraction of proteins from leaves
W. A. Taylor, B.Sc., *Scientific Officer*: chemical problems relating to water

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

SUGAR MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION

Mandeville, Jamaica, W.I.

Research Department

R. F. Innes, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., A.R.I.C., Dip. Agr. (Cantab.), *Director of Research*

T. Chinloy, F.S.S., D.I.C.T.A., *Assistant Director of Research*: research on cultivation problems

J. Drummond, B.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer*: West Indian cane fly

M. M. Jones, B.Sc., *Assistant Research Officer*: variety selection

J. R. Metcalfe, B.A. (Cantab.), D.T.A., *Entomologist*

M. E. A. Shaw, B.Sc., *Agronomist*: nutrition

C. E. Smith, B.Sc., *Agronomist*: breeding

H. M. Thompson, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., A.R.I.C., *Chemist*

JAMAICA BANANA BOARD

P.O. Box 602, Kingston

Research Department

E. A. Tai, M.Sc., D.I.C.T.A., *Acting Director of Research, Crop Physiologist*

Mrs. D. D. Boland, B.Sc., *Analyst*

C. G. Jordine, B.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Soil Chemist*

V. R. Lumsden, B.A., Dip. Agr. (Cantab.), *Agronomist*

D. S. Meredith, M.A., Ph.D., M.I.Biol., *Plant Pathologist*

Banana Breeding

R. A. Gonsalves, B.Sc., *Senior Station Officer*

R. E. Osborne, D.I.C.T.A., Dip. Agr. (R'dg.), *Plant Breeder*

K. Shepherd, B.Sc., *Cytogeneticist*

COCONUT INDUSTRY BOARD

P.O. Box 204, Kingston 10

Research Department

D. H. Romney, B.Sc. Hons.: agronomy and crop physiology

R. A. Whitehead, B.Sc. Hons.: plant breeding

INSTITUTE OF JAMAICA MUSEUM

Kingston, Jamaica

C. Bernard Lewis, B.A., *Director, Institute of Jamaica, and Curator of Museum*

R. P. Bengry, M.Sc., *Assistant Curator*

T. H. Farr, Ph.D., *Entomologist*: insect taxonomy

Miss D. A. Powell, M.A., *Mycologist*: taxonomy of lower plants

G. R. Proctor, B.A., *Botanist*: taxonomy of higher plants

KENYA

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi. Tel.:21701. 'Grams: Minag

Headquarters

A. R. Melville, B.Sc. Hons., A.I.C.T.A., *Director*

A. Storrar, B.Sc. Agr., A.I.C.T.A., *Deputy Director*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

- L. H. Brown, B.Sc. Hons., A.I.C.T.A., *Chief Agriculturist*
 E. Hainsworth, B.A. Hons., M.A., *Chief Research Officer*
 B. C. Wills, B.Sc., Dip.Agr.(Wye), A.I.C.T.A., *Assistant Director (Research)*
 W. A. Wright, B.Sc. Agr., Dip. Agr. (Cantab.), A.I.C.T.A., *Agricultural Officer (Research)*
 J. W. Reid, Dip.Agr., *Senior Assistant Agricultural Officer (Research)*

Research Division

SCOTT AGRICULTURAL LABORATORIES

P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi. Tel.: 60206

- E. Bellis, B.Sc. Hons., A.I.C.T.A., *Senior Research Officer in Charge of Laboratories, Head of Chemistry Section*
 J. F. Graham, B.Sc., M.Sc., F.R.E.S., *Senior Research Officer, Head of Entomology Section*
 R. A. Robinson, B.Sc. Agr., Dip. Agr. (Cantab.), D.T.A., *Senior Research Officer, Head of Plant Pathology Section*
 F. Ashman, B.Sc. Agr. Hons., *Entomologist*
 K. R. Bock, B.Sc. Hons., A.R.C.S., *Senior Scientific Officer (Plant Pathology)*
 R. T. Clarke, B.A. (Oxon.), *Statistician*
 F. W. Collier, B.Sc. Hons., M.Sc., *Soil Surveyor*
 A. Davidson, B.Sc. Hons., *Entomologist*
 H. R. Evans, *Crop Introduction Officer*
 H. C. Hodgson, B.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Agricultural Chemist*
 R. S. Kempton, B.Sc., *Agricultural Chemist*
 E. A. S. La Croix, B.Sc. Agr. Hons., *Entomologist*
 G. L. de Lotto, *Entomologist*
 D. J. McCrae, B.Sc. Agr. Hons., *Entomologist*
 J. J. Njoroge, B.Sc., *Pathologist*
 A. Pinkerton, B.Sc. Hons., *Soil Chemist*
 J. M. Suttie, B.Sc. Agr., Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), D.T.A., *Agricultural Officer (Intelligence)*
 L. A. Whelan, M.Sc. Hons. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Aberd.), *Soil Chemist*

COFFEE RESEARCH STATION

P.O. Box 4, Ruiru

- P. A. Jones, B.A. Agr., *Senior Research Officer-in-Charge*
 T. J. Crowe, B.A., D.T.A., *Entomologist*
 I. D. Firman, B.Sc. Hons., D.T.A., *Plant Pathologist*
 B. F. Hanger, B.Sc. Hort., D.T.A., N.D.H., *Agricultural Research Officer*
 J. A. N. Wallis, B.A., D.T.A., *Agricultural Officer*
 P. E. Wheatley, B.Sc. Hons., D.T.A., A.R.C.S., *Entomologist*
 T. M. Wormer, M.Sc. Agr., *Plant Physiologist*

GRASSLAND RESEARCH STATION

P.O. Box 450, Kitale

- E. D. Bumpus, B.Sc. Agr. Hons., Ph.D., *Senior Research Officer-in-Charge*
 W. R. Birch, B.Sc. Hons., M.A., *Pasture Research Officer*
 A. V. Bogdan, F.L.S., *Pasture Research Officer*
 H. W. Dougall, B.Sc. Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Chemist*
 E. M. Kidner, M.C., N.D.A., N.D.D. Hons., B.D., F.A.C.D., *Animal Agronomist*
 J. Morrison, B.Sc., *Pasture Research Officer*
 R. G. Poultny, B.Sc. Hons., Ph.D. (Rand.), *Pasture Research Officer*
 D. J. Pratt, B.Sc. Agr. Hons., *Pasture Research Officer*
 L. R. N. Strange, *Pasture Research Officer*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

HORTICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION

P.O. Box 220, Thika

T. H. Jackson, Dip. Hort., *Senior Research Officer-in-Charge*

R. V. Blandy, B.Sc. Hort., *Horticultural Officer*

PLANT BREEDING STATION

P.O. Njoro

G. E. Dixon, B.A. Hons., M.A., *Senior Research Officer-in-Charge*

B. D. Dowker, B.A., D.T.A., *Plant Breeder*

E. J. Guthrie, B.Sc. Gen. Hons., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., *Plant Pathologist*

M. N. Harrison, B.Sc. Agr. Hons., *Plant Breeder*

K. W. Lynch, B.Sc. Agr., *Plant Breeder*

PYRETHRUM RESEARCH STATION

P.O. Box 100, Molo

L. J. Collings-Wells, B.Sc. Agr., D.T.A., *Senior Research Officer-in-Charge*

R. B. Contant, Ing. Agr., *Plant Breeder*

R. J. Munro, B.Sc. Agr., *Agricultural Officer*

SISAL RESEARCH STATION

P.O. Box 7, Thika

K. Lerche, *Agricultural Officer-in-Charge*

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH

P.O. Box 470, Nakuru

I. M. Johnson, B.Sc. Agr., M.Sc. Agr. Eng., *Agricultural Research Officer*

GENERAL CROP AND STOCK INVESTIGATIONS

R. H. Bennison, B.Sc. Hort., D.T.A., *Agricultural Research Officer*

R. D. W. Betts, B.Sc. Agr., D.T.A., *Agricultural Officer*

E. C. Bush, B.Sc. Agr., *Agricultural Officer*

J. R. Goldson, B.Sc. Agr., D.T.A., *Agricultural Officer*

R. C. Grimes, B.Sc. Hort., D.T.A., *Agricultural Research Officer*

G. C. H. Hill, B.Sc. Agr., *Agricultural Research Officer*

P. K. Moberly, B.Sc. Agr., D.T.A., *Agricultural Officer*

M. E. H. Vickers, B.Sc. Agr., D.T.A., *Agricultural Officer*

M. F. Watson, B.Sc. Hons., D.T.A., *Agricultural Officer*

EGERTON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

P.O. Njoro. Tel.: 27. 'Grams: College

M. A. Barrett, B.Sc. (R'dg.), N.D.D., *Principal*

P. G. Bagshaw, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Lecturer, Chemistry: soils and fertilizers*

D. R. Bath, B.Sc. (R'dg.), M.Agr.Sc. (N.Z.), *Lecturer, Crop Husbandry: pasture agronomy*

R. H. Clough, B.Sc. (Lond.), Dip. Agr. Econ. (Oxon.), *Lecturer, Agricultural Economics: farm management survey analysis*

P. J. Larkin, M.R.C.V.S., *Lecturer, Animal Husbandry & Health: cattle grazing and nutrition studies*

R. J. Yates, M.A. (Cantab.), Dip. Agr. Sc. (Wales), M.I. Biol., *Lecturer, Biology: plant physiology; chemical weed control*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

DEPARTMENT OF VETERINARY SERVICES

P.O. Kabete. Tel.: 87231-4. 'Grams: Vetlab

K. D. S. MacOwan, C.B.E., B.Sc. (Aberd.), M.R.C.V.S., *Director of Veterinary Services*

Veterinary Research Laboratory

M. L. Burdin, B.Sc. Hons. (Lond.), M.R.C.V.S., *Chief Veterinary Research Officer*

S. F. Barnett, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Assistant Director (Research): parasitology*

D. P. Braithwaite, B.Sc. Hons. (Lond.), D.I.C., A.R.I.C., *Biochemist: chemical analysis including dip analyses*

G. Froyd, M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Research Officer: cysticercosis*

J. E. Huddart, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Senior Veterinary Research Officer: sterility diseases and contagious bovine pleuropneumonia*

K. Ogonowski, M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Research Officer: bacteriology*

B. T. Parsons, M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon.), *Zoologist: dip resistance of ticks*

R. W. Roach, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Research Officer: laboratory diagnosis*

M. C. Round, B.Sc. Hons. (Sheff.), *Zoologist: parasitology*

M. L. Sapiro, M.Sc., Ph.D. (S.A.), *Biochemist: toxicology*

J. F. Shirlaw, M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Research Officer: sheep and calf diseases*

Tsetse Survey and Control

P. E. Glover, M.B.E., D.Sc. (Rand.), M.I. (Biol.), *Chief Zoologist*

E. F. Whiteside, M.Sc. (Wales), F.R.E.S., *Zoologist: use of trypanocides*

W. P. Langridge, B.Sc. Hons. (Wales), M.I. (Biol.), *Ecologist*

E. C. Trump, B.Sc. Hons. (Wales), M.I. (Biol.), *Ecologist*

Wellcome Institute for Research on Foot-and-Mouth Disease

P.O. Box 18021, Nairobi. Tel.: 58686

J. W. Macaulay, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., *Assistant Director, Foot-and-Mouth Disease*

J. G. Tremlett, M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M., *Veterinary Research Officer*

Experimental Station

P.O. Box 25, Naivasha. Tel.: Naivasha 48

W. Bruce, M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Research Officer: sterility diseases and animal husbandry*

P. J. Frank, B.Sc. Dairying (R'dg.), *Dairy Officer: feeding experiments*

P. E. A. Myers, N.D.A., *Technical Officer: pig feeding experiments*

FOREST DEPARTMENT

P.O. Box 30027, Nairobi. Tel.: 20484

E. J. Honoré, B.A. (Oxon.), *Chief Conservator of Forests*

Vacant: *Deputy Chief Conservator of Forests*

S. J. Curry, M.A. (Cantab.), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), *Forest Entomologist*

W. G. Dyson, M.A. (Oxon.), *Silviculturist*

I. A. S. Gibson, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Forest Mycologist*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

LEEWARD ISLANDS

ANTIGUA

Friar's Hill, Antigua. Tel.: St. John's 27

Vacant: *Director of Agriculture*

L. A. Thomas, D.V.M., V.S., *Veterinary Officer*

Central Cotton Station

Friar's Hill, Antigua. Tel.: St. John's 418

J. Spence, D.I.C.T.A., *Cotton Officer*: cotton breeding and field experiments

Antigua Sugar Association, Sugarcane Investigation Committee

P. E. Turner, O.B.E., M.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.I.C., *Sugarcane Agronomist*: varietal trials; field experiments

ST. KITTS—NEVIS—ANGUILLA

Vacant: *Director of Agriculture*

R. A. Frederick, M.S.A., B.S.A. (Br. Col.), *Field Experiment Officer, Nevis*

A. W. Vaughan, M.R.C.V.S. (Lond.), *Veterinary Officer*: production of beef and dairy cattle

MONTSERRAT

P. Lake, *Agricultural Superintendent*: food crops

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

J. L. M. Winter, M.B.E., *Agricultural Superintendent*

MALTA, G.C.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

93 Archbishop Street, Valletta. Tel.: C24941/3

L. J. S. Littlejohn, B.Sc. (Glas.), A.I.C.T.A., *Chief Agricultural Officer*

G. Alton, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: *Brucella melitensis*

L. Saliba, B.Sc. (Lond.), B.Pharm.

MAURITIUS

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Reduit

M. D. French-Mullen, A.I.C.T.A., D.I.C.T.A., *Director of Agriculture*

J. B. G. S. Staub, A.R.T.C. (Glas.), A.M.I.Mech.E., Dip. Agr. (Maur.), *Acting Deputy Director*

A. Darne, F.R.C.V.S., *Acting Deputy Director*

Agricultural Division

B. D. Roy, B.Sc.Agr. (Wales), Dip.Agr. (Maur.), *Acting Senior Agricultural Officer*: in charge of division

K. Lutchmeenaraidoo, B.Sc. (R'dg.), Dip.Agr. (Maur.), *Acting Senior Agricultural Officer*: extension services

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

- J. A. C. Delaitre, B.Agr. An. Husb. (N.Z.), *Animal Husbandry Officer*: livestock breeding and nutrition
J. H. Julien, Dip. Agr. (Maur.), F.R.H.S., *Horticulturist*: seed production; fruit trees; foodcrops
L. Moorlee, Dip.Agr. (Maur.), *Agronomist*: foodcrops; fish farming
L. Suzor, Dip. Agr. (Maur.), *Agronomist*: tobacco; foodcrops; irrigation

Engineering Division

- M. E. L. Limfat, M.Sc. (Dunelm), A.M.I.B.A.E., B.Sc. (Lond.), A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Chem.E., *Agricultural Engineer*: farm mechanization and field engineering

Agricultural Chemistry Division

- S. Belcourt, B.Sc. (Wales), Dip.Agr.Sc. (Wales), Dip.Agr. (Maur.), *Chemist*: agricultural and chemical investigations

Entomology Division

- J. E. A. Orian, B.Sc. Hons. (St. And.), F.R.E.S., F.Z.S., Dip. Agr. (Maur.), R.A.C. (Maur.), *Entomologist*: insect pests attacking economic crops, other than sugarcane; domestic and farm animals

Plant Pathology Division

- L. Oricux, B.Sc. (Lond.), D.I.C., *Plant Pathologist*: diseases on crops other than sugarcane

Division of Veterinary Services

- J. U. D. Shuja, M.R.C.V.S., *Acting Senior Veterinary Officer*: animal diseases; artificial insemination; tuberculin testing; meat inspection
L. Webb, A.M.I.L.T. (Lond.), Dip. Biol. (Lond.), M.I.Biol. (Lond.), *Laboratory Technologist*: veterinary laboratory work

College of Agriculture

- G. A. North Coombes, O.B.E., B.Sc. (R'dg.), Dip.Agr. (Maur.), *Principal*
R. Latulipe, B.Sc. (Lond.), *Lecturer*: mathematics and physics
R. Burrenchobay, B.Sc. (Edin.), *Lecturer*: agricultural chemistry
S. Moutia, B.Sc. Hort. (Lond.), Dip.Agr.Econ. (Oxon), Dip.Agr. (Maur.), F.R.H.S., *Acting Lecturer*: agriculture

Sugarcane Millers and Planters Central Arbitration and Control Board

- J. Galea, Dip.Agr. (Maur.), *Acting Registrar and Chief Chemist*
J. G. Gnany, A.A.C.C.A., *Accountant*
J. R. Thelemaque, Dip.Agr. (Maur.), *Assistant Chemist*

Sugar Industry Research Institute

- Tel.: R.H. 1260/2. 'Grams: Siri, Mauritius
P. O. Wiehe, C.B.E., D.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.L.S., *Director*
R. Antoine, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), Dip.Agr. (Maur.), *Plant Pathologist*: ratoon stunting, chlorotic streak and other major sugarcane diseases
J. D. de R. de Saint Antoine, B.S., Dip.Agr. (Maur.), *Sugar Technologist*: processing and by-products of sugarcane
W. de Groot, Jr., *Plant Breeder*: breeding of new sugarcane varieties.
E. F. George, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., *Geneticist*: genetical studies of sugarcane varieties
P. Halais, Dip.Agr. (Maur.), *Agronomist*: fertilizers; meteorology; foliar diagnosis
D. H. Parish, B.Sc., M.Agr. (Belf.), A.R.I.C., *Chemist*: soils and fertilizers; biochemistry of sugarcane

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

- E. Rochecouste, B.Sc., Dip.Agr. (Maur.), *Botanist*: physiology of sugarcane; weed control
E. C. Vignes, M.Sc., Dip.Agr. (Maur.), *Associate Chemist*: processing and by-products of sugarcane
H. F. Wiehe, B.S., Dip.Agr. (Maur.), *Associate Sugar Technologist*: processing and by-products of sugarcane
J. R. Williams, M.Sc., D.I.C., *Entomologist*: sugarcane entomology and nematology

DEPARTMENT OF FORESTRY

- Curepipe
L. F. Edgerley, O.B.E., *Conservator of Forests*

NORTH BORNEO

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Headquarters, Jesselton

Agriculture

- E. J. H. Berwick, M.A., Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), A.I.C.T.A., *Director of Agriculture*
R. Smith, M.A., Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), A.I.C.T.A., *Assistant Director of Agriculture*
A. W. Allen, O.B.E., M.Sc. (Dunelm), A.M.I.M.M., F.G.S., *Soil Scientist*: soil surveys
G. R. Conway, B.Sc. Hons. (Wales), *Entomologist*
M. J. Smith, B.Sc. (Nott.), D.T.A., *Agronomist*
T. H. Williams, B.Sc. (Wales), *Plant Pathologist*
A. E. Wyrley-Birch, B.Sc. (Natal), B.Sc. (Oxon.), *Agronomist*: cocoa

Veterinary

- E. H. Holland, B.Sc. Agr. & Vet. Sc.(Lond.), M.R.C.V.S., *Senior Veterinary Officer*

Forestry

- P.O. Box 311. Sandakan
G. L. Carson, B.Sc. (Edin.), *Conservator of Forests*
P. F. Burgess, B.Sc. (Bang.), *Deputy Conservator of Forests*
D. I. Nicholson, B.Sc., *Ecologist*
W. Meijer, Ph.D., *Forest Botanist*

ST. HELENA

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

- R. B. Johnston, *Agricultural and Forestry Officer*

SARAWAK

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

- Kuching. Tel.: 3111. 'Grams: Agriculture
J. Cook, C.B.E., B.Sc. Hons., A.I.C.T.A., *Director of Agriculture*
R. O. Williams, D.I.C.T.A., A.I.C.T.A., *Deputy Director of Agriculture*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

H. G. Raj, Ph.D., *Assistant Director (Research)*
N. B. Flockhart, B.Agr., A.I.C.T.A., *Assistant Director (Extension)*
B. C. Balbernie, B.A., D.T.A., *Agricultural Officer*
R. A. Bewsher, O.B.E., *Agricultural Officer*
G. Dowson, B.Sc. Agric., D.T.A., *Agricultural Officer*
J. A. Hendrick, B.Sc. Agr., D.T.A., *Agricultural Officer*
Ong Kee Chong, Cert. Agr. (Serdang), *Agricultural Officer*
R. E. Tremeer, B.Sc. Hort., D.T.A., *Agricultural Officer*
O. F. Wright, B.Sc. Hort., *Agricultural Officer*
J. M. Bailey, B.Sc. Hons., *Soils Chemist*
J. P. Andriessse, Dip. Trop. Agr. (Deventer), *Soils Surveyor*
J. R. D. Wall, B.A. Hons., *Soils Surveyor*
G. J. Turner, B.Sc. Hons., D.T.A., *Plant Pathologist*
J. R. Dunsmore, B.A., D.T.A., *Agronomist: rice*
P. W. F. de Waard, Ir. (Wag.), *Agronomist: pepper*

DEPARTMENT OF FORESTRY

B. E. Smythies, M.C. and Bar, B.A. (Oxon.), *Conservator of Forests*
E. C. Clarke, B.Sc., *Silviculturist*

SEYCHELLES

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Mahé

J. F. G. Lionnet, M.B.E., Dip. Agr. (Maur.), *Director*
C. J. Piggott, B.Sc. Agr. (R'dg.), Dip. Agr. Sc. (Cantab.), D.T.A., *Agronomist: soil investigations*
A. Moulinié, *Acting Forester*

STATE OF SINGAPORE

BOTANIC GARDENS

Singapore, 10. Tel.: 31135

H. M. Burkill, M.A., F.L.S., *Director: taxonomy of Malayan plants; marine algae*
A. G. Alphonso, *Curator: tropical horticulture; orchid cultivation and breeding*
Chang Kiaw Lan, B.Sc., *Botanist: mycological taxonomy and ecology*
Chew Wee Lek, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Botanist: taxonomy of Malayan plants; Moraceae; Urticaceae*
Lam Hin Cheng, *Curator: tropical horticulture*
J. Sinclair, B.Sc., *Keeper of Herbarium: taxonomy of Malayan plants; Annonaceae; Myristicaceae*

VETERINARY DIVISION

Ministry of National Developments

S.I.T. Building, Block 1, 4th Floor, Upper Pickering Street, Singapore,
Cheng Tong Fatt, B.V.M.S., *Assistant Director (Primary Production)*
M. J. Henigan, M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Officer*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

UNIVERSITY OF SINGAPORE

Bukit Timah Road, Singapore 10. Tel.: 2815. 'Grams: Univmalaya

Department of Biochemistry

T. F. Dixon, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Professor*
Miss Wong Hee Aik, B.Sc., Ph.D.: algal metabolism

Department of Botany

H. B. Gilliland, B.Sc., D.Sc., F.L.S., M.I.Biol., *Professor*: plant ecology and taxonomy of grasses
P. N. Avadhani, M.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.: biogenesis of phenolic compounds
Hsuan Keng, Agr.B., M.S., Ph.D.: seed plants
Mrs. A. Johnson, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.: algae, mosses and ferns
Miss Gloria Lim, M.Sc., Dip.Ed., Ph.D.: fungi, nodule bacteria
A. N. Rao, M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant anatomy

Department of Chemistry

Kiang Ai Kim, Dip.Sc., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., *Professor*: phytochemistry
Huang Hsing Hua, M.Sc., D.Phil.: phytochemistry

Department of Zoology

D. S. Johnson, M.A., Ph.D., F.Z.S., M.I.Biol., *Reader and Head of Department*: fresh water biology and crustacea
C. H. Fernando, B.Sc., D.Phil., F.R.E.S., M.I.Biol.: parasites
D. H. Murphy, B.Sc., F.R.E.S., M.I.Biol.: entomology
K. Vigneswaran, B.Sc.: genetics

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE

St. Clair Circle, Port of Spain, Trinidad. Tel.: 21221-3

L. L. de Verteuil, M.Sc., D.I.C.T.A., F.R.H.S., *Chief Technical Officer*
R. Barrie Smith, B.Sc., Dip.Agr., D.T.A., *Technical Officer (Crop Husbandry)*
H. E. Williams, D.V.M. (Tor.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Edin.), *Technical Officer (Animal Health)*
F. O. Gonzalez, M.R.C.V.S., B.Sc.Vet.Sc., B.Sc.Agr., D.I.C.T.A., *Technical Officer (Livestock)*
L. V. Butcher, D.V.M., M.P.H., *Veterinary Officer*
J. A. Spence, B.Sc., Dip.Agr., D.T.A., *Plant Pathologist*
C. B. Brown, B.Sc.Agr., *Soil Chemist*
D. E. Chandool, *Soil Survey Officer*
G. P. Blair, M.Sc., B.Sc., D.I.C.T.A., *Agronomist*
I. Hosein, M.Sc., B.Sc., D.I.C.T.A., *Agronomist*
S. Bharath, B.Sc., *Agronomist*
V. C. Henry, D.I.C.T.A., B.Sc., *Agronomist*
E. A. C. Hagley, D.I.C.T.A., B.Sc. (McG.), M.Sc. (McG.), Ph.D. (McG.), *Entomologist (Red Ring)*
A. Greenhall, *Zoologist*
D. Moore, B.Sc., *Conservator of Forests*
W. S. Chalmers, B.Sc., *Assistant Conservator of Forests*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

UGANDA

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

P.O. Box 2, Entebbe. Tel.: 731. 'Grams: Agriculture

E. Williams, O.B.E., B.Sc. (Aberd.), A.I.C.T.A., *Director of Agriculture*

W. V. Rose, B.A. (Cantab.), A.I.C.T.A., *Chief Research Officer (Administration)*

Botany Section

D. G. Thomas, M.Sc. (Wales), Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), *Officer-in-Charge: coffee research*

D. J. Butt, B.Sc. (Lond.): mycology

J. W. Dancer, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.): plant pathology

Chemistry Section

W. R. Mills, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.C.S., Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.), *Senior Research Officer-in-Charge, Serere Research Station: soil fertility and use of fertilizers*

B. Butters, M.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.C.S., Dip.Agr.Sc. (Cantab.), D.T.A. (Trin.): crop nutrition

D. Stephens, M.A. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (Oxon.), A.R.I.C.: pedology and soil fertility

Entomology Section

J. Bowden, M.Sc. (Brist.), M.I.Biol., *Senior Research Officer-in-Charge, Kawanda Research Station: economic entomology*

J. C. Davies, B.Sc. (Wales): cotton and stored products pests

W. R. Ingram, B.Sc. (Cape T.), D.I.C.: cereal pests

D. N. McNutt, B.A.Agr. (Belf.): coffee pests

B. D. Rennison, B.A. (Dub.), M.Sc. (Dub.): coffee pests

DEPARTMENT OF VETERINARY SERVICES AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

P.O. Box 141, Kampala. Tel.: 3341. 'Grams: Dirvet

R. N. Sanders, B.V.Sc. (Syd.), *Director of Veterinary Services and Animal Industry*

H. W. C. Newlands, M.R.C.V.S., *Deputy Director of Veterinary Services and Animal Industry*

S. L. H. Walshe, M.R.C.V.S., *Assistant Director of Veterinary Services and Animal Industry (Field)*

D. H. L. Rollinson, Ph.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., *Chief Veterinary Research Officer*

P. D. L. Guilbride, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact., *Deputy Chief Research Officer*

R. M. Bredon, M.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Nutritional Chemist*

T. J. Coyle, M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Research Officer*

L. S. Forbes, M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M., *Senior Veterinary Officer*

K. W. Harker, M.Sc., *Pasture Agronomist*

A. M. Mackie, M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M., *Senior Veterinary Officer*

W. R. Nunn, B.Sc., B.A., M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Research Officer*

A. Taylor, M.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., *Senior Veterinary Officer*

E. A. Wells, M.R.C.V.S., *Senior Veterinary Officer*

FOREST DEPARTMENT

P.O. Box 31, Entebbe

W. E. M. Logan, O.B.E., B.A. (Oxon.), *Chief Conservator of Forests*

G. Webster, *Deputy Chief Conservator of Forests*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

K. W. Brown, B.Sc. (Bangor), *Forest Entomologist*
H. C. Dawkins, M.B.E., M.A. (Oxon.), *Ecologist*
C. H. Tack, A.M.I.M.E., *Forest Engineer*

THE WEST INDIES

MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND AGRICULTURE

Federal House, Port of Spain, Trinidad
(The Ministry has been dissolved since this publication went to press.)

A. F. Mackenzie, C.M.G., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.I.C.T.A., *Federal Agricultural Adviser*
Vacant: *Federal Forestry Adviser*
D. E. Faulkner, D.V.M., F.R.C.V.S., Dip.Agr., *Liaison Officer for Research and Development in Animal Industry*

UNIVERSITY OF THE WEST INDIES

Faculties of Agriculture and Engineering
(Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture)

St. Augustine, Trinidad, W.I. 'Grams: Stomata, Port of Spain
P. M. Sherlock, C.B.E., B.A., LL.D., *Pro-Vice-Chancellor*

Faculty of Agriculture

G. L. Underwood, B.Sc., D.Sc., *Professor and Dean*
P. N. Wilson, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc.Agr., Ph.D., Dip. Gen., *Professor of Agriculture: tropical animal husbandry with special reference to animal genetics, animal physiology and grassland husbandry*
L. G. Campbell, D.I.C.T.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.Agr.E., *Lecturer in Agricultural Engineering: research in crop production methods and drainage*
T. Chapman, M.A., Dip.Agr., D.T.A. (Trin.), *Lecturer in Crop Husbandry*
T. R. Houghton, B.Sc.Agr., Dip.Agr., *Lecturer in Animal Husbandry: nutrition of growing animals in relation to tropical crops and by-products; grassland utilization under tropical conditions*
D. F. Osbourn, B.Sc., Dip.Agr., D.T.A. (Trin.), *Lecturer in Agriculture*

ANIMAL NUTRITION UNIT

M. H. Butterworth, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., *Animal Nutrition Chemist: animal nutrition in the tropics with particular reference to forage and the use of agricultural by-products*

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY AND PLANT PATHOLOGY

J. W. Pursglove, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., F.L.S., *Professor of Botany: biology and ecology of tropical weeds; ethnobotany; flora of Trinidad and Tobago*
R. F. Barnes, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., *Lecturer in Plant Pathology: collection of myxomycetes; seedling growth of orchids*
P. T. Richards, M.A., *Lecturer in Botany: general botany and weed studies*
W. D. Richardson, B.Sc., *Lecturer in Botany: marine algae and quantitative ecology*

DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

G. L. Underwood, B.Sc., D.Sc., *Professor: systematic and evolutionary studies of squamate reptiles*
M. G. Emsley, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.R.E.S., *Lecturer in Zoology and Entomology: feeding habits of Heteroptera: snakes*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY AND SOIL SCIENCE

- G. Rodrigues, F.R.I.C., *Senior Lecturer in Soil Science and Chemistry, and Acting Head of Department*: chemistry of tropical soils and their genesis
J. A. Fewster, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Lecturer in Chemistry and Soil Science*: carbohydrate structure and metabolism

REGIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE

- B. G. D. Bartley, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Plant Breeder*: breeding and genetics of cocoa
M. H. Breese, M.Sc., D.I.C., F.R.E.S., *Entomologist (Stored Products)*: insects of stored products
F. W. Cope, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., *Senior Plant Breeder*: breeding and genetics of cocoa, with special reference to incompatibility
J. K. Coulter, B.Sc., B.Agr., Dip.Agr.Sc., F.R.I.C., *Soil Research and Survey (in charge of section)*: soil classification; soil fertility
H. J. Gooding, B.Sc., F.L.S., *Plant Breeder*: *Cajanus cajan* and root crops
B. F. Iton, B.Sc., Dip.Agr.Sc., *Plant Pathologist*: cocoa pathology with special reference to *Ceratostomella* wilt
L. Kasasian, B.Sc.: weed research with particular reference to herbicides
G. K. Maliphant, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Senior Soil Chemist*: soil fertility studies with special reference to cocoa
P. Moss, B.Sc., M.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Soil Chemist in charge of routine soil and plant analysis*: soil solution in relation to the ratio law; effect of soil moisture tension on ion uptake by plants; potassium and phosphorus fertility of West Indian soils
D. B. Murray, M.A., A.I.C.T.A., *Senior Plant Physiologist*: physiological investigations on cocoa
R. Nichols, M.Sc., *Plant Physiologist*: investigations of cherelle wilt and growth substances of cocoa
V. C. J. Quesnel, M.A., Ph.D., *Biochemist*: biochemistry of cacao fermentation: plant phenolics
G. W. R. Smith, M.Sc., A.Inst.P., *Physicist*: agricultural meteorology and soil physics; differential thermal and X-ray analysis
J. Spector, B.Sc. Special, A.Inst.P., F.S.S., *Spectrochemist*: trace elements in soils, rocks, animals, plants and related biological materials
J. Stark, B.Sc., *Soil Surveyor*: in charge of Soil Survey in Jamaica
I. T. Twyford, B.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Agronomist-Soil Surveyor*: productivity of soils under bananas and other crops
K. C. Vernon, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., F.G.S., *Senior Soil Surveyor*: soil survey with special emphasis on land capability and land use
D. Walmsley, M.Sc., Ph.D., *Soil Chemist*: radioisotope tracer studies in plants and soil

RUBBER RESEARCH UNIT

- C. F. Arlett, B.Sc., Ph.D.: on secondment from the Rubber Research Institute of Malaya: host/parasite relationship between *Hevea* rubber and *Dothidella ulei*

SEISMIC RESEARCH UNIT

- K. G. Barr, B.Sc.: *Seismologist*
G. R. Robson, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.G.S., *Seismologist*: volcanology and seismology

WINDWARD ISLANDS

DOMINICA

Roseau, Dominica

Vacant: *Commissioner for Agricultural Development*

R. B. Blatcher, M.R.C.V.S., *Veterinary Officer*

DEPENDENT TERRITORIES

GRENADA

- W. A. Southwall, *Acting Superintendent of Agriculture*
E. C. Arthur, B.Sc., D.V.M., *Veterinary Officer*
D. A. Perryman, M.B.E., D.I.C.T.A., *Cocoa Agronomist: research into the agronomy of cocoa and the vegetative propagation of nutmegs*

ST. LUCIA

- C. M. E. Cadet, M.Sc.Agr., *Acting Agricultural Superintendent*
D. G. Louisy, D.V.M., D.T.V.M., *Veterinary Officer*

ST. VINCENT

- H. S. McConnie, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., *Superintendent of Agriculture*
S. K. Chaudhuri, Ph.D. (Manc.), B.Sc., M.Sc. (Cal.), *Arrowroot Research Officer*
I. A. E. Kirby, D.V.M., D.T.V.M., D.I.C.T.A., *Veterinary Officer*
C. J. Williams, D.I.C.T.A., *Agricultural Officer (Research)*

ZANZIBAR

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

'Grams: Agricola, Zanzibar

- M. F. H. Selby, M.A. (Cantab.), Dip.Agr. (Cantab.), A.I.C.T.A., *Director: general policy*
R. K. Tremlett, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.C.S., A.I.C.T.A., *Assistant Director of Agriculture*
J. V. Webdale, M.A. (Oxon.)
B. Buckler, B.Sc.Agr. (R'dg.), D.T.A. (Trin.)
Said Hamed Mauli, Dip.Agr. (Makerere), B.Sc. (R'dg.)
K. A. Bowden, N.D.A., M.R.A.C.
B. G. C. Smith, B.Sc.Agr. (R'dg.), D.T.A. (Trin.)
A. Rashid, M.R.C.V.S. (Edin.), D.T.V.M., *Veterinary Officer*
K. H. Bryant, B.Sc.For. (Edin.), *Forest Officer*

EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION

London Office

12 Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, London, S.W.1

Tel.: Sloane 4239. 'Grams: Emcotton

D. F. Ruston, B.Sc., N.D.A., Dip.Agr., A.I.C.T.A., *Director*

M. H. White, M.A., *Secretary*

H. E. King, O.B.E., B.Sc., Dip.Agr., *Editor*

East Africa

COTTON RESEARCH STATION, NAMULONGE, P.O. Box 884, Kampala, Uganda

Tel.: Kasangati 3. 'Grams: Cotrest Kampala

J. M. Munro, B.Sc., *Director*

M. H. Arnold, M.A.: cotton breeding

J. T. Walker, B.Sc., A.K.C.: cotton breeding

D. A. Morris, B.Sc.: cotton breeding

D. E. B. Kibukamusoke, Dip.Agr.: experimental statistics

H. G. Farbrother, B.Sc.: plant physiology

D. A. Rijks, M.Sc.: plant physiology

Mrs. Kathleen M. Arnold, M.A., Ph.D.: plant pathology

G. O. Stride, B.Sc., Ph.D.: entomology

P. H. Le Mare, B.Sc.: soil science

J. E. A. Ogborn, A.R.I.C.: soil science

E. Jones, M.Sc.: soil science

D. L. Hobbs, *Secretary*

R. G. Passmore, N.D.A., *Farm Manager*

SERERE, Soroti, Uganda

A. Low, B.Sc.: cotton breeding

KIBOS, Nyanza Province, Kenya

M. S. Hastie, B.Sc.: cotton breeding

UKIRIGURU, Mwanza, Lake Province, Tanganyika

G. M. Wickens, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C., M.I.Biol.: plant pathology

K. J. Brown, B.Sc.: cotton breeding

J. E. Cross, B.Sc., M.S.: cotton breeding

W. Reed, B.Sc.: entomology

A. M. Kabaara, M.Sc.: soil science

ILONGA, Kilosa, Eastern Province, Tanganyika

R. Smith, B.Sc.: cotton breeding

T. Bradley, B.Sc.: cotton breeding

Nyasaland

MAKANGA, Chiromo, Southern Province

*D. F. Collings, C.D.A.: cotton breeding

Northern Nigeria

SAMARU, Zaria Province

M. A. Choyce, B.Sc., D.I.C.: entomology

D. A. Lawes, B.Sc.: cotton breeding and physiology

B. E. Costelloe, B.Sc.: cotton breeding

J. L. Palmer, B.Sc.: cotton breeding

G. B. Jones, B.Sc.: cotton breeding

D. J. de B. Lyon, B.Sc.: entomology

M. Dransfield, B.Sc., Ph.D.: plant pathology

* Seconded from Department of Agriculture

EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION

Western Nigeria

IBADAN

B. J. S. Lee, B.Sc.: cotton breeding and agronomy
J. A. Hayward, B.Sc.: entomology

Republic of the Sudan

WAD MEDANI, Gezira

L. C. Hughes, B.Sc.: cotton breeding
P. D. Walton, M.Sc.: cotton breeding
R. C. Faulkner, B.Sc.: cotton breeding
J. H. Proctor, B.Sc., D.T.A.: entomology
L. A. Mound, B.Sc., D.I.C., D.T.A.: entomology
D. E. Evans, B.Sc., D.I.C.: entomology

SHAMBAT, Khartoum North

J. H. Saunders, B.Sc.: cotton genetics
N. L. Innes, B.Sc.: cotton genetics
R. E. Gunn, B.Sc.: cotton genetics

Aden

EL KOD

A. B. Hearn, B.Sc., Dip.Agr., D.T.A.: cotton breeding and agronomy
J. H. Brettell, B.Sc.: entomology

West Indies

ST. JOHN'S, Antigua

J. R. Spence, A.I.C.T.A., D.I.C.T.A., *Cotton Officer, West Indies*

Thailand

SRISAMRONG

K. R. M. Anthony, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A.: cotton breeding

THE BRITISH MIDDLE EAST DEVELOPMENT DIVISION

c/o The British Embassy, Beirut

The Development Division includes a number of specialist officers whose services in their respective spheres are available in a consultative and advisory capacity to the government of any Middle East country which may desire to avail of them.

P. P. Howell, O.B.E., D.Ph., *Counsellor, Head of Development Division*

R. S. Porter, O.B.E., M.A. (Oxon.), B.Litt., *Statistical Adviser and Economist*

J. C. Eyre, C.B.E., B.Sc.Agr., D.I.C., *Agricultural Adviser*

P. Durran, M.R.C.V.S., *Animal Husbandry Adviser*

R. W. T. Griffith, *Industrial Adviser*

D. F. Davidson, O.B.E., B.Sc.For. (Aberd.), *Forestry and Soil Conservation Adviser*

J. M. Ross, O.B.E., *Co-operative Adviser*

REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

A. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Government Buildings, Dublin 2. Tel.: Dublin 61521. 'Grams: Resources

J. Beatty, B.Sc., A.R.C.Sc.I., *Chief Inspector*
J. J. Brady, M.Agr.Sc., *Deputy Chief Inspector*: plant breeding
P. Harnett, M.R.C.V.S., *Director of Veterinary Services*
G. Cussen, M.Agr.Sc.: certification (cereals)
C. Devlin, B.Agr.Sc.: plant breeding
J. P. Dunne, B.Agr.Sc.: seed propagation (roots and fodder plants)
E. P. Harrington, B.Agr.Sc.: seed propagation (cereals)
J. F. Mullin, M.Agr.Sc.: seed testing; economic botany
P. O'Leary, B.Agr.Sc.: biometrics
T. O'Sullivan, B.Agr.Sc.: seed propagation; certification (herbage)
J. Purcell, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc.: plant breeding

1. Veterinary Research Laboratory

Abbotstown Farm, Castleknock, Co. Dublin. Tel.: Dublin 343041

J. F. Timoney, M.R.C.V.S., *Director*
B. Adams, M.R.C.V.S.: poultry diseases
J. J. Collins, M.R.C.V.S.: general pathology and bacteriology
Mrs. K. Lowndes, M.R.C.V.S.: poultry pathology
B. MacClancy, M.R.C.V.S.: bovine infertility
T. Murphy, M.R.C.V.S., M.Sc.: calf diseases
E. O'Byrne, M.R.C.V.S.: bovine infertility
P. J. Smyth, M.R.C.V.S.: biochemistry (nutritional diseases and toxicology)
H. Thornberry, M.R.C.V.S.: parasitology, including bee diseases

2. Butter Testing Station

Harcourt Terrace, Dublin 2. Tel.: Dublin 62453

Miss B. M. Cotter, M.Sc., F.I.C.I., *Chief Technical Officer*
Miss C. Fant, B.Sc., *Chemist*
Mr. P. Dowling, B.Sc. Dairying, *Bacteriologist*

3. Cereal Station

Ballinacurra, Co. Cork. Tel.: Middleton 63257

T. J. R. O'Sullivan, B.Agr.Sc.: plant breeding
P. Berry, M.Agr.Sc.: pathology
B. Gormley, B.Agr.Sc.: plant breeding

4. Munster Institute

Cork. Tel.: Cork 41045

P. D. Curran, B.Agr.Sc., *Superintendent*

5. Agricultural School

Athenry, Co. Galway. Tel.: Athenry 2

J. F. Ward, B.Agr.Sc., *Superintendent*
E. K. Twomey, B.Agr.Sc.: plant breeding

6. Agricultural School

Ballyhaise, Co. Cavan. Tel.: Ballyhaise 8

T. A. Aylmer, B.Agr.Sc., *Superintendent*
J. K. O'Donohoe, B.Agr.Sc.: plant breeding

REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

7. Agricultural School

Clonakilty, Co. Cork. Tel.: Clonakilty 120

C. Gannon, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Superintendent*

M. Begley, B.Agr.Sc.: plant breeding

B. DEPARTMENT OF LANDS

Forestry Division, 22 Upper Merrion St., Dublin 2. Tel.: 65821. 'Grams:
Inforesta

S. M. O'Sullivan, B.Agr.Sc., *Inspector General*

O. V. Mooney, B.Agr.Sc., *Chief Research Officer*

R. N. O'Carroll, M.Agr.Sc.: silviculture

J. O'Driscoll, B.Agr.Sc.: silviculture

N. Morris, B.Agr.Sc.: forest inventory; mensuration; working plans

L. P. O'Flanagan, B.Agr.Sc.: forest inventory; mensuration; working plans

A. M. S. Hanan, Agr.For.B.: volume tables; yield tables

P. M. Joyce, B.Agr.Sc.: thinning research

C. AN FORAS TALÚNTAIS

(The Agricultural Institute)

33 Merrion Road, Ballsbridge, Dublin 4. Tel.: Dublin 693222. 'Grams:
Agres

The functions of the Institute are to review, facilitate, assist, co-ordinate, promote and undertake agricultural research.

Correspondence addressed to any Station or Department of An Foras Talúntais should include the words "An Foras Talúntais" or "Agricultural Institute" in the address.

Headquarters

T. Walsh, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., *Director*

D. Murphy, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., *Scientific Aide, Editor*, "Irish Journal of
Agricultural Research"

J. J. Kilroy, B.Agr.Sc., *Scientific Aide*

B. M. Lewis, B.Agr.Sc., *Agricultural Aide*

P. V. Geoghegan, B.Agr.Sc., *Assistant to the Agricultural Aide*

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS

Sandymount Avenue, Ballsbridge, Dublin 4. Tel. 684791.

F. M. O'Carroll, B.Sc., A.I.S., *Head*: design, analysis and interpretation of field
experiments; surveys

D. Harrington, B.Sc.

1. Animal Production Division

Headquarters: Dunsinea, Castleknock, Co. Dublin. Tel.: Dublin 343276

L. B. O'Moore, M.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., M.R.I.A., *Chief of Division*

(a) ANIMAL BREEDING AND GENETICS DEPARTMENT

V. E. Vial, M.Agr.Sc., *Head*: performance and progeny testing (beef cattle);
flock recording (sheep)

G. P. More O'Ferrall, B.Agr.Sc.: genetic studies on small animals

(b) ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY DEPARTMENT

J. P. Crowley, B.Agr.Sc., M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S., *Head*: reproductive physiology
in cattle and sheep

Z. S. Dabczewski, D.Sc.Agr.: blood typing

REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

(c) FIELD INVESTIGATIONS DEPARTMENT

D. B. R. Poole, M.R.C.V.S.: stock disorders; control of copper deficiency

(d) GRASSLAND MANAGEMENT AND CONSERVATION

A. Conway, B.Agr.Sc., *Head*: grass crop utilization

N. V. Downey, M.R.C.V.S.: parasitic infestations in cattle at pasture

*P. Drennan, B.Agr.Sc.: silage

E. Keane, B.Agr.Sc.: grassland management

R. McCarrick, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc.: silage research

T. Nolan, B.Agr.Sc.: pasture management

(e) LIVESTOCK HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

S. Cuffran, M.Agr.Sc., *Head*: animal husbandry research

Miss P. McGloughlin, B.S.Agr. (Georgia)

†J. Tobin, B.Agr.Sc.

(f) ANIMAL NUTRITION AND BIOCHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT

Temporary address: Thorndale, Beaumont Road, Whitehall, Dublin 9. Tel.: 79465

M. F. Maguire, M.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Agr.Sc., *Head*

J. F. Connolly, M.Sc.: mineral requirements of livestock

Miss U. Cotter, B.Sc.: biological value of proteins

M. J. Lawlor, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: ruminant nutrition; nitrogen metabolism

Miss A. O'Brian, M.Sc., A.R.I.C.: vitamin requirements of non-ruminants

J. O'Shea, M.Sc.: chemical aspects of energy requirements

‡R. K. Wilson, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: ruminant energy metabolism

(g) MEAT RESEARCH DEPARTMENT

Temporary address: Thorndale, Beaumont Road, Dublin 9. Tel.: Dublin 79465

M. A. Carroll, B.Sc., *Head*: quantitative carcass evaluation

F. Hill, B.Sc., M.S., A.R.I.C.: biochemistry of meat toughness; xanthophyll in sheep fat

J. V. McLoughlin, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.: factors affecting biochemical postmortem changes in pig and relation to meat quality

Animal Production Research Centre

Grange, Dunsany, Co. Meath. Tel.: Dunsany 4

F. J. Harte, M.Agr.Sc., *Station Manager*: calf rearing

Dairying Research Centre

Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork. Tel.: Fermoy 183

M. Walshe, B.Agr.Sc., *Station Manager*

D. Kelleher, B.Agr.Sc., *Acting Station Manager*

(h) DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY DEPARTMENT

M. J. Mulcahy, M.Sc.: survey of milk quality; viable counts, sporeformers, starter inhibitors, pathogens

(i) DAIRY CHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT

T. C. A. McGann, M.Sc., Ph.D.: survey of milk quality; fat, S.N.F., protein, ions

Miss K. Gardiner, M.Sc.: dairy chemistry research

*Working in the Faculty of Dairy Science, University College, Cork.

†Stationed at Rath Co-operative Enterprises, Ltd., Tullow, Carlow.

‡Stationed at Divisional headquarters.

REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

(j) LIVESTOCK HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

M. J. Cowhig, B.Agr.Sc.: dairy husbandry
P. Gleeson, B.Agr.Sc.: dairy husbandry survey
J. F. O'Grady, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc.: pig husbandry

(k) ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY DEPARTMENT

J. F. Nyhan, M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S.: reproductive physiology in cattle and pigs

(l) GRASSLAND NUTRITION AND ECOLOGY DEPARTMENT (SOILS DIVISION)

D. Browne, B.Agr.Sc.

Sheep Research Centre

Creagh, Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo. Tel.: Ballinrobe 75

P. Bergin, B.Agr.Sc., *Station Manager*

(m) ANIMAL BREEDING AND GENETICS DEPARTMENT

J. P. Flanagan, B.Agr.Sc.

(n) ANIMAL NUTRITION AND BIOCHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT

W. Sheahan, B.Sc.

2. Horticulture and Forestry Division

Headquarters: Glasshouse and Vegetable Crops Research Station, Kinscally,
Malahide, Co. Dublin. Tel.: Dublin 348285

J. G. D. Lamb, B.Agr.Sc. Hort., Ph.D., *Chief Horticultural Research Officer*:
fruit and vegetable variety trials; glasshouse crops
Miss E. Conroy, M.Sc.: chemistry and biochemistry of vegetable crops

(a) DEPARTMENT OF VEGETABLE CROPS

J. C. Cassidy, B.Agr.Sc. Hort., *Head, Station Manager*: crop protection; onion
investigations

O. G. Goodman, M.Agr.Sc. Hort., Ph.D.: vegetable variety research

P. MacGiolla Ri, M.Agr.Sc. Hort.: vegetable nutrition

Miss M. D. Prendiville, M.Agr.Sc. Hort.: plant breeding (horticultural crops)

(b) DEPARTMENT OF GLASSHOUSE CROPS

M. J. Woods, M.Agr.Sc. Hort.: tomato research

J. C. R. Seager, B.A., Agr.B.: flower research

Mushroom Unit

Miss D. O. O'Donoghue, B.Sc.: mushroom research

Pomology Research Station

Dungarvan, Co. Waterford. Tel.: Dungarvan 214

N. D. O'Kennedy, B.Agr.Sc. Hort., *Station Manager*: apples, pears, plums,
cherries

Soft Fruits Research Centre

Clonroche, Co. Wexford. Tel.: Clonroche 24

T. O'Callaghan, B.Agr.Sc., *Station Manager*: currants and berry fruits

Beekeeping Research Unit

L. Feely, M.Agr.Sc. Hort., N.D.B.: beekeeping

REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

3. Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Division

c/o Comhlucht Siuicre Eireann Teo, Thurles, Co. Tipperary. Tel.: Thurles 11
B. Crombie, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc., *Chief of Division*

(a) PLANT BREEDING DEPARTMENT

- *V. Connolly, B.Agr.Sc.: grasses and clovers
- *D. P. Feely, B.Agr.Sc.: kale, fodder beets and swedes
- P. Fitzgerald, B.Agr.Sc.: sugar beet
- *H. Kehoe, B.Agr.Sc.: potato breeding
- J. B. MacLachlan, B.A., Agr.B.: sugar beet breeding
- L. O'Connor, B.Agr.Sc.: sugar beet breeding

Cytology Unit

Miss S. Forde, M.Sc.: sugar beet cytology
Miss E. Dwyer, M.Sc.: sugar beet cytology
P. A. Kearney, M.Sc.: sugar beet chemistry

(b) CEREAL CHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT

Kinsealy, Malahide, Co. Dublin. Tel.: Dublin 348285
P. Spillane, M.Sc., *Head*: wheat chemistry; influence of fertilizers and herbicides on quality; effects of wheat breeding on quality
Miss H. McGovern, M.Sc.: biochemical factors in wheat quality

(c) †NEMATOLOGY DEPARTMENT

At University College Experimental Farm, Ballymun, Dublin 9. Tel.: Dublin 373631
J. J. Duggan, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: nematology
R. Dunne, B.Agr.Sc.: aphids
J. F. Moore, M.Agr.Sc.: nematology

Nematology Station

c/o Comhlucht Siuicre Eireann Teo., Carlow. Tel.: Carlow 51
M. J. O'Reilly, B.Agr.Sc.: nematology of sugar beet
F. McGloughlin, B.Agr.Sc.: technical officer

Plant Pathology Unit

At University College Experimental Farm, Ballymun, Dublin 9. Tel.: Dublin 373631
P. C. Cunningham, M.Agr.Sc.: pathology of root-rot; fungus diseases of cereals
C. Comerford, M.Agr.Sc.: diseases of root crops
Miss A. Mangan, B.Sc.: mycology
F. O'Riordan, B.Sc.: mycology

(d) CROP HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT

Oak Park, Carlow. Tel.: Carlow 425
M. Neenan, M.Agr.Sc., Ph.D., *Head*: crop husbandry, plant protection
Miss M. C. Frost, M.Sc.: plant protection research
T. M. Thomas, B.Agr.Sc.: plant protection research

(e) PLANT CHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT

Oak Park, Carlow. Tel.: Carlow 425
M. Clancy, M.Sc., Ph.D.: plant chemistry

*Stationed at Oak Park.

†It is proposed to move this Department in 1962 to: Kinsealy, Malahide, Co. Dublin.
Telephone: Dublin 348285.

REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

Plant Genetics Unit

At Trinity College, Kells Ingram Farm, Drogheda, Co. Louth. Tel.: Drogheda 8454

J. B. Thompson, M.Sc.: genetics in relation to plant breeding

4. Rural Economy Division

Headquarters: Sandymount Avenue, Ballsbridge, Dublin 4. Tel.: 684791

T. Breathnach, M.Agr.Sc., *Chief*

(a) AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND FARM MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT

E. A. Attwood, M.A., *Head*

A. Conway, B.Agr.Sc.: economics of farm management

Miss R. Fennell, M.A.: agricultural and economic development; Common Market economics

J. Heavey, B.Agr.Sc.: economics of grassland management

B. Kearney, B.Agr.Sc.: economics of farm management

M. McGarry, B.Agr.Sc.: economics of farm management

Miss B. O'Carroll, B.A., B.Com.: economics of rural water supply; national food supplies

T. O'Dwyer, B.Agr.Sc.: economics of farm management

F. K. O'Neill, M.A.: capital in agriculture; horticultural economics

R. Power, B.Agr.Sc.: economics of farm management

M. Ross, B.A.Econ.: economics of pig production; economic problems in the Common Market

(b) AGRICULTURAL MARKETING DEPARTMENT

A. P. Power, M.A.: market structure and organization (beef cattle)

J. McMahon, B.Com.: horticultural marketing survey

Farm Buildings Research

P. J. Tuite, B.Arch., M.R.I.A.I.

Rural Sociology

P. Commins, B.Com., H.Dip.Ed.: social surveys in rural areas

(c) AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Oak Park, Carlow. Tel.: Carlow 425

M. B. Cunney, B.E.: agricultural machinery testing and evaluation

P. J. Comerford, B.Agr.Sc.: forage harvesters

R. A. Fortune, B.Agr.Sc.: fertilizer distributors

B. Rice, B.E.Mech.: forage harvesters

Economic Test Farm

Herbertstown, Co. Limerick. Tel.: Herbertstown 5.

T. Doody, *Manager*

5. Soils Division

Headquarters: Johnstown Castle Agricultural College, Wexford. Tel.: Wexford 28

P. F. Ryan, B.Agr.Sc.: *Chief*

M. Le Clerc, M.A., Agr.B. (Oxon.), *Deputy Station Manager*

A. O'Connor, B.Agr.Sc.: library and information

(a) GRASSLAND NUTRITION AND ECOLOGY DEPARTMENT

W. E. Murphy, B.Agr.Sc., *Head*: grassland manuring and survey

D. Moloney, B.Agr.Sc.: pasture establishment; rejuvenation of old pastures

T. Gleeson, B.Agr.Sc.: fertilizer response on pasture; botanical survey

REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

(b) NATIONAL SOIL SURVEY

P. Ryan, B.Agr.Sc., M.S., *Head*
M. J. Conroy, B.Agr.Sc.: soil surveyor (forests soils)
J. J. Diamond, B.Agr.Sc.: soil surveyor (hill land studies)
T. Finch, B.A., M.Sc.: soil surveyor, mineralogy
M. Gardiner, B.Agr.Sc.: soil surveyor, and surveys for special purposes
J. Lee, B.Agr.Sc.: soil surveyor (land use studies)
J. P. O'Callaghan, M.Sc.: physical chemistry, X-ray diffraction of clays
M. Ryan, B.Agr.Sc.: soil surveyor
Miss S. Taylor, B.A., B.Sc.: research associate

(c) PLANT NUTRITION AND BIOCHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT

G. A. Fleming, M.Sc., A.R.I.C., *Head*: spectrographic analyses, selenium investigations
H. D. Fowler, M.Sc., A.R.I.C.: mineral status in respect of organic composition of herbage plants; chromatographic methods
P. McEnroe, B.Agr.Sc.: field investigations in relation to trace elements
Miss B. Wheeler, M.Sc.: plant nutrition; pot culture work

(d) SOIL BIOLOGY DEPARTMENT

C. L. Masterson, B.Agr.Sc. Hort., *Head*
J. Connolly, B.Agr.Sc.: field surveys; nitrogen fixation

(e) SOIL CHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT

J. C. Brogan, B.Sc., M.I.C.I., *Head*: methods of soil and plant analysis; soil organic matter
B. S. Coulter, B.Sc.: soil and plant analysis

(f) SOIL FERTILITY DEPARTMENT

P. McDonnell, B.Agr.Sc., M.S., *Head*
P. A. Gallagher, B.Agr.Sc.: sulphur investigations
T. F. Gately, B.Agr.Sc.: fertilizer investigations; chemistry and nutrition of cereals (malting barley); seed crops
K. Hanley, M.Sc.: phosphate investigations; pot culture
M. Herlihy, B.Agr.Sc.: fertilization of potatoes; analytical methods
P. Kiely, B.Agr.Sc.: clay mineralogy and potassium investigations
H. Sweeney, B.Agr.Sc.: fertilizers on cereals; cereal quality; soil nitrogen

(g) SOIL PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

Kinsealy, Malahide, Co. Dublin. Tel.: Dublin 348285
E. Quinn, B.Agr.Sc., *Head*
W. Burke, B.Agr.Sc., M.S.: laboratory measurement of drainage
J. Galvin, B.Agr.Sc.: soil moisture availability
W. Galvin, B.E.: field drainage investigations

Peatland Experimental Station

Glenamoy, Co. Mayo. Tel.: Glenamoy 3
P. J. O'Hare, M.Agr.Sc., *Station Manager*
E. Grennan, B.Agr.Sc.: Soil Fertility Department
M. O'Toole, B.Agr.Sc.: Grassland Nutrition and Ecology Department

Peatland Experimental Station

Lullymore, Rathangan, Co. Kildare. Tel.: Robertstown 13
J. Mulqueen, B.Agr.Sc., *Acting Station Manager*
A. Cole, B.Agr.Sc.: Soil Fertility Department

REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

Research Station (Soil Drainage)

Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim. Tel.: Ballinamore 35

B. Regan, B.Agr.Sc., *Station Manager*

D. Collins, M.Agr.Sc.: Grassland Nutrition and Ecology Department: ecology of impeded soils

D. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN

Tel.: Dublin 52116

1. Faculty of General Agriculture

Glasnevin, Dublin. Tel.: Dublin 373631

(a) FARM MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT

Prof. J. B. Ruane, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: farm management; progeny testing of pigs and cattle

F. P. Aherne, B.Agr.Sc.: pig nutrition studies; amino acids; animal behaviour patterns in pigs

P. Caffrey, B.Agr.Sc.: calf nutrition

P. T. Carroll, M.Sc., B.Agr.Sc.: plant breeding cereals, grasses and forage crops

E. Gallagher, B.Agr.Sc.: wheat quality in relation to soil and manuring

D. Hannon, B.Agr.Sc.: machinery use at farm level; economic study

G. Hayden, B.Agr.Sc.: evaluation of agricultural research in Ireland

D. M. McAleese, B.Sc., B.Agr.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.: animal nutrition studies, cattle, sheep, pigs and poultry; trace elements

J. Murray, B.Agr.Sc.: use of electricity in agriculture

T. Raftery, M.Agr.Sc.: investigations on grassland management systems; mechanical singling of root crops

(b) BIOLOGY DEPARTMENT

Professor J. Carroll, D.Sc., D.I.C., B.Agr.Sc., N.D.A.: general agricultural zoology; insect pests; eelworms; control measures

P. Brennan, B.Agr.Sc.: eelworm investigations

P. L. Curran, M.Agr.Sc., M.Sc.: cytology of grasses

A. Farragher, B.Agr.Sc.: lucerne investigation

J. Gavigan, B.Agr.Sc.: rhizobium-legume researches

T. Kavanagh, M.Agr.Sc., B.Soc.Sc., Ph.D.: smuts and rusts of cereals

J. B. Loughnane, D.Sc., B.Agr.Sc.: virus diseases in potatoes

Miss Jean McKay, B.A., M.Agr.Sc.: diseases of horticultural crops

E. McMahon, M.Sc., B.Agr.Sc.: insect pests on farm crops; wheat midge

(c) CHEMISTRY AND SOIL SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

G. F. O'Sullivan, M.Sc.: chemical advisory and analytical work related to agricultural research problems

W. D. Birkley, M.Agr.Sc.: organic matter and phosphate solubility

D. Crowley, M.Sc.: chemical advisory and analytical work related to agricultural research problems

(d) HORTICULTURAL DEPARTMENT

Prof. E. J. Clarke, B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D.: pomology; vegetable breeding; glasshouse crops

S. Usher, B.Agr.Sc.: pomology; vegetable breeding; glasshouse crops

(e) FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

Prof. T. Clear, B.Agr.Sc.: research in tree nutrition—poplar trials

L. Gallagher, B.Agr.Sc.: research in tree nutrition—poplar trials

REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

2. Faculty of Veterinary Medicine

Prof. P. A. McGeady, *Dean*

(a) VETERINARY ANATOMY

Prof. J. J. Campbell, M.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.

L. Collery, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.: veterinary histology and embryology

D. Conway, M.R.C.V.S.

T. McGeady, M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S.

P. Rhatigan, M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S.

(b) VETERINARY HYGIENE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

Prof. J. D. O'Connor, M.A., M.R.C.V.S.

S. O'Donovan, M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S.

F. H. Smith, M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S.

(c) VETERINARY MEDICINE, PHARMACOLOGY AND FOOD HYGIENE

Prof. W. R. Kelly, M.A., M.V.M., M.R.C.V.S.

F. Austin, M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S.

J. D. Collins, M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S.

J. Hannan, M.Sc., M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S.: veterinary preventive medicine and food hygiene

B. A. McErlean, M.V.M., M.R.C.V.S.: veterinary clinical medicine

T. Twomey, M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S.

(d) VETERINARY PATHOLOGY, BACTERIOLOGY AND PARASITOLOGY

Prof. P. E. Mullaney, M.A., M.V.M., M.R.C.V.S.

B. T. Farrelly, M.Sc., Dr.Vet.Med., M.R.C.V.S.: clinical pathology

E. A. Hirsch, M.R.C.V.S.: pathology and haematology

R. P. Lee, M.R.C.V.S.: parasitology

Mrs. R. Mullaney, M.R.C.V.S.: virology

E. C. Murphy, M.R.C.V.S.

T. O'Nualláin, M.R.C.V.S.

B. T. Whitty, M.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: bacteriology, virology and mycology

(e) VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY

Prof. W. B. McAleer, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.

D. B. Glazier, M.V.B., M.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

W. R. Gray, M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S.

K. Lucas, M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S.

J. H. Power, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.

(f) VETERINARY SURGERY, OBSTETRICS AND INFERTILITY

Prof. P. A. McGeady, M.Vet.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

S. Hanly, M.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: veterinary obstetrics, infertility and surgery

J. K. Kealy, M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S.: veterinary surgery, obstetrics and radiology

J. P. O'Connor, M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S.

J. Vaughan, M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S.

E. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, CORK

Tel.: Cork 21371

Faculty of Dairy Science

Prof. C. Boyle, M.A., Ph.D., *Dean*

Prof. T. O'Mullane, M.Sc. Dairying: dairy bacteriology

Prof. F. A. McGrath, B.E., A.M.I.E.E.: dairy engineering

REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

Prof. M. Murphy, M.A., B.Com.: dairy accounting and dairy economics
Prof. M. O'Shea, M.Sc. Dairying, Ph.D.: dairy technology
Prof. G. T. Pyne, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.: dairy chemistry

F. UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN, TRINITY COLLEGE

1. School of Veterinary Medicine

Veterinary College of Ireland, Dublin 4. Tel.: Dublin 684384

Prof. J. A. Nicholson, M.A., Ph.D., M.Vet.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: physiology and
biochemistry
Prof. F. St. G. Sleith, M.A., M.R.C.V.S.: parasitology
Prof. J. T. Baxter, M.R.C.V.S.: animal husbandry
D. G. Earnshaw, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: surgery
M. A. Gallagher, M.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: pathology and bacteriology
C. Hatch, M.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: parasitology
J. P. Keating, B.Sc., M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S.: anatomy

Trinity College, Dublin 2. Tel.: 72941

O. M. G. Murphy, M.A., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.: reproduction
N. Jackson, B.Sc., B.Agr., Ph.D.: pharmacology
F. G. A. Winder, M.Sc.: biochemistry

2. School of Agriculture

Kells Ingram Farm, Drogheda, Co. Louth. Tel.: Drogheda 8454

P. McHugh, M.A., M.Agr.Sc.: grassland management
A. A. Pakenham Walsh, M.A.: agricultural management

C—INDEX OF INSTITUTIONS

INSTITUTIONS

	Pages		Pages
Aberdeen University—Scotland	77	Animal Research Institute—	
Adelaide, University of—Aus-		Canada	99
tralia	162, 211	Animal Research Institute,	
Agricultural College, Bapatla—	273	Queensland—Australia	197
India		Animal Research Laboratories	
Agricultural College, Glasgow		—Australia	158
—Scotland	86	Animal Virus Diseases Research	
Agricultural College, Queens-		Institute—England	55
land—Australia	206	Anti-Locust Research Centre—	
Agricultural College and Re-		England	375
search Institute, Coimbatore		Arid Zone Research Centre,	
—India	289	Alice Springs—Australia	168
Agricultural College and Re-		Assam Agricultural College—	
search Institute, Tandojam—		India	275
Pakistan	332	Assam Veterinary College—	
Agricultural College and Re-		India	275
search Institute, Vellayani—		Atomic Energy Research Estab-	
India	285	lishment, N.S.W.—Australia	165
Agricultural Economics Re-		Australian National University,	
search Institute—England	48	Canberra	180
Agricultural Engineering Re-		Australian Wine Research Insti-	
search—Kenya	388	tute	176
Agricultural and Horticultural			
Research Station, Long		Balwant Rajput College, Agra—	
Ashton—England	19, 61	India	311
Agricultural Institute (An Foras		Banaras Hindu University—	
Talúntais)—Rep. Ireland	403	India	313
Agricultural Research Council		Bangor Research Station—	
—Great Britain	10-19	Wales	74
Agricultural Research Institute		Bathurst Experiment Farm,	
of Northern Ireland	97	N.S.W.—Australia	185
Agricultural Research Institute,		Bedford College, London—	
N.S.W.—Australia	186	England	38
Agricultural Research Institute,		Bengal Veterinary College—	
Hyderabad—India	272	India	308
Agricultural Research Stations,		Berry Welfare Farm—Aus-	
West Pakistan	331, 332	tralia	185
Agricultural School, Athenry—		Bihar Agricultural College—	
Rep. Ireland	402	India	276
Agronomy, Unit of Experi-		Bihar Veterinary College—	
mental, Oxford—England	16	India	282
Akola, College of—India	293	Biological Control Station,	
Alberta, University of—Canada	117, 154	Sydney—Australia	163
Alice Holt Forest Research		Birbeck College, London—	
Station—England	27	England	39
Allahabad Agricultural Institute		Birmingham, University of—	
—India	306	England	16
Alstonville Tropical Fruit Re-		Board of Grain Commissioners	
search Station—Australia	184	—Canada	106
Amir Singh Jat College—India	307	Board of Tick Control, N.S.W.	
An Foras Talúntais (The Agri-		—Australia	182
cultural Institute)—Rep. Ire-		Bombay, University of—India	313
land	403	Bombay Veterinary College—	
Andhra Veterinary College—		India	295
India	274	Botanic Gardens, Brisbane—	
Animal Breeding Research		Australia	203
Organization, Edinburgh—		Botanic Gardens, Sydney—	
Scotland	10	Australia	163
Animal Diseases Research		Botanic Gardens—Singapore	393
Association—Scotland	87	Bread Research Institute of	
Animal Diseases Research		Australia	175
Institute—Canada	124	Bristol, University of—England	30, 61
Animal Genetics, Unit of,		British Columbia, University of	
Edinburgh—Scotland	16	—Canada	124, 155
Animal Health Research Lab-		British Middle East Develop-	
oratory, Melbourne—Aus-		ment Division	401
tralia	160		
Animal Husbandry Farms,			
N.S.W.—Australia	194		

INSTITUTIONS

	Pages		Pages
British Society for the Promotion of Vegetable Research—England	67	College of Science, Nsukka—Nigeria	356
British Society for Research in Agricultural Engineering ..	63, 91	College of Veterinary Science, Pant Nagar—India	311
British West Indies Central Sugarcane Breeding Station ..	377	College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry and Livestock Research Institute, Mhow—India	288
Broom's Barn Experimental Station—England	69	Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux	2
Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, Brisbane—Australia ..	205	Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Breeding and Genetics	5
Cambridge University—England .. 12, 17, 18, 19, 31		Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health	5
Canadian Wildlife Service	133	Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition	5
Cattle Breeding Centre, Reading—England	25	Commonwealth Bureau of Dairy Science and Technology	6
Cattle Research Laboratory, Queensland—Australia	159	Commonwealth Bureau of Helminthology	6
Cawthron Institute—New Zealand	248	Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops	7
Central Arecanut Research Station—India	268	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops ..	7
Central Coconut Research Station—India	269	Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics ..	7
Central Control Laboratory, Lyallpur—Pakistan	317	Commonwealth Bureau of Soils	7
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa—Canada	98	Commonwealth Forestry Bureau	6
Central Potato Research Institute—India	260	Commonwealth Forestry Institutes—England	49
Central Rice Research Institute—India	261	Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control	4
Central Tobacco Research Institute—India	270	Commonwealth Institute of Entomology	3
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge—England	23	Commonwealth Mycological Institute	4
Ceylon University	339	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization—Australia	158
Chibero Agricultural College—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366	Commonwealth Serum Laboratories, Melbourne—Australia ..	177
Chitedze Agricultural Research Station—Nyasaland	373	Compton Field Station—England	12
Coastal Plains Research Station—Australia	168	Cooper Laboratory, Lawes—Australia	175
Cockle Park Research Farm—England	35	Cork University College Rep. Ireland	410
Coconut Research Institute of Ceylon	338	Crop Research Division, D.S.I.R.—New Zealand ..	238
Coffee Research Station—Kenya	387	C.S.I.R.O. Laboratories, Black Mountain—Australia ..	158, 174
College of Agriculture, Aberdeen—Scotland	84	Cunningham Laboratory, Queensland—Australia ..	162, 168, 172, 174, 175
College of Akola—India	293		
College of Agriculture, Dharwar—India	297		
College of Agriculture, Junagadh—India	283		
College of Agriculture—Mauritius	391		
College of Agriculture, Nagpur—India	293		
College of Agriculture, Nsukka—Nigeria	356	Dacca University—Pakistan ..	323
College of Agriculture, Pant Nagar—India	312	Dairy Research Institute—New Zealand	243
College of Animal Husbandry, Lahore—Pakistan	334	Dairy Science College, Karnal—India	263
		Dayanand College, Ajmer—India	305

INSTITUTIONS

	Pages		Pages
Deciduous Fruit Research Station, Inyanga—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	367	Experimental Husbandry Farms—England and Wales .. .	21
Delhi University—India .. .	314		
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research—Great Britain .. .	28	Farm Buildings Unit, Silsoe—England .. .	17
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research—New Zealand .. .	237	Federal Research Unit—Nigeria .. .	350
Department of Technical Cooperation—England .. .	375	Federal Rice Research Station—Nigeria .. .	350
Ditton Laboratory—England .. .	11	Field Station, Albury, N.S.W.—Australia .. .	163
Dominion Bureau of Statistics—Canada .. .	134	Field Station, Applethorpe—Australia .. .	172
Dominion Laboratory—New Zealand .. .	238	Field Station, Compton—England .. .	12
Dominion Physical Laboratory—New Zealand .. .	239	Flower Crop Physiology, Unit of, Reading University—England .. .	17
Dublin, University College—Rep. Ireland .. .	409	Food Research Institute—Canada .. .	100
Dublin, University of—Rep. Ireland .. .	411	Forest Products Research Branch, Queensland—Australia .. .	206
Durham, University of—England .. .	33	Forest Products Research Laboratory, Princes Risborough—England .. .	28
		Forest Research Institute—New Zealand .. .	244
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization .. .	379	Forest Research Institutes and Colleges—India .. .	264
East African Common Services Organization and Inter-Territorial Research .. .	379-381	Forest Research Laboratory, Bangalore—India .. .	266
East African Trypanosomiasis Research Organization .. .	379	Forest Research Laboratory, Chittagong—Pakistan .. .	318
East African Veterinary Research Organization .. .	380	Forest Research Station, Alice Holt—England .. .	27
East Malling Research Station—England .. .	56	Forest Research Station, Edinburgh—Scotland .. .	28
East Pakistan Agricultural Institute, Dacca .. .	329	Forestry Commission—Great Britain .. .	27
East Pakistan Agricultural University .. .	326	Forestry Commission, N.S.W.—Australia .. .	187
East Pakistan Forest Industries Development Corporation .. .	330	Forestry Commission—Tasmania .. .	216
Edinburgh School of Agriculture—Scotland .. .	79	Forestry Research Institute—Malaya .. .	347
Edinburgh, University of—Scotland .. .	19, 78, 79, 81	Forests Commission of Victoria—Australia .. .	224
Egerton Agricultural College—Kenya .. .	388	Fruit Preservation Laboratory, N.S.W.—Australia .. .	182
Embryology, Unit of, University College of North Wales .. .	16	Fruit Research Division, D.S.I.R.—New Zealand .. .	239
Empire Cotton Growing Corporation .. .	399-400	Furzebrook Research Station—England .. .	75
Entomology Research Institute—Canada .. .	100		
Entomology Research Institute for Biological Control—Canada .. .	104	Gatooma Research Station—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland .. .	365
Exeter, University of—England .. .	35	Gauhati, University of—India .. .	314
Experiment Farms and Stations, N.S.W.—Australia .. .	184-186	Genetics and Plant Breeding Research Institute—Canada .. .	101
Experimental Farms & Stations—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland .. .	370, 371, 372, 373	Ghana, University of .. .	344
Experimental Horticulture Stations—England .. .	22	Glasgow, University of—Scotland .. .	81
		Glasshouse Crops Research Institute—England .. .	57

INSTITUTIONS

	Pages		Pages
"Glen Lissie" Field Station, W. Australia	172	Indian Central Cotton Com- mittee Technological Lab- oratory	268
Glenfield Veterinary Research Station—Australia	181	Indian Council of Agricultural Research	249
Gorakhpur, University of— India	314	Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research	262
Gosford Citrus Experiment Station, N.S.W.—Australia ..	185	Indian Lac Research Institute ..	270
Gosford Citrus Wastage Lab- oratory, N.S.W.—Australia ..	182	Indian Statistical Institute ..	268
Government Agricultural Col- lege, Jabalpur—India	287	Indian Veterinary Research Institute	258
Government Agricultural Col- lege, Rewa—India	288	Infertility Laboratory, Berry, N.S.W., Australia	182
Government College of Agri- culture, Parbhani—India	294	Infestation Control Laboratory, Tolworth—England	22
Grafton Experimental Farm, N.S.W.—Australia	185	Insect Pathology Research Institute Canada	130
Grassland Research Institute— England	59	Insect Physiology, Unit of, Cambridge—England	17
Grassland Research Station— Kenya	387	Institute of Agricultural Statis- tics—India	249
Grassland Research Station— Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365	Institute of Agriculture, Anand India	283
Griffith Viticultural Nursery, N.S.W.—Australia	185	Institute of Agriculture, Uni- versity of Western Australia ..	162, 232
Grouse and Moorland Ecology, Unit of—Scotland	76	Institute of Animal Genetics Scotland	78
Gwebi Agricultural College— Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366	Institute of Animal Para- sitology—Pakistan	330
		Institute of Animal Physiology, Babraham Hall—England ..	10
		Institute of Jamaica Museum ..	386
		Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Adelaide —Australia	213
Hannah Dairy Research Insti- tute—Scotland	88	Institute of Parasitology .. Canada	143
Harper Adams Agricultural College—England	72	Institute of Veterinary Preven- tive Medicine, Ranipet India	291
Hawkesbury Agricultural Col- lege, N.S.W.—Australia	186	Invermay Research Station .. New Zealand	237
Henderson Research Station— Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366	Irrigation Research Stations— Australia	166
Hill Farming Research Organi- zation—Scotland	89		
Horticultural Experiment Sta- tion, Ontario—Canada	137		
Horticultural Research Station —Kenya	388		
Horticultural Research Stations —New Zealand	237	Jabalpur, University of India ..	314
Houghton Poultry Research Station—England	60	Jat Vedic College, Baraut .. India	306
Hull, University of—England ..	35	John Innes Institute—England ..	60
Hyderabad, University College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry—India ..	274	Jute Agricultural Research Institute—India	269
Ian Clunies Ross Animal Re- search Laboratory—Australia ..	161	Karachi University—Pakistan ..	324
Ife, University of—Nigeria ..	356	Katherine Research Station— Australia	168
Imperial College of Science and Technology, London—Eng- land	18, 39	Kemptville Agricultural School —Canada	149
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture—West Indies ..	396	Kerala, University of—India ..	314
Indian Agricultural Research Institute	253	Kerala Veterinary College .. India	286
		Khalsa College, Amritsar— India	303
		Kimberley Research Station— Australia	168

INSTITUTIONS

	Pages		Pages
King's College, London—England	40	Merlewood Research Station—England	74
King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne—England	33	Microbiology Research Institute—Canada	102
Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology—Ghana	344	Microbiology, Unit of, Sheffield—England	17
		Molteno Institute, Cambridge University—England	18
		Montreal, Université de—Canada	141
Laval, Université .. Canada ..	140	Moor House Field Station—England	74
Leeds, University of—England ..	36	Mount Makulu Research Station—N. Rhodesia	372
Lecton Experiment Farm, N.S.W.—Australia	185	Mumtaz College—Pakistan	326
Lincoln College, Christchurch—New Zealand	246	Munster Institute—Rep. Ireland	402
Linnean Society of New South Wales—Australia	196	Murwillumbah Laboratory, N.S.W.—Australia	182
Liverpool, University of—England	37	Museum of Applied Arts and Sciences, N.S.W.—Australia ..	196
Livestock Research Station, Patna—India	281	Mysore Serum Institute—India	297
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—England ..	40	Mysore Veterinary College—India	298
London University—England ..	38		
London, University College—England	43	Nagpur Veterinary College—India	294
Long Ashton Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station—England	19, 61	National Agricultural Advisory Service—England and Wales ..	19
Low Temperature Research Station, Cambridge University—England	12	National Cattle Breeding Station, Queensland—Australia ..	159
Lower Murray Research Station, N.S.W.—Australia	185	National Dairy Research Institute—India	263
		National Field Station, Queensland—Australia	159
McCaughy Memorial Institute, N.S.W.—Australia	194	National Institute of Agricultural Botany—England	72
Macaulay Institute for Soil Research—Scotland	89	National Institute of Agricultural Engineering—England ..	63
Macdonald College—Canada ..	124, 142, 143	National Institute of Agricultural Engineering—Scottish Station	91
MacGill University—Canada ..	142	National Institute of Poultry Husbandry—England	72
McMaster Animal Health Laboratory—Australia	160	National Institute for Research in Dairying—England	64
MacMaster Field Station—Australia	159	National Museum of Victoria—Australia	230
Madras Veterinary College—India	292	National Research Council—Canada	135
Maharashtra Association for the Cultivation of Science—India	295	National Standards Laboratory—Australia	168
Makerere College—Uganda	380	National Vegetable Research Station—England	67
Manchester University—England	45	Nature Conservancy—Great Britain	73
Manitoba, University of—Canada	114, 151	New Brunswick, University of—Canada	140
Massey Agricultural College—New Zealand	247	New England Agricultural Research Station, N.S.W.—Australia	185
Matopos Research Station—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366	New England, University of—Australia	161, 190
Mazabuka Research Station—N. Rhodesia	372	New South Wales, University of—Australia	192
Meat Industry Research Institute of New Zealand	244		
Melbourne, University of—Australia	169, 227		

INSTITUTIONS

	Pages		Pages
New Zealand Fertilizer Manufacturers' Research Association ..	244	Plant Research Institute ..	
New Zealand Leather and Shoe Research Association ..	244	Canada ..	103
New Zealand Meteorological Service ..	246	Poultry Research Centre, Edinburgh—Scotland ..	14
New Zealand Wool Industries Research Institute ..	244	Poultry Research Centre, Victoria—Australia ..	159
Nigeria, University of ..	356	Poultry Research Station, N.S.W.—Australia ..	181
Norfolk Agricultural Station—England ..	76	Poultry Vaccine Institute, Comilla—Pakistan ..	330
North of Scotland College of Agriculture ..	84	Punjab College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry—India ..	303
North Wales, University College of ..	16, 54	Punjab University—India ..	314
North-West Wheat Research Institute, N.S.W.—Australia ..	193	Pyrethrum Research Station—Kenya ..	388
Nottingham University—England ..	46		
		Queen Elizabeth College, London—England ..	41
Ontario Agricultural College—Canada ..	144	Queen's University, Belfast—Northern Ireland ..	95
Ontario Research Foundation—Canada ..	138	Queensland Agricultural College—Australia ..	206
Ontario Veterinary College—Canada ..	149	Queensland Museum—Australia ..	209
Oonoonba Animal Health Station, Queensland—Australia ..	198	Queensland, University of—Australia ..	173, 207
Orissa College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry—India ..	300		
Oxford University—England ..	16, 48	Radiobiological Laboratory, Wantage—England ..	15
		Rafi Ahmed Kidwai Agricultural Institute—India ..	288
Pakistan Animal Husbandry Research Institute ..	317	Rajasthan College of Agriculture—India ..	304
Pakistan Atomic Energy Commission ..	322	Rajasthan College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry—India ..	305
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research ..	323	Ranchi Agricultural College—India ..	278
Pakistan Forest College ..	318	Reading, University of—England ..	17, 49, 64
Pakistan Forest Institute ..	317	Redlands Horticultural Research Station, Queensland—Australia ..	203
Pakistan Tea Research Station ..	322	Regional Agricultural Research Institute, Bihar—India ..	277
Panjab University—Pakistan ..	324	Regional Agricultural Research Institute, Patna—India ..	279
Pastoral Research Laboratory, Armidale—Australia ..	161, 169, 172	Regional Agricultural Research Institute, Ranchi—India ..	280
Peshawar University—Pakistan ..	325	Regional Agricultural Research Institute, Sabour—India ..	279
Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough—England ..	13	Regional Pastoral Laboratory, N.S.W.—Australia ..	171
Pesticide Research Institute—Canada ..	105	Reproductive Physiology and Biochemistry, Unit of, Cambridge—England ..	18
Petawawa Forest Experiment Station—Canada ..	126	Research Centres, South Australia ..	211
Planning Commission—India ..	267	Research Institute (Animal Virus Diseases)—England ..	55
Plant Breeding Institute—England ..	68	Research Stations, Victoria—Australia ..	220, 221
Plant Breeding Station—Kenya ..	388	Research Stations and Farms—Canada ..	106-122
Plant Growth Substance and Systemic Fungicide Unit, Wye College—England ..	17	Rhodesia & Nyasaland, University College of ..	369
Plant Morphogenesis and Nutrition, Unit of, Wye College—England ..	18		
Plant Pathology Laboratory, Harpenden—England ..	25		
Plant Physiology, Unit of, London—England ..	18		

INSTITUTIONS

	Pages		Pages
R.M.P.P.V. Degree College, Saharanpur—India	307	Scottish Agricultural Advisory Service	76, 79
Roseworthy Agricultural Col- lege—S. Australia	214	Scottish Horticultural Research Institute	93
Rothamsted Experimental Sta- tion—England	68	Scottish Plant Breeding Station ..	94
Rowett Research Institute— Scotland	91	Scottish Society for Research in Plant Breeding	94
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew— England	26	Seale-Hayne Agricultural Col- lege—England	76
Royal Botanic Garden, Edin- burgh—Scotland	78	Sheffield, University of—Eng- land	17, 51
Royal (Dick) School of Veterin- ary Studies—Scotland	81	Sherwood Laboratory, Brisbane —Australia	207
Royal Veterinary College— England	41	Sind University—Pakistan	325
Ruakura Animal Research Sta- tion—New Zealand	234	Singapore, University of	394
Rubber Research Institute of Ceylon	337	S.K.N. Government College of Agriculture—India	304
Rubber Research Institute of Malaya	347	Soil Conservation Authority, Victoria—Australia	224
Rukuhia Soil Research Station —New Zealand	236	Soil Conservation Service of N.S.W.—Australia	188
		Soil Physics, Unit of, Cam- bridge—England	18
		Soil Research Institute— Canada	104
		Soil Survey of England and Wales	70
Sabi Valley Experiment Station —Fed. Rhodesia and Nyasaland ..	366	South Australian Museum, Adelaide	214
Saskatchewan, University of— Canada	116, 152	Southampton, University of— England	52
School of Agriculture, Cam- bridge—England	17, 31	Southern Regional Station of National Dairy Research Institute—India	264
School of Agriculture, Durham ..	33	Speyside Research Station— Scotland	75
School of Agriculture, Eastern Nigeria	352	State Agricultural Research Institute, Calcutta—India ..	308
School of Agriculture, Edin- burgh—Scotland	79	Statistics Group, Cambridge— England	19
School of Agriculture, Mel- bourne—Australia	169	Statistics, Unit of, Aberdeen— Scotland	18
School of Agriculture, Notting- ham University, Sutton Bonnington—England	46	Sugar Industry Research Insti- tute—Mauritius	391
School of Agriculture, Univer- sity of Dublin—Rep. Ireland ..	411	Sugarcane Breeding Institute— India	262
School of Agriculture, Univer- sity of Melbourne—Aus- tralia	227	Sugarcane Research Institute, Pusa—India	281
School of Agriculture, Univer- sity College of North Wales ..	54	Sutton Bonnington, Notting- ham University School of Agriculture—England	46
School of Forestry, Ibadan— Nigeria	351	Sydney, University of—Aus- tralia	158, 165, 192
School of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge—England	32		
School of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Hyderabad—India	274	Taieri Agricultural Centre— New Zealand	237
School of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Visakhapatnam—India	274	Taieri Diagnostic Station— New Zealand	234
School of Forestry, University of Melbourne—Australia	229	Tamworth Agricultural Re- search Station, N.S.W.— Australia	185
School of Wool Technology, New South Wales University —Australia	192	Tasmania, University of	216
Scientific Research Council— Jamaica	385	Tasmanian Museum	217
Scott Agricultural Laboratories —Kenya	387	Tasmanian Regional Labora- tory	165, 172, 174
		Tea Research Institute of Ceylon	338

INSTITUTIONS

	Pages		Pages
Tea Research Institute of East Africa	380	Wagga Agricultural College, N.S.W.—Australia	186
Temora Experiment Farm, N.S.W.—Australia	185	Wagga Agricultural Research Institute—Australia	172
Tirhut College of Agriculture—India	278	Waite Agricultural Research Institute, University of Adelaide—Australia	211
Tobacco Research Institute, Queensland—Australia	172	Wales, University College of	52, 71
Tobacco Research Station—New Zealand	243	Water Conservation and Irrigation Commission, N.S.W.—Australia	190
Tobacco Research Stations—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	368	Weed Research Organization, Kidlington—England	15
Toronto, University of—Canada	144	Wellcome Institute for Research on Foot and Mouth Disease—Kenya	389
Trangie Agricultural Research Station—Australia	181, 186	Welsh Plant Breeding Station	71
Trinity College, University of Dublin—Rep. Ireland	411	West African Cocoa Research Institute	360
Tropical Pesticides Research Unit—England	375	West African Institute for Oil Palm Research	361
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute—Tanganyika	380	West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research	362
Tropical Products Institute, London—England	29, 375	West African Research Organization	360, 363
Tuli Breeding Station—S. Rhodesia	371	West African Rice Research Station	363
Tussock Grasslands and Mountain Lands Institute—New Zealand	248	West African Stored Products Research Unit, Nigeria	356
Universities, University Colleges: see under each name		West African Timber Borer Research Unit	363
U. P. Agricultural University—India	311	West Indies, University of	4, 396
Utkal Krishi Mahavidyalaya, Orissa—India	298	West Pakistan Agricultural University	326
Veterinary College of Ireland	411	West of Scotland Agricultural College	86
Veterinary College, Mhow—India	289	Western Australia Regional Laboratory	164, 169, 172, 174
Veterinary Investigation Centres—England	25	Western Australia University of	232
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Kaduna—Nigeria	354	Western Australian Museum	233
Veterinary Laboratory, Lasswade—Scotland	25	Western Ontario Agricultural School and Experimental Farm, Canada	149
Veterinary Parasitology Laboratory, Queensland—Australia	160, 164	Whatawhata Hill Country Animal Research Station—New Zealand	235
Veterinary Research Institute, University of Melbourne—Australia	229	Wheat Research Institute—New Zealand	243
Veterinary Research Laboratory—Kenya	389	Wheat Research Unit, N.S.W.—Australia	175
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Blantyre—Nyasaland	374	Winchmore Irrigation Research Station—New Zealand	236
Veterinary Research Laboratory—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	367	Woburn Experimental Station, Bletchley—England	71
Veterinary Research Laboratories, Vom—Nigeria	351	Wool Research Laboratory, N.S.W.—Australia	181
Veterinary School, Brisbane—Australia	208	Wool Research Organization of New Zealand	244
Veterinary Services Research Institute—Malaya	347	Woollongbar Agricultural Research Station, N.S.W.—Australia	186
Virus Research Unit, Cambridge—England	19	Wye College—England	17, 18, 43
Vivekananda Laboratory, Almora—India	307	Yanco Agricultural Research Station, N.S.W.—Australia	186

D—ALPHABETICAL INDEX
OF NAMES

Aalders

	Pages
Aalders, L. E.—Canada ..	107
Aaron, J. R.—England ..	27
Ababio, L. N. K.—Ghana ..	341
Abbot, J.—Scotland ..	89
Abbott, A. J.—England ..	62
Abbott, D. L.—England ..	62
Abdul Azeez Dastagir—India ..	295
Abdul Aziz Khan—Pakistan ..	331
Abdul Ghaffer—Pakistan ..	319
Abdul Ghani—Pakistan ..	333
Abdul Ghani Arif—Pakistan ..	328
Abdul Hafiz—Pakistan ..	320
Abdul Hamid Kakezai—Pakistan ..	333
Abdul Hamid Khan—Pakistan ..	328
Abdul Hamid Meah—Pakistan ..	326
Abdul Hamid Sakhota—Pakistan ..	334
Abdul Haq, M.—India ..	293
Abdul Jabbar Khan—Pakistan ..	320
Abdul Karim—Pakistan ..	327
Abdul Khabir—Pakistan ..	327
Abdul Khundus—India ..	297
Abdul Latif—Pakistan ..	326, 327
Abdul Mannan Khan—Pakistan ..	331
Abdul Martin—Pakistan ..	320
Abdul Qadir—Pakistan ..	316
Abdul Qayyum Chaudhari—Pakistan ..	334
Abdul Qayyum Qazi—Pakistan ..	333
Abdul Rashid Bhatti—Pakistan ..	335
Abdul Rashid Khan—Pakistan ..	329, 334
Abdul Rashid Sharar—Pakistan ..	328
Abdul Samad, A.—India ..	290
Abdul Wahhab Khan—Pakistan ..	327
Abdul Wahid—Pakistan ..	320
Abdul Wahid Qasi—Pakistan ..	334
Abdullah Choudhury—Pakistan ..	332
Abdullah Khan, C. K.—India ..	298
Abdullah Yusef Ali—Pakistan ..	317
Abdur Rahim—Pakistan ..	333
Abdur Rahim Khan—Pakistan ..	326
Abdur Rahman—Pakistan ..	330
Abdur Rahman Chaudhry—Pakistan ..	328
Abdus Salam Akhtar—Pakistan ..	334
Abdus Sattar—Pakistan ..	316, 322, 331
Abell, Miss H. C.—Canada ..	123
Aberdeen, J. E. C.—Australia ..	208
Abeygunawardena, D. V. W.—Ceylon ..	337
Abeyratne, E. F. L.—Ceylon ..	337
Abhus Salam—India ..	298
Abhyankar, S. G.—India ..	294
Abid Hussain, S.—Pakistan ..	321
Ablorh, F. S.—Ghana ..	342
Abraham, A.—India ..	314
Abraham, P. D.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Abraham, T. P.—India ..	250
Abrahams, E.—Ghana ..	341
Abrams, J. T.—England ..	33
A'Brook, J.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Abu Babr—Pakistan ..	325
Abutiate, W. S. Y.—Ghana ..	341
Achackzai, A. H.—Pakistan ..	331
Acharya, B. N.—India ..	301

Ahmad

	Pages
Acharya, R. C.—India ..	281
Achaya, T.—India ..	309
Ackerman, G.—Canada ..	151
Ackerman, R. F.—Canada ..	127
Acquayc, D. K.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Acton, B. K.—Canada ..	123
Acton, C. J.—Canada ..	116
Acton, D. F.—Canada ..	116
Adam, Mrs. K. M. G.—Scotland ..	79
Adamovich, L.—Canada ..	157
Adams, A. F. R.—New Zealand ..	247
Adams, A. M.—Canada ..	137
Adams, B.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Adams, C. E.—England ..	18
Adams, G. A.—Canada ..	135
Adams, Mrs. J. B.—Canada ..	108
Adams, P.—England ..	58
Adams, S. N.—Australia ..	174
Adamson, R. M.—Canada ..	120
Adansi, M. A.—Ghana ..	341
Addison, J. M.—Australia ..	218
Addison, K. B.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Addo, S.—Ghana ..	343
Addo-Ashong, F. W.—Ghana ..	343
Addy, S. K.—India ..	298
Adegbola, A. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Adhav, R. S.—Canada ..	99
Adlard, P. G.—Nyasaland ..	374
Adu, S. V.—Ghana ..	342
Afanyedey, E. K.—Ghana ..	343
Afari, J. A.—Ghana ..	2
Aful, E. N.—Ghana ..	342
Afonja, B.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Agarwal, J. P.—India ..	307
Agarwal, K. K.—India ..	260
Agarwal, K. N.—India ..	250
Agarwal, R. A.—India ..	262
Agarwal, R. P.—India ..	288
Agarwal, S. C.—India ..	252
Agarwala, O. P.—India ..	306
Agble, W. K.—Ghana ..	342
Agha Qamar Hasnain—Pakistan ..	319
Agne, W. G.—Brunei ..	379
Agrawal, J. P.—India ..	311
Agrawal, R. C.—India ..	304
Agrawal, R. K.—India ..	254
Agudu, E. W.—Ghana ..	341
Agyare, J. A.—Ghana ..	341
Ahamed Bavappa, K. V.—India ..	268
Ahamed Hussain, M.—India ..	274
Aherne, F. P.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Ahluwalia, M. M.—India ..	253
Ahluwalia, S. S.—India ..	312
Ahmad, B.—Pakistan ..	330
Ahmad, K. K.—Pakistan ..	330
Ahmad, M. S.—India ..	277
Ahmad, N.—Pakistan ..	329
Ahmad, N.—British Guiana ..	377
Ahmad, S. D.—Pakistan ..	333
Ahmad bin Mohd. Amin—Fed. Malaya ..	346
Ahmad bin Yunus—Federation Malaya ..	346
Ahmad Chowdhury, M. U.—Pakistan ..	326

Ahmed

	Pages
Ahmed, M.—Pakistan ..	316
Ahmed, Q. A.—Pakistan ..	321
Ahn, P. M.—Ghana ..	342
Aijaz Hussain, S. M.—India ..	252
Ainsworth, G. C.—Common-wealth ..	4
Airy-Shaw, H. K.—England ..	26
Aitken, Mrs. F. C.—Common-wealth ..	6
Aitken, J. R.—Canada ..	100
Aitken, P. F.—Australia ..	214
Aitken, R. N. C.—Scotland ..	83
Aitken, T. R.—Canada ..	106
Aitken, Mrs. W. W.—Scotland ..	90
Aitken, Miss Y.—Australia ..	227
Aitkenhead, P.—England ..	25
Aiyadurai, S. G.—India ..	290
Aiyappa, K. M.—India ..	296
Ajit Singh Sidhu—Fed. Malaya ..	346
Ajmal Bhatti, M.—Pakistan ..	335
Akbar, K.—Pakistan ..	322
Akehurst, B. C.—Tanganyika ..	358
Akhaury, B. P.—India ..	276
Akhtar, Mrs. M.—Pakistan ..	317
Akhtar, S. W.—India ..	281
Akhtar Ali—Pakistan ..	334
Akhtar Hussain—India ..	251
Ako-Nai, J. E.—Ghana ..	341
Akpabio, I. U.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Akpalu, J. D.—Ghana ..	343
Aksel, R.—Canada ..	155
Aladejana, K.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Alagappan, R.—India ..	313
Alam, M. N.—India ..	279
Alam, M. Z.—Pakistan ..	329
Alam, S. M.—India ..	278
Aland, F. P.—Australia ..	180
Alarie, A.—Canada ..	140
Alauddin Ahmed—Pakistan ..	329
Albiston, H. E.—Australia ..	229
Albrecht, R. W.—Australia ..	178
Albury, F. C. W.—Bahamas ..	376
Alcock, Mrs. D. M.—Wales ..	54
Alcorn, J. W. S.—Scotland ..	86
Alder, F. E.—England ..	59
Aldhous, J. R.—England ..	28
Aldrich, D. T. A.—England ..	73
Alex, J. F.—Canada ..	104
Alexander, D.—Australia ..	217
Alexander, D. McE.—Australia ..	166
Alexander, F.—Scotland ..	81
Alexander, G.—Australia ..	161
Alexander, G. I.—Australia ..	197
Alexander, R. McN.—Wales ..	54
Alexander, T. M.—Australia ..	215
Alexander, W. G.—United Kingdom ..	2
Ali, M. A.—India ..	279
Ali, M. A.—Pakistan ..	321
Ali, M. M.—Pakistan ..	322
Ali, S.—India ..	275
Ali, S.—Aden ..	376
Ali, S. I.—Australia ..	228
Ali, S. I.—Pakistan ..	324
Ali, T.—Pakistan ..	330
Ali Ebrahim, S. A.—India ..	252
Alim, A.—Pakistan ..	330
Allahdad Khan—Pakistan ..	319
Allan, A. W.—Australia ..	222

Anand

	Pages
Allan, D.—England ..	37
Allan, W. C.—Canada ..	149
Allanson, G.—England ..	44
Allard, J. A.—Canada ..	109
Allard, J. O. P.—Canada ..	109
Allbrook, R. F.—Sierra Leone ..	358
Allcroft, Mrs. R.—England ..	23
Allden, W. G.—Australia ..	212
Allely, B. H.—New Zealand ..	243
Allen, A. W.—North Borneo ..	392
Allen, C. J.—Jamaica ..	384
Allen, D. M.—England ..	49
Allen, G. H.—Australia ..	201
Allen, G. R.—England ..	48
Allen, H. R.—Australia ..	226
Allen, H. T.—Canada ..	117
Allen, J. D.—New Zealand ..	241
Allen, J. E.—New Zealand ..	236
Allen, M.—England ..	56
Allen, Miss M. D.—Scotland ..	84
Allen, R. B. F.—Australia ..	219
Allen, Miss S. H.—Australia ..	162
Allen, T. E.—Australia ..	159
Allen, W.—Canada ..	112
Allen, W. R.—Canada ..	114
Allinson, J.—Australia ..	225
Allison, J. C. S.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	369
Allison, R. M.—New Zealand ..	238
Allman, S. L.—Australia ..	184
Allsopp, A.—England ..	45
Alphonso, A. G.—Seychelles ..	393
Altat Hussain Chowdhury—Pakistan ..	331
Alton, G.—Malta ..	390
Alur, K. R.—India ..	311
Alvin, K. L.—England ..	39
Alvord, E. D.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Alwar, V. S.—India ..	292
Amanquah, S. Y.—Ghana ..	341
Amar Singh—India ..	312
Ambastha, H. N. S.—India ..	279
Ambika Singh—India ..	262
Ambie, V. N.—India ..	250
Ambrose, H. B.—Nyasaland ..	373
Ameru, O. K.—Ghana ..	343
Amerasinghe, A.—Ceylon ..	337
Ames, G. R.—England ..	30
Amin, H. D.—India ..	283
Amin, R. S.—India ..	284
Amin Bhatti, M.—Pakistan ..	332
Aminuddin Ahmad—Pakistan ..	320, 335
Aminul Haq, A. K. M.—Pakistan ..	324
Amir Hussain Talukdar, M.—Pakistan ..	326
Amir Singh—India ..	253
Amirul Huq, A. K. M.—Pakistan ..	327
Amitav Mitra—India ..	300
Amizuddin, M.—Pakistan ..	320
Amjad Hassan, M.—Pakistan ..	316
Amofo, J. G.—Ghana ..	342
Amobi, C. C.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Amon, B. O. E.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Amore, J. E.—Scotland ..	78
Amoroso, E. C.—England ..	42
Anand, G. P. S.—India ..	255

Anand

	Pages
Anand, J. G.—India ..	256
Ananta Misra—India ..	301
Anantakrishnan, C. P.—India ..	264
Anantaraman, M.—India ..	292
Ananthakrishna Rao, P. N.—India ..	297
Ananthapadmanabhan, T.—India ..	291
Anantharamiah, S. N.—India ..	264
Anastasiadis, P. A.—Canada ..	142
Andal, M. E.—Canada ..	122
Andal, Miss R.—India ..	291
Anderson, A. J.—Australia ..	170
Anderson, B.—Tanganyika ..	358
Anderson, C. H.—Canada ..	117
Anderson, C. H.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
Anderson, D. J.—England ..	51
Anderson, D. T.—Canada ..	119
Anderson, E. G.—Canada ..	98
Anderson, G.—Scotland ..	90
Anderson, G. D.—Tanganyika ..	358
Anderson, G. R.—Canada ..	151
Anderson, G. W.—Canada ..	146, 147
Anderson, H. W.—Canada ..	137
Anderson, Miss J.—Australia ..	183
Anderson, J. A.—England ..	61
Anderson, J. A.—Canada ..	106
Anderson, J. L.—Australia ..	179
Anderson, Miss J. M.—Australia ..	170
Anderson, L. B.—New Zealand ..	240
Anderson, L. J.—Canada ..	114
Anderson, M. M.—Scotland ..	94
Anderson, N. H.—Canada ..	104
Anderson, R. C.—Canada ..	138
Anderson, R. D.—Australia ..	217
Anderson, R. G.—Canada ..	113
Anderson, R. H.—Canada ..	115
Anderson, R. H.—Australia ..	183
Anderson, R. S.—Scotland ..	84
Anderson, W. J.—Canada ..	156
Andison, H.—Canada ..	120
Andoh, L. I.—Ghana ..	343
Andracki, S.—Canada ..	122
Andreae, W. A.—Canada ..	105
Andrew, C. S.—Australia ..	175
Andrew, W. D.—Australia ..	171
Andrewartha, H. G.—Australia ..	213
Andrews, D. J.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Andrews, E. D.—New Zealand ..	234
Andrews, G. W. V.—Canada ..	134
Andrews, J. E.—Canada ..	113
Andrews, P.—England ..	66
Andriesse, J. P.—Sarawak ..	393
Anet, E. F. L. J.—Australia ..	164
Angel, L. M.—Australia ..	213
Angrove, S. N.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Angus, A.—Northern Rhodesia ..	372
Angus, J. R. B.—Fiji ..	382
Angus, T. A.—Canada ..	130
Anibaba, Miss S. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Anjaneyulu, M. S. R.—India ..	274
Anjaneyulu Naidu, N.—India ..	272
Annu, E.—Canada ..	124
Annim-Bonsu, B.—Ghana ..	343
Annisson, E. F.—Australia ..	191
Ansari, M. A. A.—Pakistan ..	320
Ansari, M. Y.—Pakistan ..	317

Arthur

	Pages
Ansari, Z. A.—India ..	297
Anslow, R. C.—England ..	59
Anstey, T. H.—Canada ..	118
Antcliff, A. J.—Australia ..	166
Anthony, Q. B.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Anthony, K. R. M.—E.C.G.C. ..	400
Antill, A. G.—England ..	48
Antoine, R.—Mauritius ..	391
Anwar, M. S.—Pakistan ..	319
Anwar, S.—Pakistan ..	330
Anwar Hussain—Pakistan ..	328
Anwarul Huq, A. Y. M.—Pakistan ..	326
Aplin, T. E. H.—Australia ..	230
Apling, E. C.—England ..	50
Appadurai, R. R.—Ceylon ..	339
Appaji Rao, B.—India ..	251
Appalanaidu, B.—India ..	273
Appiahgyei-Danka, P.—Ghana ..	342
Appleby, C. A.—Australia ..	170
Appleby, E. C.—England ..	42
Ap Rees, T.—Australia ..	165
Araim, A. R.—Pakistan ..	332
Arastu, M. H.—India ..	250
Archibald, J. A.—Canada ..	138
Archibald, R. M.—Canada ..	125
Ardhanari, R.—India ..	253
Ardley, J. H.—Australia ..	180
Argles, G. K.—Commonwealth ..	7
Argyriadis, C. A.—Australia ..	166
Arlett, C. F.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Arlett, C. F.—West Indies ..	397
Arlidge, E. Z.—New Zealand ..	242
Arlidge, J. W. C.—Canada ..	139
Arman, Miss P.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	381
Armit, D.—Canada ..	139
Armitage, F. B.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
Armitt, J. D.—Australia ..	199
Armson, K. A.—Canada ..	144
Armstrong, D. G.—Scotland ..	88
Armstrong, F. H.—England ..	28
Armstrong, J. G.—Canada ..	98
Armstrong, Mrs. M. T.—England ..	23
Armstrong, V.—New Zealand ..	2
Arnall, L.—England ..	38
Arnason, A. P.—Canada ..	98
Arnason, T. J.—Canada ..	153
Arndt, W.—Australia ..	167
Arnold, G. W.—Australia ..	171
Arnold, J. W.—Canada ..	101
Arnold, Miss K. M.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Arnold, M. H.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Arnold, P. W.—England ..	69
Arnold, R. E.—England ..	64
Arnold, Mrs. R. M.—Canada ..	103
Arnott, D. A.—Canada ..	120
Arnott, D. R.—Canada ..	145
Arnott, G. W.—Fed. Malaya ..	346
Arora, G. L.—India ..	314
Arora, H. L.—India ..	314
Arora, P. N.—India ..	260
Arora, S. P.—India ..	288
Arsenault, G. P. J.—Canada ..	136
Arshad Ali, M.—Pakistan ..	318
Arslan, M.—Pakistan ..	325
Arthur, A. P.—Canada ..	104
Arthur, D.—Canada ..	147

Arthur

	Pages
Arthur, E. C.—Windward Islands	398
Arthur, G. H.—England ..	43
Arumugam, G.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Arumugam, M. P.—India ..	292
Arunachalam, S.—India ..	291
Arya, P. L.—India ..	305
Aryeetey, A. N.—Ghana ..	341
Asamoah, G. K.—Ghana ..	342
Asana, R. D.—India ..	253
Asare, E. B.—Ghana ..	343
Asare, E. O.—Ghana ..	342
Aschaffenburg, R.—England ..	65
Ascough, W. J.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Ash, R. W.—Scotland ..	92
Asher, C.—Australia ..	232
Ashfaq, M.—Pakistan ..	333
Ashford, R.—Canada ..	116
Ashley, G. D.—England ..	70
Ashman, F.—Kenya ..	387
Ashraf Ali, M.—Pakistan ..	321
Ashraf Ali Khan—Pakistan ..	326
Ashrafi, S. H.—Pakistan ..	323
Ashrafu Haq—Pakistan ..	322, 323
Ashrif, M. I.—Gambia ..	382
Ashton, D. H.—Australia ..	228
Ashton, G. C.—Canada ..	147
Ashton, G. C.—Australia ..	159
Ashton, W. M.—Wales ..	53
Ashworth, R. de B.—England ..	25
Asibey, E. O. A.—Ghana ..	343
Askew, G. P.—England ..	44
Askew, R. R.—England ..	46
Aslam, N. A.—Pakistan ..	319
Aslam Ghayur—Pakistan ..	323
Aslam Zafar—Pakistan ..	316
Asmah, J.—Ghana ..	343
Asnani, U. K.—India ..	284
Asomaning, E. J. A.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Aspinall, D.—Australia ..	213
Aspinall, K. W.—Nyasaland ..	374
Asplin, F. D.—England ..	24
Asplund, J. M.—Canada ..	154
Asselbergs, E. A. M.—Canada ..	100
Asthana, K. S.—India ..	279
Astle, W. L.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Asumang, J. K.—Ghana ..	343
Athar, S. M.—Pakistan ..	335
Atherton, D. O.—Australia ..	201
Athwal, S. S.—India ..	267
Atiquillah, M.—Pakistan ..	330
Atkin, R.—England ..	17
Atkins, B. F.—Australia ..	187
Atkins, M. D.—Canada ..	131
Atkinson, F. E.—Canada ..	120
Atkinson, F. J. B.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Atkinson, H. J.—Canada ..	98
Atkinson, J. D.—New Zealand ..	239
Atkinson, M. R.—Australia ..	212
Atkinson, R. G.—Canada ..	120
Atkinson, T. G.—Canada ..	119
Atkinson, W. T.—Australia ..	183
Attafuah, A.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Attersson, J.—Scotland ..	28
Attwood, E. A.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
Atwal, A. S.—India ..	302
Atwal, D. S.—India ..	302

Bailey

	Pages
Atwell, E. A.—Canada ..	132
Auckland, A. K.—Tanganyika ..	358
Auckland, J. N.—Tanganyika ..	358
Auclair, J. L.—Canada ..	110
Audus, L. J.—England ..	38
Auerbach, Miss C.—Scotland ..	78
Aukema, J.—Australia ..	226
Austin, A.—India ..	254
Austin, F.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Austin, J. A.—Gambia ..	382
Austin, R. B.—England ..	67
Austwick, P. K. C.—England ..	24
Auty, J. H.—Australia ..	231
Avadhani, P. N.—Singapore ..	394
Avasthy, P. N.—India ..	263
Avent, K. L.—Australia ..	221
Avery, B. W.—England ..	70
Avery, D. J.—England ..	57
Avery, R. F.—Commonwealth ..	3
Avery, R. J.—Canada ..	124
Avtar Singh—India ..	251
Awadhya, R. P.—India ..	289
Axford, R. F. E.—Wales ..	54
Ayers, G. W.—Canada ..	106
Ayers, H. D.—Canada ..	145
Aylesworth, J. W.—Canada ..	113
Aylmer, T. A.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Ayre, G. L.—Canada ..	104
Ayyaluswamy, P.—India ..	292
Ayyaswamy, T. S.—India ..	274
Azariah, H. S.—India ..	252
Azariah, M. D.—India ..	261
Azher Sahim, M.—Pakistan ..	335
Aziz Ahmed—Pakistan ..	325
Aziz Khan, A.—Pakistan ..	317, 319
Aziz Sayeed—Pakistan ..	323
Azmatullah Siddiqui—Pakistan ..	328
Azmi, A. R.—Pakistan ..	322
Baharia, C. H.—India ..	284
Babbar, O. P.—India ..	267
Babriwala, G. T. B.—India ..	282
Babu, C. N.—India ..	262
Bache, B. W.—England ..	31
Bachelard, E. P.—Australia ..	224
Bacon, J. S. D.—Scotland ..	89
Bacskai, J. G.—Australia ..	228
Badhwar, R. L.—India ..	264
Badola, J. R.—India ..	256
Badruddin Ahmed—Pakistan ..	316
Baenziger, H.—Canada ..	117
Bagal, S. R.—India ..	293
Bagnall, R. H.—Canada ..	108
Bagshaw, P. G.—Kenya ..	388
Bahga, H. S.—India ..	311
Bahr, N. R.—India ..	262
Baichwal, P. R.—India ..	314
Baidoe, J. F.—Ghana ..	343
Bailey, A. G.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Bailey, A. J.—England ..	13
Barley, B. H.—Australia ..	221
Bailey, C. B. M.—Canada ..	118
Bailey, D. L.—Canada ..	138
Bailey, D. R.—Australia ..	202
Bailey, E. T.—Australia ..	172
Bailey, F. M.—Australia ..	187
Bailey, J. M.—Sarawak ..	393

Bailey

	Pages
Bailey, L.—England ..	68
Bailey, P. H.—England ..	63
Bailey, R. W.—New Zealand ..	240
Bailey, S. W.—Australia ..	163
Bain, Miss J. M.—Australia ..	165
Bain, R.—Scotland ..	85
Bain, R. V. S.—Australia ..	195
Baines, S.—Scotland ..	86
Bains, S. S.—India ..	255, 303
Baird, Miss A. M.—Australia ..	233
Bajaj, B. S.—India ..	255
Bajpai, M. R.—India ..	304
Bajpai, P. P.—India ..	305
Bajwa, M. I.—Pakistan ..	325
Bajzak, D.—Canada ..	126
Bakalor, S. R.—Australia ..	186
Baker, A. E.—Australia ..	231
Baker, B. E.—Canada ..	142
Baker, C. R. B.—England ..	26
Baker, E. F. I.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Baker, E. P.—Australia ..	193
Baker, H. K.—England ..	59
Baker, J.—Canada ..	120
Baker, J. J.—England ..	26
Baker, J. M.—England ..	29
Baker, M. H.—Canada ..	137
Baker, R. T.—New Zealand ..	245
Bakker, A. C.—Australia ..	222
Bakshi, B. K.—India ..	265
Bakshi, H. N.—India ..	279
Bakshi, J. C.—India ..	302
Bakshi, J. S.—India ..	254
Bakshi, S. N.—India ..	308
Bakshi, T. S.—Sierra Leone ..	358
Balaam, L. N.—Australia ..	193
Balakrishnan, N.—India ..	252
Balakrishna Rao, K.—India ..	297
Balakrishna Reddy, V.—India ..	274
Balam, B. S.—India ..	301
Baluprakasam, R. A.—India ..	293
Balsubramaniam, Mrs. G.—India ..	290
Balsubramanian, G.—India ..	292
Balbernie, B. C.—Sarawak ..	393
Balch, C. C.—England ..	65
Balch, D. A.—England ..	51
Balch, R. E.—Canada ..	128
Baldry, D. A. T.—W.A.R.O. ..	362
Baldwin, C. S.—Canada ..	149
Baldwin, J. G.—Australia ..	166
Baldwin, J. H.—England ..	76
Bali, Y. P.—India ..	258
Balkar Singh—India ..	301
Ball, C.—Scotland ..	84
Ball, D. F.—Wales ..	74
Ball, G. E.—Canada ..	155
Ballantyne, A. K.—Canada ..	116
Ballantyne, A. O.—England ..	70
Ballantyne, A. O.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Ballantyne, Miss B. J.—Australia ..	183
Ballantyne, D. J.—Canada ..	120
Ballantyne, H. R.—Canada ..	115
Ballantyne, J. A.—Australia ..	182
Ballantyne, J. H.—Canada ..	149
Ballard, L. A. T.—Australia ..	171
Balmforth, E. G.—Jamaica ..	385
Baloch, M. A.—Pakistan ..	332
Bamber, R. K.—Australia ..	188
Bandaranayake, A.—Ceylon ..	337

Barr

	Pages
Bandidt, Miss B. L.—Australia ..	203
Bandrowski, S.—Canada ..	134
Banerjee, A. K.—India ..	264
Banerjee, B. S.—India ..	280
Banerjee, R. M.—India ..	257
Banerjee, S. C.—India ..	277
Banerjee, T. P.—India ..	308
Banfield, J. C.—Australia ..	222
Banford, J. R.—Canada ..	139
Bangham, A. D.—England ..	11
Banham, F. L.—Canada ..	120
Banks, C. J.—England ..	69
Banks, J. A. W.—Australia ..	213
Bannister, G. L.—Canada ..	124
Bannister, M. H.—New Zealand ..	245
Bannister, P.—Nyasaland ..	374
Bansal, R. P.—India ..	260
Banting, A.—Canada ..	142
Banting, J. D.—Canada ..	115
Banyer, R. J.—Australia ..	210
Bapa Reddy, P.—India ..	273
Bapat, S. H.—India ..	284
Baptist, B. A.—Ceylon ..	339
Baptiste, E. D. C.—Ceylon ..	337
Barabas, B.—Canada ..	146
Baranyav, J. A.—Canada ..	131
Barber, D. A.—England ..	15
Barber, H. N.—Australia ..	216
Barclay, P. C.—New Zealand ..	240
Barde, N. K.—India ..	258
Bari, G.—Pakistan ..	322
Baril, R.—Canada ..	110
Barkakaty, B. P.—India ..	275
Barkat Ali Quraishi—Pakistan ..	327
Barkatullah Khan—Pakistan ..	332
Barker, A. N.—England ..	36
Barker, C. A. V.—Canada ..	150
Barker, J. F.—Fed. Nigeria ..	156
Barker, J. S. F.—Australia ..	393
Barker, M. G.—England ..	31
Barker, S. J.—Australia ..	202
Barker, W. G.—Canada ..	108
Barkus, B.—Australia ..	184
Barley, K. P. J.—Australia ..	212
Barlow, B. A.—Australia ..	208
Barlow, C. A.—Canada ..	111
Barlow, E. H. S.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Barlow, F.—England ..	375
Barlow, H. W. B.—England ..	57
Barlow, J. S.—Canada ..	104
Barlow, R. M.—Scotland ..	88
Barnard, C.—Australia ..	170
Barnard, C. S.—England ..	32
Barnes, D. L.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Barnes, Miss E. M.—England ..	13
Barnes, M. McC.—England ..	37
Barnes, R. F.—West Indies ..	396
Barnes, W. C.—Australia ..	218
Barnett, Miss C. M.—Australia ..	199
Barnett, G. A.—Australia ..	189
Barnett, S. F.—Kenya ..	389
Barnicoat, C. R.—New Zealand ..	248
Barnum, D. A.—Canada ..	150
Baroosh, S. R.—India ..	275
Barpuzari, D. N.—India ..	275
Barr, A. M.—Canada ..	149
Barr, D. A.—Australia ..	189

Barr

	Pages
Barr, J. A.—Canada ..	138
Barr, K. G.—West Indies ..	397
Barr, N. C. E.—Australia ..	197
Barr, T. R. B.—Canada ..	156
Barr, W. A.—Australia ..	186
Barrett, J. H.—Australia ..	180
Barrett, M. A.—Kenya ..	388
Barrette, J. P.—Canada ..	125
Barrie, A. G.—Australia ..	206
Barron, G. L.—Canada ..	145
Barrow, N. J.—Australia ..	172
Barrow, P. M.—Australia ..	210
Barrs, H. D.—Australia ..	167
Barry, J. M.—England ..	48
Barry, T. W.—Canada ..	133
Bartels, L. F.—Australia ..	219
Barter, G. W.—Canada ..	128
Bartlett, B. E.—Australia ..	222
Bartlett, B. O.—England ..	15
Bartlett, C. O.—Canada ..	133
Bartley, B. G. D.—West Indies ..	397
Barton, G. M.—Canada ..	133
Barton, R.—England ..	40
Barton, R. A.—New Zealand ..	247
Barua, B. L.—India ..	261
Barua, G. C.—India ..	275
Barua, M. C.—India ..	275
Barwick, R. E.—Australia ..	180
Basaraba, J.—Canada ..	156
Basden, E. B.—Scotland ..	16
Basham, J. T.—Canada ..	129
Basheer, M.—India ..	290
Bashir Chowdhury, M.—Pakistan ..	331
Basinski, J. J.—Australia ..	167
Basiruddin Ahmad—Pakistan ..	326
Basit Ali Shah—Pakistan ..	325
Baskerville, G. L.—Canada ..	126
Baskett, R. G.—Commonwealth ..	6
Baskett, R. G.—England ..	64
Basrur, Mrs. P. K.—Canada ..	150
Bassett, C.—New Zealand ..	245
Bassett, I. J.—Canada ..	104
Bassett, J. M.—Australia ..	161
Bassindale, R.—England ..	31
Basu, B. K.—India ..	309
Basu, P. K.—Canada ..	103
Basu, P. T.—India ..	309
Basu Choudhuri, J. C.—India ..	266
Batcha, M. B. G. R.—India ..	262
Batchelor, C. L.—New Zealand ..	245
Bate, G. C.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Bateman, M. A.—Australia ..	164
Bateman, N.—Scotland ..	10
Bates, Miss A. N.—England ..	14
Bates, G. R.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	3, 364
Bates, J. A. R.—England ..	25
Bates, T. E.—Canada ..	148
Bate-Smith, E. C.—England ..	12
Bath, D. R.—Kenya ..	388
Bath, J. G.—Australia ..	220
Bath, S. S.—India ..	302
Bathurst, N. A.—New Zealand ..	240
Batko, S.—England ..	27
Batra, A. C.—India ..	302
Batra, A. L.—India ..	252
Barra, B. M.—India ..	302

Behura

	Pages
Batra, H. N.—India ..	256
Batra, J. N.—India ..	302, 310
Batra, P. C.—India ..	302
Batra, S. S.—India ..	264
Batt, R. A. L.—England ..	37
Batting, F. M.—England ..	49
Bauer, H. H.—Australia ..	193
Baulkwill, W. J.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Baumgart, I. L.—New Zealand ..	2, 237
Baur, G. N.—Australia ..	187
Bawa, H. S.—India ..	249
Bawa, S. R.—India ..	314
Bawden, F. C.—Commonwealth ..	7
Bawden, F. C.—England ..	68
Baxter, E. E.—Canada ..	106
Baxter, G. D.—British Guiana ..	377
Baxter, G. R.—Australia ..	197
Baxter, J. T.—Rep. Ireland ..	411
Baxter, Mrs. M. L.—England ..	42
Baxter, P.—Australia ..	221
Bayfield, R. F.—Australia ..	181
Bayley, C. H.—Canada ..	135
Baynes, I. D.—Australia ..	197
Beach, D. H.—Canada ..	152
Beacom, S. E.—Canada ..	115
Beadle, N. C. W.—Australia ..	191
Beak, P. G.—Commonwealth ..	6
Beakbane, Miss A. B.—England ..	57
Beale, G. R.—Scotland ..	78
Bealing, F. J.—Scotland ..	93
Beall, H. W.—Canada ..	125
Beames, R. M.—Australia ..	197
Bean, A. G. M.—England ..	63
Beare, J. A.—Australia ..	211
Beasley, A. W.—Australia ..	230
Beattie, H. E. R.—Australia ..	181
Beattie, I. S.—Scotland ..	81
Beattie, J. A.—Australia ..	174
Beatty, J.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Beatty, R. A.—Scotland ..	16
Beaulieu, A. A.—Canada ..	110
Beaumont, A. N.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Beauregard, J. C. M.—Canada ..	124
Beharta, S. C.—India ..	301
Beck, A. B.—Australia ..	172
Beck, B. D. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Becker, E. C.—Canada ..	100
Beckett, P. H. T.—England ..	48
Beckett, W. H.—England ..	48
Beckman, G. G.—Australia ..	173
Beckwith, A. F.—Canada ..	137
Beckwith, K. J. W.—Scotland ..	87
Beckwith, R. S.—Australia ..	174
Bedding, A. J.—England ..	22
Bedell, G. H. D.—Canada ..	126
Bedi, G. S.—India ..	301
Bedi, K. S.—India ..	301
Bednall, B. H.—Australia ..	211
Beech, F. W.—England ..	61
Bekhuis, J.—New Zealand ..	245
Beerstecher, P. L.—Canada ..	134
Beesley, W. N.—England ..	24
Beg, A. R.—Pakistan ..	318
Begg, J. A.—Canada ..	110
Begley, M.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
Behal, K. L.—India ..	302
Behera, B.—India ..	299
Behura, D.—India ..	298

Beilby

	Pages
Beilby, O. J.—Scotland ..	76
Beique, R. F.—Canada ..	128
Beirne, B. P.—Canada ..	104
Bélanger, J. A.—Canada ..	109
Bélanger, R.—Canada ..	140
Belcher, R. S.—Australia ..	218
Belcourt, S.—Mauritius ..	391
Bell, A. T.—Australia ..	198
Bell, D. J.—Scotland ..	14
Bell, F. R.—England ..	42
Bell, G. D. H.—England ..	68
Bell, J. H.—Australia ..	190
Bell, J. M.—Canada ..	153
Bell, L. A.—Jamaica ..	384
Bell, P. R.—England ..	43
Bell, T. D.—Commonwealth ..	6
Belamy, D.—England ..	52
Bellefleur, L. J.—Canada ..	98
Bellis, E.—Kenya ..	387
Beltschner, H. G.—Australia ..	194
Belshaw, D. G. R.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Belton, P.—Canada ..	104
Belyea, R. M.—Canada ..	128
Belzile, J. A.—Canada ..	110
Bendall, J. R.—England ..	13
Bendelow, V. M.—Canada ..	113
Bender, F.—Canada ..	132
Bener Raj, R.—India ..	272
Bengry, R. P.—Jamaica ..	386
Bengston, M.—Australia ..	204
Benjamin, B. R.—India ..	258
Benjamin, Miss M. I. W.—England ..	50
Benkath, L. H.—India ..	295
Bennett, F. D.—Commonwealth ..	4
Bennett, F. M.—Australia ..	177
Bennett, G. F.—Canada ..	138
Bennett, J. H.—Australia ..	213
Bennett, L. G.—England ..	50
Bennett, Miss M.—England ..	57
Bennett, S.—Australia ..	215
Bennison, R. H.—Kenya ..	388
Benoit, P.—Canada ..	129
Benson, D. A.—Canada ..	133
Benson, G. K.—England ..	37
Benson, M. L.—Australia ..	177
Benson, W. A.—Canada ..	133
Bent, C. L.—Jamaica ..	385
Bentley, E. W.—England ..	22
Bentley, Miss L. E.—England ..	38
Benzian, Miss B.—England ..	69
Benzie, D.—Scotland ..	92
Berek, B.—Canada ..	114
Beresford-Jones, W. P.—England ..	42
Berg, R. T.—Canada ..	154
Bergesen, F. J.—Australia ..	170
Bergin, E. G.—Canada ..	132
Bergin, P.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
Beri, Y. P.—India ..	256
Berlyn, M. L.—Canada ..	98
Bernard, C. S.—Canada ..	109
Bernier, J. D. R.—Canada ..	110
Berridge, N. J.—England ..	65
Berrie, A. M. M.—Scotland ..	81
Berrie, G. K.—Australia ..	194
Berrill, F. W.—Australia ..	203
Berrow, M. L.—Scotland ..	90
Berry, A. B.—Canada ..	126

Bhattacharya

	Pages
Berry, G.—England ..	67
Berry, J.—Scotland ..	74
Berry, J. C.—Canada ..	156
Berry, P.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Berry, W. E.—United Kingdom ..	2
Berst, A. H.—Canada ..	149
Bertaud, W. S.—New Zealand ..	239
Berthiaume, Miss R.—Canada ..	122
Bertram, D. S.—England ..	40
Bérubé, L.—Canada ..	141
Beruldsen, E. T.—Australia ..	220
Berwick, E. J. H.—North Borneo ..	392
Best, A. L.—Canada ..	125
Best, K. F.—Canada ..	117
Best, R.—England ..	44
Best, R. J.—Australia ..	212
Betrabet, S. M.—India ..	269
Bettenay, E.—Australia ..	174
Betteridge, K. J.—England ..	66
Betts, A. O.—England ..	32
Betts, Miss E.—England ..	375
Betts, R. D. W.—Kenya ..	388
Bertson, D. J.—Ghana ..	342
Bevan, C. A.—Australia ..	220
Bevan, D.—England ..	27
Beveridge, A. E.—New Zealand ..	246
Beveridge, W. I. B.—England ..	32
Bewsher, R. A.—Sarawak ..	393
Bevnon, V. H.—England ..	35
Bezeau, L. M.—Canada ..	118
Bhadran, C. A. R.—India ..	293
Bhagchandani, P. M.—India ..	256
Bhains, K. S.—India ..	302
Bhalla, N. P.—India ..	260
Bhalla, R. C.—India ..	311
Bhambota, J. R.—India ..	301
Bhandare, D. S.—India ..	251
Bhandari, D. R.—India ..	304
Bhandari, R. M.—India ..	294
Bhanumurthi, J. L.—India ..	263
Bharadwaj, S. N.—India ..	250
Bharath, S.—Trinidad & Tobago ..	394
Bhardwaj, R. B. L.—India ..	255
Bhargava, K. S.—India ..	314
Bhargava, P. D.—India ..	303
Bhargava, P. N.—India ..	250
Bhargava, R. N.—India ..	279
Bhargava, V. N.—India ..	311
Bhaskar, N. V.—India ..	274
Bhatia, D. N.—India ..	265
Bhatia, D. R.—India ..	253
Bhatia, G. N.—India ..	252
Bhatia, H. M.—India ..	249
Bhatia, K. R.—India ..	253
Bhatia, S. K.—India ..	256
Bhatia, T. R. S.—Canada ..	124
Bhatnagar, D. S.—India ..	288
Bhatnagar, N. P.—India ..	303
Bhatnagar, R. D. S.—India ..	314
Bhatnagar, V. B.—India ..	313
Bhatt, B. H.—India ..	283
Bhattacharjee, J. C.—India ..	258
Bhattacharjee, R. C.—Pakistan ..	326
Bhattacharjee, S.—India ..	309
Bhattacharya, A.—India ..	270
Bhattacharya, P.—India ..	249
Bhattacharya, P. R.—India ..	270

Bhattacharyya

Blood

	Pages		Pages
Bhattacharyya, P. B.—India ..	279	Bishop, J. O.—Scotland ..	78
Bhatti, A. G.—Pakistan ..	332	Bishop, N. W. H.—England ..	42
Bhatti, H. S.—India ..	302	Bishop, R. F.—Canada ..	107
Bhatti, M. B.—Pakistan ..	328	Bishop, W. H.—New Zealand ..	235
Bhendia, M. L.—India ..	255	Bisley, D. S.—India ..	302
Bhide, B. V.—India ..	295	Bison, K. C.—India ..	299
Bhide, V. P.—India ..	293	Bisset, G. B.—England ..	50
Bhim Reddy, D.—India ..	274	Bisset, W. J.—Australia ..	202
Bhoja Shetty, K. A.—India ..	265	Biswas, T. D.—India ..	257
Bhola Nath—India ..	251	Blakk, G.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Bhowmik, T.—India ..	270	Black, C. J.—England ..	36
Bhoj, S. N.—India ..	299	Black, G. P.—England ..	74
Bhuiya, M. R.—Pakistan ..	317	Black, J.—Scotland ..	89
Bhuiyan, M. B.—Pakistan ..	326	Black, J. D. F.—Australia ..	222
Bianca, W.—Scotland ..	88	Black, J. N.—Australia ..	212
Bibbey, R. O.—Canada ..	145	Black, R. F.—Australia ..	203
Bibby, J. S.—Scotland ..	90	Black, W.—Scotland ..	94, 95
Bichard, M.—England ..	35	Black, W. J. M.—England ..	35
Bick, I. R. C.—Australia ..	217	Black, W. N.—Canada ..	106
Bickerstaff, A.—Canada ..	125	Blackburn, F.—England ..	33
Biddappa, K. G.—India ..	268	Blackburn, G.—Australia ..	173
Biddiscombe, E. F.—Australia ..	171	Blackburn, K. J.—Australia ..	179
Bielecki, R. L.—New Zealand ..	239	Blackburn, P. S.—Scotland ..	89
Biely, J.—Canada ..	156	Blackburn, T. H.—Scotland ..	92
Bier, Mrs. A. M.—Canada ..	150	Blackett, G. A.—Scotland ..	85
Bier, J. E.—Canada ..	157	Blackith, R. E.—England ..	40
Bieske, G. C.—Australia ..	206	Blacklow, W. M.—Australia ..	214
Bigelow, R. S.—Canada ..	143	Blackman, G. E.—England ..	16, 48
Bigger, M.—Tanganyika ..	358	Blackmore, A. V.—Australia ..	174
Biggs, D. A.—Canada ..	145	Blackshaw, A. W.—Australia ..	208
Biggs, P. M.—England ..	60	Blackwell, M. J.—England ..	32
Bigsby, F. W.—Canada ..	116	Blackwood, A. C.—Canada ..	142
Bik, M. J. J.—Australia ..	167	Blackwood, Miss M.—Australia ..	228
Bilanski, W. K.—Canada ..	146	Blair, G. P.—Trinidad & Tobago ..	394
Bilgrami, K. S.—India ..	312	Blair, G. W. Scott—England ..	66
Bill, S. G.—Australia ..	227	Blair, I. D.—New Zealand ..	246
Billing, Miss E.—England ..	51	Blair, R.—Scotland ..	77
Bilodeau, P.—Canada ..	140	Blair-West, J.—Australia ..	229
Binet, F. E.—Australia ..	159	Blais, J. R.—Canada ..	128
Biney, T. B.—Ghana ..	341	Blake, C. D.—Australia ..	183
Bingham, J.—England ..	68	Blake, Mrs. G. M.—England ..	14
Bingley, J. B.—Australia ..	160	Blake, J. R.—Australia ..	203
Binns, H. R.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380	Blake, N. A.—Australia ..	188
Binns, Miss S. V.—Australia ..	170	Blake, S. T.—Australia ..	203
Binns, W. O.—Scotland ..	90	Blakeley, P. E.—Canada ..	118
Bir, S. S.—India ..	315	Blacklock, R. A.—England ..	26
Birch, H. F.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	379	Blakely, R. M.—Canada ..	116
Birch, L. C.—Australia ..	195	Blakemore, L. C.—New Zealand ..	242
Birch, W. R.—Kenya ..	387	Blakley, E. R.—Canada ..	135
Birckley, W. D.—Rep. Ireland ..	409	Bland, D. E.—Australia ..	166
Bird, Miss E. R.—England ..	20	Blandford, C. M.—Australia ..	188
Bird, F. T.—Canada ..	130	Blandy, R. V.—Kenya ..	388
Bird, G. E.—Australia ..	186	Blatcher, R. B.—Windward Islands ..	397
Bird, L. H.—Australia ..	186	Blatchford, Mrs. S. M.—England ..	14
Bird, R. D.—Canada ..	114	Blaxland, J. D.—England ..	24
Birk, L. A.—Canada ..	145	Blaxter, K. L.—Scotland ..	88
Birks, P. R.—Australia ..	210	Bleasdale, J. K. A.—England ..	67
Birn, K. J.—England ..	23	Blencowe, J. W.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Birrell, K. S.—New Zealand ..	242	Blencowe, J. W.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Birse, E. L.—Scotland ..	90	Bletchly, J. D.—England ..	29
Birt, L. M.—Australia ..	228	Bligh, J.—England ..	11
Birtwistle, R.—Australia ..	169	Blight, D. P.—Scotland ..	91
Bisal, F.—Canada ..	117	Blight, T. D.—Australia ..	177
Bisen, D. C.—India ..	287	Blood, D. C.—Canada ..	150
Bishop, A. H.—Australia ..	223	Blood, J. W.—England ..	20
Bishop, C.—England ..	66		
Bishop, C. J.—Canada ..	98		
Bishop, F.—New Zealand ..	236		
Bishop, G. R. H.—Scotland ..	10		

Bloomberg

	Pages
Bloomberg, W. J.—Canada ..	131
Bloomfield, B. J.—Australia ..	164
Bloomfield, C. J.—England ..	70
Blower, J. G.—England ..	46
Blyth, A.—Scotland ..	80
Blyth, Miss J. S. S.—Scotland ..	15
Blyth, W.—Scotland ..	78
Boa, W.—England ..	64
Boakye, D. B.—Ghana ..	341
Board, P. W.—Australia ..	164
Boardman, N. K.—Australia ..	170
Boardman, R.—Australia ..	211
Boardman, W.—Australia ..	229
Bouteng, P. E. K.—Ghana ..	343
Boatman, D. J.—England ..	36
Boatman, S. G.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Boaz, T. G.—England ..	36
Boboye, S. O.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Bohr, Miss L. W.—Australia ..	159
Boch, R.—Canada ..	101
Bock, K. R.—Kenya ..	387
Bocock, K. L.—England ..	75
Bodade, V. N.—India ..	250
Boddie, G. F.—Scotland ..	81
Boden, S. M.—England ..	20
Boehm, E. W.—Australia ..	210
Boerema, E.—Australia ..	186
Bogdan, A. V.—Kenya ..	387
Boggie, R.—Scotland ..	90
Bohanna, J.—Australia ..	188
Boissonneau, A. N.—Canada ..	136
Boivin, B.—Canada ..	104
Bokil, S. D.—India ..	250
Boland, Mrs. D. D.—Jamaica ..	386
Bollard, E. G.—New Zealand ..	239
Bolton, A. T.—Canada ..	102
Bolton, E. F.—Canada ..	113
Bolton, J.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Bolton, J. L.—Canada ..	115
Bolton, W.—Scotland ..	15
Bolwig, N.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Bond, D. A.—England ..	68
Bond, E. E.—Australia ..	175
Bond, E. J.—Canada ..	105
Bond, G.—Scotland ..	81
Bond, T. E. T.—England ..	31
Bonga, J. M.—Canada ..	128
Bonin, S. G.—Canada ..	120
Bonner, I. A.—Australia ..	203
Bonner, M. G.—Canada ..	125
Bonsall, G. W.—England ..	71
Booker, R. H.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Boomsma, C. D.—Australia ..	211
Booth, A.—England ..	51
Booth, C.—Commonwealth ..	4
Booth, V. H.—England ..	19
Bootle, K. R.—Australia ..	188
Bora, L. R.—India ..	275
Boratynski, K.—England ..	40
Boray, J. C.—Australia ..	160
Borbidge, R. T.—Australia ..	223
Bordeleau, R.—Canada ..	109
Borgohain, T. N.—India ..	275
Borle, M. N.—India ..	294
Bornemissza, G. F.—Australia ..	163
Borrill, M.—Wales ..	72
Bortei-Doku, E.—Ghana ..	342
Bose, A. K.—India ..	279
Bose, P. C.—India ..	249

Bradley

	Pages
Bose, P. K.—India ..	279, 309
Bose, S.—India ..	260
Boshier, D. P.—New Zealand ..	247
Boshoff, W. H.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Bosse, T. H.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Bostock, F.—Australia ..	198
Boswell, A. M.—Canada ..	123
Boswell, J. G.—England ..	51
Both, R. A.—Australia ..	217
Botham, J. R.—Australia ..	210
Bottomley, W.—Australia ..	170
Bouchard, P.—Canada ..	128
Boucher, G. P.—Canada ..	122
Boughey, A. S.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Boulanger, P.—Canada ..	124
Bould, C.—England ..	62
Bouma, D.—Australia ..	170
Bourchier, R. J.—Canada ..	131
Bourget, S. J.—Canada ..	104
Bourke, T. V.—Australia ..	184
Boursnall, J. C.—England ..	18
Bowden, B. N.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Bowden, D. M.—Canada ..	119
Bowden, J.—Uganda ..	395
Bowden, K. A.—Zanzibar ..	398
Bowden, R. P.—Australia ..	200
Bowden, W. M.—Canada ..	104
Bowen, G. D.—Australia ..	173
Bowen, J. P.—Canada ..	120
Bowen, M. G.—Canada ..	126
Bowes, B. G.—England ..	41
Bowland, J. P.—Canada ..	154
Bowler, D. G.—New Zealand ..	247
Bowling, P. J.—Australia ..	176
Bowmaker, E. W.—Australia ..	183
Bowman, G. E.—England ..	63
Bowman, G. H.—Canada ..	117
Bown, C. J.—Scotland ..	90
Bowren, K. E.—Canada ..	115
Boyce, H. R.—Canada ..	111
Boyce, R.—Commonwealth ..	7
Boyce, W. R.—New Zealand ..	237
Boyd, A. E. W.—Scotland ..	80
Boyd, A. G.—Scotland ..	86
Boyd, D. A.—England ..	71
Boyd, H.—Scotland ..	84
Boyd, J. D.—Australia ..	166
Boyd, J. Morton—Scotland ..	74
Boyd, J. W.—England ..	10
Boyd, R. A.—Australia ..	191
Boyer, M. G.—Canada ..	129
Boyes, Miss B. W.—New Zealand ..	234
Boyes, J. W.—Canada ..	143
Boyle, C.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Boyle, Miss C. M.—Scotland ..	77
Boyle, J. W.—Australia ..	183
Boyle, P. J.—England ..	15
Boyne, A. W.—Scotland ..	93
Boyt, W. P.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	368
Bracewell, C. D.—England ..	12
Bradbury, C. J.—Australia ..	220
Bradbury, G. S. W.—Australia ..	223
Bradbury, J. F.—Canada ..	112
Braden, A. W. H.—Australia ..	161
Bradish, C. J. B.—England ..	55
Bradley, B. F.—Australia ..	203

Bradley

	Pages
Bradley, D. E.—Scotland ..	79
Bradley, G. A.—Canada ..	130
Bradley, J.—England ..	35
Bradley, J.—Australia ..	184
Bradley, R. H. E.—Canada ..	108
Bradley, R. T.—England ..	27
Bradley, T.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Bradshaw, A. D.—Wales ..	55
Bradt, O. A.—Canada ..	138
Brady, C. J.—Australia ..	164
Brady, J. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Brahm Dutt—India ..	258
Braithwaite, B. M.—Australia ..	184
Braithwaite, D. P.—Kenya ..	389
Braithwaite, G. D.—England ..	66
Braithwaite, W. M.—Canada ..	144
Brajia, Miss B.—Canada ..	138
Brambell, F. W. Rogers—Wales ..	16, 54
Brambell, M. R.—Scotland ..	88
Bramhall, G.—Canada ..	133
Bramwell, M. E.—England ..	60
Bramion, H. D.—Canada ..	147
Branion, R. M. R.—Canada ..	135
Bransby-Williams, W. R.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	381
Brar, P. C.—India ..	303
Brar, S. S.—India ..	303
Bratt, R. L.—New Zealand ..	244
Braude, R.—England ..	65
Braun, H. E.—Canada ..	145
Braun, P.—Canada ..	113
Brawn, R. I.—Canada ..	142
Bray, D. F.—Canada ..	100
Bray, J. H.—Australia ..	209
Brayshaw, G. R.—England ..	34
Brayshaw, T. C.—Canada ..	125
Brazenor, C. W.—Australia ..	230
Brazier, J. D.—England ..	29
Breathnach, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
Bredero, T. J.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Bredon, R. M.—Uganda ..	395
Breese, E. L.—Wales ..	72
Breese, M. H.—West Indies ..	397
Bremner, K. C.—Australia ..	161
Bremner, P. M.—England ..	46
Brenan, J. P. M.—England ..	26
Brenchley, G. H.—England ..	20
Brennan, P.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Brett, G. A.—England ..	22
Brettell, J. H.—E.C.G.C. ..	400
Brewer, D.—Canada ..	136
Brewer, E. F.—Gambia ..	382
Brewer, R.—Australia ..	174
Brian, M. V.—England ..	75
Briand, L. J.—Canada ..	105
Bridge, B. V.—Australia ..	190
Bridge, K. P.—Australia ..	189
Bridge, P. S.—England ..	33
Bridges, R. G.—England ..	13
Bridley, S. F.—Australia ..	166
Brien, J. P.—Australia ..	218
Bricin, R. M.—New Zealand ..	241
Briggs, Miss B. G.—Australia ..	184
Briggs, J. B.—England ..	56
Briggs, N. E.—New Zealand ..	235
Briggs, P. K.—Australia ..	161
Brimblecombe, A. R.—Australia ..	204
Brind, W. D.—Commonwealth ..	7

Brown

	Pages
Briner, G. P.—Australia ..	227
Brink, V. C.—Canada ..	156
Brisson, G. J.—Canada ..	109
Brito Babapulle, L. A. P.—Ceylon ..	340
Britomutunayagom, A. P. A.—India ..	286
Britton, N. W.—Australia ..	206
Brittain, E. G.—Australia ..	180
Brittain, W. H.—Canada ..	143
Brittain, N. H.—Australia ..	233
Britton, Miss D.—Canada ..	120
Britton, D. K.—England ..	46
Britton, D. M.—Canada ..	145
Britwum, S. P. K.—Ghana ..	343
Brouch, C. W.—India ..	267
Broadbent, L.—England ..	58
Broadfoot, W. C.—Canada ..	118
Brock, R. D.—Australia ..	169
Brockington, N. R.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Brocklehurst, R. J.—England ..	31
Brocklesby, D. W.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Brockway, G. E.—Australia ..	232
Brockway, J. M.—Scotland ..	92
Brogan, J. C.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Bromell, J. E.—Australia ..	175
Bromfield, S. M.—Australia ..	170
Bronskill, Miss J. F.—Canada ..	105
Brook, A. H.—Australia ..	161
Brook, A. J.—Scotland ..	78
Brook, P. J.—New Zealand ..	241
Brookes, A. J.—England ..	32
Brookman-Amisah, J.—Ghana ..	343
Brooks, A. R.—Canada ..	115
Brooks, D. K.—Commonwealth ..	6
Brooks, G. T.—England ..	13
Brooks, O. H.—Australia ..	196
Brooks, R. R.—New Zealand ..	247
Brooksby, J. B.—England ..	55
Brookson, C. W.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Broster, W. H.—England ..	65
Brotherston, J. G.—Scotland ..	87
Brough, C. R.—Australia ..	222
Brougham, R. W.—New Zealand ..	240
Broughton, R. S.—Canada ..	142
Brown, A. G.—England ..	60
Brown, A. G.—Australia ..	176
Brown, A. H. F.—England ..	74
Brown, A. P.—Scotland ..	78
Brown, B. E.—Canada ..	105
Brown, C. B.—Trinidad & Tobago ..	394
Brown, C. E.—Canada ..	130
Brown, D. M.—Canada ..	127, 138
Brown, E.—England ..	73
Brown, E. G.—England ..	30
Brown, E. S.—Commonwealth ..	4
Brown, F.—England ..	55
Brown, F. J.—England ..	46
Brown, G.—England ..	70
Brown, G. S.—New Zealand ..	245
Brown, J. M. B.—England ..	28
Brown, K. J.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Brown, K. W.—Uganda ..	396
Brown, L. H.—Kenya ..	387
Brown, Miss M. E.—England ..	70
Brown, M. L.—Jamaica ..	385

Brown

	Pages
Brown, N. R.—Canada ..	140
Brown, P.—Nyasaland ..	373
Brown, P. H.—England ..	19
Brown, R.—Scotland ..	78
Brown, R. D.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Brown, R. S.—Canada ..	145
Brown, S. A.—Canada ..	135
Brown, W.—Wales ..	54
Brown, W. Burns—England ..	14
Brown, W. H.—Canada ..	145
Brown, W. J.—Canada ..	100
Brown, W. O.—Northern Ire- land ..	95
Browne, D.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
Browne, F. G.—W.A.R.O. ..	363
Browne, L. B. Burton—Austra- lia ..	163
Brownell, H. H.—Canada ..	132
Brownell, P. F.—Australia ..	213
Browning, T. O.—Australia ..	213
Brownlee, A.—England ..	12
Bruce, J.—Scotland ..	81
Bruce, J. C.—New Zealand ..	243
Bruce, W.—Kenya ..	389
Bruce-Okine, E.—Ghana ..	343
Brumby, P. J.—New Zealand ..	235
Bruno, A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Brunson, R. V.—New Zealand ..	234
Brunt, A. A. F.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Bryan, J.—England ..	28
Bryan, J.—Australia ..	208
Bryan, W. W.—Australia ..	175
Bryant, D. G.—Canada ..	128
Bryant, G. E.—Commonwealth ..	3
Bryant, K. H.—Zanzibar ..	398
Bryant, L. H.—Australia ..	188
Bryant, W. G.—Australia ..	188
Bryce, J. M.—Tanganyika ..	359
Bryden, J. D.—Australia ..	186
Bryden, W.—Australia ..	217
Brydon, J. E.—Canada ..	104
Buahin, G. K. A.—Ghana ..	341
Bubar, J. S.—Canada ..	142
Buch, N. C.—India ..	284
Buchanan, R. A.—Australia ..	220
Buchannon, K. W.—Canada ..	113
Bucher, G. E.—Canada ..	105
Buckingham, F. M.—Canada ..	144
Buckler, B.—Zanzibar ..	398
Buckley, A. R. T.—Canada ..	104
Buckley, J. J. C.—England ..	41
Buckley, K. A. H.—Canada ..	153
Buckley, K. S.—Australia ..	188
Buckner, C. H.—Canada ..	130
Budd, J. C.—Canada ..	137
Budd, R. T.—England ..	65
Buddle, M. B.—New Zealand ..	234
Budh Singh—India ..	305
Budtz-Olsen, O. E.—Australia ..	208
Buglass, E.—Canada ..	114
Bujabaraah, J. M.—India ..	275
Bull, A. T.—England ..	38
Bull, L. B.—Australia ..	160
Bull, P. C.—New Zealand ..	237
Bull, Miss S.—Australia ..	193
Bullen, J. J.—Scotland ..	92
Bullock, A. A.—England ..	26
Bullock, D. H.—Canada ..	145
Bullock, P.—England ..	70

Buston

	Pages
Bullough, W. S.—England ..	39
Bumpus, E. D.—Kenya ..	387
Bungey, C. S.—Australia ..	210
Bunn, E. H.—New Zealand ..	246
Bunt, A. C.—England ..	58
Bunt, J. S.—Australia ..	193
Bunting, A. H.—England ..	50
Bunting, E. S.—England ..	17
Burbidge, Miss N. T.—Austra- lia ..	170
Burchill, R. T.—England ..	57
Burdekin, D. A.—Tanganyika ..	358
Burden, J. H.—Australia ..	186
Burden, O. J.—Australia ..	204
Burdin, M. L.—Kenya ..	389
Burger, D.—Canada ..	136
Burges, D. H.—England ..	14
Burgess, H. J.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Burgess, L.—Canada ..	111
Burgess, P. F.—North Borneo ..	392
Burgess, T. D.—Canada ..	144
Burro, M. P.—Pakistan ..	333
Burke, W.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Burkell, S. R.—Canada ..	123
Burkill, H. M.—Singapore ..	393
Burley, R. B.—Australia ..	165
Burnet, B.—Scotland ..	15
Burnett, A. A.—Canada ..	144
Burnett, G. F.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	381
Burnett, M. G.—England ..	13
Burnett, T.—Canada ..	105
Burney, M. A.—Pakistan ..	316
Burnham, C. P.—England ..	70
Burns, A. N.—Australia ..	230
Burns, E. O.—Australia ..	200
Burns, K. N.—England ..	23
Burns, M. M.—New Zealand ..	246
Burns, W. T.—Canada ..	120
Burnstock, G.—Australia ..	229
Burra, J. A. N.—Jamaica ..	385
Burrage, R. H.—Canada ..	115
Burrage, Mrs. W. S.—England ..	43
Burrell, N. J.—England ..	14
Burrenchobay, R.—Mauritius ..	391
Burridge, J. C.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Burroughs, L. F.—England ..	61
Burrow, H.—England ..	42
Burrows, R.—England ..	56
Burrows, V. D.—Canada ..	101
Bursell, E.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Burt, P. E.—England ..	69
Burt, R. L.—Australia ..	171
Burton, Miss A. N.—Canada ..	154
Burton, D. H.—Canada ..	136, 137
Burton, H.—England ..	65
Burton, J. D.—England ..	15
Burton, J. M.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Burton, M. V.—Australia ..	214
Burton, W. G.—England ..	11
Burvell, G. H.—Australia ..	231
Busch, L. V.—Canada ..	145
Bush, E. C.—Kenya ..	388
Bush, Miss E. J.—New Zealand ..	243
Bushnell, D. G.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Bushuk, W.—Canada ..	106
Buston, H. W.—England ..	39

Busvine

	Pages
Busvine, J. R.—England ..	40
Buszewicz, G.—England ..	28
Butani, D. K.—India ..	251
Butany, W. T.—India ..	253
Butcher, L. V.—Trinidad & Tobago ..	394
Butcheswara Rao, A.—India ..	273
Butler, B. E.—Australia ..	174
Butler, C. G.—England ..	68
Butler, E. J.—Scotland ..	87
Butler, F. C.—Australia ..	187
Butler, G. W.—New Zealand ..	240
Butler, J. B.—England ..	37
Butler, J. R.—Australia ..	187
Butler, P. F.—Australia ..	2, 158
Butler, R. D.—England ..	45
Butler, R. W.—Australia ..	230
Butt, D. J.—Uganda ..	395
Butterfield, R. M.—Australia ..	209
Butters, B.—Uganda ..	395
Butterworth, M. H.—West Indies ..	396
Buttery, B. R.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Buttery, S. H.—Australia ..	160
Button, J.—Australia ..	230
Buttrose, M. S.—Australia ..	213
Buxton, A.—England ..	38
Buxton, E. W.—England ..	70
Buzacott, J. H.—Australia ..	205
Byass, J. B.—England ..	63
Byers, Miss M.—England ..	68
Byford, W. J.—England ..	69
Byles, B. U.—Australia ..	187
Byrde, R. J. W.—England ..	62
Byrne, J. L.—Canada ..	124
Bywater, T. L.—England ..	36
Cabana, L. A.—Canada ..	103
Caborn, J. M.—Scotland ..	79
Cackett, K. E.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Cade, J. W.—Australia ..	219
Cadet, C. M. E.—Windward Islands ..	398
Cadman, C. H.—Scotland ..	94
Caffrey, P.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Cagné, C.—Canada ..	140
Cairns, G. C.—New Zealand ..	235
Caizmazia, J.—Canada ..	157
Calaby, J. H.—Australia ..	175
Calder, A.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	369
Calder, B. O. E.—Australia ..	186
Calder, F. W.—Canada ..	108
Calder, J. A.—Canada ..	104
Calder, Miss M. G.—England ..	45
Caldwell, H. W.—Canada ..	146
Call, F.—England ..	40
Callahan, K. L.—Canada ..	128
Callbeck, L. C.—Canada ..	106
Callen, E. O.—Canada ..	143
Callow, L. L.—Australia ..	197
Calvert, A.—England ..	61
Calvert, E. L.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Calvert, W. W.—Canada ..	132
Cameron, C. D. T.—Canada ..	109

Capstick

	Pages
Cameron, C. R.—Canada ..	150
Cameron, D.—Scotland ..	95
Cameron, D. F.—Canada ..	102
Cameron, D. G.—Australia ..	189
Cameron, E. A.—Commonwealth ..	5
Cameron, I. H.—Australia ..	219
Cameron, J. P.—Australia ..	176
Cameron, J. W. M.—Canada ..	130
Cameron, M. A.—Australia ..	206
Cameron, Miss M. R.—Canada ..	122
Cameron, R. J.—New Zealand ..	246
Cameron, T. W. M.—Canada ..	143
Cameron-Stephen, I. D.—Australia ..	209
Canmack, R. H.—England ..	26
Campagna, E.—Canada ..	140, 141
Campbell, A. B.—Canada ..	113
Campbell, A. D.—Australia ..	178
Campbell, A. G.—New Zealand ..	235
Campbell, A. J. D.—Scotland ..	82
Campbell, D. A. R.—Jamaica ..	384
Campbell, D. D.—Basutoland ..	382
Campbell, D. J.—Canada ..	150
Campbell, D. R.—Canada ..	144
Campbell, E. A.—Australia ..	207
Campbell, Miss E. O.—New Zealand ..	247
Campbell, G. K. G.—England ..	68
Campbell, I. L.—New Zealand ..	247
Campbell, I. M.—Canada ..	129
Campbell, J. A.—Scotland ..	79
Campbell, J. A.—Canada ..	139
Campbell, J. B.—Canada ..	116
Campbell, J. D.—Canada ..	119
Campbell, J. E.—Canada ..	106
Campbell, J. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Campbell, J. J. R.—Canada ..	156
Campbell, J. R.—Scotland ..	84
Campbell, K. O.—Australia ..	193
Campbell, L. G.—West Indies ..	396
Campbell, M. H.—Australia ..	185
Campbell, R. C.—England ..	19, 31
Campbell, R. H.—Canada ..	134
Campbell, Miss R. M.—Scotland ..	91
Campbell, R. S. F.—Scotland ..	83
Campbell, Miss S. E.—Commonwealth ..	5
Campbell, T. G.—Australia ..	163
Campbell, W.—Wales ..	20
Campbell, W. P.—Canada ..	98
Campling, R. C.—England ..	65
Canaway, G. L.—Australia ..	188
Candler, W. V.—New Zealand ..	247
Cann, H. J.—Australia ..	182
Cann, K. E.—Canada ..	122
Cannell, R. Q.—England ..	35
Canning, Miss E. U.—England ..	40
Cannon, D. J.—Australia ..	223
Cannon, F. M.—Canada ..	106
Cannon, H. B.—Canada ..	99
Cannon, H. G.—England ..	46
Cannon, R. C.—Australia ..	203
Cansfield, P. E.—England ..	47
Cantin, J. M. W.—Canada ..	132
Canvin, D. T.—Canada ..	151
Capoor, S. P.—India ..	255
Capstick, P. B.—England ..	56

Carder

	Pages
Carder, A. C.—Canada ..	117
Carey, A. D.—Australia ..	214
Carl, K.—Commonwealth ..	5
Carlile, M. J.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Carlisle, A.—England ..	74
Carlisle, D. B.—England ..	376
Carlson, C. A.—Scotland ..	91
Carlyle, A.—England ..	31
Carman, G. M.—Canada ..	2, 98
Carmichael, N.—Barbados ..	377
Carnaghan, R. B. A.—England ..	24
Carnahan, J. A.—Australia ..	171
Carne, H. R.—Australia ..	195
Carne, P. B.—Australia ..	163
Carne, R. S.—Australia ..	218
Carnegie, A. J. M.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Carolin, R. C.—Australia ..	194
Carpenter, A. J.—W.A.R.O. ..	363
Carpenter, E. M.—England ..	34
Carpenter, G. A.—England ..	63
Carpenter, J.—England ..	40
Carpenter, J. A.—Australia ..	212
Carpenter, K. J.—England ..	31
Carr, A. J. H.—Wales ..	72
Carr, A. P.—England ..	75
Carr, J. G.—England ..	62
Carraill, R. M.—Australia ..	210
Carrick, R.—Australia ..	175
Carriere, J. A. J.—Canada ..	124
Carroll, J.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Carroll, M. A.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
Carroll, P. T.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Carroll, W. J.—Canada ..	128
Carron, L. T.—Australia ..	176
Carruthers, J. F. S.—England ..	28
Carson, G. L.—North Borneo ..	392
Carson, G. P.—England ..	73
Carson, R. B.—Canada ..	99
Carter, A. H.—New Zealand ..	235
Carter, A. L.—Canada ..	142
Carter, E. D.—Australia ..	212
Carter, G. R.—Canada ..	124
Carter, H. B.—Scotland ..	10
Carter, M. V.—Australia ..	212
Carter, O. G.—Australia ..	193
Carter, Mrs. S. P.—England ..	56
Carter, T. C.—Scotland ..	14
Cartier, J. J.—Canada ..	110
Cartmill, W. J.—Australia ..	200
Cartwright, Miss P. M.—England ..	50
Cartwright, Miss S.—England ..	24
Carver, Miss K. H.—Commonwealth ..	7
Cary, P. R.—Australia ..	184
Case, V. W.—Canada ..	119
Cashen, G. H.—England ..	70
Cashmore, W. H.—England ..	17, 63
Casimir, D. J.—Australia ..	164
Casimir, M.—Australia ..	184
Cassellon, P. D.—England ..	39
Casserty, L. M.—Canada ..	102
Cassidy, G. J.—Australia ..	201
Cassidy, J. C.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
Cassidy, N. G.—Australia ..	200
Castle, M. E.—Scotland ..	88
Caswell, G. H.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Catherall, P. L.—Wales ..	72

Chandrasekharan

	Pages
Cathro, J.—Scotland ..	94
Catley, A.—Australia ..	180
Caughley, F. G.—New Zealand ..	244
Cave, J. M.—Barbados ..	377
Caveness, F. E.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Cavers, J. R.—Canada ..	147
Cawley, R. W.—New Zealand ..	243
Cayford, J. H.—Canada ..	127
Cayley, J. W. D.—Australia ..	223
Cerezke, H. F.—Canada ..	131
Chacko, A. J.—India ..	285
Chacko, V. J.—India ..	266
Chadwick, C. E.—Australia ..	184
Chadwick, P. R.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	381
Chahal, D. S.—India ..	302
Chaitanya Patra—India ..	298
Chakrabarti, A. K.—India ..	309
Chakrabarti, N. K.—India ..	261
Chakraborti, B. C.—India ..	309
Chakravarti, R.—India ..	289
Chakravarty, A. N.—India ..	309
Chakravarty, B. P.—India ..	280
Chakravarty, M. B.—India ..	308
Chakravarty, S. C.—India ..	250
Chalk, L.—England ..	49
Chalmers, G. R.—England ..	63
Chalmers, Miss M. I.—Scotland ..	93
Chalmers, R. O.—Australia ..	196
Chalmers, W. S.—Trinidad & Tobago ..	394
Chaloner, W. G.—England ..	43
Chamberlain, A. G.—England ..	65
Chamberlain, E. E.—New Zealand ..	241
Chamberlain, G. C.—Canada ..	112
Chamberlain, H. V.—Australia ..	210
Chamberlain, R.—Northern Ireland ..	95
Chambers, D. T.—England ..	59
Chambers, J.—Scotland ..	94
Chambers, P. C.—Hong Kong ..	383
Chambers, S. C.—Australia ..	231
Chambers, T. C.—Australia ..	228
Champ, R. B.—Australia ..	204
Chan, A. P.—Canada ..	104
Chan, M. S.—Canada ..	100
Chancellor, R. J.—England ..	15
Chancey, H. W. R.—Canada ..	106
Chand, L.—India ..	249
Chandapilla, M. M.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Chandel, B. S.—India ..	311
Chandiramani, S. V.—India ..	258
Chandler, B. V.—Australia ..	164
Chandler, R. L.—England ..	12
Chandola, C. P.—India ..	304
Chandool, D. E.—Trinidad & Tobago ..	394
Chandra, J. K.—India ..	280
Chandra, K.—India ..	258
Chandra, P.—Canada ..	117
Chandra Menon, K.—India ..	286
Chandran, S. R.—India ..	287
Chandraratne, M. F.—Ceylon ..	339
Chandras, G. S.—India ..	295
Chandrasekaran, P.—India ..	290
Chandrasekaran, S.—India ..	313
Chandrasekharan, K. P.—India ..	292

Chandrasekharan

	Pages
Chandrasekharan Pillai, P. N.—India	285
Chandy, K. C.—India	290
Chandy Kurian—India	269
Chang, P. C.—Canada	119
Ch'ang, T. S.—New Zealand	247
Chang Kiaw Lan—Singapore	393
Channabasavanna, G. P.—India	296
Channon, A. G.—England	67
Chant, D. A.—Canada	112
Chapas, L. C.—W.A.R.O.	362
Chaplin, C. E.—Canada	98
Chaplin, Miss H. J.—Fed. Nigeria	352
Chapman, A. L.—Australia	168
Chapman, F. M.—Canada	121
Chapman, Miss H. R.—England	66
Chapman, J. A.—Canada	131
Chapman, J. D.—Nyasaland	374
Chapman, L. J.—Canada	138
Chapman, R. E.—Australia	161
Chapman, R. F.—England	39
Chapman, S. B.—England	75
Chapman, T.—West Indies	396
Chapman, T. G.—Australia	167
Charbonneau, G.—Canada	141
Charette, L. A.—Canada	112
Charles, A. E.—Australia	179
Charles, A. H.—Wales	72
Charles, A. W.—Australia	179
Charles, H. P.—England	51
Charles, W. N.—Scotland	74
Charleston, W. A. G.—Scotland	88
Charley, J. L.—Australia	191
Charlton, C. A.—Canada	131
Charter, J. R.—Fed. Nigeria	351
Chase, F. E.—Canada	147
Chater, G. P.—England	21
Chatfield, M. G.—Australia	184
Chati, S. S.—India	294
Chattrath, M. S.—India	255
Chatterjee, B. N.—India	280
Chatterjee, D. B.—India	309
Chatterjee, P. N.—India	265
Chatterjee, R. K.—India	257
Chatterjee, S. M.—India	256
Chatterjee, S. N.—India	255, 258
Chatterjee, S. S.—India	249
Chatterji, U. N.—India	314
Chaturvedi, B. N.—India	265
Chaturvedi, S. N.—India	311
Chaubey, S. D.—India	287
Chaudhari, N. R.—India	264
Chaudhari, S. A.—Pakistan	335
Chaudhary, R. P.—India	312
Chaudhri, A. M.—Pakistan	316
Chaudhri, I. I.—Pakistan	325
Chaudhry, R. C.—India	310
Chaudhry, U. D.—Pakistan	319
Chaudhuri, R. P.—India	259
Chaudhuri, S. K.—Windward Islands	398
Chaudhury, A. M.—Pakistan	323
Chaudhury, S. D.—Pakistan	321
Chauhan, P. S.—India	310
Chavda, D. S.—India	283
Chawla, O. P.—India	257

Choudhry

	Pages
Cheah Phee Phay—Fed. Malaya	347
Cheeseman, G. C.—England	65
Cheesman, E. E.—England	10
Chefurka, W.—Canada	105
Chellam, M. C.—India	293
Chellappa, T.—India	271
Chen, D. T.—Canada	104
Chen, R. A.—Jamaica	384
Chenery, E. M.—E.A.C.S.O.	380
Cheng Tong Fatt—Singapore	393
Chenulu, V. V.—India	255
Cherewick, W. J.—Canada	114
Cherrett, J. M.—Wales	55
Chester, G. S.—Canada	140
Chester, H.—Canada	118
Chesterfield, R. S.—Australia	184
Chetan Swarup Pracer—India	302
Chet Ram—India	258
Chevrette, J. E.—Canada	110
Chew Hong Jung—Fed. Malaya	346
Chew Wee Lek—Singapore	393
Cheyne, I. A.—England	42
Chhabra, M. B.—India	312
Chhonkar, M. S.—India	305
Chhonkar, V. S.—India	276
Chiasson, T. C.—Canada	108
Chibber, R. K.—India	258
Chidambara Iyer, G. Fed. Malaya	349
Chidambaranathan, A.—India	313
Chiko, A. W.—Canada	128
Childers, W. R.—Canada	102
Childs, E. C.—England	18, 31
Chillcott, J. G. T.—Canada	100
Chin Peng Sung—Fed. Malaya	348
Ching Sing Li—Australia	178
Chinloy, T.—Jamaica	386
Chinn, S. H. F.—Canada	115
Chinner, J. H.—Australia	229
Chinwuba, P. M.—Fed. Nigeria	350
Chipman, E. W.—Canada	107
Chippendale, E.—Australia	200
Chippendale, G. M.—Australia	178
Chisholm, D.—Canada	107
Chiswell, J. R.—England	56
Chitambar, J. B.—India	306
Chittenden, A. E.—England	30
Chittenden, E. T.—New Zealand	248
Chiykowski, L. N.—Canada	103
Chohan, J. S.—India	302
Chokdar, A. H.—Pakistan	329
Chona, B. L.—India	255
Chona, W. D.—Nyasaland	373
Chong Sue Kheng—Federation Malaya	347
Chopin, M. K.—British Honduras	378
Chopra, N. K.—India	255
Chopra, N. M.—Canada	114
Chopra, R. S.—India	315
Chopra, V. L.—India	254
Choquette, L. P. E.—Canada	133
Choquette, P.—Canada	141
Choquette, R.—Canada	122
Chou, K. C.—Australia	194
Choubey, R. C.—India	288
Choudhri, R. S.—India	313
Choudhry, M. S.—Pakistan	332

Choudhury

	Pages
Choudhury, B.—India ..	256
Choudhury, M. B.—Pakistan ..	330
Choudhury, M. R.—Pakistan ..	330
Choudhury, S.—India ..	275
Choudhury, S. K.—India ..	310
Chowdhry, R. L.—India ..	295
Chowdhury, T. P. S.—India ..	254
Chowdhury, A. C.—India ..	309
Chowdhury, A. H.—Pakistan ..	330
Chowdhury, A. K.—India ..	308
Chowdhury, A. M.—Pakistan ..	330
Chowdhury, B. R.—Pakistan ..	327
Chowdhury, P. N.—India ..	281
Chowdhury, S. D.—India ..	275
Chowdhury, S. H.—Pakistan ..	322
Chowdhury, S. K.—India ..	277
Choyce, M. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Choyce, M. A.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Christensen, G. N.—Australia ..	166
Christian, C. S.—Australia ..	158
Christian, J. H. B.—Australia ..	164
Christie, B. J. F.—Australia ..	214
Christie, B. R.—Canada ..	146
Christie, B. R.—Australia ..	222
Christie, G. J.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Christie, M. G.—Scotland ..	88
Christie, T. B. C.—New Zealand ..	248
Christie, W. J.—Canada ..	137
Chrosiewicz, Z.—Canada ..	127
Chu, H. P.—England ..	32
Chuah, T. H.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Chubb, L. G.—England ..	60
Chubb, W. O.—Canada ..	113
Chubey, B. B.—Canada ..	113
Chuck, Mrs. L. M.—Jamaica ..	385
Chukwueke, V. O.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Church, B. M.—England ..	71
Church, N. S.—Canada ..	118
Church, S. R.—Canada ..	117
Churchill, C.—Australia ..	199
Churchward, H. M.—Australia ..	174
Churchward, R. E.—Australia ..	158
Cinq-Mars, L.—Canada ..	110
Cipera, J. D.—Canada ..	99
Clancy, M.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Clandinin, D. R.—Canada ..	154
Clapham, A. R.—England ..	51
Clapp, K. H.—Australia ..	213
Clapperton, J. L.—Scotland ..	88
Clare, A. D.—England ..	11
Clare, B. G.—Australia ..	212
Clare, N. T.—New Zealand ..	235
Claridge, G. G. C.—New Zealand ..	242
Claringbold, P. J.—Australia ..	159
Clark, B. L.—Australia ..	160
Clark, C.—England ..	48
Clark, C.—Australia ..	200
Clark, D. E.—Canada ..	146
Clark, D. P.—Australia ..	163
Clark, E. C.—Sarawak ..	393
Clark, E. T.—Australia ..	188
Clark, G. H.—Canada ..	111
Clark, Mrs. H. H.—England ..	34
Clark, J.—Scotland ..	85
Clark, J.—Canada ..	128

Cockbain

	Pages
Clark, J. S.—Canada ..	104
Clark, K. W.—Australia ..	171
Clark, L. R.—Australia ..	163
Clark, M. B.—Canada ..	139
Clark, Miss M. R. M.—Scotland ..	87
Clark, N. T.—Australia ..	187
Clark, P. J.—New Zealand ..	239
Clark, R. C.—Canada ..	128
Clark, R. D.—Canada ..	118
Clark, R. G.—Scotland ..	91
Clark, R. V.—Canada ..	101
Clark, W. C.—New Zealand ..	239
Clarke, A. J.—England ..	68
Clarke, A. L.—Australia ..	211
Clarke, D. J.—Australia ..	194
Clarke, E. A.—New Zealand ..	235
Clarke, E. G. C.—England ..	42
Clarke, E. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Clarke, G. B.—England ..	37
Clarke, G. G.—England ..	25
Clarke, G. P. Y.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	369
Clarke, J. G.—New Zealand ..	243
Clarke, J. H.—Scotland ..	84
Clarke, J. R.—England ..	48
Clarke, L. N.—Australia ..	166
Clarke, M.—England ..	62
Clarke, Mrs. M.—England ..	61
Clarke, M. F.—Canada ..	119
Clarke, R. T.—Kenya ..	387
Clarke, R. T. J.—New Zealand ..	240
Clarkson, M. J.—England ..	37
Class, R. E.—Canada ..	149
Clay, A. L.—Australia ..	196
Clayden, B.—England ..	70
Clayton, E. S.—England ..	44
Clayton, G. A.—Scotland ..	78
Clayton, J. S.—Canada ..	116
Clayton, J. W.—Canada ..	106
Clayton, Mrs. R. M.—Scotland ..	78
Clayton, W. D.—England ..	26
Clear, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Clear, L. D.—British Guiana ..	377
Cleary, V. P.—Australia ..	224
Clegg, L. F. L.—Canada ..	155
Cleghorn, W. B.—S. Rhodesia ..	370
Cleland, J. B.—Australia ..	214
Clement, C. R.—England ..	60
Clerk, G. C.—Ghana ..	342
Clerkin, P.—Northern Ireland ..	95
Clermont, L. P.—Canada ..	132
Clifford, H. C.—Australia ..	208
Cline, R. A.—Canada ..	138
Clinton, P. K. S.—Tanganyika ..	358
Close, R. C.—New Zealand ..	238
Clough, A. F.—Australia ..	189
Clough, P. A.—England ..	65
Clough, R. H.—Kenya ..	388
Coad, S. M.—Australia ..	227
Coaker, T. H.—England ..	67
Coaldrake, J. E.—Australia ..	175
Coates, Miss M. E.—England ..	175
Coats, D. A.—Australia ..	65
Coats, W. A.—England ..	23
Cobley, L. S.—Scotland ..	80
Cochrane, Miss D. G.—Canada ..	124
Cock, A. G.—Scotland ..	15
Cockbain, A. J.—England ..	69

Cockbill

	Pages
Cockbill, G. F.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	368
Cockerham, G.—Scotland ..	95
Cockerill, J.—Canada ..	129
Cockrem, F. R.—New Zealand ..	247
Cockroft, B.—Australia ..	222
Cocks, P. S.—Australia ..	211
Cocksull, K. E.—England ..	17
Coddington, A.—England ..	61
Cody, W. J.—Canada ..	104
Cogger, H. G.—Australia ..	196
Coghlan, G. F.—Australia ..	226
Coghlan, J. P.—Australia ..	229
Cohen, M.—England ..	25
Cohen, W. E.—Australia ..	165
Coiteux, J. S. F.—Canada ..	109
Cokley, K. V.—Australia ..	206
Colbran, R. C.—Australia ..	204
Colclough, J. D.—Australia ..	189
Cole, A.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Cole, C. E.—Australia ..	221
Cole, Miss H. M.—England ..	35
Cole, J. S.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	369
Cole, T. V.—Canada ..	114
Coleman, G. S.—England ..	10
Coleman, R. G.—Australia ..	175
Coleridge, Miss A.—Commonwealth	7
Coles, R.—England ..	19
Coley-Smith, J. R.—England ..	44
Colhoun, E. H.—Canada ..	105
Colhoun, J.—England ..	45
Collery, L.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Collless, D. H.—Australia ..	163
Collless, J. M.—Australia ..	185
Collett, Miss J. N.—New Zealand	234
Collier, F. W.—Kenya ..	387
Collin, G. H.—Canada ..	138
Colling, A. W.—England ..	74
Collings, D. F.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Collings-Wells, L. J.—Kenya ..	388
Collins, D.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Collins, J. D.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Collins, J. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Collins, M. A.—New Zealand ..	239
Collins, R. J.—Commonwealth ..	3
Collins, S. H.—Canada ..	146
Collins, W. B.—Canada ..	108
Collinson, M. P.—Tanganyika ..	358
Collis-George, N.—Australia ..	193
Collyer, Miss E.—England ..	56
Colman, R. L.—Australia ..	186
Colom, J. A. Rausell—Australia ..	174
Colotelo, N.—Canada ..	117
Coltman, Miss M.—Australia ..	229
Colville, J. S.—Australia ..	173
Colvin, J. R.—Canada ..	135
Colwell, J. D.—Australia ..	174
Comben, A. J.—England ..	29
Comeau, J. E.—Canada ..	108
Comerford, C.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Comerford, P. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
Commins, P.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
Commodore, E. S. M.—Ghana ..	341
Common, I. F. B.—Australia ..	163
Common, R. H.—Canada ..	142
Compton, B. K.—Australia ..	182

Copp

	Pages
Compton, R. H.—Swaziland ..	383
Conchie, J.—Scotland ..	92
Condon, H. T.—Australia ..	214
Condon, R. W.—Australia ..	188
Condrashoff, S. F.—Canada ..	131
Condy, J. B.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	367
Connell, D. W.—Australia ..	203
Connell, R.—Canada ..	154
Connors, W. M.—Canada ..	133
Connole, M. C.—Australia ..	197
Connolly, J.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Connolly, J. F.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
Connolly, V.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Connor, D. K.—Australia ..	225
Connor, H. E.—New Zealand ..	238
Conochie, J.—Australia ..	162
Conroy, Miss E.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
Conroy, M. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Conroy, R. J.—Australia ..	183
Constable, D. H.—Ghana ..	344
Constable, R. L.—England ..	18
Constantine, A. G.—Australia ..	168
Contant, R. B.—Kenya ..	388
Conway, A.—Rep. Ireland ..	404, 407
Conway, D.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Conway, G. R.—North Borneo ..	392
Cooch, F. G.—Canada ..	133
Cook, C. P.—Australia ..	220
Cook, F. D.—Canada ..	102
Cook, J.—Sarawak ..	392
Cook, J. A.—Canada ..	130
Cook, R. S.—England ..	50
Cook, W. H.—Canada ..	135
Cook, W. R.—England ..	43
Cooke, D.—England ..	59
Cooke, D. A.—Canada ..	115
Cooke, G. W.—England ..	69
Cooke, J. A. E.—Australia ..	210
Cooke, P. T.—Australia ..	187
Cooke, Mrs. V. A.—England ..	58
Cooke-Yarborough, R. E.—Australia	182
Cookson, Miss I. C.—Australia ..	228
Cooling, E. N. G.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Coombe, B. G.—Australia ..	213
Coombes, G. A.—North-Mauritius	391
Coombs, C. W.—England ..	14
Coomes, T. J.—England ..	30
Coop, I. E.—New Zealand ..	246
Cooper, A. J.—England ..	58
Cooper, B. A.—England ..	20
Cooper, D. J.—Canada ..	99
Cooper, Miss D. M.—England ..	60
Cooper, G. H.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	364
Cooper, J. H.—Canada ..	142
Cooper, J. P.—Wales ..	72
Cooper, L. G.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Cooper, M. McG.—England ..	33, 35
Cooper, R.—England ..	70
Coote, G. G.—Australia ..	168
Cope, F.—Australia ..	167
Cope, F. W.—West Indies ..	397
Copeman, D. B.—Australia ..	199
Copeman, G. J. F.—Scotland ..	85
Copisarow, A. C.—England ..	28
Copp, L. G. L.—New Zealand ..	238

Copping

	Pages
Copping, Miss A. M.—England	41
Corbet, P. S.—Canada	10
Corbett, D. C. M.—Nyasaland	373
Corbett, D. M.—Hong Kong	383
Corbett, J. L.—Scotland	91
Corbett, W. M.—England	70
Corbould, A.—Australia	215
Corby, H. D. L.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	365
Cordes, D. O.—New Zealand	235
Cordukes, W. E.—Canada	103
Corke, A. T. K.—England	62
Corke, C. T.—Canada	147
Corkhill, L.—New Zealand	238
Cormack, J. M.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	367
Cormack, M. W.—Canada	115
Cornelius, J. A.—England	30
Corner, A. H.—Canada	124
Cornes, M. A.—Fed. Nigeria	356
Cornfield, A. H.—England	40
Cornish, E. A.—Australia	168
Cornwall, H. J. C.—Scotland	83
Cornwall, L. A.—Jamaica	385
Cornwall, N. A.—Australia	203
Cosgrove, D. J.—Australia	170
Costain, R. A.—Canada	142
Costelloe, B. E.—Fed. Nigeria	353
Costelloe, B. E.—E.C.G.C.	399
Costin, A. B.—Australia	171
Cotchin, E.—England	42
Cotter, Miss B. M.—Rep. Ireland	402
Cotter, Miss U.—Rep. Ireland	404
Cotterell, G. S.—Commonwealth	3
Cottew, G. S.—Australia	160
Cottier, K.—New Zealand	236
Cottier, W.—New Zealand	239
Cotton, B. C.—Australia	214
Cottrell, C. B.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	370
Coulson, J. G.—Canada	143
Coulter, B. S.—Rep. Ireland	408
Coulter, Miss J. H.—Australia	203
Coulter, J. K.—West Indies	397
Coulthard, T. L.—Canada	156
Coup, M. R.—New Zealand	235
Coupland, R. T.—Canada	154
Cournoyer, L.—Canada	141
Courshee, R. J.—England	63
Cousens, J. E.—Scotland	79
Cousins, Miss C. M.—England	64
Cousins, L. T. V.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	369
Coutts, J. R. H.—Scotland	78
Coutts, M. P.—Australia	216
Couture, G. R.—Canada	110
Coventry, J. E. C.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	2
Cowan, I. R.—England	47
Cowan, J. W.—England	43
Cowbig, M. J.—Rep. Ireland	405
Cowie, A. T.—England	66
Cowie, J. D.—New Zealand	243
Cowley, R. W. I.—Australia	211
Cowling, D. W.—England	59
Cowling, K. G.—England	45
Cox, E. G.—England	10

Crosslands

	Pages
Cox, G. A.—New Zealand	243
Cox, J. E.—Australia	185
Cox, J. E.—New Zealand	243
Cox, S. W. R.—England	63
Coxe, B. J.—N. Rhodesia	372
Coyle, T. J.—Uganda	395
Cozens, L. E.—Australia	218
Crack, B. J.—Australia	200
Cradock, F. W.—Australia	184
Cragg, J. B.—England	74
Craig, B. M.—Canada	135
Craig, C. H.—Canada	115
Craig, D. L.—Canada	107
Craig, J.—Fed. Nigeria	354
Craigie, J. S.—Canada	136
Craker, D. L.—Australia	177
Cram, W. A.—Canada	115
Cram, W. T.—Canada	121
Cram, W. W.—Canada	114
Crampton, C. B.—England	70
Crampton, E. W.—Canada	143
Crane, A. H.—Australia	216
Cranham, J. E.—Ceylon	339
Crauford, R. Q.—W.A.R.O.	363
Craven, C. P.—Australia	199
Crawford, D. V.—England	47
Crawford, E. J.—Australia	210
Crawford, I. M.—Australia	233
Crawford, L. D.—Australia	217
Crawford, M.—Commonwealth	5
Crawford, R. D.—Canada	106
Crawford, R. J. M.—Scotland	86
Crawley, J. C. W.—England	60
Crawley, W. J.—Australia	224
Craze, S. P.—England	22
Creed, R. F. S.—England	41
Creelman, D. W.—Canada	103
Cremer, K. W.—Australia	216
Cressman, H. K.—Canada	116
Cresswell, C. F.—England	40
Cresswell, E.—Scotland	92
Crête, R.—Canada	110
Cribb, A. B.—Australia	208
Crichton, G. E.—Nyasaland	374
Crichton, J. A.—Scotland	91
Crick, Miss J.—England	55
Cringan, A. T.—Canada	149
Crisp, D. T.—England	74
Crittall, G. G.—Australia	199
Crocker, R. L.—Australia	194
Crofts, F. C.—Australia	193
Crombie, B.—Rep. Ireland	406
Cromer, D. A. N.—Australia	176, 177
Crompton, A.—England	70
Cromwell, B. T.—England	36
Cromwell, T. L. R.—England	24
Cronshaw, J.—Australia	166
Crook, E. M.—England	43
Crooke, M.—Scotland	77
Crooke, W. M.—Scotland	90
Cropley, R.—England	57
Cross, J. E.—England	56
Cross, J. E.—E.C.G.C.	399
Cross, M. W.—New Zealand	247
Cross, R. B.—Australia	208
Crossfield, D. C. A.—Canada	123
Crosskey, R. W.—Commonwealth	3
Crosslands, N. O.—E.A.C.S.O.	381

Crossley

	Pages
Crossley, E. L.—England ..	50
Crossley, J. H.—Canada ..	120
Crotty, R.—Wales ..	53
Crowden, R. K.—Australia ..	216
Crowe, A. D.—Canada ..	107
Crowe, T. J.—Kenya ..	387
Crowfoot, D. W.—Australia ..	186
Crowle, W. L.—Canada ..	116
Crowley, D.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Crowley, J. P.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
Crowley, N. C.—Australia ..	212
Crowther, R. F.—Canada ..	138
Crowthier, R. W.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Croxall, H. E.—England ..	20
Cruikshank, I. A. M.—Australia ..	170
Csizinsky, A.—Australia ..	186
Cucin, D.—Canada ..	137
Cuddy, T. F.—Canada ..	125
Cuerrier, J. P.—Canada ..	133
Cull, B. W.—Australia ..	203
Cullen, J. C.—England ..	73
Cullen, N. A.—New Zealand ..	237
Cullinane, R. E.—Australia ..	200
Cullity, M.—Australia ..	231
Culpin, C.—England ..	19
Culpin, S.—England ..	21
Cumber, R. A.—New Zealand ..	239
Cuming, F. G.—Canada ..	128
Cumming, B. G.—Canada ..	103
Cumming, D. G.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Cumming, R. B.—Australia ..	191
Cumming, W. A.—Canada ..	113
Cummins, N. H. C.—New Zealand ..	245
Cuncliffe, D. W.—Australia ..	163
Cunney, M. B.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
Cunningham, A.—New Zealand ..	245
Cunningham, A. A.—Australia ..	225
Cunningham, E. B.—Canada ..	139
Cunningham, G. C.—Canada ..	126
Cunningham, H. M.—Canada ..	108
Cunningham, J. D.—Canada ..	147
Cunningham, J. M. M.—Scotland ..	81
Cunningham, M. P.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Cunningham, N. F.—England ..	23
Cunningham, P. C.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Cunningham, P. J.—Australia ..	217
Cunningham, R. K.—England ..	69
Cunningham, R. N.—Australia ..	218
Cunningham, T. M.—Australia ..	216
Cunnington, A. M.—England ..	14
Curnow, B. C.—Australia ..	219
Curnow, R. N.—England ..	50
Curran, P. D.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Curran, P. L.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Curran, S.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
Currie, B. W.—Canada ..	154
Currie, J. A.—England ..	70
Curry, S. J.—Kenya ..	389
Curry, W. T.—England ..	29
Curteis, W. M.—Australia ..	178
Curtin, R. A.—Australia ..	187
Curtis, D. L.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Curtis, L. C.—Canada ..	120
Curtis, R. J.—Canada ..	108

Darcel

	Pages
Curtis, Miss W. M.—Australia ..	216
Cussans, G. W.—England ..	76
Cussen, G.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Cuthbert, W. A.—England ..	64
Cuthbertson, D. P.—Commonwealth ..	5
Cuthbertson, D. P.—Scotland ..	91
Cuthbertson, E. G.—Australia ..	187
Cutler, D. J.—England ..	27
Cutler, E. J. B.—New Zealand ..	243
Cutter, Miss E. G.—England ..	45
Cutting, C. V.—Nyasaland ..	373
Cutts, N. A.—Australia ..	186
Czulak, J.—Australia ..	162
Dabbs, D. H.—Canada ..	116
Dabczewski, Z. S.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
Dabral, B. G.—India ..	264
Dabral, S. N.—India ..	264
Da Costa, E. W. B.—Australia ..	166
Daday, H.—Australia ..	169
Dadd, A. H.—England ..	39
Dadey, C. A.—Ghana ..	341
Dadlani, S. A.—India ..	254
Dadson, J. A.—Ghana ..	344
Dadswell, H. E.—Australia ..	165
Dagg, M.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	379
Dakshinamurthy, C.—India ..	257
Dakshinamurti, D.—India ..	272
Dalal, J. L.—India ..	302
Dalby, D. H.—England ..	39
Dale, D. G.—Canada ..	143
Dale, H. M.—Canada ..	145
Dale, J. E.—Scotland ..	78
Dale, P. S.—New Zealand ..	247
Daler Khan—Pakistan ..	325
Dales, R. P.—England ..	39
Daley, P. A.—Hong Kong ..	383
Daliluddin, S. K.—Pakistan ..	320
Dalip Kumar Das—Pakistan ..	318
Daljit Singh—India ..	249, 254
Dallas, W. G.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Dalley, J.—England ..	36
Dalrymple, J. A.—Canada ..	149
Dalton, C. B.—Canada ..	102
Dalton, D. C.—England ..	36
Dalton, R. G.—Scotland ..	83
Damman, A. W. H.—Canada ..	126
Damodaran, S.—India ..	292
Damodaran, V. K.—India ..	285
Damodaran Nair, K. P.—India ..	287
Dance, B. W.—Canada ..	129
Dancer, J. W.—Uganda ..	395
Daneau, M.—Canada ..	141
Daniel, F. L.—India ..	290
Daniel, M. J.—New Zealand ..	245
Daniel, P. R. C.—Australia ..	189
Dann, A. T.—Australia ..	160
Dann, P. R.—Australia ..	186
Danso, I. K.—Ghana ..	343
Dantwala, M. L.—India ..	313
Darby, L. A.—England ..	58
Darbyshire, J. H.—England ..	24
Darcel, C. le Q.—Canada ..	124

Dargan

	Pages
Dargan, K. S.—India ..	251
Darisse, F.—Canada ..	110
Darker, G. D.—Canada ..	103
Darne, A.—Mauritius ..	390
Daroga Singh—India ..	250
Darshan Singh, S.—India ..	302
Darwin, J. H.—New Zealand ..	238
Das, B.—India ..	257
Das, B. K.—India ..	269, 275, 299
Das, B. L.—India ..	301
Das, B. N.—India ..	276
Das, C. O.—India ..	306
Das, C. T.—India ..	274
Das, D.—India ..	275
Das, D. N.—India ..	301
Das, J.—India ..	275, 301
Das, K.—India ..	313
Das, K. C.—India ..	299
Das, M. C.—India ..	275
Das, M. N.—India ..	250
Das, M. S.—India ..	308
Das, N.—India ..	314
Das, N. B.—India ..	257
Das, N. R.—India ..	266
Das, P. C.—India ..	276
Das, P. D.—India ..	301
Das, R. C.—India ..	299
Das, R. M.—India ..	276
Das, S. C.—India ..	257
Das, S. K.—India ..	308
Das, S. N.—India ..	298
Dasaratharamiah, V.—India ..	273
Dasgupta, B.—India ..	269
Dasgupta, H. K.—India ..	299
Dashrath Raj—India ..	310
Dass, B.—India ..	303
Dass, S. C.—India ..	263
Dass Arora, N. S.—India ..	302
Dass Bhai, B.—India ..	302
Dastane, N. G.—India ..	254
Dastur, N. N.—India ..	263
Datt, N. S.—India ..	259
Datta, A. N.—India ..	269
Datta, N. P.—India ..	257
Datta, N. R.—India ..	257
Datta Biswas, N. R.—India ..	258
Datye, B. S.—India ..	294
Daubeny, H. A.—Canada ..	119
Daulton, R. A. C.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	369
Dave, R. H.—India ..	283
Davenport, H. E.—England ..	62
Davenport, J. B.—Australia ..	164
Davenport, N.—Australia ..	231
Davern, C. I.—Australia ..	169
Davey, A. W. F.—New Zealand ..	247
Davey, B. G.—Australia ..	193
Davey, C. L.—New Zealand ..	244
Davey, Miss P. M.—England ..	14
Davey, V. E. McM.—Scotland ..	94
Davault, J. S. L.—Canada ..	128
David, D. J.—Australia ..	170
David, J.—Canada ..	143
David, W. A. L.—England ..	17
Davidson, A.—Kenya ..	387
Davidson, A. G.—Canada ..	128
Davidson, B. R.—Australia ..	167

Dawson

	Pages
Davidson, D. F.—British Middle East Development Division ..	401
Davidson, I.—England ..	23
Davidson, J.—Scotland ..	91
Davidson, J. L.—Australia ..	171
Davidson, Mrs. M.—New Zealand ..	245
Davidson, R. L.—Australia ..	172
Davidson, T. R.—Canada ..	112
Davidson, T. W. M.—Scotland ..	95
Davie, J.—England ..	55
Davies, Mrs. A.—Wales ..	52
Davies, Miss A. G.—Wales ..	72
Davies, B. H.—Wales ..	53
Davies, D. D.—Australia ..	165
Davies, D. E.—England ..	376
Davies, D. L. G.—England ..	20
Davies, D. T.—Scotland ..	89
Davies, E. B.—New Zealand ..	236
Davies, E. T.—England ..	35
Davies, G. D. D.—England ..	35
Davies, G. M.—Wales ..	54
Davies, H.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Davies, H. L.—Australia ..	172
Davies, H. T.—Canada ..	109
Davies, I.—Wales ..	72
Davies, J. C.—Uganda ..	395
Davies, J. Griffiths—Australia ..	175
Davies, J. H.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Davies, J. M.—Commonwealth ..	6
Davies, Miss J. M.—England ..	27
Davies, J. N.—Wales ..	53
Davies, J. N.—England ..	58
Davies, N. L.—British Guiana ..	377
Davies, P. H.—Scotland ..	78
Davies, P. W.—Wales ..	76
Davies, R. G.—England ..	40
Davies, R. I.—Wales ..	54
Davies, S. F. M.—England ..	24
Davies, S. J. J. F.—Australia ..	175
Davies, T.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Davies, W.—Commonwealth ..	7
Davies, W.—England ..	59, 60
Davies, W. E.—Wales ..	72
Davis, A. G.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	369
Davis, B. N. K.—England ..	75
Davis, E. G.—Australia ..	164
Davis, Mrs. G. L.—Australia ..	191
Davis, G. R. F.—Canada ..	115
Davis, I. F.—Australia ..	222
Davis, J. J.—Australia ..	204
Davis, P. W.—Scotland ..	78
Davis, R. A.—England ..	22
Davis, T. A.—India ..	268, 269
Davis, W. E. P.—Canada ..	120
Davison, J. R.—Australia ..	187
Davison, R. M.—New Zealand ..	240
Davison, W. T.—England ..	34
Dawbarn, Miss M. C.—Australia ..	162
Dawbin, W. H.—Australia ..	195
Dawkins, H. C.—Uganda ..	396
Dawley, W. K.—Canada ..	115
Dawson, A. A.—Australia ..	209
Dawson, D. J.—Australia ..	220
Dawson, J. A.—England ..	30
Dawson, J. R. O.—England ..	60

Dawson

	Pages
Dawson, M. J.—India ..	295
Dawson, P.—England ..	24
Dawson, P. S. S.—Canada ..	135
Dawson, R.—Scotland ..	91
Dawson, R. M. C.—England ..	10
Day, H. R.—Australia ..	211
Day, J. H.—Canada ..	104
Day, M. F. C.—Australia ..	163
Day, P. R.—England ..	61
Day, R. S.—Canada ..	127
Dayal, B.—India ..	279
Dayanand Rao, J.—India ..	293
Dean, J. C.—Australia ..	201
Deans, Miss W. M.—Commonwealth ..	6
Deas, D. W.—Scotland ..	80
De Beer, J. S.—Bechuanaland ..	382
Debidas Ray—India ..	252
Debreit, P. H.—Australia ..	219
Dechtiarenko, A.—Canada ..	137
Decie, T. P.—Canada ..	139
De Endredy, A. S.—Ghana ..	342
De Fossard, R. A.—Australia ..	164
Defries, C. H. P.—Australia ..	200
De Groot, W.—Mauritius ..	391
Deighton, F. C.—Commonwealth ..	4
De Jong, H.—New Zealand ..	234
De Jonge, C.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
De Jonge, P.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
De Kock, P. C.—Scotland ..	90
De Laine, R. J.—Australia ..	225
Delaire, J. A. C.—Mauritius ..	391
De la Noüe, J.—Canada ..	140
Delany, M. J.—England ..	52
Delap, Miss A. V.—England ..	56
De Leeuw, P. N.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Delf, Miss J.—England ..	55
Delisser, O. G.—Jamaica ..	385
Dell, Mrs. C. I.—Canada ..	138
DeLong, W. A.—Canada ..	142
De Lotto, G. L.—Kenya ..	387
De Man, J. M.—Canada ..	155
De Mooy, C. J.—Australia ..	174
Dempster, C. J.—Canada ..	106
Dempster, D. G.—Scotland ..	77
Dempster, J. P.—England ..	40
Denby, L. G.—Canada ..	121
Denike, G. N.—Canada ..	116
Denmead, O. T.—Australia ..	171
Dennell, R.—England ..	46
Dennis, R. W. G.—England ..	26
Denny, R. P.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Dent, J. W.—England ..	73
Dent, Miss K.—England ..	34
Dent, K. W.—England ..	47
Dent, R. W.—Canada ..	146
Denton, D. A.—Australia ..	229
Denyer, W. B. G.—Canada ..	130
Deo, P. G.—India ..	259
Deodikar, G. B.—India ..	295
Depner, K. R.—Canada ..	119
Derbyshire, J. B.—England ..	12
Derera, N. F.—Australia ..	193
Dermine, P. P.—Canada ..	112
Dermott, W.—England ..	20
Desai, D. K.—India ..	282
Desai, K. M.—India ..	282

Dimbleby

	Pages
Desai, M. C.—India ..	282
Desai, M. K.—India ..	283
Desai, M. V.—India ..	284
Desai, N. K.—India ..	284
De Saint Antoine, J. D. de R.—Mauritius ..	391
Desarkar, B. K.—India ..	264
Deshmukh, D. K.—India ..	298
Deshmukh, K. V.—India ..	289
Deshmukh, M. J.—India ..	260
Deshpande, A. A.—India ..	293
Deshpande, P. B.—India ..	297
Deshpande, P. D.—India ..	259
Deshpande, R. S.—India ..	297
De Silva, C. A.—Ceylon ..	337
De Silva, P. L. G.—Ceylon ..	339
Dessureaux, L.—Canada ..	110
Dev, N. C.—India ..	309
Devadanam, K. J.—India ..	273
Deverall, B. J.—England ..	39
De Verteuil, L. L.—Trinidad & Tobago ..	394
Devine, E. S.—England ..	64
Devisigamany, A.—India ..	295
Devlin, C.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
De Vos, A.—Canada ..	149
Dew, D. A.—Canada ..	117
De Waard, P. W. F.—Sarawak ..	393
Dewan, R. S.—India ..	257
Dewar, J. E.—Canada ..	137
Dewar, R. J.—Nyasaland ..	374
Dewar, W. A.—Scotland ..	15
Dey, A. C.—India ..	264
Dey, N. S. R. N.—India ..	306
Dhake, P. R.—India ..	294
Dhama, O. P.—India ..	287
Dhanda, M. R.—India ..	311
Dhar, B. K.—India ..	251
Dharam Vir—India ..	255
Dharma Rao, C.—India ..	272
Dharmarajan, M.—India ..	292
Dhawan, K. L.—India ..	253
Dhesi, N. S.—India ..	303
Dhillon, B. S.—India ..	251
Dhillon, G. S.—India ..	303
Dhillon, H. S.—India ..	259
Dhindsa, K. S.—India ..	263
Dhingra, D. R.—India ..	303
Diamond, J. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Diatloff, A.—Australia ..	204
Diatloff, G.—Australia ..	207
Dick, A. T.—Australia ..	160
Dicker, G. H. L.—England ..	56
Dickinson, A. G.—Scotland ..	10
Dickinson, H. R.—Australia ..	225
Dickinson, S.—England ..	31
Dickson, A. J.—New Zealand ..	247
Dickson, D. A.—Northern Ireland ..	95
Dickson, J. H.—Canada ..	134
Dickson, M. H.—Canada ..	146
Dickson, T.—Australia ..	202
Diekmahns, E. C.—Tanganyika ..	358
Digar, S.—India ..	258
Dikus, S. L.—Australia ..	231
Dillon, K. W. N.—Australia ..	177
Dilworth, M.—Australia ..	232
Dimbleby, G. W.—England ..	49

Di Menna

	Pages
Di Menna, Miss M. E.—New Zealand ..	242
Dimmock, G.—Australia ..	174
Dineen, J. K.—Australia ..	160
Dingle, J. H. P.—Australia ..	182
Dingley, Miss J. M.—New Zealand ..	241
Dingwall, I. G. P.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Dinnik, J. A.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Dinsa, H. S.—India ..	301
Dinwoodie, J. M.—England ..	29
Diol, P. S.—India ..	301
Dion, H. G.—Canada ..	142
Dionne, J. L.—Canada ..	110
Dionne, L. A.—Canada ..	109
Dirsh, V. M.—England ..	376
Disney, H. J. de S.—Australia ..	196
Disney, R. W.—England ..	13
Dix, R. L.—Canada ..	154
Dixit, P. D.—India ..	269
Dixon, A. F. G.—Scotland ..	82
Dixon, B. D.—Australia ..	221
Dixon, D.—Swaziland ..	383
Dixon, G. E.—Kenya ..	388
Dixon, J. K.—New Zealand ..	242
Dixon, K. E.—Australia ..	161
Dixon, P. A.—England ..	39
Dixon, R. O. D.—Scotland ..	78
Dixon, S. E.—Canada ..	149
Dixon, T. F.—Singapore ..	394
Dixon, W. B.—Jamaica ..	384
Doak, B. P.—New Zealand ..	244
Doane, J. F.—Canada ..	115
Dobb, J. L.—Canada ..	117
Dobbs, C. G.—Wales ..	54
Dobie, J.—Canada ..	133
Dobrotworsky, N. V.—Australia ..	229
Dobson, A.—Scotland ..	92
Dobson, C.—Australia ..	208
Dobson, G. J.—Canada ..	122
Dobson, R. M.—Scotland ..	82
Dodd, A. P.—Australia ..	207
Dodd, B. C.—Australia ..	203
Dodd, D. C.—New Zealand ..	235
Dodd, F. H.—England ..	65
Dodd, T. P. B.—Nyasaland ..	374
Dodds, J.—Scotland ..	78
Dodds, K. S.—England ..	60
Dodds, M. E.—Canada ..	116
Dodge, J. D.—England ..	39
Dodgson, W. P.—England ..	19
Dodson, M. E.—Australia ..	209
Dodson, P. G. C.—Swaziland ..	383
Dodsworth, T. L.—Scotland ..	84
Doelle, H. W.—Australia ..	167
Doepel, R. F.—Australia ..	231
Doery, A. C.—Australia ..	223
Doggett, H.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	379
Doku, E. V.—Ghana ..	341
Dolby, R. M.—New Zealand ..	243
Doling, D. A.—England ..	73
Dolling, C. H. S.—Australia ..	159
Doman, B.—Australia ..	186
Doman, L. S.—England ..	28
Domier, K. W.—Canada ..	151
Dominy, J. N.—England ..	49
Dommett, W.—Australia ..	199

Doyle

	Pages
Domville, W. T.—Jamaica ..	384
Donald, A. D.—Australia ..	160
Donald, C. M.—Australia ..	212
Donald, H. P.—Scotland ..	10
Donald, L. G.—Scotland ..	85
Donald, R. G.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Donaldson, G. F.—Australia ..	182
Donaldson, J. H.—Jamaica ..	384
Donaldson, L. E.—Australia ..	197
Donaldson, T. W.—Australia ..	224
Doncaster, C. C.—England ..	69
Dondale, C. D.—Canada ..	105
Done, J. T.—England ..	24
Donefer, E.—Canada ..	143
Doney, J. M.—Scotland ..	89
Donnelly, J.—England ..	24
Donovan, L. S.—Canada ..	102
Donovan, P. A.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Doody, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
Doolette, J. B.—Australia ..	210
Doornenbal, H.—Canada ..	117
Doran, Miss B.—England ..	65
Dore, W. G.—Canada ..	104
Dormaar, J. F.—Canada ..	155
Dormer, K. J.—England ..	45
Dorofaeff, F. D.—New Zealand ..	236
Dothie, H. J.—England ..	30
Dougall, H. W.—Kenya ..	387
Douglas, Miss B.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Douglas, D. R.—Australia ..	211
Douglas, G. W.—Australia ..	223
Douglas, H. C.—Jamaica ..	385
Douglas, R. J.—Canada ..	147
Douglas, S. W.—England ..	33
Douglas, T. A.—Scotland ..	83
Doull, K. M.—Australia ..	212
Doumany, S. S.—Australia ..	200
Dovaston, H. F.—Scotland ..	87
Dow, C.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Dow, D.—Jamaica ..	384
Dow, Miss D. S.—Canada ..	99
Dow, L. E.—British Guiana ..	378
Dow, M. G. C. M.—Ghana ..	344
Dowden, H. G. M.—England ..	28
Dowey, A.—Australia ..	186
Dowker, B. D.—Kenya ..	388
Dowling, D. F.—Australia ..	159
Dowling, P.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Downes, A. M.—Australia ..	161
Downes, J. A.—Canada ..	101
Downes, R. G.—Australia ..	224
Downes, R. W.—Australia ..	202
Downey, L. A.—Australia ..	223
Downey, N. V.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
Downey, R. K.—Canada ..	115
Downie, D. L.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Downie, H. G.—Canada ..	150
Downie, W. A.—Australia ..	220
Downing, C. G. E.—Canada ..	145
Downing, R. S.—Canada ..	121
Dowrick, G. J.—England ..	44
Dowson, G.—Sarawak ..	393
Doyle, A. D.—Australia ..	185
Doyle, E. J.—Canada ..	125
Doyle, J. A.—Canada ..	132
Doyle, J. J.—Canada ..	109
Doyle, T. M.—England ..	23

Drake

	Pages
Drake, C.—New Zealand ..	234
Drake, G. W.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Dransfield, J. W.—England ..	37
Dransfield, M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Dransfield, M.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Draper, M. H.—Scotland ..	15
Drayton, L. E.—Canada ..	122
Drennan, D. S. H.—England ..	50
Drennan, P.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
Drew, D. H.—England ..	67
Drinkwater, M. H.—Canada ..	127
Driver, C. M.—New Zealand ..	238
D'Rozario, A. M.—India ..	2
Druce, A. P.—New Zealand ..	238
Druce, P. C.—Australia ..	182
Drummond, D. C.—England ..	22
Drummond, F. H.—Australia ..	229
Drummond, J.—Jamaica ..	386
Drummond, R. B.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	364
Drury, F. S.—England ..	41
Dryden, R. D.—Canada ..	113
Drysdale, A. D.—Scotland ..	88
Dsane-Selby, K. B.—Ghana ..	342
D'Souza, B. A.—India ..	292
Dua, D. B.—India ..	269
Duara, B. N.—India ..	275
Dubetz, S.—Canada ..	119
Ducharme, L.—Canada ..	140
Ducker, Mrs. S. C.—Australia ..	228
Duckham, A. N.—England ..	49
Duckhouse, D. A.—Australia ..	213
Duckworth, J. E.—England ..	43
Dudani, A. T.—India ..	263
Dudman, W. F.—Australia ..	170
Dudzinski, M. L.—Australia ..	168
Duff, G.—New Zealand ..	245
Duff, R. B.—Scotland ..	89
Duff, R. H.—Scotland ..	25
Duffett, W. E.—Canada ..	134
Duffey, E. A. G.—England ..	75
Duffy, E. A. J.—Commonwealth ..	3
Duffy, P. J.—Canada ..	127
Dufour, L.—Canada ..	110
Dufresne, J.—Canada ..	141
Duffy, J. H.—Australia ..	209
Dugdale, J. S.—New Zealand ..	245
Duggal, S. P.—India ..	257
Duggan, J. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Duigan, Miss S. L.—Australia ..	228
Duley, F. L.—Pakistan ..	325
Dullforce, Miss W. M.—England ..	48
Duloy, J. H.—Australia ..	190
Dumas, T.—Canada ..	105
Dumbleton, L. J.—New Zealand ..	239
Dummer, M. H.—Wales ..	53
Dun, G. S.—Australia ..	180
Dun, R. B.—Australia ..	181
Duncan, D. A.—Canada ..	115
Duncan, Miss D. L.—Commonwealth ..	6
Duncan, O. W.—Australia ..	202
Dunford, W. J.—England ..	35
Dunin, F. X.—Australia ..	225
Dunk, W. P.—Australia ..	227
Dunkin, A. C.—New Zealand ..	247

Eastwood

	Pages
Dunkle, R. V.—Australia ..	163
Dunlop, A. A.—Australia ..	159
Dunn, A. M.—Scotland ..	83
Dunn, D. B.—England ..	19
Dunn, E.—Scotland ..	80
Dunn, J. A.—England ..	67
Dunn, J. A.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Dunne, J. P.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Dunne, R.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Dunne, T. C.—Australia ..	230
Dunnett, J. M.—Scotland ..	95
Dunning, R. A.—England ..	69
Dunsmore, J. R.—Sarawak ..	393
Dunwoody, J. H. A.—England ..	71
DuPorte, E. M.—Canada ..	143
Durairaj, D. J.—India ..	290
Durga Dass Sharma—Pakistan ..	321
Durie, P. H.—Australia ..	161
During, C.—New Zealand ..	236
Durkee, A. B.—Canada ..	100
Durney, G. E.—Australia ..	210
Durno, S. E.—Scotland ..	90
Durran, P.—British Middle East Development Division ..	401
Durrant, A.—Wales ..	53
Durzan, D. J.—Canada ..	126
Dustan, G. G.—Canada ..	112
Du Toit, A. A.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Dutt, B. L.—India ..	260
Dutt, N.—India ..	269
Dutt, S. C.—India ..	259
Dutta, A. K.—India ..	276
Dutta, F. S.—India ..	275
Dutta, N. K.—India ..	301
Duvenage, J. J.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Dwight, T. W.—Canada ..	137
Dwyer, Miss E.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Dwyer, N. V.—Australia ..	223
Dyce, A. J.—Scotland ..	78
Dyce, A. L.—Australia ..	175
Dyce, K. M.—England ..	41
Dyck, D.—Canada ..	123
Dyck, P. L.—Canada ..	101
Dye, D. W.—New Zealand ..	241
Dye, M. H.—New Zealand ..	241
Dyer, D. F.—Jamaica ..	385
Dyer, E. D. A.—Canada ..	131
Dyke, G. V.—England ..	71
Dyson, W. G.—Kenya ..	389
Dyte, C. E.—England ..	14
Dzubin, A.—Canada ..	133
Eadie, J.—Scotland ..	89
Eadie, J. F.—Australia ..	159
Eadie, Miss J. M.—Scotland ..	92
Eady, R. D.—Commonwealth ..	3
Eagles, B. A.—Canada ..	155, 156
Eales, Mrs. J. D.—Australia ..	229
Fardley, Miss C. M.—Australia ..	213
Earle, R. L.—New Zealand ..	244
Early, J. L.—Nyasaland ..	374
Earnshaw, D. G.—Rep. Ireland ..	411
East, L. R.—Australia ..	227
Easton, Miss G. R.—Australia ..	219
Eastwood, H. W.—Australia ..	182

Eaton

	Pages
Eaton, E. S.—Canada ..	122
Eaton, G. W.—Canada ..	138
Eaton, H. J.—England ..	22
Eaves, C. A.—Canada ..	107
Ebbe, G. B.—Australia ..	226
Ebben, Miss M. H.—England ..	58
Ebell, L. F.—Canada ..	127
Ebling, F. J. G.—England ..	52
Eckersley, J. P.—Australia ..	231
Eddy, H. P.—England ..	13
Ede, D. A.—Scotland ..	14
Edelman, J.—England ..	39
Eden, A.—England ..	20
Edgar, Mrs. B. C.—New Zealand ..	243
Edgar, D. G.—New Zealand ..	235
Edgar, G.—Australia ..	181
Edgerley, L. F.—Mauritius ..	392
Edgoose, H. P.—Australia ..	221
Edmond, D. B.—New Zealand ..	240
Edmond, D. E.—Nyasaland ..	373
Edmunds, J.—Australia ..	197
Edney, E. B.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Edney, K. L.—England ..	11
Edward, J. C.—India ..	306
Edwards, A. R.—Northern Ireland ..	95
Edwards, C. A. T.—England ..	69
Edwards, C. S.—Australia ..	179
Edwards, D. F.—Ghana ..	342
Edwards, D. K.—Canada ..	131
Edwards, D. W.—Australia ..	188
Edwards, G. B.—England ..	38
Edwards, G. R.—Australia ..	213
Edwards, J. A.—Australia ..	211
Edwards, Miss M. M.—England ..	47
Edwards, M. V.—Scotland ..	28
Edwards, O. E.—Canada ..	135
Edwards, R. A.—Scotland ..	80
Edwards, R. I.—England ..	63
Edwards, R. S.—Wales ..	53
Edwards, S. J.—England ..	12
Edwardson, T. E.—England ..	49
Edye, L. A.—Australia ..	175
Effer, W. R.—Canada ..	138
Egan, A.—Australia ..	232
Egan, B. T.—Australia ..	205
Egdell, J. W.—England ..	20
Egerton, J. R.—Australia ..	179
Eggeling, W. J.—Scotland ..	74
Ehrlich, W. A.—Canada ..	114, 152
Eichhorn, O.—Commonwealth ..	5
Eidt, D. C.—Canada ..	128
Ekdahl, M. O.—New Zealand ..	234
Elder, H. M.—Australia ..	221
Elder, Miss J. K.—Australia ..	198
Eldridge, K. G.—Australia ..	177
Elek, P.—Australia ..	161
Elgaard, K.—Canada ..	123
Elgood, J. H.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Elias, N. A.—India ..	271
Ellinger, Miss G. M.—Scotland ..	91
Elliot, C. G.—Scotland ..	82
Elliot, C. S.—Australia ..	165
Elliot, J. M.—Canada ..	111
Elliot, C. R.—Canada ..	117
Elliot, C. S.—England ..	73

Evans

	Pages
Elliott, F. J.—Scotland ..	81
Elliott, G. K.—Wales ..	54
Elliott, H. G.—Australia ..	231
Elliott, I. L.—New Zealand ..	236
Elliott, J. A.—Canada ..	100
Elliott, J. G.—England ..	15
Elliott, J. H.—Australia ..	161
Elliott, K. R.—Canada ..	130
Elliott, M.—England ..	69
Elliott, Miss M. E.—Canada ..	103
Elliott, R. C.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Elliott, R. J.—Wales ..	74
Elliott, S. D.—England ..	32
Ellis, B. S.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	364
Ellis, Miss D. M.—Australia ..	203
Ellis, F. B.—England ..	15
Ellis, J. G.—Canada ..	116
Ellis, J. H.—Canada ..	138
Ellis, M. B.—Commonwealth ..	4
Ellis, Miss P. E.—England ..	376
Ellis, R. C.—Australia ..	216
Ellis, R. S.—Canada ..	134
Ellison, W.—Wales ..	53
Ellyard, P. W.—Australia ..	184
Elphick, B. L.—New Zealand ..	247
Elphick, J. J.—Commonwealth ..	4
Elrick, D. E.—Australia ..	171
Elsden, S. R.—England ..	17
Elsley, F. W. H.—Scotland ..	91
Elvery, D. H.—Australia ..	225
Embree, D. G.—Canada ..	128
Emerson, W. W.—Australia ..	173
Emmens, C. W.—Australia ..	195
Emmons, D. B.—Canada ..	100
Emsley, M. G.—West Indies ..	396
Emslie, A. R. G.—Canada ..	99
Emslie, J. W.—Scotland ..	83
Endean, F.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Endersby, H. J.—England ..	29
Ene, J. C.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Ene, L. S. O.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
England, F.—Scotland ..	94
England, H. N.—Australia ..	190
Entwistle, P. F.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Enyi, B. A. C.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Epps, N. A.—Canada ..	147
Erlich, S.—Australia ..	217
Erskine, A. J.—Canada ..	133
Erskine, D. S. C.—Scotland ..	80
Erskine, J. M.—New Zealand ..	243
Esdaile, R.—Australia ..	185
Esler, A. E.—New Zealand ..	247
Estey, R. H.—Canada ..	143
Etheridge, D. E.—Canada ..	129
Etter, E.—Canada ..	145
Evans, A. C.—Tanganyika ..	3, 358
Evans, Miss A. M.—Wales ..	72
Evans, D.—Canada ..	131
Evans, D. C. P.—Canada ..	341
Evans, Miss D. E.—Commonwealth ..	6
Evans, D. H.—Wales ..	53
Evans, E. J.—Canada ..	104
Evans, E. T. Rees—England ..	33
Evans, E. V.—Canada ..	147
Evans, H. L.—Australia ..	164
Evans, H. R.—Kenya ..	387

Evans

	Pages
Evans, Mrs. I. A.—Wales ..	54
Evans, J.—Tanganyika ..	358
Evans, J. V.—Australia ..	191
Evans, J. W.—Australia ..	196
Evans, L.—New Zealand ..	244
Evans, L. E.—Canada ..	151
Evans, L. T.—Australia ..	171
Evans, M. E. G.—England ..	46
Evans, O. J.—Ghana ..	343
Evans, R. A.—Wales ..	54
Evans, R. E.—England ..	31
Evans, R. E.—E.C.G.C. ..	400
Evans, R. W.—Australia ..	177
Evans, W. C.—Wales ..	54
Evans, W. D.—Canada ..	146
Evans, W. G.—Canada ..	155
Evans, W. M.—England ..	73
Evans, W. M. R.—Wales ..	22
Everett, C. F.—Canada ..	108
Everett, H. F. M.—Scotland ..	85
Everist, S. L.—Australia ..	203
Everitt, G. C.—Australia ..	212
Everson, R. G.—Australia ..	228
Evert, F.—Canada ..	127
Ewbank, R.—England ..	37
Ewen, A. B.—Canada ..	115
Ewer, T. K.—England ..	31
Ewert, W. F.—Canada ..	134
Exley, E. M.—Australia ..	208
Exner, F.—Australia ..	178
Eyles, A. C.—New Zealand ..	239
Eyles, A. G.—Australia ..	175
Eyles, D. E.—England ..	59
Eyre, J. C.—British Middle East Development Division ..	401
Ezebuoro, E. O.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Ezedimma, F. O. C.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Facibeni, G.—Nyasaland ..	374
Fack, H. J.—Canada ..	129
Fagan, V. J.—Australia ..	216
Fahy, J. D.—Australia ..	185
Faichney, G.—Australia ..	194
Fail, H.—England ..	34
Fairbairn, D.—Canada ..	144
Fairbairn, W. A.—Scotland ..	79
Fairburn, H. S. M.—New Zea- land ..	245
Fairlie, G.—Scotland ..	85
Faiz, M. A.—Pakistan ..	326
Faizur Rahman—Pakistan ..	323
Falconer, D. S.—Scotland ..	16
Falconer, I. R.—Australia ..	212
Falk, J. E.—Australia ..	169, 170
Fallis, A. M.—Canada ..	138
Fallon, G. R.—Australia ..	207
Fallon, J. P.—Australia ..	231
Fangat, C. B.—India ..	302
Fanshawe, D. B.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Fant, Miss C.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Farbrother, H. G.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Fariduddin Ahmad—Pakistan ..	318
Fariduddin Ahmed—Pakistan ..	329
Farmer, Miss J. V.—Fed. Rho- desia & Nyasaland ..	369
Farmer, R. H.—England ..	28

Fernando

	Pages
Farmer, V. C.—Scotland ..	90
Farooque, M.—India ..	281
Farooqui, M. A.—Pakistan ..	320
Farooqui, M. M.—India ..	294
Farquhar, R. N.—Australia ..	158
Farr, T. H.—Jamaica ..	386
Farragher, A.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Farrar, J. L.—Canada ..	144
Farrell, J. A. K.—Fed. Rhode- sia & Nyasaland ..	365
Farrelly, B. T.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Farrington, K. J.—Australia ..	160
Farstad, L.—Canada ..	121
Farzand Ali—Pakistan ..	334
Fast, P.—Canada ..	130
Fateh Mohammed—Pakistan ..	328
Faulkner, B. M.—England ..	38
Faulkner, D. E.—West Indies ..	396
Faulkner, K.—Australia ..	207
Faulkner, P.—Canada ..	130
Faulkner, R.—Scotland ..	28
Faulkner, R. C.—E.C.G.C. ..	400
Faulks, P. J.—Scotland ..	77
Fawcett, C. H.—England ..	17
Fawcett, R. G.—Australia ..	193
Fayemi, A. A. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Feyle, D. C. F.—Canada ..	127
Fazal Karim Chaudhary— Pakistan ..	333
Fazal Karim Malik—Pakistan ..	333
Fazal Rahim—Pakistan ..	319
Fazlullah Khan, K.—India ..	249
Fazlur Rahim, Q. M.—Pakistan ..	326
Fazlur Rahim Khan—Pakistan ..	331
Feagan, J. T.—Australia ..	221
Fearn, J. T.—Australia ..	209
Featherstone, J.—England ..	20
Fedderson, H. D.—Australia ..	210
Feeley, D. P.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Feeley, L.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
Fegol, K. S. W.—Canada ..	106
Feigl, A. O.—Canada ..	132
Fejer, S. O.—Canada ..	102
Felfoldi, E.—Australia ..	227
Fell, B. F.—Scotland ..	92
Fels, H. E.—Australia ..	230
Fenn, J. J.—India ..	286
Fennah, R. G.—Commonwealth ..	3
Fennell, M. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Fennell, Miss R.—Rep. Ire- land ..	407
Fenner, T. L.—Australia ..	210
Fennessy, B. V.—Australia ..	175
Fensom, K. G.—Canada ..	132
Fenton, B. K.—Bahamas ..	376
Ferguson, A. C.—Canada ..	152
Ferguson, G. S.—Scotland ..	81
Ferguson, J. D.—New Zealand ..	238
Ferguson, K. A.—Australia ..	161
Ferguson, K. V. M.—Australia ..	224
Ferguson, R. C.—Canada ..	137
Ferguson, W.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Ferguson, W. E.—Canada ..	100
Ferguson, W. S.—Canada ..	113
Fernandez, R. R.—India ..	264
Fernando, C. H.—Singapore ..	394
Fernando, H. E.—Ceylon ..	337
Fernando, L. H.—Ceylon ..	337
Fernando, S. D. A.—Ceylon ..	340

Fernando

	Pages
Fernando, S. T.—Ceylon ..	339
Fernie, L. M.—Tanganyika ..	358
Fernley, H. N.—Scotland ..	92
Ferreira, R. E. C.—Scotland ..	74
Ferriks, M. B.—Australia ..	199
Ferrier, Miss H. E. N.—England ..	55
Ferris, Mrs. P. D.—Canada ..	123
Festenstein, G. N.—England ..	68
Fettes, J. J.—Canada ..	127
Feuell, A. J.—England ..	30
Few, F. G.—Australia ..	199
Fewster, J. A.—West Indies ..	397
French-Mullen, M. D.—Mauritius ..	390
Fiddian, W. E. H.—England ..	73
Fidler, J. C.—England ..	11, 12
Fidler, J. H.—England ..	20
Field, A. C.—Scotland ..	87
Field, H. I.—England ..	23
Fieldes, M.—New Zealand ..	242
Fielding, J. M.—Australia ..	176
Fielding, W. L.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Fife, C. V.—New Zealand ..	247
Filan, F. F.—Australia ..	183
Filby, D. E.—England ..	63
Filipovic, S. D.—Australia ..	222
Finch, C. G.—England ..	73
Finch, Mrs. M. E.—Australia ..	233
Finch, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Fincham, J. R. S.—England ..	60, 61
Findlay, D. C.—England ..	70
Findlay, E. W.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Findlay, G. P.—Australia ..	165
Findlay, J. D.—Scotland ..	88
Findlay, W. I.—Canada ..	112
Finlay, K. W.—Australia ..	212
Finlayson, A. J.—Canada ..	135
Finlayson, D. G.—Canada ..	121
Finlayson, Mrs. T. U.—Canada ..	105
Finn, B. J.—Canada ..	104
Finn, C. A.—England ..	42
Finnegan, R. J.—Canada ..	129
Finney, D. J.—Scotland ..	18
Firdaus, A. A.—India ..	285
Firke, P. B.—India ..	288
Firman, I. D.—Kenya ..	387
Fischer, R. A.—Australia ..	187
Fischer, R. L.—Canada ..	143
Fish, N. A.—Canada ..	150
Fish, S.—Australia ..	217
Fisher, A. P.—Australia ..	226
Fisher, D. V.—Canada ..	121
Fisher, Miss E. E.—Australia ..	217
Fisher, E. W.—Scotland ..	83
Fisher, F. J. F.—New Zealand ..	238
Fisher, J. E.—Canada ..	103
Fisher, J. M.—Australia ..	212
Fisher, M. J.—Australia ..	214
Fisher, R. W.—Canada ..	112
Fitt, R. S. H.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Fitzgerald, K.—Australia ..	231
Fitzgerald, P.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Fitzpatrick, E. A.—Scotland ..	78
Fitzpatrick, E. A.—Australia ..	167
Fitzpatrick, E. N.—Australia ..	231
Fitzpatrick, J. M.—Canada ..	122

Forman

	Pages
Fitzpatrick, R. E.—Canada ..	121
Fitzsimmons, R. W.—Australia ..	183
Fitzsimmons, W. M.—England ..	12
Flanagan, J. P.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
Flann, I. B.—Canada ..	132
Flaws, L. J.—England ..	29
Flay, A. H.—New Zealand ..	246
Fleck, B. C.—Australia ..	188
Flegg, P. B.—England ..	58
Fleming, G. A.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Fleming, P. M.—Australia ..	167
Fleming, R. A.—Canada ..	138
Flentje, N. T.—Australia ..	212
Fletcher, H. F.—Canada ..	120
Fletcher, H. O.—Australia ..	196
Fletcher, I. C.—Australia ..	211
Fletcher, T. W.—England ..	45
Fletcher, W. A.—New Zealand ..	240
Fletcher, W. W.—Scotland ..	86
Flinn, J. C.—Australia ..	214
Flint, S. E.—Australia ..	190
Flipo, J.—Canada ..	141
Flockhart, N. B.—Sarawak ..	393
Flood, A. E.—England ..	44
Flook, D. R.—Canada ..	133
Floyd, A. G.—Australia ..	187
Fluss, S. S.—Commonwealth ..	7
Flux, D. S.—New Zealand ..	247
Flux, J. E. C.—New Zealand ..	238
Flynn, D. M.—Australia ..	222
Flynn, K. E.—Australia ..	221
Foale, M. A.—British Solomon Islands Protectorate ..	378
Foggie, A.—Scotland ..	87
Foister, C. E.—Scotland ..	77
Folkins, L. P.—Canada ..	102
Folland, C. J.—England ..	70
Folley, R. R. W.—England ..	44
Folley, S. J.—England ..	66
Fong Chu Chai, A.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Foot, A. S.—England ..	65
Foote, T. K.—Ghana ..	343
Foott, W. H.—Canada ..	111
Forbes, A. R.—Canada ..	121
Forbes, G. P. A.—British Guiana ..	378
Forbes, L. S.—England ..	37
Forbes, L. S.—Uganda ..	395
Forbes, R. S.—Canada ..	128
Forbes, T. J.—Northern Ireland ..	95, 97
Ford, E. J. H.—England ..	11
Ford, Miss E. M.—England ..	56
Ford, G. H.—Australia ..	192
Ford, J.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Ford, J. B.—Wales ..	55
Ford, J. E.—England ..	65
Ford, Miss N. C.—Australia ..	184
Ford Robertson, F. C.—Commonwealth ..	6
Forde, Miss S.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Forde, St. C. M.—W.A.R.O. ..	362
Fordham, A. W.—Australia ..	173
Fordyce, W.—Scotland ..	94
Forman, B.—England ..	76
Forman, L. L.—England ..	26
Forman, S. A.—Canada ..	104

Formston

	Pages
Formston, C.—England ..	43
Formachon, J. C. M.—Australia ..	176
Forrest, J. T.—Commonwealth ..	7
Forrest, R. J.—Canada ..	120
Forrest, W. W.—Australia ..	162
Forsberg, D. E.—Canada ..	116
Forshaw, R. P.—Canada ..	145
Forss, D. A.—Australia ..	162
Forster, H. C.—Australia ..	227
Forster, R. H.—Commonwealth ..	7
Forsyth, A. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Forsyth, F. R.—Canada ..	105
Forsyth, J.—Ghana ..	344
Forsyth, J. L.—Canada ..	134
Forsyth, Mrs. P.—Ghana ..	344
Forsyth, R. J.—Scotland ..	86
Forte, P. N.—Australia ..	230
Fortier, R. L.—Canada ..	122
Fortin, J. M.—Canada ..	140
Fortune, R. A.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
Foskett, D. R.—Canada ..	133
Foster, J. R.—Canada ..	114
Foster, L. J.—Nyasaland ..	373
Foster, R.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	381
Foster, R. E.—Canada ..	131
Foster, T. S.—Canada ..	99
Foster-Barham, C. B.—Ceylon ..	338
Fotidar, A. N.—India ..	285
Fountain, P. J.—Australia ..	214
Fournier, A.—Canada ..	140
Fowden, L.—England ..	43
Fowler, Mrs. A. A.—Commonwealth ..	5
Fowler, Miss C. A.—Australia ..	179
Fowler, D. P.—Canada ..	136
Fowler, H. D.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Fowler, K. S.—England ..	13
Fox, C. J. S.—Canada ..	107
Fox, N. F.—Australia ..	201
Fox, R. N.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Fox, S.—England ..	49
Fox, W. E.—Australia ..	207
Foy, H. A.—New Zealand ..	235
Frahn, L. J.—Australia ..	162
Frame, J.—Scotland ..	87
Frampton, A. de K.—Barbados ..	377
Francis, C. M.—Australia ..	232
Francis, E. T. B.—England ..	52
Francis, J.—Australia ..	208
Franci, R. I. B.—Australia ..	212
Francois, J. H.—Ghana ..	343
Frangou, F. A.—Australia ..	216
Frank, J. F.—Canada ..	123
Frank, P. J.—Kenya ..	389
Frank, R.—Canada ..	149
Frankel, H.—England ..	48
Frankel, O. H.—Australia ..	158, 169
Frankland, Miss H. M. T.—England ..	74
Franklin, E. W.—Canada ..	147
Franklin, J. G.—England ..	64
Franklin, M. C.—Australia ..	162
Franklin, Miss M. T.—England ..	69
Franklin, W. J.—Australia ..	196
Frankton, C.—Canada ..	104
Frappell, B. D.—Australia ..	215
Fraser, A.—Scotland ..	82
Fraser, A. D.—S. Rhodesia ..	371

Fung

	Pages
Fraser, A. H. H.—Scotland ..	77
Fraser, A. I.—England ..	28
Fraser, A. R.—Canada ..	139
Fraser, A. S.—Australia ..	159
Fraser, D. A.—Canada ..	126
Fraser, E. B.—Canada ..	99
Fraser, J. M.—Canada ..	137
Fraser, J. W.—Canada ..	126
Fraser, Miss L. R.—Australia ..	183
Fraser, Miss M. N.—Commonwealth ..	5
Fraser, R. R.—Australia ..	179
Frazier, J. F. D.—England ..	74
Fredeen, F. J. H.—Canada ..	115
Fredeen, H. T.—Canada ..	117
Frederick, G. L.—Canada ..	99
Frederick, R. A.—Leeward Islands ..	390
Free, J. B.—England ..	68
Freeman, G. H.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Freeman, H.—Australia ..	217
Freeman, J. A.—England ..	22
Freeman, J. A.—Canada ..	120
Freeman, R. S.—Canada ..	138
Freeman, T. N.—Canada ..	101
French, B. Owen—Australia ..	182
French, Mrs. E. E.—Canada ..	138
French, E. L.—Australia ..	160
French, F. L.—Australia ..	220
French, G. T.—Australia ..	214
French, R. A.—England ..	69
French, R. J.—Australia ..	211
Freney, J. R.—Australia ..	170
Friars, G. W.—Canada ..	148
Fricke, E. F.—Australia ..	214
Frieberg, A. G.—New Zealand ..	236
Friend, A. H.—Australia ..	184
Friend, D. J. C.—Canada ..	103
Friend, D. W.—Canada ..	108
Friend, G. F.—Scotland ..	79
Friend, J.—England ..	36
Friend, M. T.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	379
Friend, P. D.—England ..	17
Friend, T. E.—Australia ..	178
Friesen, G.—Canada ..	152
Friesen, H. A.—Canada ..	117
Fripp, P. J.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Frith, A. C.—British Honduras ..	378
Frith, H. J.—Australia ..	175
Frith, L. H.—Scotland ..	94
Frost, A.—Australia ..	209
Frost, Miss M. C.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Frost, R. C.—England ..	43
Froyd, G.—Kenya ..	389
Fry, Miss J. F. M.—Australia ..	210
Fry, N. C.—Ghana ..	344
Fry, P. R.—New Zealand ..	241
Fryer, J. D.—England ..	15
Fuleki, T.—Canada ..	108
Fulford, R. M.—England ..	57
Fulkerson, R. S.—Canada ..	146
Fuller, B. R.—Nyasaland ..	374
Fuller, R.—England ..	64
Fulton, H. G.—Canada ..	121
Fulton, J. M.—Canada ..	112
Fumi-Fiamawle, J. C. K.—Ghana ..	341
Fung, P. H. J.—Canada ..	124

Funk

	Pages
Funk, A.—Canada ..	131
Furgala, B.—Canada ..	101
Furkert, R. J.—New Zealand ..	242
Furlong, C. R.—England ..	12
Furness, G. W.—England ..	45
Furniss, I. F.—Canada ..	122
Fushtey, S. G.—Canada ..	145
Futty, D. W.—Scotland ..	90
Fye, R. E.—Canada ..	129
Fyfe, J. L.—England ..	68
Fyfe, M. H. D. F.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Fyvie, Miss A.—Canada ..	137

Gabbutt, P. D.—England ..	46
Gaddum, J. H.—England ..	10
Gadgil, D. R.—India ..	252
Gadre, Y. T.—India ..	294
Gaff, D. F.—Australia ..	228
Gage, R. S.—Canada ..	148
Gagnon, C. J. X.—Canada ..	129
Gagnon, J. D.—Canada ..	126
Gajadar Singh—India ..	304
Gajendragad, R. S.—India ..	295
Gajinder Singh—India ..	259
Gajjan Singh—India ..	258
Gale, J. S.—England ..	16
Galea, J.—Mauritius ..	391
Galgali, B. R.—India ..	297
Gallagher, C. H.—Australia ..	160
Gallagher, E.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Gallagher, L.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Gallagher, M. A.—Rep. Ireland ..	411
Gallagher, P. A.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Gallagher, P. J.—New Zealand ..	244
Galletly, J. C.—Australia ..	207
Galloway, I. A.—England ..	55
Galloway, R. W.—Australia ..	167
Gallus, H. P. C.—Australia ..	212
Galvin, J.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Galvin, W.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Gamble, E. E.—Canada ..	146
Gambles, R. M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Gamborg, O. L.—Canada ..	135
Ganapathy, C. N.—India ..	298
Ganapathy, M. S.—India ..	293
Gandhi, R. T.—India ..	254
Gandhi, S. M.—India ..	304
Gandy, Miss D. G.—England ..	58
Gane, R.—England ..	13
Ganesan, K.—Ceylon ..	337
Ganesh Pati, M. K.—India ..	297
Gangaprasada Rao, N.—India ..	251
Gangrade, G. A.—India ..	287
Gangulee, P. C.—India ..	259
Ganguli, B. N.—India ..	252
Ganguli, N. C.—India ..	263
Ganguly, A.—India ..	281
Ganguly, B.—India ..	260
Gannon, C.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
Gardiner, A. C.—Scotland ..	88
Gardiner, E. E.—Canada ..	108
Gardiner, I. B.—England ..	50
Gardiner, Miss K.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
Gardiner, L. M.—Canada ..	129

George

	Pages
Gardiner, M.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Gardiner, M. R.—Australia ..	230
Gardner, D. E.—New Zealand ..	234
Gardner, E. H.—Canada ..	156
Gardner, J. A. A.—New Zealand ..	234
Gardner, J. A. F.—Canada ..	133
Gardner, R.—England ..	22
Gardner, R. G.—Australia ..	216
Gardner, T. W.—England ..	45
Garell, D. A.—Jamaica ..	385
Garg, D. K.—India ..	305
Garg, O. K.—India ..	306
Garg, S. S.—India ..	278
Garland, K. R.—Australia ..	219
Garland, S. W.—Canada ..	123
Garman, E. H.—Canada ..	139
Garner, H. V.—England ..	71
Garner, R. J.—England ..	57
Garnham, P. C. C.—England ..	41
Garon, O.—Canada ..	142
Garrard, E. H.—Canada ..	147
Garraway, J. L.—England ..	44
Garrett, H. A.—New Zealand ..	246
Garrett, H. E.—New Zealand ..	245
Garside, J. S.—England ..	60
Garside, L. D.—Australia ..	226
Gartner, A. J.—Australia ..	201
Gartner, R. J. W.—Australia ..	197
Garton, G. A.—Scotland ..	93
Garton, Mrs. G. A.—Commonwealth ..	6
Garvie, Miss E. I.—England ..	64
Gasser, J. K. R.—England ..	69
Gately, T. F.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Gates, C. T.—Australia ..	175
Gates, L. F.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	369
Gaudette, G.—Canada ..	140
Gauri Shankar—India ..	306
Gautam, O. P.—India ..	254
Gauthier, A.—Canada ..	141
Gauthier, F. M.—Canada ..	110
Gaven, M. J.—Australia ..	184
Gavigan, J.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Gay, F. J.—Australia ..	163
Gay, J. L.—England ..	39
Gay, P. A.—England ..	74
Gay, R. T.—Australia ..	225
Gayford, G. W.—Australia ..	222
Geard, C. R.—Australia ..	215
Geard, I. D.—Australia ..	216
Geddes, H. J.—Australia ..	194
Geering, W. A.—England ..	56
Geier, P. W.—Australia ..	163
Geisler, G. P. H. W.—Australia ..	172
Gélinas, L. de G.—Canada ..	141
Gellatley, J. G.—Australia ..	184
Gelman, A. L.—Scotland ..	85
Gendreau, L. A.—Canada ..	141
Généreux, H.—Canada ..	110
Gentle, S. W.—Australia ..	187
Geoghegan, P. V.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
George, C. M.—India ..	285
George, E. F.—Mauritius ..	391
George, J.—India ..	265
George, J. A.—Canada ..	112

George

	Pages
George, K. S.—England ..	26
George, M.—England ..	76
George, M. P.—India ..	287
George, P. V.—India ..	285
George, R. W.—Australia ..	233
Gerard, B. M.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Gerrie, W. A. G.—Scotland ..	85
Gervais, P.—Canada ..	109
Geurts, F. M.—Ghana ..	344
Geytonbeek, P. E.—Australia ..	211
Gfeller, F.—Canada ..	101
Ghafoor, A.—Pakistan ..	319
Ghaha Roy, C. R.—Pakistan ..	326
Ghani, M. A.—Commonwealth ..	5
Ghani, Q.—Pakistan ..	330
Ghansah, A. K.—Ghana ..	341
Ghartey, F. N.—Ghana ..	341
Ghatge, M. B.—India ..	293
Ghauri, M. S. K.—Commonwealth ..	4
Ghose, P. R.—India ..	275
Ghosh, A. B.—India ..	257
Ghosh, A. K.—India ..	306
Ghosh, D. P.—India ..	266
Ghosh, K.—India ..	269
Ghosh, M. N.—India ..	250
Ghosh, P. C.—India ..	299
Ghosh, R. C.—India ..	308
Ghosh, T. K.—India ..	281
Ghoshal, B. C.—India ..	289
Ghouri, A. S. K.—Pakistan ..	319
Ghuffaran, S. M.—India ..	281
Ghulam Hyder—Pakistan ..	317
Ghulam Mohammad—Pakistan ..	323
Ghulam Ullah Chaudhry—Pakistan ..	317
Ghuman, G. S.—India ..	304
Gian Singh—India ..	254
Gibb, J.—Australia ..	198
Gibb, J. A.—New Zealand ..	238
Gibb, J. A. C.—England ..	49
Gibbons, F. R.—Australia ..	224
Gibbons, N. E.—Canada ..	135
Gibbons, R. A.—England ..	66
Gibbons, R. W.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Gibbs, A. J.—England ..	70
Gibbs, H. C.—Canada ..	124
Gibbs, H. S.—New Zealand ..	243
Gibbs, J. D.—Swaziland ..	383
Gibson, A. H.—Australia ..	170
Gibson, C. A.—Canada ..	100
Gibson, D.—Scotland ..	10
Gibson, D. I.—Canada ..	153
Gibson, D. R.—Canada ..	102
Gibson, E. J.—England ..	28, 29
Gibson, F. A. C.—Australia ..	184
Gibson, G.—Australia ..	202
Gibson, I. A. S.—Kenya ..	389
Gibson, Mrs. J.—England ..	17
Gibson, N. H. E.—England ..	37
Gibson, T.—Scotland ..	80
Gibson, T. E.—England ..	24
Gideon, J. C.—India ..	306
Gidwani, R. N.—India ..	249
Giesbrecht, J.—Canada ..	113
Giesen, H. J.—New Zealand ..	238
Gifford, D. R.—Scotland ..	79
Gilbert, A. B.—Scotland ..	15
Gilbert, J. M.—Australia ..	216

Goble

	Pages
Gilbert, W. S.—Australia ..	184
Gilby, A. R.—Australia ..	163
Gilchrist, Miss B. M.—England ..	39
Gilchrist, J. A.—Scotland ..	86
Gilchrist, V.—Canada ..	123
Giles, A. K.—England ..	50
Giles, P. H.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Gillfillan, G.—Scotland ..	91
Gill, A. H.—England ..	50
Gill, A. S.—India ..	302
Gill, B. S.—India ..	250, 259
Gill, E. D.—Australia ..	230
Gill, G. S.—India ..	302
Gill, H. S.—India ..	302
Gill, Mrs. L.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	369
Gill, J. C.—Scotland ..	92
Gill, K. S.—India ..	302
Gill, N. S.—India ..	302
Gill, P. S.—India ..	262
Gill, S. S.—India ..	302
Gill, T. S.—India ..	267
Gillespie, D. C.—Canada ..	103
Gillett, J. B.—England ..	26
Gillett, J. M.—Canada ..	104
Gillham, F. E. M.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Gillies, Miss A. J.—Australia ..	199
Gilliland, H. B.—Singapore ..	394
Gillman, T.—England ..	11
Gilman, J. P. W.—Canada ..	150
Gilmour, D.—Australia ..	163
Gilmour, D. G.—England ..	31
Gilmour, J. W.—New Zealand ..	245
Gilmour, N. J. L.—Scotland ..	87
Gilson, J. C.—Canada ..	151
Gilstorf, R. C.—Canada ..	134
Giovannelli, J.—Australia ..	165
Girard, A.—Canada ..	124
Girard, G. I.—Canada ..	122
Girard, J.—M.—Canada ..	110
Gisborne, J. H.—England ..	59
Given, B. B.—New Zealand ..	239
Gladstones, J. S.—Australia ..	232
Glascock, R. F.—England ..	66
Glasgow, S. K.—Jamaica ..	384
Glasner, E.—Commonwealth ..	5
Glasscock, H. H.—England ..	20
Glazebrook, J. H.—New Zealand ..	246
Glazier, D. B.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Gledhill, H. J. V.—Scotland ..	94
Gleeson, P.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
Gleeson, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
Glen, R.—Canada ..	98
Glenday, A. C.—New Zealand ..	238
Glendenning, D. R.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Glenn, Miss E. M.—England ..	57
Glentworth, R.—Scotland ..	90
Glerum, C.—Canada ..	136
Glover, F. A.—England ..	66
Glover, J.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	379
Glover, P. E.—Kenya ..	389
Glover, T. D.—England ..	37
Glynne, Miss M. D.—England ..	70
Gnanoojee Rao, Y.—India ..	298
Gmany, J. G.—Mauritius ..	391
Gohle, H. W.—Canada ..	149

Gochnauer

	Pages
Gochnauer, T. A.—Canada ..	101
Godbout, J. E.—Canada ..	110
Goddard, C. K.—Australia ..	192
Godfrey, D. D. H.—Australia ..	188
Godfrey, D. G.—W.A.R.O. ..	362
Godfrey, N. W.—Australia ..	223
Godhara, H. S.—India ..	303
Godin, P. J.—England ..	30
Goding, J. R.—Australia ..	229
Godley, E. J.—New Zealand ..	238
Godwin, K. O.—Australia ..	162
Gohain, H. K.—India ..	275
Gohil, M. U.—India ..	284
Gokhale, G. P.—India ..	294
Gokhale, V. P.—India ..	294
Goldberg, P. H.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Goldson, J. R.—Kenya ..	388
Goldstone, C. L.—Australia ..	192
Goldsworthy, P. R.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Gollop, J. B.—Canada ..	133
Gombrich, Miss L.—Commonwealth ..	6
Gomez, J. B.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Gonsalves, A.—India ..	306
Gonsalves, R. A.—Jamaica ..	386
Gonzalez, F. O.—Trinidad & Tobago ..	394
Good, B. G.—Canada ..	122
Good, N. E.—Canada ..	105
Goodall, D. W.—Australia ..	169
Goodchild, A. J. P.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Goodchild, D. J.—Australia ..	170
Goodchild, R.—England ..	29
Goodchild, W. M.—England ..	60
Goode, J. E.—England ..	56
Goode, J. R.—Australia ..	211
Goodey, J. B.—England ..	69
Goodier, R.—Wales ..	74
Gooding, C. D.—Australia ..	232
Gooding, H. J.—West Indies ..	397
Goodman, O. G.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
Goodman, P. J.—England ..	68
Goodrich, D. R.—Ghana ..	341
Goodship, Miss G.—England ..	14
Goodwin, R. F. W.—England ..	33
Goodwin, T. W.—Wales ..	53
Goodwin-Wilson, R.—Canada ..	147
Gopal Swarup—India ..	255
Gopalakrishnan, K. S.—India ..	291
Gopalakrishnan, R.—India ..	285
Gopalakrishnan, S.—India ..	290
Gopalaraju, D.—India ..	272
Gopalnathan Nair, S.—India ..	286
Gopinath, D. M.—India ..	270
Goplen, B. P.—Canada ..	115
Goram, M. S.—India ..	303
Gorby, B. J.—Canada ..	113
Gordon, A. G.—Canada ..	137
Gordon, Miss E. M.—Canada ..	125
Gordon, H. McL.—Australia ..	160
Gordon, J.—Ghana ..	345
Gordon, J. G.—Scotland ..	92
Gordon, Miss N. J.—Scotland ..	74
Gordon, R. F.—England ..	60
Gordon, W. A.—England ..	49
Gordon, W. A. M.—Northern Ireland ..	96

Grant

	Pages
Gordon, W. L.—Canada ..	114
Gordon, W. S.—England ..	12
Core, A. J. P.—England ..	74
Gorham, P. R.—Canada ..	135
Gorhe, D. S.—India ..	295
Gorin, P. A. J.—Canada ..	135
Goring, E. T.—Canada ..	108
Gorman, L. W.—New Zealand ..	240
Gormley, B.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Gorrie, C. J. R.—Australia ..	229
Gorrill, A. D. L.—Canada ..	106
Goss, Miss O. M.—Australia ..	231
Gosselin, F. X.—Canada ..	112
Goswami, S. B.—India ..	258
Goswami, T. C.—India ..	276
Goto, H. E.—England ..	40
Gott, Mrs. M. B.—Australia ..	228
Gottl, R.—Australia ..	186
Gotts, M. G.—Commonwealth ..	5
Gottstein, J. W.—Australia ..	165
Gough, H. C.—England ..	20
Goulden, J. D. S.—England ..	66
Goulding, C. P.—Australia ..	220
Gour, S. S.—India ..	314
Gourlay, E. S.—New Zealand ..	239
Gourlay, R. N.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Gourley, C. O.—Canada ..	107
Goverdhan, K. A.—India ..	294
Govier, D. A.—Scotland ..	95
Govil, J. L.—India ..	307
Govinda Iyer, T. A.—India ..	290
Govinda Rajan, S. V.—India ..	258
Govinda Rao, C.—India ..	273
Govinda Rao, P.—India ..	272
Govindan Nayar, K. N.—India ..	292
Govindarajan, V. S.—India ..	268
Govindaswami, C. V.—India ..	291
Gowe, R. S.—Canada ..	99
Gowen, F. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Gower, J. C.—England ..	71
Grace, T. D. C.—Australia ..	163
Gradwell, M. W.—New Zealand ..	242
Graham, A. R.—Canada ..	105, 150
Graham, B. J. T.—Australia ..	210
Graham, D.—Australia ..	165
Graham, D. J.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Graham, G. K.—Australia ..	180
Graham, Miss J.—Australia ..	212
Graham, J. E.—Canada ..	134
Graham, J. F.—Kenya ..	387
Graham, K.—Canada ..	157
Graham, K. M.—Canada ..	109
Graham, N. McC.—Australia ..	161
Graham, N. P. H.—Australia ..	160
Graham, P. H.—Australia ..	232
Graham, T. G.—Australia ..	202
Graham, T. O.—Canada ..	147
Graham, V. E.—Canada ..	152
Graham, W. A. E.—Australia ..	227
Graham-Bryce, I. J.—Wales ..	54
Grahame, T.—Scotland ..	81
Grainger, J.—Scotland ..	87
Grainger, M. B.—New Zealand ..	245
Grainger, P. N.—Canada ..	125
Grandison, G.—New Zealand ..	237
Grant, A.—Scotland ..	85
Grant, A. B.—New Zealand ..	234
Grant, E. A.—Canada ..	108

Grant

	Pages
Grant, J. C.—Scotland ..	84
Grant, K. M.—Australia ..	198
Grant, M. N.—Canada ..	118
Grant, Miss P. M.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Grant, R.—Scotland ..	90
Grant, R. A.—England ..	11
Grant, Miss S. A.—Scotland ..	89
Grant, W. F.—Canada ..	143
Granzien, Mrs. C. K.—Australia ..	198
Grasmanis, V. O.—Australia ..	222
Gratwick, Miss M.—England ..	56
Grau, F.—Australia ..	165
Gray, Miss A. P.—Commonwealth ..	5
Gray, A. R.—W.A.R.O. ..	362
Gray, C. H.—Australia ..	182
Gray, Miss D.—Jamaica ..	385
Gray, D. E.—Canada ..	127
Gray, D. O.—England ..	43
Gray, D. P.—Canada ..	124
Gray, Miss E. G.—Scotland ..	84
Gray, F. V.—Australia ..	162
Gray, J. M.—Canada ..	134
Gray, J. W. T.—Nyasaland ..	373
Gray, W. R.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Grayson, A. J.—England ..	27
Grayson, A. R.—Australia ..	222
Greacen, E. L.—Australia ..	173
Greasley, A. S.—Australia ..	201
Greathead, D. J.—Commonwealth ..	5
Greatorex, J. C.—England ..	42
Greaves, R. T. G.—Australia ..	176
Greaves, T.—Australia ..	163
Greber, R. S.—Australia ..	205
Green, A. A.—England ..	14
Green, A. J.—Canada ..	121
Green, D. A.—England ..	42
Green, D. H.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	381
Green, F. H. W.—Scotland ..	75
Green, G. J.—Canada ..	114
Green, G. W.—Canada ..	129
Green, H. C.—England ..	64
Green, H. T.—Australia ..	201
Green, J.—England ..	39
Green, J. O.—England ..	59
Green, J. W.—Australia ..	191
Green, K. R.—Australia ..	183
Green, M. J.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Green, R. D.—England ..	71
Green, R. J.—Australia ..	215
Green, Miss S. M.—England ..	59
Greenbank, D. O.—Canada ..	128
Greene, H.—England ..	71
Greene-Kelly, R.—England ..	70
Greenhalgh, W. J.—Australia ..	185
Greenhall, A.—Trinidad & Tobago ..	394
Greenham, C. G.—Australia ..	170
Greenham, D. W. P.—England ..	56
Greenhill, W. L.—Australia ..	164
Greening, H. G.—Australia ..	204
Greenland, D. J.—Australia ..	212
Greenland, D. J.—Canada ..	98
Greenshields, J. E. R.—Canada ..	98
Greenslade, P. J. M.—British Solomon Islands Protectorate ..	378
Greenup, L. R.—Australia ..	189

Grof

	Pages
Greenway, H.—Australia ..	167
Greenwood, A. D.—England ..	39
Greenwood, D. J.—England ..	67
Greenwood, E. A. N.—Australia ..	172
Greenwood, Miss E. S.—New Zealand ..	234
Greenwood, G. A.—Commonwealth ..	7
Greenwood, H. N.—England ..	73
Greenwood, J. M. F.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Greenwood, M.—England ..	62
Greenwood, R. M.—New Zealand ..	240
Greenwood-Barton, L. H.—England ..	30
Gregerson, B. O.—New Zealand ..	236
Gregor, J. W.—Scotland ..	94
Gregory, G. R.—Australia ..	182
Gregory, J. G.—Commonwealth ..	7
Gregory, K. F.—Canada ..	147
Gregory, Miss M. E.—England ..	65
Gregory, P. H.—England ..	70
Gregory, P. J.—India ..	269
Gregory, T. S.—Australia ..	158, 160
Gregson, J. D.—Canada ..	120
Greig, A.—Canada ..	124
Greig, A. M. W.—New Zealand ..	237
Greig, D. J.—Ghana ..	344
Greig, D. J. G.—England ..	34
Greig, W. A.—Scotland ..	83
Grennan, E.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Grenning, V.—Australia ..	206
Greville, G. D.—England ..	10
Grewal, J. S.—India ..	255
Grewal, K. S.—India ..	302
Griesbach, L.—Canada ..	108
Grieve, B. J.—Australia ..	233
Griffin, D. M.—Australia ..	193
Griffin, H. D.—Canada ..	129
Griffin, R. M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Griffing, J. B.—Australia ..	169
Griffith, B. G.—Canada ..	157
Griffith, G. ap—Wales ..	72
Griffith, R. W. T.—British Middle East Development Division ..	401
Griffiths, D.—Australia ..	198
Griffiths, D. J.—Wales ..	71, 72
Griffiths, E.—Wales ..	53
Griffiths, H. J.—Australia ..	163
Griffiths, J. R.—England ..	20
Griffiths, K. J.—Canada ..	129
Griffiths, M. E.—Australia ..	176
Grigg, G. W.—Australia ..	159
Grigg, J. L.—New Zealand ..	237
Grigor, Miss J. K.—New Zealand ..	240
Grimbleby, F. H.—England ..	51
Grime, J. P.—England ..	51
Grimes, R. C.—Kenya ..	388
Grimmett, S. G.—Australia ..	186
Grindlay, M.—Scotland ..	83
Grinnell, R.—Canada ..	146
Grof, B.—Australia ..	201

Grogan

	Pages
Grogan, P. W.—Australia ..	207
Groom, J. L.—Australia ..	201
Grose, R. J.—Australia ..	224
Gross, A. T. H.—Canada ..	113
Gross, G. F.—Australia ..	214
Grossbard, Miss E.—England	60
Grossman, P. U. A.—Australia	166
Groszmann, H. M.—Australia	203
Grover, R.—Canada ..	115
Grover, R. K.—India ..	315
Groves, G. R.—Bermuda ..	377
Groves, J. W.—Canada ..	103
Grugeon, C. H.—Australia ..	188
Grüneberg, H.—England ..	43
Grunsell, C. S.—England ..	31
Gubbels, G. H.—Canada ..	122
Guerin, P. D.—Australia ..	211
Guerin, P. M.—Australia ..	185
Guernsey, F. W.—Canada ..	132
Guest, J. I.—Canada ..	122
Guha, M. M.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Guha, S. R.—India ..	258
Guha, S. R. D.—India ..	264
Guilbride, P. D. L.—Uganda	395
Guild, W. J.—Scotland ..	80
Guitard, A. A.—Canada ..	117
Gulam Idris—India ..	297
Gulati, K. C.—India ..	257
Gul Bokhari—Pakistan ..	325
Gulliford, J. H.—Australia ..	186
Gulrajani, T. S.—India ..	259
Gunasekera, J. S.—Ceylon ..	337
Gunn, C. K.—Canada ..	107
Gunn, D. L.—Ceylon ..	338
Gunn, J. S.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Gunn, R. E.—E.C.G.C. ..	400
Gunn, R. G.—Scotland ..	89
Gunner, H. B.—Canada ..	103
Gunson, M. M.—Australia ..	229
Guppy, J. C.—Canada ..	101
Gupta, B. B.—India ..	305
Gupta, B. L.—India ..	314
Gupta, B. N.—India ..	307
Gupta, B. S.—India ..	311
Gupta, D.—India ..	304
Gupta, G. P.—India ..	307
Gupta, M. L.—India ..	311, 313
Gupta, P. P.—India ..	311
Gupta, R. K.—India ..	266
Gupta, R. L.—India ..	287
Gupta, S.—India ..	309
Gupta, S. K.—India ..	277
Gupta, S. P.—India ..	258
Gupta, S. S.—India ..	310
Gupta, Y. C.—India ..	263
Gupta, Y. P.—India ..	257
Gupte, M. S.—India ..	294
Gupte, V. V.—India ..	268
Gurcharan Singh—India ..	254
Gurdas Singh—India ..	253
Gurmail Singh, S.—India ..	302
Gurnett-Smith, A. F.—Australia ..	167
Gurney, Miss B.—England ..	58
Gurr, C. G.—Australia ..	173
Gurr, L.—New Zealand ..	247
Gursham Singh—India ..	301
Gurumurthi, V.—India ..	273
Guscott, Mrs. M.—Jamaica ..	385

Hall

	Pages
Gutfreund, H.—England ..	66
Guthrie, E. J.—Kenya ..	388
Guthrie, W. J.—Scotland ..	85
Guttridge, C. G.—Scotland ..	93
Guyatt, K. C.—Australia ..	200
Guymer, D. A.—Fed. Nigeria	354
Gyan Prakash Gupta—India ..	251
Gyarmathy, A.—Australia ..	225
Haase, G.—Canada ..	123
Habbu, M. B.—India ..	296
Habib Khan, M.—Pakistan ..	317
Habibur Rahman—Pakistan ..	316, 330
Hack, H. R.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Hack, H. R. B.—England ..	59
Hackman, R. H.—Australia ..	163
Hacopian, S.—Australia ..	193
Hadaway, A. B.—England ..	375
Haddock, P. G.—Canada ..	157
Haddon, A. V.—Fed. Malaya	346
Haddow, W. R.—Canada ..	137
Hadfield, J.—Northern Rhodesia ..	372
Hadlington, P. W.—Australia	187
Hafiz Abdul Qayyum—Pakistan	328
Hafiz Manzoor Abbas—Pakistan ..	318
Hagan, E. K.—Ghana ..	341
Hagborg, W. A. F.—Canada ..	114
Hagenzieker, F.—Ghana ..	344
Hager, J. L.—Australia ..	181
Haggarty, R. A.—Tanganyika	358
Hagley, E. A. C.—Trinidad & Tobago ..	394
Hague, N. G.—England ..	40
Haig, D. A.—England ..	12
Haigh, J. C.—England ..	67
Haine, K. E.—England ..	73
Hainsworth, E.—Kenya ..	387
Haizel, K. A.—Ghana ..	341
Halais, P.—Mauritius ..	391
Halcrow, M.—N. Rhodesia ..	371
Halder, B. R.—India ..	275
Hale, H. M.—Australia ..	214
Hale, J. D.—Canada ..	132
Hale, K. B.—Australia ..	199
Hale, L. J.—Scotland ..	79
Hale, R. W.—Northern Ireland ..	95, 97
Haley, C.—Australia ..	206
Haliburton, W.—Canada ..	127
Hall, B. J.—Australia ..	186
Hall, B. R.—England ..	71
Hall, D. M.—New Zealand ..	239
Hall, D. W.—England ..	14
Hall, E. G.—Australia ..	164
Hall, F. H.—Australia ..	226
Hall, H. S.—England ..	65
Hall, I. V.—Canada ..	107
Hall, J. G.—Scotland ..	10
Hall, K. C.—Jamaica ..	385
Hall, L. W.—England ..	33
Hall, N.—Australia ..	176
Hall, N. H.—Australia ..	200
Hall, R. A.—Australia ..	181
Hall, R. E.—England ..	52

Hall

	Pages
Hall, T. H. R.—W.A.R.O.	360
Hall, W. B.—Australia	169
Hall, W. T. K.—Australia	197
Hallappanavar, N. L.—India	296
Hallett, G.—Wales	53
Hallett, G.—Canada	151
Halliday, D.—England	30
Halliday, D.—Fed. Nigeria	357
Halliday, R.—Scotland	10
Halliday, W. J.—Australia	208
Halliwell, G.—Scotland	92
Hallsworth, E. G.—England	47
Halm, A. T.—Ghana	341
Halse, N. J.—Australia	231
Halstead, R. L.—Canada	104
Hamblyn, H. J.—England	63
Hameed Chaudhry, M. A.—Pakistan	335
Hamel, A.—Canada	110
Hamid, A.—Pakistan	330
Hamid bin Ja'afar—Brunei	379
Hamid Khan, A.—Pakistan	319
Hamid Mahmood—Pakistan	324
Hamidoon bin Awang Damit—Brunei	379
Hamilton, A. J.—Scotland	91
Hamilton, C. D.—Australia	176
Hamilton, D. G.—Canada	98
Hamilton, H. A.—Canada	112
Hamilton, J. M.—Scotland	83
Hamilton, J. R.—Canada	123
Hamilton, R. G.—New Zealand	237
Hamilton, W. M.—New Zealand	237
Hammer, T. R.—Canada	139
Hammerton, J. L.—Wales	53
Hammond, J. (Jr.)—England	31
Hanan, A. M. S.—Rep. Ireland	403
Hancock, J. L.—Scotland	10
Hancock, W. V.—Canada	133
Handa, R. K.—India	289
Handford, R. H.—Canada	120
Handley, W. R. C.—England	49
Hance, W.—Canada	151
Hanger, B. C.—Australia	217
Hanger, B. F.—Kenya	387
Hanham, D. P.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	365
Hankin, R. G.—Commonwealth	6
Hanley, F.—England	31, 32
Hanley, K.—Rep. Ireland	408
Hanlon, W. L.—Canada	123
Hanly, S.—Rep. Ireland	410
Hanna, M. R.—Canada	118
Hannab, A. E.—Canada	98
Hannan, J.—Rep. Ireland	410
Hannay, C. L.—Canada	105
Hannay, J. W.—England	39
Hannon, D.—Rep. Ireland	409
Hannon, Miss N. J.—Australia	192
Hansen, P. M. T.—Australia	162
Hanson, A. G.—Australia	177
Hanson, B. S.—England	24
Hanson, W. R.—Canada	139
Hanumantharayappa, N. T.—India	295
Haque, E.—India	279
Haque, M.—Pakistan	324

Harrison

	Pages
Harberd, D. J.—England	36
Harbison, J.—Australia	201
Harborne, J. B.—England	61
Harcourt, D. G.—Canada	101
Hardaker, J. B.—England	44
Hardas, M. W.—India	253
Hardcastle, J. E. Y.—Fed. Nigeria	350
Hardie, H. G. M.—Scotland	90
Hardie, J. L.—Scotland	77
Hardikar, G. A.—India	297
Harding, H. P.—Ghana	344
Harding, J. D. J.—England	24
Harding, J. H.—Australia	211
Hardman, Miss E. E.—Commonwealth	7
Hardwick, D. C.—England	11
Hardwick, D. F.—Canada	101
Hardy, R. W. F.—Canada	145
Hari Kishore—India	261
Haria, N. H.—India	283
Haribar Sinha—India	278
Harichandan, P. K.—India	299
Harington, C. R.—Canada	133
Hariprasada Sarma, B.—India	274
Harish Chandra—India	304
Harker, K. W.—Uganda	395
Harkins, J.—Scotland	81
Harkness, C.—Fed. Nigeria	354
Harkness, W. L.—New Zealand	243
Harley, J. L.—England	48
Harley, J. M. B.—F.A.C.S.O.	380
Harley, R. F.—Fed. Malaya	349
Harnsworth, L. J.—Australia	220
Harnet Singh Sohi—India	255
Harnett, P.—Rep. Ireland	402
Harney, Miss P. M.—Canada	143
Harper, A. M.—Canada	118
Harper, E. R.—Canada	119
Harper, J. L.—Wales	55
Harper, P. C.—Scotland	80
Harper, R. S.—Australia	221
Harpur, R. P.—Canada	144
Harrington, D.—Rep. Ireland	403
Harrington, E. P.—Rep. Ireland	402
Harrington, J. M.—Canada	132
Harris, A. C.—Australia	232
Harris, A. J.—New Zealand	240
Harris, B. J.—Ghana	344
Harris, C. R.—Canada	111
Harris, E. C.—England	29
Harris, G. B.—New Zealand	240
Harris, G. H.—Canada	156
Harris, G. K.—Canada	116
Harris, G. P.—England	51
Harris, H.—England	60
Harris, J. E.—England	31
Harris, J. M.—New Zealand	245
Harris, J. R.—Australia	173
Harris, J. W. E.—Canada	131
Harris, P.—Canada	105
Harris, P. M.—England	49
Harris, R. D.—Canada	133
Harris, R. E.—Canada	117
Harris, R. V.—England	56
Harris, W. B.—Australia	211
Harris, W. V.—Commonwealth	4
Harrison, A.—England	11, 13, 50

Harrison

	Pages
Harrison, A. D.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Harrison, B. D.—England ..	70
Harrison, D. E.—Australia ..	217
Harrison, D. L.—New Zealand ..	234
Harrison, E. R.—Scotland ..	85
Harrison, F. A.—England ..	11
Harrison, G. F.—England ..	65
Harrison, G. Heslop—England ..	34
Harrison, J.—England ..	20
Harrison, J. D. B.—Canada ..	125
Harrison, J. E.—England ..	35
Harrison, K. A.—Canada ..	107
Harrison, M. N.—Kenya ..	388
Harrison, R. A.—New Zealand ..	246
Harrison, R. J.—Canada ..	141
Harrison, Miss S. C.—New Zealand ..	237
Harrison, S. G.—England ..	26
Harrison, T. H. J.—Australia ..	177
Harrow, A. E.—England ..	42
Harrow, K. M.—New Zealand ..	241
Harry, E. G.—England ..	60
Hart, A.—Australia ..	232
Hart, B.—Australia ..	179
Hart, B. F.—Australia ..	224
Hart, D. S.—New Zealand ..	246
Hart, J. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Hart, J. S.—Canada ..	135
Hart, L. I.—New Zealand ..	234
Hart, R.—Scotland ..	90
Harte, F. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
Hartgerink, N.—Canada ..	134
Hartigan, D. J. T.—Australia ..	188
Hartill, W. F. T.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	369
Hartley, A. C.—Australia ..	180
Hartley, C. W. S.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Hartley, W. J.—New Zealand ..	234
Hartree, E. F.—England ..	18
Hartshorne, J. N.—England ..	45, 46
Harty, R. L.—Australia ..	202
Harvey D.—Commonwealth ..	6
Harvey, D. G.—England ..	42
Harvey, G. T.—Canada ..	129
Harvey, H. L.—Australia ..	231
Harvey, J. M.—Australia ..	197
Harvey, P. N.—England ..	21
Hasan, K. A.—Pakistan ..	322
Hasan, W.—India ..	278
Haseeb, A.—Pakistan ..	320
Haseler, W. H.—Australia ..	207
Haskell, G. M. L.—Scotland ..	93
Haskell, P. T.—England ..	375
Haskew, H. C.—Australia ..	166
Haskins, R. H.—Canada ..	135
Haslam, R. J.—Canada ..	111
Haslam, R. J.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	368
Hasnain, S. Z.—Pakistan ..	324
Hassall, K. A.—England ..	51
Hassan, S. M.—Pakistan ..	330
Hassan, Z.—Pakistan ..	317
Hassani, I. H.—Pakistan ..	322
Hasselo, H. N.—Ceylon ..	338
Hassler, H.—Australia ..	200
Hastie, M. S.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Hastings, D.—Jamaica ..	384

Hearmon

	Pages
Haswell, M. R.—England ..	48
Hatch, A. B.—Australia ..	232
Hatch, C.—Rep. Ireland ..	411
Hatcher, R. J.—Canada ..	126
Hathi, A. J.—India ..	252
Haufe, W. O.—Canada ..	119
Haughey, K.—Australia ..	195
Haughton, J. H.—Jamaica ..	384
Hauser, J. P.—Australia ..	177
Haver, C. B.—Canada ..	142
Hawaladar, M. K.—India ..	294
Hawke, J. C.—New Zealand ..	247
Hawker, Miss L. E.—England ..	31
Hawkins, A. E.—England ..	42
Hawkins, C. A. L.—Australia ..	184
Hawkins, H. S.—Australia ..	158
Hawkins, J. C.—England ..	64
Hawkins, P. J.—Australia ..	206
Hawkins, R. P.—England ..	73
Hawkins, W. W.—Canada ..	136
Hawley, V. D.—Canada ..	133
Hawn, E. J.—Canada ..	119
Haworth, F.—England ..	67
Hay, E. L.—Commonwealth ..	2
Hay, J. R.—Canada ..	115
Hay, Miss M. F.—England ..	18
Hayat Mohammed Bhatti—Pakistan ..	328
Hayden, G.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Haydock, K. P.—Australia ..	168
Hayes, G. G.—Scotland ..	85
Hayes, J. D.—Wales ..	71
Hayes, P.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Hayes, S. F.—Scotland ..	81
Hayman, B. I.—New Zealand ..	238
Hayman, D. L.—Australia ..	213
Hayman, R. H.—Australia ..	159
Haynes, D. L.—Canada ..	128
Haynes, D. W. M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Haynes, H. F.—Australia ..	218
Haynes, P. H.—Barbados ..	377
Hayter, C. N.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	364
Haythorne, D. F.—Canada ..	123
Hayward, A. C.—Commonwealth ..	4
Hayward, A. H. S.—England ..	42
Hayward, J. A.—E.C.G.C. ..	400
Hayward, L. A. W.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Hazarika, R. N.—India ..	275
Head, G. C.—England ..	57
Heal, O. W.—England ..	75
Heale, J. B.—England ..	41
Healey, E. G.—England ..	39
Healy, A. J.—New Zealand ..	238
Healy, B. P.—Australia ..	187
Healy, M. J. R.—England ..	71
Healy, V. M.—Australia ..	211
Healy, W. B.—New Zealand ..	242
Heaman, J. C.—Canada ..	139
Heaney, D. P.—Canada ..	100
Heaney, H. D.—Canada ..	126
Heantjens, H. A.—Australia ..	167
Heap, R. B.—England ..	31
Heard, A. J.—England ..	60
Heard, T. G.—Australia ..	210
Hearmon, R. F. S.—England ..	29

Hearn

	Pages
Hearn, A. B.—E.C.G.C. . .	400
Heath, G. W.—England . .	69
Heath, O. V. S.—England . .	17, 51
Heathcote, G. D.—England . .	70
Heathcote, R. G.—Fed. Nigeria	353
Heather, W. A.—Australia . .	176
Heaton, J. R.—Australia . .	178
Heavey, J.—Rep. Ireland . .	407
Hebb, Miss C. O.—England . .	11
Hebblethwaite, P.—England . .	64
Hebden, S. P.—Australia . .	181
Hedayetullah, S.—Pakistan . .	323
Hedderwick, G. W.—New Zealand . .	246
Hedding, R. R.—Australia . .	219
Heddlie, R. G.—Scotland . .	80
Hedges, D. A.—Australia . .	179
Hedlin, A. F.—Canada . .	131
Hedlin, R. A.—Canada . .	152
Heeg, T. J.—Canada . .	148
Heeney, H. B.—Canada . .	112
Hegarty, A.—Australia . .	200
Hegarty, M. P.—Australia . .	175
Heighton, V. A.—Canada . .	122
Heimbürger, C. C.—Canada . .	136
Hein, Miss H.—Scotland . .	82
Heinisch, K. F.—Ceylon . .	338
Heinrichs, D. H.—Canada . .	116
Heinze, Miss S. G.—England . .	69
Heiseler, B. E.—Commonwealth	7
Helgason, S. B.—Canada . .	152
Hellawell, C. R.—New Zealand . .	245
Hellyer, R. O.—Australia . .	196
Helmis, Miss K.—Australia . .	170
Helson, V. A.—Canada . .	103
Helwig, D. M.—Australia . .	181
Hely, F. W.—Australia . .	170
Hely, P. C.—Australia . .	184
Heming, W. E.—Canada . .	148
Hemingway, R. G.—Scotland . .	82
Hemmings, W. A.—Wales . .	16
Hemsley, J. H.—England . .	75
Henderson, A. E.—New Zealand . .	247
Henderson, F. C.—Australia . .	179
Henderson, J. A.—Canada . .	150
Henderson, Miss M. E. K.—Scotland . .	89
Henderson, V. E.—Canada . .	101
Hendrick, J. A.—Sarawak . .	393
Hendricks, J. S.—Jamaica . .	384
Hendrie, D. S.—Scotland . .	81, 86
Hendry, G. F.—Scotland . .	76
Henigan, M. J.—Singapore . .	393
Henman, D. W.—Scotland . .	28
Henneberry, G. O.—Canada . .	142
Hennig, A. M. F.—Canada . .	117
Henry, J. L.—Australia . .	187
Henry, Miss K. M.—England . .	65
Henry, N. B.—Australia . .	206
Henry, V. C.—Trinidad & Tobago . .	394
Henson, J. H.—New Zealand . .	247
Henzell, E. F.—Australia . .	175
Hepburn, A.—Commonwealth	6
Hepburn, R. L.—Canada . .	137
Hepper, F. N.—England . .	26
Herbert, D. A.—Australia . .	207

Hill

	Pages
Herbert, Miss H. J.—Canada . .	107
Herbert, L. V.—Wales . .	55
Herchen, H.—Canada . .	149
Herd, G. W.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nvasaland . .	364
Herd, R. P.—Australia . .	223
Herdy, H.—Canada . .	129
Herford, G. V. B.—England . .	13
Hering, T. F.—England . .	74
Herlihy, M.—Rep. Ireland . .	408
Herne, D. H. C.—Canada . .	112
Heron, R. J.—Canada . .	130
Herr, W. McD.—Australia . .	190
Herrington, R. E.—Australia . .	189
Herrriott, J. B. D.—Scotland . .	80
Hervey-Murray, C. G.—England . .	73
Heseltine, H. K.—England . .	14
Heshamul Haque—Pakistan . .	319
Hesling, N. J.—England . .	58
Heslop, J. P.—England . .	13
Hess, E. A.—Canada . .	118
Hesse, P. R.—W.A.R.O. . .	363
Hetherington, J. C.—Canada . .	139
Heuser, S. G. B.—England . .	14
Hewett, D. G.—England . .	75
Hewett, P. D.—England . .	73
Hewitt, A. C. T.—Australia . .	222
Hewitt, C. W.—Jamaica . .	384
Hewitt, E. J.—England . .	62
Hewlett, P. S.—England . .	14
Hewson, R.—British Guiana . .	377
Heydecker, W.—England . .	48
Heydeleman, M. T.—England . .	51
Heyes, J. K.—Scotland . .	78
Heyligers, P. C.—Australia . .	167
Hibbitt, K. G.—England . .	12
Hickman, C. G.—Canada . .	100
Hickman, J.—England . .	33
Hicks, F. W.—Australia . .	214
Hidioglou, M.—Canada . .	112
Higginbottom, Miss C.—Scotland . .	88
Higgins, A.—Australia . .	222
Higgins, A. E. H.—England . .	40
Higgins, G. M.—Fed. Nigeria	353
Higgins, H. G.—Australia . .	166
Higgins, K. B.—Australia . .	222
Higgs, E. D.—Australia . .	210
Higham, K. C.—England . .	52
Hignett, P. G.—Scotland . .	84
Hikichi, A.—Canada . .	112
Hilborn, W. H.—Canada . .	140
Hilder, E. J.—Australia . .	161
Hill, A. G. G.—Commonwealth . .	7
Hill, A. R.—Scotland . .	82
Hill, A. T.—Canada . .	120
Hill, A. V.—Australia . .	170
Hill, B. D.—Australia . .	189
Hill, D. C.—Canada . .	147
Hill, D. H.—Fed. Nigeria . .	355
Hill, E. G.—England . .	23
Hill, F.—Rep. Ireland . .	404
Hill, G. C. H.—Kenya . .	388
Hill, G. W.—Australia . .	169
Hill, J. T.—Canada . .	122
Hill, K. W.—Canada . .	98
Hill, Miss M. B.—Fed. Nigeria	356

Hill

	Pages
Hill, M. K.—Australia ..	191
Hill, R.—England ..	19
Hill, R. D.—Australia ..	162
Hill, R. P.—England ..	375
Hill, R. H. K.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Hill, T. A.—England ..	44
Hill, V. G.—Jamaica ..	385
Hill-Cottingham, D. G.—England ..	62
Hillis, W. E.—Australia ..	166
Hills, G. A.—Canada ..	136
Hills, G. Loftus—Australia ..	162
Hills, K. Loftus—Australia ..	158
Hilton, R. J.—Canada ..	146
Hilton, R. N.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Hilton, S. A.—Canada ..	108
Hinckley, A. D.—Fiji ..	381
Hindmarsh, Miss M. M.—Australia ..	192
Hingorani, G. M.—India ..	252
Hingorani, G. R.—India ..	265
Hingorani, M. K.—India ..	255
Hinman, W. C.—Canada ..	117
Hinson, N. S.—Australia ..	206
Hinson, W. H.—England ..	28
Hinton, H. E.—England ..	31
Hird, F. J. R.—Australia ..	227, 228
Hird, Miss S. M.—England ..	73
Hiremth, L. C.—India ..	297
Hironaka, R.—Canada ..	118
Hirsch, E. A.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Hirsch, G. P.—England ..	48
Hirst, J. M.—England ..	70
Hiscock, F. S.—England ..	375
Hiscocks, E. S.—England ..	29
Hislop, E. C.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Hitchborn, J. H.—England ..	19
Hitchcock, B. E.—Australia ..	205
Hlynka, I.—Canada ..	106
Hoad, M. J.—England ..	43
Hoare, D. S.—England ..	17
Hoare, E. R.—Australia ..	167
Ho-a-Shu, H. V. S.—British Guiana ..	377
Hobart, J.—Wales ..	55
Hobbins, R.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
Hobbis, E. W.—England ..	62
Hobbs, D. L.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Hobbs, E. H.—Canada ..	119
Hobbs, G. A.—Canada ..	118
Hobbs, Mrs. M. P.—Commonwealth ..	6
Hoblyn, T. N.—England ..	56
Hobson, G. E.—England ..	58
Hobson, P. N.—Scotland ..	92
Hochster, R. M.—Canada ..	103
Hocking, B.—Canada ..	155
Hocking, K. S.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	381
Hockley, A. R.—England ..	52
Hoccombe, S. D.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	381
Hodge, C. A. H.—England ..	71
Hodge, J. N.—Australia ..	187
Hodge, R. E.—England ..	29
Hodge, R. W.—Australia ..	222
Hodges, D. J.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Hodges, R.—New Zealand ..	235

Holt

	Pages
Hodgetts, Miss V. E.—Australia ..	160
Hodgkin, E. P.—Australia ..	233
Hodgson, D. R.—England ..	36
Hodgson, E. R.—New Zealand ..	247
Hodgson, G. C.—Canada ..	151
Hodgson, G. L.—England ..	15, 16
Hodgson, H. C.—Kenya ..	387
Hodgson, J.—England ..	59
Hodgson, J. M.—England ..	71
Hodgson, L. M.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
Hodgson, W. A.—Canada ..	109
Hodson, Mrs. N. P.—England ..	41
Hodson, W. E. H.—England ..	20
Hoer, K.—Australia ..	172
Hoes, J. A.—Canada ..	113
Hoffman, E. S.—Australia ..	178
Hoffman, H. J.—Australia ..	159
Hoffman, I.—Canada ..	99
Hogan, J. P.—Australia ..	161
Hogan, T. W.—Australia ..	217
Hogarth, W. B.—Australia ..	203
Hogg, D. E.—New Zealand ..	236
Hogg, F. G.—Australia ..	163
Holbeche, J. A.—Australia ..	182
Holbek, Miss O.—Commonwealth ..	7
Holden, D. M.—Canada ..	128
Holden, Miss E. M.—England ..	68
Holden, J. H. W.—England ..	34
Holder, J. M.—Australia ..	186
Holding, A. J.—Scotland ..	80
Hole, Miss B. D.—England ..	14
Hole, N. H.—England ..	24
Holgate, P.—England ..	74
Hollamby, G. J.—Australia ..	214
Holland, A. A.—Australia ..	232
Holland, D. A.—England ..	57
Holland, E. H.—North Borneo ..	392
Holland, G. P.—Canada ..	100
Holland, H.—England ..	67
Hollands, K. G.—Canada ..	100
Holliday, P.—England ..	36
Holliday, R.—England ..	36, 61
Hollings, C. S.—Canada ..	129
Hollings, M.—England ..	59
Holloway, J. T.—New Zealand ..	245
Holly, K.—England ..	15
Holman, H. H.—England ..	12
Holman, Miss M. E.—Australia ..	229
Holme, D. W.—Northern Ireland ..	95, 97
Holmes, D. R.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Holmes, E. G.—Australia ..	162
Holmes, G. A.—New Zealand ..	237
Holmes, G. D.—England ..	28
Holmes, J. C.—Scotland ..	81
Holmes, J. R.—England ..	31
Holmes, J. R. B.—Canada ..	127
Holmes, J. W.—Australia ..	173
Holmes, N. D.—Canada ..	118
Holmes, R. M.—Canada ..	103
Holmes, Mrs. S.—England ..	26
Holmes, W.—England ..	43
Holowacz, J.—Canada ..	137
Holroyd, J.—England ..	16
Holst, M. J.—Canada ..	126
Holt, J. B.—England ..	64
Holt, J. C.—England ..	45

Holtam

	Pages
Holtam, B. W.—England ..	27
Holton, F. A.—England ..	42
Holzbauer-Sharman, Mrs. M.—England ..	11
Honer, T. G.—Canada ..	125
Honess, B. L.—Tanganyika ..	358
Honoré, E. J.—Kenya ..	389
Hoogland, R. D.—Australia ..	167
Hooper, K. C.—England ..	11
Hooper, M. D.—England ..	44
Hooper, P. T.—Australia ..	179
Hooper, Miss S. S.—England ..	26
Hope, A. B.—Australia ..	165
Hope, G. W.—Canada ..	108
Hope, J. A.—England ..	14
Hope, T.—Australia ..	203
Hope, W. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Hopewell, H. G.—New Zealand ..	236
Hopewell, W. W.—Canada ..	127
Hopf, H. S.—England ..	375
Hopkins, B.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Hopkins, C. Y.—Canada ..	135
Hopkins, J. C.—Canada ..	131
Hopkins, J. C. F.—Commonwealth ..	4
Hopkins, J. W.—Canada ..	135
Hopkinson, D.—Tanganyika ..	358
Hopper, B. E.—Canada ..	101
Hopping, G. R.—Canada ..	130
Hopwood, D. A.—Scotland ..	82
Hore, D.—Australia ..	223
Hore, F. R.—Canada ..	146
Hore, H. L.—Australia ..	218
Horn, Z.—Aden ..	376
Hornby, C. A.—Canada ..	156
Horne, F. R.—England ..	72
Horne, J. E. M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Horne, R. W.—England ..	11
Horricks, J. S.—Canada ..	119
Hortie, H. J.—Canada ..	122
Horton, I. F.—Australia ..	206
Horton, K. W.—Canada ..	127
Horton, L.—England ..	29
Horton-Smith, C.—England ..	60
Hosein, I.—Trinidad & Tobago ..	394
Hoshiarpuri, P. S.—India ..	302
Hosie, K. F.—England ..	11
Hosie, R. C.—Canada ..	144
Hosking, D. C.—Australia ..	185
Hosking, W. J.—Australia ..	219
Hosking, Miss Z. D.—England ..	66
Hota, B. C.—India ..	300
Hota, J. N.—India ..	300
Hotton, Miss G. B.—Australia ..	219
Hougen, F. W.—Canada ..	152
Houghton, T. R.—West Indies ..	396
House, H. L.—Canada ..	105
Houston, B. G.—Tanganyika ..	358
Houston, G. F. B.—Scotland ..	81
Houston, J.—Northern Ireland ..	95
Howard, A.—Australia ..	165
Howard, B. H.—Scotland ..	92
Howard, E. W.—Canada ..	126
Howard, G. E.—England ..	30
Howard, H. W.—England ..	68
Howden, H. F.—Canada ..	100
Howden, R. H. G.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
Howe, R. W.—England ..	14

Hullett

	Pages
Howell, J. McC.—England ..	38
Howell, P. P.—British Middle East Development Division ..	401
Howell, R. S.—Scotland ..	28
Howell, W. E.—Canada ..	153
Howes, F. N.—England ..	27
Howey, R. I.—Australia ..	221
Howson, D. F.—England ..	63
Hoy, J. M.—New Zealand ..	239
Hoy, K. F.—New Zealand ..	236
Hoyle, A. C.—England ..	49
Hoyle, J. B.—England ..	65
Hoyle, S. T.—Nyasaland ..	373
Hoyt, P. B.—Canada ..	117
Hoyte, H. M. D.—Australia ..	208
Hreczko, I.—Australia ..	213
Hsia, R. C. H.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Hsuan Keng—Singapore ..	394
Huang Hsing Hua—Singapore ..	394
Hubbard, C. E.—England ..	26
Hubbard, W. A.—Canada ..	120
Hubbes, M. K.—Canada ..	129
Hubble, G. D.—Australia ..	174
Huck, R. A.—England ..	24
Huddart, J. E.—Kenya ..	389
Huddleston, E. B.—Australia ..	188
Hudson, M.—Canada ..	110
Hudson, A. W.—Australia ..	186
Hudson, Miss B. N. A.—Canada ..	101
Hudson, E. L. S.—Australia ..	187
Hudson, J. P.—England ..	48
Hudson, J. P.—Canada ..	151
Hudson, J. R.—Australia ..	160
Hudson, N. M.—Australia ..	215
Hudson, N. W.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Hudson, P. S.—Commonwealth ..	7
Hudson, R. B.—Australia ..	190
Hudson, W. J. C.—Australia ..	186
Huelin, F. E.—Australia ..	164
Huestis, E. S.—Canada ..	139
Huffman, D. J.—Australia ..	226
Huggard, E. R.—Wales ..	54
Hughes, A. H.—New Zealand ..	247
Hughes, A. P.—Australia ..	194
Hughes, B.—Ghana ..	344
Hughes, Miss B. A.—England ..	42
Hughes, B. G.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Hughes, C. G.—Australia ..	205
Hughes, D. L.—England ..	37
Hughes, E. L.—Canada ..	126
Hughes, G. R.—Australia ..	185
Hughes, I. K.—Australia ..	205
Hughes, I. W.—Bermuda ..	377
Hughes, J. C.—England ..	73
Hughes, J. G.—New Zealand ..	248
Hughes, J. de R.—Australia ..	207
Hughes, J. T.—England ..	58
Hughes, L. C.—E.C.G.C. ..	400
Hughes, L. E.—England ..	25
Hughes, R.—Wales ..	72
Hughes, R. D.—Australia ..	163
Hughes, R. E.—Wales ..	74
Hughes, R. G.—Canada ..	122
Hughes, S. J.—Canada ..	103
Hughes, W. A.—Scotland ..	80
Hull, R.—England ..	69
Hulland, T. J.—Canada ..	150
Hullett, E. W.—New Zealand ..	243

	Pages		Pages
Hulme, A. C.—England ..	11	Hutton, J. T.—Australia ..	173
Hulse, E. C.—England ..	23	Hutton, K. E.—Australia ..	183
Humbert, E. S.—Canada ..	153	Huxley, A.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Humble, A. E.—Australia ..	179	Huxley, T.—Scotland ..	74
Humble, R. J.—Canada ..	150	Hyde, Miss M. B.—England ..	14
Humphreys, F. R.—Australia ..	188	Hyde, R. B.—Canada ..	113
Humphreys, L. R.—Australia ..	202	Hyder, S. Z.—Pakistan ..	325
Humphries, A. W.—Australia ..	172	Hyland, P. G.—Australia ..	223
Humphries, E. C.—England ..	68	Hynes, H. J.—Australia ..	181
Humphris, C. S. M.—Australia ..	184	Hyslop, N. St. G.—England ..	56
Hunsaker, W. G.—Canada ..	100		
Hunt, A. F.—S. Rhodesia ..	371	Ibbotson, A.—England ..	34
Hunt, A. R.—England ..	44	Ibne Ali—India ..	267
Hunt, D. R.—England ..	26	Idnani, M. A.—India ..	256
Hunt, I. V.—Scotland ..	87	Iengar, H. V. R.—India ..	271
Hunt, J. R.—Canada ..	100	Ifukharuddin—Pakistan ..	334
Hunt, K. E.—England ..	48	Ikeme, M. M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Hunt, P. F.—England ..	26	Iles, E. J.—England ..	46
Hunter, A. C.—Scotland ..	84	Illingworth, K.—Canada ..	139
Hunter, A. W. S.—Canada ..	101	Imada, T. F.—Canada ..	132
Hunter, F.—England ..	34	Imper, A. D.—Scotland ..	85
Hunter, G. C.—Scotland ..	92	Inrie, B.—Australia ..	185
Hunter, G. D.—England ..	12	Imtiaz Ali—Pakistan ..	334
Hunter, H. S.—Australia ..	200	Imtizaj Hussain—Pakistan ..	320
Hunter, L. D.—England ..	57	Inamul Haq—Pakistan ..	327
Hunter, R. F.—Scotland ..	89	Inamullah Khan—Pakistan ..	321
Hunter, R. J.—Australia ..	174	Inayatullah Khan—Pakistan ..	331
Hunter-Jones, P.—England ..	376	Ince, Miss F. E.—England ..	39
Hunter-Smith, J. D.—Swazi- land ..	382	Indira Raja, Mrs. M.—India ..	290
Huntley, D. N.—Canada ..	144	Indra Kumar—India ..	260
Hunton, P.—England ..	45	Inglalls, R. A.—Canada ..	125
Huntsman, C. M.—Canada ..	148	Ingersent, K. A.—England ..	46
Huot, L.—Canada ..	141	Ingersoll, H. K.—Canada ..	122
Hupkens Van der Elst, F. C. C.— New Zealand ..	236	Ingham, J. S. W.—Fed. Rhode- sia & Nyasaland ..	369
Huq, F.—Pakistan ..	324	Ingham, Miss S. E.—Australia ..	176
Huq, M. E.—Pakistan ..	330	Ingle, H. D.—Australia ..	166
Huq, M. M.—Pakistan ..	317	Ingles, D. L.—Australia ..	164
Hurd, E. A.—Canada ..	115	Inglis, J. S. S.—Scotland ..	82
Hurd, R. G.—England ..	18	Ingold, C. T.—England ..	39
Hurtig, H.—Canada ..	98	Ingram, D. G.—Canada ..	150
Hurwood, I. S.—Australia ..	197	Ingram, D. L.—England ..	11
Husan, M. M.—Pakistan ..	332	Ingram, Miss J.—England ..	44
Hussain, A. G.—Pakistan ..	316	Ingram, M.—England ..	12, 13
Hussain, M. A.—Pakistan ..	317	Ingram, P. L.—England ..	42
Hussain, S. A.—Pakistan ..	316	Ingram, R. H.—Canada ..	145
Hussain, S. K.—India ..	271	Ingram, W. R.—Uganda ..	395
Hussain, S. M.—Pakistan ..	318	Inkson, R. H. E.—Scotland ..	90
Hussey, G. G.—England ..	61	Inkster, I. J.—New Zealand ..	235
Hussey, N. W.—England ..	58	Innes, N. L.—E.C.G.C. ..	400
Hutcheon, W. L.—Canada ..	154	Innes, R. F.—Jamaica ..	386
Hutcheson, I. S.—N. Rhodesia ..	371	Inniss, B. de L.—Barbados ..	377
Hutchins, D. R.—Australia ..	195	I'Ons, J. H.—Swaziland ..	383
Hutchinson, A.—Canada ..	138	Iqbal Malik, M.—Pakistan ..	321
Hutchinson, H. G.—Tangan- yika ..	358	Ironside, M. T.—Australia ..	227
Hutchinson, Sir J. B.—Com- monwealth ..	7	Irrshad Ahmed—Pakistan ..	335
Hutchinson, Sir J. B.—England ..	31	Irvine, C. J.—Australia ..	224
Hutchinson, J. C. D.—Australia ..	161	Irvine, D. M.—Canada ..	145
Hutchinson, K. J.—Australia ..	214	Irvine, G. N.—Canada ..	106
Hutchinson, M. T.—Ceylon ..	339	Irvine, O. R.—Canada ..	149
Hutchinson, R. A.—Ghana ..	342	Irving, Mrs. E. A.—Australia ..	213
Hutchinson, S.—Scotland ..	82	Irving, M. R.—Australia ..	209
Hutchison, F. W.—Fed. Malaya ..	349	Irwin, J. D.—Canada ..	131
Hutchison, P. S.—Scotland ..	91	Irwin, R. W.—Canada ..	146
Hutton, E. M.—Australia ..	175	Isaacs, R. J.—Nyasaland ..	374
Hutton, J. B.—New Zealand ..	235	Isbell, R. J.—Australia ..	174
		Ishaq, S. M.—Pakistan ..	318, 333

Ishaque

	Pages
Ishaque, M.—Pakistan ..	329
Ishaque, S. M.—India ..	282, 317
Isherwood, F. A.—England ..	13
Islam, A. S.—Pakistan ..	325
Islam, M. U.—Pakistan ..	316
Israel, P.—India ..	261
Israil Khan, M.—Pakistan ..	317
Israrul Haq—Pakistan ..	316
Iswaran, V.—India ..	257
Isumov, N.—Canada ..	132
Iton, B. F.—West Indies ..	397
Itzerott, A. G.—Australia ..	210
Ivarson, K. C.—Canada ..	104
Ivens, G. W.—England ..	16
Iversen, C. E.—New Zealand ..	246
Ives, W.—Australia ..	2, 158
Ives, W. G. H.—Canada ..	130
Ivins, J. D.—England ..	46
Ivins, L. N.—England ..	23
Iya, K. K.—India ..	263
Iyamabo, E. E.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Iyengar, R. L. N.—India ..	268
Iyenger, H. D. R.—India ..	267
Iyer, G. R.—India ..	286
Iyer, R.—India ..	286
Iyer, R. D.—India ..	254
Iyer, V. N.—Canada ..	103
Iyppu, A. I.—India ..	287
Jabbar Mia, A.—Pakistan ..	321
Jablanczy, J. A.—Canada ..	126
Jaciw, P.—Canada ..	137
Jacka, C. K.—Australia ..	187
Jacklitsch, L.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Jackman, R. H.—New Zealand ..	240
Jacks, G. V.—Commonwealth ..	7
Jacks, H.—New Zealand ..	247
Jackson, A. A.—England ..	44
Jackson, D. C.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Jackson, D. I.—New Zealand ..	240
Jackson, D. L.—Australia ..	193
Jackson, D. R. E.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Jackson, E. A.—Australia ..	158
Jackson, G.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Jackson, J. H.—England ..	41
Jackson, Miss L.—Australia ..	199
Jackson, L. H.—Wales ..	54
Jackson, L. P.—Canada ..	108
Jackson, N.—Rep. Ireland ..	411
Jackson, R. B.—Australia ..	164
Jackson, R. J.—New Zealand ..	242
Jackson, R. M.—England ..	70
Jackson, R. M.—New Zealand ..	242
Jackson, T. H.—Scotland ..	81
Jackson, T. H.—Kenya ..	388
Jackson, W. D.—Australia ..	216
Jacob, E. H.—Australia ..	184
Jacob, F. H.—England ..	25
Jacob, K.—India ..	269
Jacob, M. C.—India ..	276
Jacob, T.—India ..	250
Jacob, T. G.—India ..	276
Jacobs, M. R.—Australia ..	176
Jacobs, S. E.—England ..	39
Jacobsen, J. V.—Australia ..	210

Jayabhima

	Pages
Jacobs-Larkcom, Miss E. D.—England ..	57
Jacobson, L. A.—Canada ..	118
Jacques, E.—Canada ..	141
Jacques, R. P.—Canada ..	107
Jacques, W. A.—New Zealand ..	247
Jaffry, S. M. H.—Pakistan ..	326
Jaganadha Rao, E.—India ..	271
Jagathesan, D.—India ..	254
Jagdishwar Nath—India ..	250
Jagdish Seth—India ..	255
Jagidar, A. P.—Pakistan ..	332
Jagjit Singh—India ..	289, 303
Jago, G. R.—Australia ..	228
Jago, N. D.—Ghana ..	344
Jai Narain Sinha—India ..	276
Jai Prakash—India ..	269
Jai Ram Singh—India ..	313
Jain, H. K.—India ..	253
Jain, J. C.—India ..	266
Jain, K. B. L.—India ..	254
Jain, K. K.—India ..	304
Jain, M. L.—India ..	304
Jain, N. C.—India ..	265
Jain, N. K.—India ..	313
Jain, N. L.—India ..	256
Jain, S. P.—India ..	257
Jaiyabo, E. O.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Jakovljevic, D.—Australia ..	181
Jalah, A. K.—India ..	313
Jalaluddin Talukdar—Pakistan ..	329
James, B. J. F.—Australia ..	190
James, D. B.—Wales ..	53
James, H. G.—Canada ..	105
James, J. W.—Australia ..	189
James, P. G.—Wales ..	53
James, S. H.—Australia ..	233
James, W. O.—England ..	39
Jameson, J. S.—Canada ..	127
Jameson, A.—Scotland ..	10
Jameson, B. G.—Australia ..	195
Jameson, G. I.—Australia ..	179
Jameson, W. R.—Australia ..	231
Jamil, M.—Pakistan ..	317
Jamil Ahmad Usmani—Pakistan ..	318
Janbandhu, K. T.—India ..	261
Jani, M. H.—India ..	278
Jankov, Miss M. C.—Canada ..	123
Janzen, P. J.—Canada ..	116
Janzen, W. J.—Canada ..	116
Jardine, R.—Australia ..	217
Jarrett, Miss F. M.—England ..	26
Jarrett, I. G.—Australia ..	162
Jarrett, W. F. H.—Scotland ..	82
Jarvis, J. M.—Canada ..	127
Jarvis, M. G.—England ..	71
Jarvis, R. A.—England ..	71
Jarvis, W. R.—Scotland ..	93
Jaska, E.—Canada ..	122
Jasmin, J. J.—Canada ..	109
Jaswant Singh—India ..	253, 313
Javed, M. Y.—Pakistan ..	325
Jawa, S. S.—India ..	259
Jawahar Lal—India ..	303
Jawanda, J. S.—India ..	302
Jawetz, M. B.—Wales ..	53
Jay, C. S.—Canada ..	151
Jayabhima Rao, K.—India ..	272

Jayal

	Pages
Jayal, M. M.—India ..	259
Jayanetti, E.—Ceylon ..	337
Jayaraman, M. S.—India ..	259
Jayasekera, E. H. W.—Ceylon ..	337
Jayashankar, S. R.—India ..	263
Jayasinghe, J. B.—Ceylon ..	340
Jayaweera, D. M. A.—Ceylon ..	337
Jayne-Williams, D. J.—England ..	64
Jean, F. X.—Canada ..	140
Jebson, R. S.—New Zealand ..	243
Jeckalejs, H. J.—Canada ..	129
Jeevaratnam, A. J.—Ceylon ..	338
Jefferey, J. W. O.—W.A.R.O. ..	363
Jefferies, B. C.—Australia ..	216
Jeffers, J. N. R.—England ..	28
Jefferson, J. H. K.—Aden ..	376
Jeffrey, A. B.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
Jeffrey, A. G.—England ..	37
Jeffrey, C.—England ..	26
Jeffrey, W. W.—Canada ..	127
Jeganathan, P.—Ceylon ..	337
Jenkins, B. C.—Canada ..	152
Jenkins, C. F. H.—Australia ..	230
Jenkins, D.—Scotland ..	76
Jenkins, G.—England ..	68
Jenkins, H. V.—Australia ..	193
Jenkins, J. H.—Canada ..	125, 131
Jenkins, K. J.—Canada ..	147
Jenkins, N. K.—England ..	44
Jenkins, P. T.—Australia ..	217
Jenkins, R. N.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Jenkins, W. Lloyd—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Jenkinson, D. McE.—Scotland ..	88
Jenkinson, D. S.—England ..	69
Jennings, A. C.—Australia ..	212
Jennings, A. R.—England ..	32
Jennings, D. L.—Scotland ..	94
Jennings, F. W.—Scotland ..	83
Jennings, S.—Scotland ..	84
Jennings, S. G.—Australia ..	206
Jensen, H. G.—Canada ..	139
Jensen, T. M.—Australia ..	220
Jerath, M. L.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Jerome, F. N.—Canada ..	148
Jessome, A. P.—Canada ..	131
Jessup, R. J.—Australia ..	183
Jessup, R. W.—Australia ..	173
Jeswani, L. M.—India ..	251
Jewell, C. A.—England ..	50
Jewers, K.—England ..	30
Jewiss, O. R.—England ..	60
Jha, K. C.—India ..	269
Jha, M. P.—India ..	260
Jha, P. P.—India ..	280
Jha, T. D.—India ..	277
Jinks, J. L.—England ..	16
Joachim, A. W. R.—Ceylon ..	338
Jobling, J.—England ..	28
Jogaratnam, T.—Ceylon ..	339
Joginder Singh—India ..	254, 263
Joglekar, N. M.—India ..	294
Johal, S. S.—India ..	302
Johanson, R.—Australia ..	166
Johari bin Haji Md. Daud—Fed. Malaya ..	347
John, B.—England ..	16
John, C. K.—Fed. Malaya ..	348

Jones

	Pages
John, K. P.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Johns, A. T.—New Zealand ..	240
Johns, C. K.—Canada ..	100
Johns, T. H.—Australia ..	184
Johnson, Mrs. A.—Singapore ..	394
Johnson, A. D.—Australia ..	201
Johnson, A. G.—England ..	67
Johnson, A. R.—Australia ..	164
Johnson, A. S.—Canada ..	98
Johnson, B.—Australia ..	212
Johnson, C. D.—England ..	55
Johnson, C. E.—Nyasaland ..	373
Johnson, C. G.—England ..	69
Johnson, D. S.—Singapore ..	394
Johnson, E. R.—Australia ..	198
Johnson, I. E.—Jamaica ..	385
Johnson, I. M.—Kenya ..	388
Johnson, J. C.—Australia ..	204
Johnson, K. E.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Johnson, L. A. S.—Australia ..	184
Johnson, L. M.—Canada ..	123
Johnson, L. P. V.—Canada ..	155
Johnson, Mrs. M. E. H.—New Zealand ..	237
Johnson, R. H.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Johnson, R. W.—Australia ..	204
Johnson, R. W. M.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Johnson, T.—Canada ..	113
Johnston, A.—Canada ..	118
Johnston, Miss C. I.—Canada ..	122
Johnston, C. J. R.—Australia ..	219
Johnston, D. D.—England ..	27
Johnston, D. R.—England ..	27
Johnston, E. J.—Australia ..	178
Johnston, F. B.—Canada ..	100
Johnston, J. S.—Canada ..	132
Johnston, K.—Australia ..	195
Johnston, L. A. Y.—Australia ..	198
Johnston, Miss M. J.—Scotland ..	89
Johnston, R. B.—North Borneo ..	392
Johnston, R. D.—Australia ..	176
Johnston, R. C. R.—Australia ..	163
Johnston, R. N.—Canada ..	136
Johnston, T. D.—Wales ..	71
Johnston, W. H.—Canada ..	113
Johnston, W. S.—Scotland ..	80
Johnstone, D. R.—England ..	375
Johnstone, G. R.—Australia ..	216
Johri, B. M.—India ..	314
Johri, P. N.—India ..	281
Jollans, J. L.—Ghana ..	345
Jolly, G. M.—Scotland ..	18
Jonas, W. E.—New Zealand ..	234
Jones, A.—England ..	19
Jones, A. L.—England ..	55
Jones, A. Powell—England ..	36
Jones, A. R. C.—Canada ..	143
Jones, A. S.—Scotland ..	91
Jones, D. G.—Wales ..	72
Jones, D. I. H.—Wales ..	72
Jones, D. O.—England ..	45
Jones, D. Rudd—England ..	10
Jones, E.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Jones, E. A.—England ..	66
Jones, E. C.—England ..	59
Jones, E. L.—Australia ..	184
Jones, E. W.—England ..	49
Jones, F. G. W.—England ..	69

Jones

	Pages
Jones, G.—Scotland ..	93
Jones, G. B.—Australia ..	162
Jones, G. B.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Jones, G. E.—England ..	46
Jones, G. E.—Canada ..	146
Jones, G. O.—Australia ..	219
Jones, G. T.—England ..	48
Jones, H. R.—Australia ..	189
Jones, I. Chester—England ..	52
Jones, J. D.—England ..	11, 52
Jones, J. G. W.—England ..	43
Jones, J. K.—England ..	50
Jones, K.—England ..	27
Jones, L.—England ..	59
Jones, L.—India ..	279
Jones, L. C.—Australia ..	217
Jones, L. D.—Australia ..	227
Jones, L. H. P.—Australia ..	173
Jones, L. I.—Wales ..	72
Jones, L. T.—Australia ..	231
Jones, M.—England ..	33
Jones, M. A.—England ..	44
Jones, M. M.—Jamaica ..	386
Jones, N.—Commonwealth ..	6
Jones, N.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Jones, N. S.—Australia ..	186
Jones, P. A.—Kenya ..	387
Jones, P. J.—England ..	21
Jones, R. B.—England ..	46
Jones, R. E.—Wales ..	16
Jones, R. G.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	364
Jones, R. J.—Australia ..	175
Jones, R. M.—England ..	16
Jones, R. M.—Australia ..	190
Jones, R. N.—Canada ..	135
Jones, R. S.—Scotland ..	83
Jones, Miss S. M.—Scotland ..	88
Jones, T.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	379
Jones, T. E.—Australia ..	229
Jones, T. L.—Canada ..	149
Jones, W. C.—Wales ..	54
Jones, W. D.—Wales ..	53
Jones, W. E.—England ..	19
Jooste, Mrs. K. F.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Jordan, A. M.—W.A.R.O. ..	362
Jordan, D.—Ghana ..	344
Jordan, D. C.—Canada ..	147
Jordan, F. T. W.—England ..	38
Jordan, H. D.—W.A.R.O. ..	363
Jordan, J. W.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Jordan, W. A.—Canada ..	99
Jordine, C. G.—Jamaica ..	386
Joseph, K. N.—India ..	279
Joseph, K. V.—India ..	286
Joshi, A. B.—India ..	253
Joshi, B. C.—India ..	258
Joshi, B. G.—India ..	270
Joshi, B. K.—India ..	305
Joshi, B. S.—India ..	254
Joshi, H. A.—India ..	284
Joshi, H. A.—India ..	307
Joshi, H. C.—India ..	283
Joshi, H. U.—India ..	304
Joshi, J. N.—India ..	293
Joshi, K. G.—India ..	307
Joshi, K. N.—India ..	294
Joshi, K. S.—India ..	294

Kane

	Pages
Joshi, L. M.—India ..	255
Joshi, M. C.—India ..	307
Joshi, M. G.—India ..	254
Joshi, M. S.—India ..	297
Joshi, N. C.—India ..	253
Joshi, S. N.—India ..	283
Jotwani, M. G.—India ..	256
Jowett, D.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	379
Joy, J. L.—England ..	32
Joyce, J. P.—New Zealand ..	235
Joyce, P. M.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
Joyner, L. P.—England ..	24
Jubb, K. V.—Canada ..	150
Judd, P.—Australia ..	210
Juillet, J. A.—Canada ..	105
Juhlen, J. B.—Canada ..	102
Juhlen, J. H.—Mauritius ..	391
Junaid, A. H. M.—Pakistan ..	318
Juneja, G. C.—India ..	288
Jungerius, P. D.—England ..	71
Junor, F. J. R.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
Jurdant, M. L. G.—Canada ..	126
Jury, K. R.—New Zealand ..	235
Jyotishi, R. P.—India ..	287
Kabaara, A. M.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Kable, P. F.—Australia ..	183
Kaeser, H.—Scotland ..	78
Kadam, B. S.—India ..	293
Kadambai, K.—Ghana ..	343
Kaess, G.—Australia ..	165
Kafi, A.—Pakistan ..	319
Kaggs, L.—Canada ..	138
Kahion, A. S.—India ..	301
Kahlon, R. S.—India ..	256
Kaikini, A. S.—India ..	294
Kaikini, N. S.—India ..	298
Kaiwar, S. R.—India ..	251
Kajjari, N. B.—India ..	296
Kakati, B. N.—India ..	275
Kalbfleisch, W.—Canada ..	99
Kale, R. B.—India ..	295
Kalesko, L. G.—Australia ..	188
Kalia, H. R.—India ..	301
Kaliaperumal, S.—India ..	313
Kalk, Mrs. M. J.—Australia ..	229
Kalologi, S. D.—India ..	297
Kaipage, F. S. C. P.—Ceylon ..	339
Kalra, A. N.—India ..	263
Kalra, D. B.—India ..	304
Kalyanam, N. P.—India ..	313
Kalyanasundaram, P.—India ..	313
Kalyanasundaram, R.—India ..	286
Kamal, M.—Pakistan ..	332
Kamalakar Rao, C.—India ..	271
Kamalapur, P. N.—India ..	298
Kamalapur, S. K.—India ..	289
Kamat, M. N.—India ..	295
Kamra, O. P.—Canada ..	152
Kamra, Mrs. S. K.—Canada ..	152
Kamra, S. K.—India ..	253
Kanakaraj David, S.—India ..	290
Kanaka Rao, G.—India ..	271
Kanapathipillai, P.—Ceylon ..	339
Kanapathy, K.—Fed. Malaya ..	346
Kandaswami, M.—India ..	291
Kane, Miss M. J.—England ..	14

Kang

	Pages
Kang, U. S.—India ..	303
Kangude, G. M.—India ..	289
Kankam, J. S.—Ghana ..	342
Kankam, R.—Ghana ..	343
Kannegieter, A.—Ghana ..	345
Kanoujia, S. L.—India ..	288
Kanungo, K.—India ..	312
Kanwar, J. S.—India ..	303
Kanwar, R. S.—India ..	302
Kanwar Singh—India ..	301
Kanzaria, M. V.—India ..	283
Kapoor, I. S.—India ..	310
Kapoor, J. N.—India ..	255
Kapur, H. R.—India ..	282
Kar, A. B.—India ..	267
Kar, B. K.—India ..	269
Kar, L. N.—India ..	299
Karum Chand—India ..	303
Karum Shah—Pakistan ..	333
Karum Singh Nandpuri—India ..	302
Karim, A.—Pakistan ..	324
Karim, A. Q. M. B.—Pakistan ..	324
Karim, S. Z.—Pakistan ..	333
Karnik, M. G.—India ..	264
Karstad, L. H. A.—Canada ..	150
Kartha, A. R. S.—India ..	257
Karunajcewa, H.—Ceylon ..	339
Karunakar Rao—India ..	272
Karunakaran, A.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Kasasian, L.—West Indies ..	397
Kashyap, R. L.—India ..	314
Kasmin Ali, M.—Pakistan ..	321
Kassanis, B.—England ..	70
Kassim Ben Ismail—Australia ..	194
Kasting, R.—Canada ..	118
Katagihallimath, S. S.—India ..	296
Katarki, B. H.—India ..	296
Katarki, H. V.—India ..	296
Kater, Miss J. C.—New Zealand ..	234
Kathavate, Y. V.—India ..	257
Kathuria, B. K.—India ..	259
Kathuria, D. P.—India ..	313
Katyal, S. L.—India ..	249
Katyar, R. D.—India ..	307
Katz, A. R.—Canada ..	132
Katznelson, H.—Canada ..	102
Kaufmann, M. L.—Canada ..	117
Kaul, A. K.—India ..	311
Kaul, B. K.—India ..	304
Kaul, O. N.—India ..	264
Kaul, R. N.—India ..	313
Kauman, W. G.—Australia ..	166
Kaura, N. R.—India ..	302
Kausar, A. G.—Pakistan ..	328
Kaushal, B. S.—India ..	259
Kaushal, R. L.—India ..	288
Kaushiva, B. S.—India ..	267
Kavadias, G.—Canada ..	138
Kavanagh, L. R.—Australia ..	183
Kavanagh, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Kavatthekar, Y. T.—India ..	289
Kavitkar, A. G.—India ..	254
Kawase, M.—Canada ..	113
Kay, R. N. B.—Scotland ..	92
Kayll, A. J.—Canada ..	126
Kazi, Q. H.—Pakistan ..	321
Kealy, J. K.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Kean, R. I.—New Zealand ..	245

Kennedy-O'Byrne

	Pages
Keane, E.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
Kear, B. S.—New Zealand ..	243
Kearney, B.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
Kearney, P. A.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Kearns, H. G. H.—England ..	61, 62
Keast, J. C.—Australia ..	181
Keating, J. P.—Rep. Ireland ..	411
Keatley, J. C. R.—Australia ..	222
Keay, J.—Scotland ..	90
Keay, Miss M. A.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Keay, R. W. J.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Kedar Nath—India ..	258
Keddie, R. M.—England ..	51
Kedharnath, S.—India ..	265
Keefer, G. D.—Australia ..	202
Keegel, E. L.—Ceylon ..	339
Keen, P. M.—England ..	42
Keep, Miss E.—England ..	57
Keep, J. M.—Australia ..	195
Keeves, A.—Australia ..	211
Kefford, J. F.—Australia ..	164
Kefford, N. P.—Australia ..	171
Kefford, R. O.—Australia ..	222
Kehar, N. D.—India ..	312
Kehoe, H.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Kehoe, J. K.—Australia ..	219
Keilin, Miss J.—England ..	33
Keith, C. T.—Canada ..	132
Keith, R. K.—Australia ..	161
Keleny, G. P.—Australia ..	180
Kelkar, C. N.—India ..	289
Kelleher, D.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
Kelleher, J. S.—Canada ..	105
Kellerman, T. S.—S. Rhodesia ..	370
Kelliher, P. D.—Australia ..	219
Kellock, A. W.—Australia ..	217
Kelly, A. F.—England ..	73
Kelly, C. B.—Canada ..	145
Kelly, J. A.—Australia ..	180
Kelly, R. E.—Australia ..	227
Kelly, W. R.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Kelsall, J. P.—Canada ..	133
Kelsey, J. M.—New Zealand ..	239
Kelsey, Miss K. E.—Australia ..	166
Kelso, W. T.—Australia ..	201
Kelton, L. A.—Canada ..	101
Kelukutty Menon, M.—India ..	285
Kemp, C. D.—England ..	59
Kemp, G. A.—Canada ..	118
Kemp, J. G.—Canada ..	99
Kemp, W. G.—Canada ..	113
Kempinski, T.—England ..	45
Kempton, R. S.—Kenya ..	387
Kendall, S. B.—England ..	24
Kendrick, W. B.—Canada ..	103
Kennan, T. C. D.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Kennard, C. P.—British Guiana ..	378
Kennard, G. B.—British Guiana ..	377
Kennaugh, J. H.—England ..	46
Kennedy, D. E.—Canada ..	131
Kennedy, Miss E. I.—Canada ..	132
Kennedy, J. F.—Australia ..	159
Kennedy, J. S.—England ..	17
Kennedy, Miss M. M.—Australia ..	204
Kennedy, R. W.—Canada ..	144
Kennedy-O'Byrne, J. K. P.—England ..	26

Kenney

	Pages
Kenny, R.—England ..	72
Kenny, P. A.—Australia ..	222
Kent, O. St. J.—Australia ..	220
Kenten, R. H.—England ..	68
Kenten, R. H.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Keogh, Miss B. M. P.—Australia ..	162
Ker, J. W.—Canada ..	140
Kerber, E. R.—Canada ..	113
Kerfoot, O.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	379
Kernohan, Miss E.—Australia ..	194
Kerr, A.—Australia ..	212
Kerr, E. A.—Canada ..	137
Kerr, J. A.—Australia ..	202
Kerr, R. W.—Australia ..	163
Kerr, W. E.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	364
Kerr, W. L.—Canada ..	116
Kerr, W. R.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Kerrich, G. J.—Commonwealth ..	4
Kershaw, K. A.—England ..	39
Kershaw, W. J.—England ..	32
Kese, K.—Ghana ..	343
Keser, N.—Canada ..	139
Keshava Murthy, B. S.—India ..	298
Ketcheson, J. W.—Canada ..	148
Ketkar, V. J.—India ..	295
Kevan, D. K. McE.—Canada ..	143
Key, K. H. L.—Australia ..	163
Keymer, I. F.—England ..	24
Keynes, R. D.—England ..	11
Keys, A. J.—England ..	18
Keys, C. H.—Canada ..	116
Keys, Mrs. J. E.—England ..	40
Keyworth, W. G.—England ..	67
Khair, N. M.—India ..	282
Khalid Hamid Sheikh—Pakistan ..	324
Khalil, M. A. K.—Pakistan ..	318
Khan, A. H.—Pakistan ..	318
Khan, A. R.—Pakistan ..	329
Khan, A. W.—Pakistan ..	329
Khan, D. H.—Pakistan ..	321, 329
Khan, E. J.—British Guiana ..	378
Khan, I. H.—Pakistan ..	326
Khan, M. A.—Canada ..	119
Khan, M. Z.—Pakistan ..	317
Khan, S. A.—India ..	277
Khan, S. A.—Pakistan ..	324
Khan, S. I.—Canada ..	104
Khan, S. M.—Pakistan ..	322
Khan, W. D.—Pakistan ..	317
Khana, S. S.—India ..	312
Khandekar, N. C.—India ..	250
Khanna, M. L.—India ..	260
Khanna, R. C.—India ..	250
Khany, M. R. E.—India ..	252
Kharasati, M.—India ..	275
Khare, B. P.—India ..	304
Khattak, G. M.—Pakistan ..	317
Khawja Abdul Huq—Pakistan ..	327
Khawja Abdul Mujib—Pakistan ..	324
Khawja Rashid Ahmad—Pakistan ..	334
Khera, K. S.—India ..	303
Khera, M. S.—India ..	257
Khera, R. C.—India ..	249
Khera, S. S.—India ..	260
Khoja, M. A. H.—Pakistan ..	323

Kissick

	Pages
Khokhar, A. H.—Pakistan ..	322
Khoshoo, T. N.—India ..	315
Khot, S. S.—India ..	249
Khurana, J. S.—India ..	289
Khurshid Hussain—Pakistan ..	334
Khurshid Mustafa—Pakistan ..	325
Kiang Ai Kim—Singapore ..	394
Kibria, Q. G.—Pakistan ..	317
Kibukamusoke, D. E. B.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Kidd, J. D. F.—Canada ..	122
Kidd, S. E.—Canada ..	122
Kidman, G. J.—Australia ..	222
Kidner, A. M.—Kenya ..	387
Kidson, C.—England ..	75
Kidson, Miss E. B.—New Zealand ..	242, 248
Kidwell, J. F.—Canada ..	100
Kiely, P.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Kiely, T. B.—Australia ..	183
Kieseker, F. G.—Australia ..	207
Kieser, Miss M. E.—England ..	62
Kilcher, M. R.—Canada ..	116
Kill, A. D.—Canada ..	126
Kille, R. A.—Scotland ..	79
Killeen, I. D.—Australia ..	185
Kilroy, J. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
Kimber, G.—England ..	68
Kindred, Miss B. M.—Australia ..	159
King, A. S.—England ..	37
King, C. J.—Australia ..	182
King, D. W.—England ..	71
King, D. W.—New Zealand ..	243
King, E. E. R.—Canada ..	123
King, F. W.—Canada ..	132
King, H. E.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
King, J.—Scotland ..	89
King, J. G. M.—Swaziland ..	382
King, J. O. L.—England ..	37
King, J. W. B.—Scotland ..	10
King, K. M.—Canada ..	148
King, N.—Australia ..	162
King, N. J.—Australia ..	205
King, S. J.—Australia ..	215
Kinghorn, J. M.—Canada ..	131
Kingscote, A. A.—Canada ..	150
Kingston, R. S. T.—Australia ..	166
Kingwill, R. G.—England ..	65
Kimimonth, J. A.—New Zealand ..	245
Kinloch, D.—Wales ..	54
Kinsella, M. N.—Australia ..	222
Kirby, A. H.—England ..	57
Kirby, C. C. S.—Canada ..	129
Kirby, C. L.—Canada ..	138
Kirby, I. A. E.—Windward Islands ..	398
Kirby, R. H.—England ..	30
Kirk, R. L.—Australia ..	233
Kirkby, E. A.—England ..	34
Kirkby, W. W.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Kirkham, D. S.—England ..	57
Kirkpatrick, T. H.—Australia ..	204
Kirkwood, R. C.—Scotland ..	86
Kirpal Singh, K.—India ..	302
Kishan Rao, M.—India ..	274
Kishan Singh—India ..	262
Kissick, N. L.—Canada ..	140

Kitamura

	Pages
Kitamura, T. E.—Australia ..	183
Kitchell, A. G.—England ..	13
Kitchenman, A. W.—Scotland ..	91
Kitching, J. A.—England ..	31
Kitson, J. A. M.—Canada ..	120
Kitts, W. D.—Canada ..	156
Kleczkowska, Mrs. J.—England ..	70
Kleczkowski, A.—England ..	70
Kleinig, C. R.—Australia ..	172
Kleinschmidt, F. H.—Australia ..	207
Kleinschmidt, H. E.—Australia ..	204
Kleinschmidt, Mrs. R. P.—Australia ..	204
Klinck, H. R.—Canada ..	142
Klinkenberg, K.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Kloot, N. H.—Australia ..	166
Knapp, F. M.—Canada ..	157
Kneen, T. H.—Australia ..	220
Knifton, A.—England ..	38
Knight, A. H.—Scotland ..	90
Knight, B. C. J. G.—England ..	51
Knight, G. C.—England ..	43
Knight, R.—Australia ..	212
Knight, R. A. G.—England ..	28
Knight, R. H.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Knight, R. L.—England ..	57
Knights, K. G.—Australia ..	225
Knott, D. R.—Canada ..	153
Knott, S. G.—Australia ..	199
Knowles, G. H.—Australia ..	188
Knowles, R.—Canada ..	142
Knowles, R. P.—Canada ..	115
Knox, M. A.—Scotland ..	80
Knutti, H. J.—Canada ..	112
Koch, Miss J. H.—Australia ..	160
Koch, L. W.—Canada ..	111
Kochar, A. S.—India ..	302
Kodandaramiah, P.—India ..	266
Kodituwakku, G. E.—Ceylon ..	339
Kohli, D. V.—India ..	252
Kohli, M. L.—India ..	303
Kohli, S. P.—India ..	253
Kohn, G. D.—Australia ..	187
Kokai, J. Z.—Australia ..	225
Kokocinski, G. H.—Canada ..	137
Kolhatkar, K. G.—India ..	293
Komar, M. R.—India ..	309
Kon, S. K.—England ..	65
Kondra, P. A.—Canada ..	151
Konst, H.—Canada ..	124
Korah, M.—India ..	286
Korboot, K.—Australia ..	208
Korthals, A.—Australia ..	213
Korven, H. C.—Canada ..	121
Korven, N. A.—Canada ..	117
Koshy, M. K.—India ..	286
Kostrowicka, Miss M.—England ..	73
Kotbagi, P. D.—India ..	289
Koteswara Rao, D.—India ..	272
Kottur, K. G.—India ..	296
Kovarik, M.—Australia ..	163
Kowal, J. M. L.—Ghana ..	344
Kowalczewski, J. J.—Australia ..	163
Krajina, V.—Canada ..	157
Kramer, T. D.—Canada ..	124
Kratzing, C. C.—Australia ..	208
Krause, M. R.—Australia ..	214

Kyneur

	Pages
Krewaz, J.—Canada ..	126
Kripas, S.—New Zealand ..	245
Krishna Iyengar, M. K.—India ..	263
Krishna Marar, M. M.—India ..	269
Krishna Menon, K. M.—India ..	291
Krishna Moorthi, T.—India ..	270
Krishna Murthy, A. N.—India ..	298
Krishna Murthy, N. H. V.—India ..	271
Krishna Murthy, P.—India ..	272
Krishna Murty, K. V.—India ..	270
Krishna Murty, V. G.—India ..	270
Krishna Rao, C.—India ..	273
Krishna Rao, D. V.—India ..	272
Krishna Rao, M. S.—India ..	297
Krishna Rao, N. S.—India ..	298
Krishna Reddy, M.—India ..	272
Krishna Reddy, P.—India ..	293
Krishna Singh, B.—India ..	297
Krishnamoorthy, C.—India ..	273
Krishnamoorthy Rao, B. H.—India ..	273
Krishnamoorthy Vasanth, J.—India ..	264
Krishnamurthy, S.—India ..	289, 291
Krishnamurthy, U. S.—India ..	292
Krishnan, K. S.—India ..	250
Krishnan, T. V. N.—India ..	252
Krishnaswamy, A.—India ..	298
Krishnaswamy, N.—India ..	250
Krishnaswamy Iyengar, A.—India ..	297
Kristjansson, F. K.—Canada ..	100
Krnjevic, K.—England ..	11
Krogman, K. K.—Canada ..	119
Kruger, N. S.—Australia ..	203
Krupka, R. M.—Canada ..	105
Krywienczyk, Miss J.—Canada ..	130
Krzyzewski, J.—Canada ..	132
Kuber Prasad Singh—India ..	278
Kuchel, R. E.—Australia ..	162
Kuchel, R. H.—Australia ..	214
Kukde, S. M.—India ..	289
Kulkarni, D. H.—India ..	265
Kulkarni, G. A.—India ..	250
Kulkarni, H. V.—India ..	284
Kulkarni, K. R.—India ..	296
Kulkarni, V. A.—India ..	294
Kulkarny, H. L.—India ..	297
Kulkarni, L. G.—India ..	251
Kulshrestha, J. P.—India ..	251
Kulwiec, Z. J.—England ..	58
Kumar, K.—India ..	313
Kumar, L. S. S.—India ..	285
Kundu, A. K.—India ..	269
Kundu, B. C.—India ..	267
Kunhan, M. N.—India ..	285
Kuppamuthu, K.—India ..	291
Kuppuswamy, P. B.—India ..	282
Kusch, A. G.—Canada ..	117
Kushwaha, K. S.—India ..	304
Kuspira, J.—Canada ..	155
Kuyt, E.—Canada ..	133
Kwapinski, J. B.—Australia ..	192
Kydd, D. D.—England ..	59
Kyle, P.—Nyasaland ..	373
Kyneur, G. W.—Australia ..	202

La-Anyane

	Pages
La-Anyane, S.—Ghana ..	342
Laby, R. H.—Australia ..	218
Lacate, D. S.—Canada ..	127
Lacey, J. D.—Canada ..	99
Lacey, W. V.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	368
Lachance, C. E. J.—Canada ..	109
Lachance, R. A.—Canada ..	110
Lachance, R. O.—Canada ..	110
La Cour, L. F.—England ..	60
La Croix, E. A. S.—Kenya ..	387
La Croix, L. J.—Canada ..	152
Ladd, J. W.—Australia ..	173
Ladewig, J. E.—Australia ..	205
Latlin, T.—England ..	22
Lafortune, J. G.—Canada ..	141
Lafrance, J.—Canada ..	110
Lagacé, A.—Canada ..	141
Lahiri, K. L.—India ..	308
Laidlaw, R. A.—England ..	28
Laing, Miss C. M.—Scotland ..	86
Laing, D.—Scotland ..	90
Laing, J. A.—England ..	41
Laing, L.—Jamaica ..	384
Laird, R.—Scotland ..	86
Lake, J. V.—England ..	63
Lake, P.—Leeward Islands ..	390
Lake, P. E.—Scotland ..	15
Lakra, P.—India ..	282
Lakshmanan, A.—India ..	313
Lakshmikantham, M.—India ..	271
Lakshminarayana, K.—India ..	273
Lakshminarayana, V.—India ..	253
Lakshminarayana Shetty, P. S. —India ..	297
Lal, A. B.—India ..	280
Lal, B. M.—India ..	253
Lal, H. K.—India ..	307
Lal, J. M.—India ..	259
Lal, K. B.—India ..	252
Lal, R. B.—India ..	311
Lal, T. B.—India ..	253
Lal Gupta, S. B.—India ..	313
Lal Hussain Shah—Pakistan ..	334
Lal Tiwari, M. M.—India ..	262
Lalande, G.—Canada ..	109
Laliberte, G. E.—Canada ..	119
Laliberté, J. J. N.—Canada ..	109
Lall, B. S.—India ..	276
Laloraya, M. M.—India ..	312
Lamb, J.—England ..	10
Lamb, J. G. D.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
Lamb, K. P.—Australia ..	195
Lambert, D. A.—England ..	60
Lambert, Miss J. M.—England ..	52
Lambert, J. P.—New Zealand ..	240
Lambeth, J.—Australia ..	198
Lambourne, L. J.—England ..	59
Lambourne, L. J.—Australia ..	162
Lam Hin Cheng—Singapore ..	393
Lammerink, J.—New Zealand ..	238
Lamming, G. E.—England ..	46
Lamond, D. R.—Australia ..	162
Lamont, H. G.—Northern Ire- land ..	96
Lamp, C. A.—Australia ..	214
Lampkin, G. H.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Lamy, D. L.—Australia ..	189
Lancaster, R. J.—New Zealand ..	235

Lawes

	Pages
Landerkin, G. B.—Canada ..	103
Lane, D. A.—Ghana ..	343
Lane, G. A.—Canada ..	122
Lane, G. R.—England ..	52
Lane, S. H.—Canada ..	144
Lang, A. R. G.—Australia ..	167
Lang, F.—Commonwealth ..	6
Langdon, R. F. N.—Australia ..	208
Lange, R. T.—Australia ..	213
Langer, R. H. M.—New Zea- land ..	246
Langfield, E. C. B.—Australia ..	168
Langford, J. C.—Australia ..	226
Langille, J. E.—Canada ..	108
Langley, J. A.—England ..	35
Langley, R.—British Honduras ..	378
Langmaid, K. K.—Canada ..	109
Langridge, D. F.—Australia ..	223
Langridge, D. M.—Australia ..	170
Langridge, J. B.—Australia ..	169
Langridge, W. P.—Kenya ..	389
Langan, G. W.—Australia ..	164
Lapidge, D. P.—Australia ..	200
Lapins, K. O.—Canada ..	121
Laplante, J. E.—Canada ..	110
Lapp, H. M.—Canada ..	151
Lapraik, R. D.—England ..	24
Laptain, Miss J. M.—England ..	75
Lapwood, D. H.—England ..	70
Larcher, Miss A.—Australia ..	199
Large, E. C.—England ..	26
Lari, I. A.—Pakistan ..	316
Larkin, P. J.—Kenya ..	388
Larose, P.—Canada ..	135
L'Arrivee, J. C. M.—Canada ..	113
Larsen, E.—New Zealand ..	246
Larsen, L. H.—Australia ..	195
Larson, C. A.—Pakistan ..	329
Larson, Miss R. L.—Canada ..	118
Larsson, H. C.—Canada ..	137
Larter, E. N.—Canada ..	153
Laryea, A. A.—Ghana ..	342
Last, F. T.—England ..	58
Latch, G. C. M.—New Zea- land ..	241
Lather, C. J.—Australia ..	202
Latif, M. A.—Pakistan ..	318
Latimer, G. B.—New Zealand ..	244
Latter, B. D. H.—Australia ..	169
Latulipe, R.—Mauritius ..	391
Lauder, I. M.—Scotland ..	83
Laughland, D. H.—Canada ..	98
Laughlin, J. C.—Australia ..	215
Laughlin, R.—England ..	17, 34
Laundon, G. F.—Common- wealth ..	4
Laurie, M. V.—Commonwealth ..	6
Laurie, M. V.—England ..	49
Laurie-Rhodes, L. J.—Austra- lia ..	177
Laurin, R. E.—Canada ..	115
Lavania, G. S.—India ..	313
Lavers, D. W.—Australia ..	198
Lavery, H. J.—Australia ..	204
Law, C. N.—England ..	68
Law, Miss K.—England ..	43
Law, N. H.—New Zealand ..	244
Law, R. D.—Scotland ..	90
Lawes, D. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353

Lawes

	Pages
<i>Lawes, D. A.—E.C.G.C.</i> ..	399
<i>Lawler, T. R.—Australia</i> ..	178
Lawley, W.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
Lawlor, M. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
Lawn, A. M.—England ..	42
Lawrence, A. O. P.—Australia ..	224
Lawrence, C. H.—Canada ..	109
Lawrence, E.—Scotland ..	90
Lawrence, F.—Canada ..	123
Lawrence, P. R.—Australia ..	216
Lawrence, R. C.—New Zealand ..	244
Lawrence, T.—Canada ..	116
Lawrence, W. E.—Australia ..	195
Lawrence, W. J. C.—England ..	61
Lawrie, R. A.—England ..	13
Laws, L.—Australia ..	198
Laws, Miss V.—England ..	30
Lawson, D. D.—Scotland ..	84
Lawson, G. H. K.—Northern Ireland ..	97
Lawson, G. W.—Ghana ..	344
Lawson, J. E.—Canada ..	119
Lawson, J. R.—England ..	24
Lawson, N. C.—Canada ..	120
Lawton, J. R. S.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Lawton, K.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Laxman Rao, M. R.—India ..	288
Laxminarayan, C.—India ..	272
Laxminarayana, H.—India ..	264
Lazarides, M.—Australia ..	167
Lazarus, A. J.—India ..	264
Lazenby, A.—England ..	31
Lea, C. H.—England ..	13
Lea, J. D.—Swaziland ..	383
Leach, K. E.—Canada ..	132
Leach, Miss M.—England ..	62
Leach, T. M.—W.A.R.O. ..	362
Leahy, A.—Canada ..	98
Leakey, C. L. A.—Commonwealth ..	4
Leam, G.—Bahamas ..	376
Leamy, M. L.—New Zealand ..	243
Leat, W. M. F.—England ..	32
Leatch, G.—Australia ..	198
Leather, R. I.—Jamaica ..	384
Leaver, D. D.—Australia ..	229
Lebeau, J. B.—Canada ..	119
LeBel, G. R.—Canada ..	122
Lebel, J.—Canada ..	141
Leblond, D.—Canada ..	141
Lecky, T. P.—Jamaica ..	384
Leclaire, F. P.—Canada ..	152
Le Clerc, M.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
L'Ecuier, C. L.—Canada ..	124
Ledger, H. P.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	379
Ledingham, G. A.—Canada ..	135
Ledingham, R. J.—Canada ..	115
Lee, A. K.—Australia ..	209
Lee, B. J. S.—E.C.G.C. ..	400
Lee, C. C.—Canada ..	153
Lee, C. W.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	381
Lee, G. R.—Australia ..	202
Lee, H. J.—Australia ..	162
Lee, J.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Lee, J. H. A.—Canada ..	146
Lee, J. W.—Australia ..	175
Lee, K. E.—New Zealand ..	242
Lee, P. E.—Canada ..	103

Leverington

	Pages
<i>Lee, R. P.—Rep. Ireland</i> ..	399
<i>Lee, R. M.—Ghana</i> ..	343
Lee, Y. H.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Leech, F. B.—England ..	71
Leech, R. H.—Canada ..	136
Leece, J. S.—Canada ..	107
Leecl David, Mrs. A.—India ..	290
Leeper, G. W.—Australia ..	227
Lees, A. D.—England ..	17
Lees, J. C.—Canada ..	127
Lees, J. L.—Wales ..	52
Leeuwrik, D. M.—Australia ..	219
Lefkovitch, L. P.—England ..	14
Legg, J. T.—England ..	57
Legg, S. P.—British Guiana ..	378
Leggat, A. G.—Canada ..	145
Leggate, Miss B. M.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	368
Legge, J. B. B.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	368
Leggett, H. N. W.—Canada ..	115
Leggo, D.—Australia ..	182
Lehane, J. J.—Canada ..	117
Le Heron, B. S.—New Zealand ..	244
Leigh, D. S.—Australia ..	184
Leigh, J. H.—Australia ..	172
Leiper, R. T.—Commonwealth ..	6
Leisle, D.—Canada ..	114
Leitch, Miss I.—Commonwealth ..	6
Leius, K.—Canada ..	105
Lejeune, R. R.—Canada ..	131
Lelacheur, K. E.—Canada ..	106
Lele, V. C.—India ..	255
Lelliott, R. A.—England ..	26
Le Mare, P. H.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Lemay, J. P.—Canada ..	110
Lernieux, G. J.—Canada ..	126
Lernieux, L.—Canada ..	133
Lernieux, O. A.—Canada ..	134
Lemire, G.—Canada ..	142
Lenaghan, J. J.—Australia ..	158
Lennard, J. H.—Scotland ..	80
Lentz, C. P.—Canada ..	135
Lenz, F. H.—Australia ..	167
Leo, M. W. M.—Canada ..	113
Leonard, E. R.—England ..	59
Lepage, M.—Canada ..	110
Lerche, K.—Kenya ..	388
Le Riche, H. H.—England ..	71
LeRoux, E. J.—Canada ..	110
Lesins, K. A.—Canada ..	155
Leske, K. B.—Australia ..	214
Lesley, S. M.—Canada ..	103
Leslie, A. J.—Australia ..	229
Leslie, A. P.—Canada ..	136
Leslie, J. K.—Australia ..	202
Leslie, R. T.—Australia ..	168
Leslie, T. I.—Australia ..	225
Lessard, J. L. G.—Canada ..	131
Lessard, J. R.—Canada ..	112
Lessells, W. J.—England ..	71
Lesslie, I. W.—England ..	23
Letham, D. S.—New Zealand ..	240
Letts, G. A.—Australia ..	178
Lev, M.—England ..	64
Levallee, A.—Canada ..	129
Leverington, K. C.—Australia ..	205

Leverington

	Pages
Leverington, R. E.—Australia	203
Lévesque, M.—Canada	112
Levi, I.—Canada	106
Levingston, R.—Australia	177
Levitin, N.—Canada	132
Levitt, E. C.—Australia	182
Levitt, M. S.—Australia	197
Levy, G. A.—Scotland	92
Levy, J. F.—England	39
Lewis, B. G.—England	47
Lewis, B. M.—Rep. Ireland	403
Lewis, C. A.—Jamaica	384
Lewis, C. B.—Jamaica	386
Lewis, C. T.—England	40
Lewis, D.—England	43, 47
Lewis, D. G.—Australia	212
Lewis, D. R.—Australia	200
Lewis, E. J.—Wales	72
Lewis, Miss G.—England	23
Lewis, J.—Wales	52, 72
Lewis, J. N.—Australia	190
Lewis, N. B.—Australia	211
Lewis, P. F.—Australia	177
Lewis, R. T.—Fed. Nigeria	335
Lewis, S. E.—England	13
Lewis, T.—England	69
Lewis, T. L.—Australia	172
Lewis, W.—England	20
Lewis, W. E.—Nyasaland	374
Leyton, L.—England	49
Liefman, C. E.—Australia	177
Liefstingh, G.—Ghana	344
Lievesley, Miss P. M.—England	43
Lightbody, Miss L. G.—Australia	199
Lightfoot, L. C.—Australia	231
Lilly, C. E.—Canada	118
Lim, Miss G.—Singapore	394
Limfat, M. E. L.—Mauritius	391
Linacre, E. T.—Australia	167
Lindley, E. P.—Fed. Nigeria	351
Lindner, H. R.—Australia	161
Lindquist, E. P.—Canada	100
Lindsay, A. D.—Australia	187
Lindsay, D. B.—Australia	191
Lindsay, D. R.—Australia	194
Lindsay, Mrs. F. E. F.—Scotland	82
Lindsay, G. G.—New Zealand	246
Lindstrom, D. E.—India	287
Lindtner, M.—Australia	181
Line, C.—England	65
Lineham, Miss S.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	368
Linchan, P. A.—Northern Ireland	96
Lines, G. E.—Australia	210
Lines, R.—Scotland	28
Ling, E. R.—England	47
Linnard, W.—Commonwealth	6
Linteau, A.—Canada	126
Linzell, J. L.—England	11
Linzon, S. N.—Canada	129
Lionnet, J. F. G.—Seychelles	393
Lipsett, J.—Australia	170
Liscombe, E. A. R.—Canada	114
Lister, R. M.—Scotland	94
Litchfield, W. H.—Australia	173

Longley

	Pages
Litster, W.—Australia	224
Little, D.—Australia	209
Littleford, T. W.—Canada	132
Littlejohn, Miss A. L.—England	24
Littlejohn, L. J. S.—Malta	390
Littlejohn, M. J.—Australia	229
Littlejohns, I. R.—Australia	181
Little, J. W.—Australia	202
Littlewort, M. C. G.—England	33
Littmann, M. D.—Australia	203
Livingston, D. M. S.—Scotland	91
Livingston, H. G.—E.A.C.S.O.	379
Livingston, H. R.—England	17
Liyanage, D. V.—Ceylon	338
Llewellyn, F. W. M.—England	57
Lloyd, A. G.—Australia	227
Lloyd, C. J.—England	14
Lloyd, D. C.—Commonwealth	5
Lloyd, D. H.—England	49
Lloyd, G. L.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	366
Lloyd, H. G.—England	23
Lloyd, J. H.—Ceylon	338
Lloyd, J. R.—Wales	20
Lloyd, L. C.—Australia	160
Lloyd, L. E.—Canada	142
Lloyd, M. K.—England	23
Lloyd, N. C.—Australia	184
Lloyd, R. H.—Australia	221
Lloyd-Jones, C. P.—England	61
Loane, C. C.—Canada	105
Loane, Miss P. C.—Australia	199
Lobb, W. R.—New Zealand	236
Lobban, J. M.—Australia	210
Lochard, R. G.—W.A.R.O.	360
Lochhead, A. G.—Canada	103
Locke, G. M. L.—Scotland	28
Locker, R. H.—New Zealand	244
Loekhart, C. L.—Canada	107
Loekie, J. D.—Scotland	74
Lodge, G. A.—England	46
Lodge, R. W.—Canada	116
Lodha, K. R.—India	305
Lodhi, S. A.—Pakistan	324
Loening, U. E.—Scotland	78
Loftus, K. H.—Canada	137
Logan, C.—Northern Ireland	96
Logan, K. T.—Canada	126
Logan, V. S.—Canada	99
Logan, W. E. M.—Uganda	395
Logsdail, D. E.—Canada	149
Loha, K. S.—India	302
Lohani, D. N.—India	308
Lohara, K. S.—India	303
Lohmeyer, V. K.—Australia	210
Loiselle, J. G. R.—Canada	101
Lokos, S.—Australia	220
Loman, A. A.—Canada	131
Loneragan, J. F.—Australia	232
Loneragan, O. W.—Australia	232
Long, D. H.—England	73
Long, H. D.—Canada	140
Long, I. F.—England	70
Long, J. K.—Australia	182
Long, M. I. E.—England	58
Long, W. H.—England	37
Longley, R. P.—Canada	107

Longworth

	Pages
Longworth, J. F.—W.A.R.O.	361
Loomis, J. N.—Australia	195
Loomis, R. D.—Canada	139
Lopatecki, L. E.—Canada	121
Lord, E. V.—Commonwealth	5
Lord, F. T.—Canada	107
Lord, K. A.—England	69
Lord, L.—Canada	141
Lord, R. E.—England	34
Lord, T. M.—Canada	121
Lortie, J. E. M.—Canada	129
Loschiavo, S. R.—Canada	114
Lott, T. B.—Canada	121
Loucks, O. L.—Canada	126
Lough, A. K.—Scotland	93
Loughheed, T. C.—Canada	130
Loughman, B. C.—England	48
Loughnane, J. B.—Rep. Ireland	409
Louisy, D. G.—Windward Islands	398
Love, D. V.—Canada	144
Loveday, J.—Australia	174
Loveless, A. R.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	370
Lovell, R.—England	42
Lovclock, H. R.—Australia	212
Lovemore, D. F.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	368
Lovett, W. J.—Australia	172
Low, A.—E.C.G.C.	399
Low, A. J.—Scotland	78
Low, E. M.—England	50
Low Choong San—Fed. Malaya	348
Lowe, A. D.—New Zealand	239
Lowe, Miss E. M.—Australia	229
Lowe, J.—Northern Ireland	96
Lowe, R. G.—Fed. Nigeria	351
Lowe, V. P. W.—Scotland	75
Lower, H. F.—Australia	212
Lowings, P. H.—England	31
Lowndes, Mrs. K.—Rep. Ireland	402
Loyal, D. S.—India	315
Lubatti, O. F.—England	40
Lucanus, Miss R.—New Zealand	240
Lucas, G. L.—E.A.C.S.O.	379
Lucas, I. A. M.—Wales	54
Lucas, K.—Rep. Ireland	410
Lucas, R. L.—England	48
Luck, P. E.—Australia	201
Luckham, D. G.—Canada	149
Luckwill, L. C.—England	62
Ludford, C. G.—Australia	198
Ludwig, R. A.—Canada	103
Luke, R. H.—Australia	187
Luktuke, S. N.—India	258
Lumsden, H. G.—Canada	137
Lumsden, V. R.—Jamaica	386
Lumsden, W. H. R.—E.A.C.S.O.	379
Lundie-Jenkins, D. G.—Australia	186
Lundmark, Mrs. J. C.—Australia	222
Lupien, P. J.—Canada	99
Lupton, F. G. H.—England	68

McCay

	Pages
Lusis, O.—England	52
Lussier, J. G.—Canada	123
Lutchmeenaraidoo, K.—Mauritius	390
Luthra, R. C.—India	302
Lutwick, L. E.—Canada	119
Luxton, H. W. B.—England	35
Lyall, L. H.—Canada	102
Lynch, I. F.—Australia	189
Lynch, K. W.—Kenya	388
Lynch, L. J.—Australia	164
Lynch, P. B.—New Zealand	236
Lyndon, R. F.—Scotland	78
Lyne, A. G.—Australia	161
Lynn, Miss M.—Commonwealth	6
Lyon, D. J. de B.—Fed. Nigeria	353
Lyon, D. J. de B.—E.C.G.C.	399
Lyon, N. F.—Canada	137
Lyons, L. A. M.—Canada	129
Lysaght, K. S.—Australia	187
Lyster, R. L. J.—England	65
Lyttleton, J. W.—New Zealand	240
Maas, E. F.—Canada	120
Mabbitt, L. A.—England	65
Mabbutt, J. A.—Australia	167
Macadam, I.—Fed. Nigeria	351
McAleer, W. B.—Rep. Ireland	410
McAlcese, D. M.—Rep. Ireland	409
McAllan, J. W.—Canada	108
McAllister, J. S. V.—Northern Ireland	96
McAlpine, D. K.—Australia	196
McAlpine, J. F.—Canada	100
McArdle, A. A.—Australia	210
McArthur, A. G.—Australia	176
Macarthur, A. W.—Scotland	95
MacArthur, J. D.—Canada	126
McArthur, J. M.—Canada	121
McArthur, W. M.—Australia	174
Macaulay, J. W.—Kenya	389
McBarron, E. J.—Australia	181
McBean, D. McG.—Australia	164
McBean, D. S.—Canada	116
McBride, C. F.—Canada	133
McBride, G.—Australia	207
McCaffrey, L. A.—Australia	188
McCallum, A. W.—Canada	127
Maccallum, D. E.—Australia	182
McCallum, K. J.—Canada	153
McCann, J. McC.—Australia	218
McCarrick, R.—Rep. Ireland	404
McCarrol, W.—Australia	186
McCarter, Miss A.—Canada	150
McCarthy, F. D.—Australia	196
McCarthy, G. J. P.—Australia	205
MacCarthy, H. R.—Canada	121
McCarthy, P. H.—Australia	198
McCarthy, W. O.—Australia	207
Macartney, J. C.—Tanganyika	359
McCaskill, L. W.—New Zealand	248
McCay, H. W.—Australia	227

McClanahan

	Pages
McClanahan, R. J.—Canada ..	111
MacClancy, B.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
McCleery, F. C.—Australia ..	181
McClemont, J.—Scotland ..	86
McClure, T. J.—Australia ..	195
McClymont, G. L.—Australia ..	191
McColl, J. C.—Australia ..	219
McCombie, A. M.—Canada ..	137
McConaghy, S.—Northern Ire- land ..	96
McConnell, J. D.—Australia ..	215
McConnell, W. B.—Canada ..	135
McConnic, H. S.—Windward Islands ..	398
McCorkell, O. G.—Jamaica ..	384
MacCormick, J. R.—Common- wealth ..	7
McCosker, P. J.—England ..	33
McCracken, J.—Scotland ..	84
McCrae, D. J.—Kenya ..	387
McCraw, B. M.—Canada ..	149
McCraw, J. D.—New Zealand ..	243
McCraw, W. E.—Canada ..	132
McCray, C. W. R.—Australia ..	197
McCready, C. C.—England ..	16
McCreary, C. W. R.—Northern Ireland ..	96
McCreath, J. B.—Scotland ..	86
McCree, K. J.—New Zealand ..	239
McCrimmon, H. R.—Canada ..	149
MacCuaig, R. D.—England ..	376
McCubbing, R. J.—Australia ..	225
McCulloch, B.—Tanganyika ..	359
McCulloch, J. S. G.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	379
McCulloch, R. N.—Australia ..	182
McCunn, J.—England ..	41
McCurdy, E. V.—Canada ..	114
McCusker, H. B.—Scotland ..	83
McDermott, L. A.—Canada ..	147
McDiarmid, A.—England ..	12
MacDonald, A. S.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
McDonald, B. K.—Canada ..	120
McDonald, D.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
McDonald, D. C.—New Zea- land ..	242
McDonald, D. J.—Australia ..	186
MacDonald, D. R.—Canada ..	128
McDonald, F. J. D.—Australia ..	208
McDonald, H.—Canada ..	115
McDonald, I.—Scotland ..	93
McDonald, I.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	368
MacDonald, I. R.—Scotland ..	90
McDonald, I. W.—Australia ..	158
MacDonald, J. A.—Canada ..	149
MacDonald, J. C.—Canada ..	135
Macdonald, J. W.—Scotland ..	25
MacDonald, M. A.—Canada ..	143
McDonald, M. A. K.—Austra- lia ..	183
MacDonald, M. D.—Canada ..	118
MacDonald, M. W.—Australia ..	181
McDonald, P.—Scotland ..	80
McDonald, S.—Canada ..	118
MacDonald, S. F.—Canada ..	135
McDonald, W. C.—Canada ..	114
McDonald, W. J. B.—Australia ..	218
McDonnell, J. J.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
McDonnell, P.—Rep. Ireland ..	408

Macgregor

	Pages
McDonnough, L. T.—Jamaica ..	385
McDougall, E. L.—Scotland ..	93
MacDougall, F. A.—Canada ..	136
McDougall, W. A.—Australia ..	204
Macdowall, F. D. H.—Canada ..	103
McDowall, F. H.—New Zea- land ..	243
McDowell, A. K. R.—New Zealand ..	244
MacEachern, C. R.—Canada ..	107
McElroy, I. W.—Canada ..	154
McEnroe, P.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Macer, R. C. F.—England ..	68
McErlan, B. A.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
McEvey, A. R.—Australia ..	230
McEvoy, E. T.—Canada ..	103
McEwan, J. M.—New Zealand ..	238
McEwan, T.—Australia ..	197
McEwen, J.—England ..	71
McEwen, J. G. K.—Canada ..	137
McEwen, R. H.—Canada ..	133
Macey, Mrs. M. M.—Canada ..	138
McFadden, A. D.—Canada ..	117
MacFarlan, P. J.—England ..	21
MacFarlane, D.—Common- wealth ..	4
McFarlane, D.—Australia ..	195
MacFarlane, D. L.—Canada ..	142
McFarlane, G. C.—Australia ..	182
MacFarlane, I.—England ..	70
McFarlane, J. D.—Australia ..	192
McFarlane, J. E.—Canada ..	143
MacFarlane, J. J.—Australia ..	165
MacFarquhar, A. M.—Scot- land ..	15
MacFarquhar, A. M. M.—Eng- land ..	32
McFerran, J. B.—Northern Ireland ..	97
McGann, T. C. A.—Rep. Ire- land ..	404
McGarity, J. W.—Australia ..	191
McGarry, M.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
McGarry, W. L.—Australia ..	231
McGaughey, C. A.—Ceylon ..	339
McGavin, M. D.—Australia ..	198
McGeady, P. A.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
MacGillivray, H. G.—Canada ..	126
MacGillivray, Mrs. M. E.— Canada ..	108
McGillivray, W. A.—New Zea- land ..	244
McGinnis, A. J.—Canada ..	118
McGinnis, R. C.—Canada ..	152
McGirr, J. L.—England ..	23
McGlasson, W. B.—Australia ..	210
McGloughlin, F.—Rep. Ire- land ..	406
McGloughlin, Miss P.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
McGovern, Miss H.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
McGovern, P. B.—Australia ..	196
McGowan, W. M.—Canada ..	132
McGrath, F. A.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
McGrath, J. M.—Australia ..	189
McGrath, K. P.—Australia ..	176
McGregor, A. J.—Scotland ..	86
Macgregor, D. E.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354

MacGregor

	Pages
MacGregor, D. R.—Canada ..	120
MacGregor, G. M.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
MacGregor, H. I.—Canada ..	116
MacGregor, J. J.—England ..	49
MacGregor, J. K.—Canada ..	150
MacGregor, M. A.—Canada ..	144
MacGregor, W. G.—Canada ..	102
McGuffin, W. C.—Canada ..	130
McGugan, B. M.—Canada ..	127
McGugan, W. A.—Canada ..	100
Machacek, J. E.—Canada ..	114
MacHardy, F. V.—Canada ..	154
McHardy, J. W.—Scotland ..	80
McHardy, W. J.—Scotland ..	89
McHattie, K. L.—Scotland ..	85
MacHattie, L. B.—Canada ..	126
Machin, A. F.—England ..	23
McHugh, P.—Rep. Ireland ..	411
McIlroy, R. J.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Macindoe, S. L.—Australia ..	181
McIndoe, W. M.—Scotland ..	14
McInnes, Miss H. M.—New Zealand ..	234
McInnes, P.—Australia ..	181
Macintosh, A. C.—Basutoland ..	382
Macintosh, A. H.—England ..	69
Macintosh, D. L.—Canada ..	121
Macintosh, G. M.—Scotland ..	85
Macintosh, I. G.—New Zealand ..	234
Macintosh, J. A.—Canada ..	133
Macintosh, K. S.—Australia ..	177
MacIntosh, Miss M. J.—Canada ..	99
MacIntyre, D.—Scotland ..	91
MacIntyre, D. S.—Australia ..	174
MacIntyre, G. A.—Australia ..	168
MacIntyre, T. M.—Canada ..	108
MacIntyre, W. I. M.—Scotland ..	83
McIver, R. N.—Canada ..	114
Mack, A. R.—Canada ..	104
Mack, G.—Australia ..	209
Mack, R.—Commonwealth ..	5
Mackauer, J. M.—Canada ..	105
MacKay, D. B.—England ..	73
MacKay, D. C.—Canada ..	107
MacKay, D. M.—Canada ..	134
McKay, Miss J.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Mackay, J. M. K.—Scotland ..	87
MacKay, K. H.—Canada ..	103
MacKay, Miss M. R.—Canada ..	101
Mackay, R. H.—Canada ..	133
McKeague, J. A.—Canada ..	104
McKee, H. S.—Australia ..	169
McKee, R. K.—England ..	61
McKeen, C. D.—Canada ..	111
McKelvey, P. J.—New Zealand ..	245
McKelvie, A. D.—England ..	68
Mackenzie, A.—England ..	12
MacKenzie, A. F.—Canada ..	148
Mackenzie, A. F.—West Indies ..	396
Mackenzie, A. M.—Scotland ..	28
McKenzie, D. A.—Scotland ..	84
McKenzie, D. W.—New Zealand ..	240
McKenzie, G.—Bahamas ..	376
McKenzie, H.—Canada ..	118
Mackenzie, J. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351

McLeod

	Pages
MacKenzie, J. G.—Canada ..	123
Mackenzie, R. C.—Scotland ..	89
McKenzie, R. I. H.—Canada ..	114
McKenzie, R. M.—Scotland ..	85
McKenzie, W. M.—Australia ..	166
McKeon, B. F.—Australia ..	217
McKewen, N. R.—Australia ..	232
McKern, H. H. G.—Australia ..	196
Mackerras, I. M.—Australia ..	163
Mackie, A. M.—Uganda ..	395
McKillican, M. E.—Canada ..	100
McKinlay, K. S.—Canada ..	115
MacKinnon, D. J.—England ..	24
MacKinnon, J.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
MacKinnon, J. P.—Canada ..	108
MacKinnon, M. M.—Australia ..	192
McKinstry, A. H.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
McKirdy, J. A.—Canada ..	151
McKissock, A.—New Zealand ..	237
Mackney, D.—England ..	71
McKnight, T.—Australia ..	205
McKnight, T. S.—Canada ..	132
MacLachlan, J. B.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
MacLachlan, J. D.—Canada ..	144
MacLachlan, J. L.—Canada ..	136
MacLachlan, K. D.—Australia ..	170
MacLagan, D. S.—Scotland ..	87
McLain, D. D.—Canada ..	103
McLaren, Miss A.—Scotland ..	16
McLaren, D. I.—England ..	64
McLaren, J.—Australia ..	215
McLaren, L. E.—Jamaica ..	384
MacLaren, R. B.—Canada ..	106
McLaughlin, J. W.—Australia ..	223
Maclay, Mrs. M. H.—England ..	24
McLean, A.—Canada ..	120
MacLean, A. A.—Canada ..	109
MacLean, A. J.—Canada ..	104
MacLean, D. W.—Canada ..	125
Maclean, G. H.—Australia ..	187
MacLean, H.—Canada ..	133
McLean, J. A.—Scotland ..	88
McLean, J. W.—New Zealand ..	247
McLean, M. M.—Canada ..	137
McLean, Miss M. P.—Canada ..	134
MacLean, N. A.—Canada ..	156
McLean, R. B.—Australia ..	187
MacLean, T. N.—Australia ..	221
McLeish, J.—England ..	60
McLellan, A. R.—Scotland ..	80
MacLellan, C. R.—Canada ..	107
McLelland, J.—Scotland ..	82
McLennahan, J. L.—Canada ..	127
McLennan, Miss E. I.—Australia ..	228
McLennan, H. A.—Canada ..	102
MacLennan, K. J. R.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
MacLeod, C. F.—Canada ..	129
McLeod, D. H.—Scotland ..	25
MacLeod, D. M.—Canada ..	130
McLeod, D. S.—Jamaica ..	384
McLeod, G. K.—Canada ..	145
MacLeod, J.—England ..	24
MacLeod, J. C.—Canada ..	125, 137
McLeod, J. M.—Canada ..	128

McLeod

	Pages
McLeod, J. W.—Canada ..	126
Macleod, L. B.—Canada ..	108
MacLeod, N. S. M.—Scotland ..	80
MacLeod, R. A.—Canada ..	142
McLeod, R. W.—Australia ..	183
McLintock, J. J. R.—Canada ..	101
McLoughlin, J. V.—Rep. Ire- land ..	404
MacLusky, D. S.—England ..	35
McMahon, E.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
McMahon, H. A.—Canada ..	115
McMahon, J.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
McMahon, P. R.—Australia ..	192
McManus, W. R.—Australia ..	192
McMartin, D. A.—Scotland ..	25
McMechan, A. D.—Canada ..	121
McMeekan, C. P.—New Zea- land ..	234
McMichael, D. F.—Australia ..	196
MacMillan, J. K.—Canada ..	109
McMillan, J. R. A.—Australia ..	192, 193
McMinn, R. G.—Canada ..	131
McMorran, Miss A. R.—Canada ..	130
McMullen, L. H.—Canada ..	131
McMullen, R. D.—Canada ..	111
McNabb, R. E. R.—New Zea- land ..	241
McNally, A. G.—Canada ..	149
McNary, H. W.—Australia ..	194
McNaught, K. J.—New Zea- land ..	236
McNaughton, C. H.—Canada ..	151
MacNaughton, E. B.—Canada ..	148
McNaughton, I. H.—Scotland ..	94
MacNaughton, W. N.—Canada ..	115
MacNay, C. G.—Canada ..	98
McNee, D. A. K.—Australia ..	202
MacNeill, A. C.—Canada ..	124
MacNeill, B. H.—Canada ..	145
McNeill, W. M.—Scotland ..	78
McNeur, A. T.—New Zealand ..	240
McNinch, C. E.—Canada ..	147
McNutt, D. N.—Uganda ..	395
MacOwan, K. D. S.—Kenya ..	389
McPaul, J. W.—Fiji ..	381
MacPhee, A. W.—Canada ..	107
McPhee, C. P.—Australia ..	197
Macpherson, A.—Canada ..	133
McPherson, E. A.—Scotland ..	81
MacPherson, H. T.—England ..	19
McPherson, J. B.—Australia ..	218
Macpherson, Miss J. H.— Australia ..	230
Macpherson, J. W.—Canada ..	150
McQueen, D. S.—Australia ..	223
McQuillan, Miss M. T.—Aus- tralia ..	228
McQuire, A. J.—New Zealand ..	245
MacRae, H. F.—Canada ..	143
MacRae, N. A.—Canada ..	98
Macrae, Miss R.—Canada ..	103
McSherry, B. J.—Canada ..	150
Mactavish, J. S.—Canada ..	125
McVean, D. N.—Scotland ..	75
MacVicar, R. M.—Canada ..	102
McWalter, A. R.—Fed. Malaya ..	346
Macwan, S. S.—India ..	306
McWatt, E. N.—British Guiana ..	378
McWhirter, K. S.—Australia ..	175

Malhotra

	Pages
McWilliam, J. R.—Australia ..	169
Madan, C. L.—India ..	267
Madan Gopal—India ..	308
Madge, D. S.—England ..	69
Madge, P. E.—Australia ..	213
Madhava Menon, P.—India ..	290
Madhava Rao, V. N.—India ..	291
Madhusingh, C.—Canada ..	103
Madhusudan, P.—India ..	259
Madill, H. D.—Canada ..	112
Madsen, N. B.—Canada ..	103
MacIzer, D. A.—Australia ..	212
Magge, C. J. P.—Australia ..	183
Maggs, D. H.—England ..	57
Maggs, Miss M. M.—Com- monwealth ..	6
Magoon, M. L.—India ..	253
Magor, Miss J. J.—England ..	375
Maguire, M. F.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
Magwood, S. E.—Canada ..	124
Mahabir Prasad—India ..	249
Mahadevan, P.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Mahadevan, T. D.—India ..	260
Mahadevan, V.—India ..	258
Mahajan, J. M.—India ..	310
Mahajan, M. R.—India ..	307
Mahajan, Y. P.—India ..	250
Mahal, G. S.—India ..	303
Mahalingam, M.—India ..	274
Mahmood Ali Khan—India ..	297
Mahapatra, D.—India ..	300
Mahapatra, I. C.—India ..	261
Maharaj Singh—India ..	312
Mahatim Singh—India ..	313
Mahboob Ali Khan—Pakistan ..	333
Mahbub Ali—Pakistan ..	321
Maheshwari, D. K.—India ..	307
Maheshwari, P.—India ..	314
Maheshwari, S. C.—India ..	314
Maheswariab, B. M.—India ..	296
Mahfooz Hassan—Pakistan ..	328
Mahindra Singh—India ..	255
Mahmood Husain, A. M.— India ..	266
Mahoney, D. E.—Australia ..	161
Mahood, H.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Maiden, A. C. B.—Australia ..	178
Mailloux, A.—Canada ..	141
Main, A.—England ..	35
Main, A. R.—Australia ..	233
Mair, H. K. C.—Australia ..	183
Mair, W. W.—Canada ..	133
Maiti, R. G.—India ..	311
Majeed Ahmad—Pakistan ..	323
Majid, M. A.—Pakistan ..	333
Majmudar, A. M.—India ..	284
Major, W. C. T.—Australia ..	199
Majumdar, B. N.—India ..	260
Majumdar, B. R.—India ..	309
Majumdar, P. K.—India ..	256
Majumder, S. K.—India ..	262
Majumder, S. K.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Makdani, D. D.—India ..	283
Maklari, A.—India ..	298
Malcolm, D. C.—Scotland ..	79
Malcolm, H. D. R.—Australia ..	186
Malcolmson, Miss J. F.—Scot- land ..	95
Malhotra, C. P.—India ..	270

Malhotra

	Pages
Malhotra, M. N.—India ..	259
Malik, D. S.—India ..	288
Malik, M. A.—Pakistan ..	316
Malik, M. M. S.—Pakistan ..	332
Malik, M. N.—Pakistan ..	318
Malik, P. S.—India ..	306
Malik, R. S.—India ..	256
Malik, S. A.—Pakistan ..	331
Malik, S. M.—Pakistan ..	331
Malik Akhtar—Pakistan ..	318
Muliphand, G. K.—West Indies ..	397
Malkani, T. J.—India ..	253
Mallesh, G.—India ..	297
Mallik, M. N.—India ..	279
Mallik, P. C.—India ..	280
Malone, J. P.—Northern Ire- land ..	96
Maltais, J. B.—Canada ..	110
Malviya, B. K.—India ..	312
Malviya, H. C.—India ..	259
Manby, T. C. D.—England ..	63
Mandal, G. C.—India ..	252
Mandal, J.—India ..	277
Mandal, R. C.—India ..	250
Mandal, S. C.—India ..	280
Mandelson, L. F.—Australia ..	185
Mander, K. C.—Australia ..	218
Mandokhot, V. M.—India ..	313
Mangan, Miss A.—Rep. Ire- land ..	406
Mangan, J. L.—England ..	10
Mangi, K. M.—Pakistan ..	333
Mangrulkar, M. Y.—India ..	289
Mani, V. S.—India ..	255
Manjrekar, S. L.—India ..	294
Manjtelow, B. W.—New Zea- land ..	234
Manku, J. S.—India ..	256
Manley, D. J. R.—England ..	71
Man Mohan Singh—India ..	264
Mann, A. P.—Australia ..	220
Mann, Miss B.—Wales ..	53
Mann, Mrs. C. L.—England ..	19
Mann, Miss D. G.—Australia ..	160
Mann, E. J.—Commonwealth ..	6
Mann, E. T.—Australia ..	214
Mann, G.—England ..	12
Mann, H. S.—India ..	255
Mann, J.—Australia ..	207
Mann, P. J. G.—England ..	68
Mann, P. M.—Canada ..	150
Mann, S. O.—Scotland ..	92
Mann, T. R. R.—England ..	18, 33
Mannan, M. A.—Pakistan ..	322
Manners, J. G.—England ..	52
Manning, A. W. G.—Scotland ..	79
Manocha, B. D.—India ..	253
Manser, P. D.—Ghana ..	342
Manson, D. C. M.—New Zea- land ..	237
Manson, G. F.—Canada ..	110
Manson, J. M.—Scotland ..	81
Manson, W.—Scotland ..	88
Mantle, P. G.—England ..	39
Manuel, E. A.—Bermuda ..	377
Manwani, A. H.—India ..	250
Manzoor Ahmed Bajwa—Pakis- tan ..	328
Manzur Ahmed—Pakistan ..	335

Martin

	Pages
Manzurul Haq—Pakistan ..	327
Mapother, H. R.—England ..	62
Mapson, L. W.—England ..	13
Maqbool Ahmad Chaudhry— Pakistan ..	335
Marballi, D. A.—India ..	295
March, Miss B. E.—Canada ..	156
Marchand, L. S.—Canada ..	120
Marchant, R. H.—England ..	42
Marcotte, M.—Canada ..	141
Marek, Mrs. C. J.—Canada ..	106
Margetts, S. W.—Australia ..	219
Mariakulandai, A.—India ..	290
Mariappa, D.—India ..	292
Marinos, N. G.—Australia ..	213
Marion, L.—Canada ..	135
Markham, R.—England ..	19
Marks, E. N.—Australia ..	208
Marks, G. E.—England ..	61
Marks, M.—England ..	45
Markson, L. M.—England ..	24
Marley, J.—Australia ..	202
Marlow, B. J.—Australia ..	196
Marr, H.—Canada ..	99
Marriott, S.—Australia ..	201
Marsh, A. A.—England ..	37
Marsh, B. a B.—Australia ..	180
Marsh, B. B.—New Zealand ..	244
Marsh, C. A.—Scotland ..	92
Marsh, J. S.—England ..	50
Marsh, M. P.—Australia ..	195
Marsh, R. W.—England ..	61, 62
Marshall, H. B.—Canada ..	138
Marshall, J.—Canada ..	121
Marshall, J. B.—Canada ..	2
Marshall, K. C.—Australia ..	174
Marshall, R. G.—Canada ..	144
Marshall, R. S.—Department of Technical Co-operation ..	375
Marshall, T. J.—Australia ..	173
Marston, H. R.—Australia ..	162
Marston, Miss M. E.—England ..	48
Martens, V. G.—Canada ..	106
Martin, A. E.—Australia ..	174
Martin, A. K.—Scotland ..	88
Martin, A. R. H.—Australia ..	195
Martin, C. C.—Australia ..	180
Martin, D.—Australia ..	172
Martin, D. J.—Scotland ..	86
Martin, E. C.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Martin, E. R. H.—Jamaica ..	384
Martin, F. M.—Australia ..	220
Martin, G. B.—Canada ..	141
Martin, G. C.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Martin, G. I. M.—Fed. Malaya ..	346
Martin, G. J.—Australia ..	214
Martin, I. C. A.—Australia ..	195
Martin, I. F.—Australia ..	201
Martin, J.—Australia ..	229
Martin, J. H. D.—Australia ..	204
Martin, J. K.—New Zealand ..	242
Martin, J. L.—Canada ..	129
Martin, J. T.—England ..	61
Martin, L.—Australia ..	195
Martin, L. S.—Jamaica ..	385
Martin, N. V.—Canada ..	137
Martin, R. H.—Australia ..	185
Martin, R. P.—England ..	48

Martineau

	Pages
Martineau, R.—Canada ..	109
Martineau, R. P. E.—Canada ..	128
Martin-Smith, Miss M.—New Zealand ..	242
Martison, Miss V. A.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Martyn, E. B.—Commonwealth ..	4
Martyn, E. J.—Australia ..	215
Maruti Ram, B.—India ..	250
Marwaha, D. R.—India ..	308
Masani, N. J.—India ..	265
Masefield, G. B.—England ..	48
Mason, D. T.—Scotland ..	93
Mason, I. L.—Scotland ..	16
Mason, J. L.—Canada ..	121
Mason, Miss R.—New Zealand ..	238
Mason, R. R.—Hong Kong ..	383
Mason, W. R. M.—Canada ..	101
Massey, D. M.—England ..	58
Massey, E. W.—India ..	278
Massola, A.—Australia ..	230
Masson, A. B.—Canada ..	114
Masterson, C. L. Rep. Ireland ..	408
Masud, A. R. M.—Pakistan ..	326
Masud, M.—Pakistan ..	321, 330
Matai, B. H.—India ..	251
Mataney, C. F.—India ..	259
Mather, K.—England ..	16
Matheson, E. M.—Australia ..	185
Matheson, N. A.—Scotland ..	93
Matheson, N. K.—Australia ..	172
Matheson, W. E.—Australia ..	211
Mathew, K. C.—India ..	286
Mathew, P. G.—India ..	285
Mathieson, Miss M. C.—England ..	37
Mathieson, W. A. C.—Dependent Territories ..	2
Mathieu, L. G.—Canada ..	142
Mathison, M. J.—Australia ..	210
Mathrani, D. I.—India ..	270
Mathur, A. C.—India ..	249
Mathur, B. N.—India ..	303
Mathur, B. S.—India ..	278
Mathur, C. M.—India ..	303, 305
Mathur, G. M.—India ..	264
Mathur, L. M.—India ..	258
Mathur, M. L.—India ..	264
Mathur, P. N.—India ..	261
Mathur, R. L.—India ..	303
Mathur, S. C.—India ..	310
Mathur, V. S.—India ..	254
Matinuddin Khan—Pakistan ..	325
Matsuo, R. R.—Canada ..	106
Matte, Miss V.—Canada ..	122
Matthaci, E. A. F.—Australia ..	228
Matthewman, W. G.—Canada ..	101
Matthews, B. C.—Canada ..	148
Matthews, Miss B. D.—New Zealand ..	237
Matthews, G. A.—Nyasaland ..	373
Matthews, J.—England ..	63
Matthews, J. D.—England ..	27
Matthews, J. S.—Canada ..	121
Matthews, L. J.—New Zealand ..	236
Matthews, P.—England ..	60
Matthews, R. E. F.—New Zealand ..	241

Melville

	Pages
Matthews, W. S. A.—England ..	30
Mattingley, G. H.—Australia ..	220
Mattingly, G. E. G.—England ..	69
Mau, T. F.—Australia ..	190
Maude, R. B.—England ..	67
Maughan, G. L.—England ..	64
Mauldon, R. G.—Australia ..	232
Maule, J. P.—Commonwealth ..	5
Maulder, A. H.—England ..	48
Mauritzen, C. A. M.—Australia ..	228
Maw, M. G.—Canada ..	105
Maxwell, M. K.—Australia ..	186
Maxwell, W. T. A.—Canada ..	108
May, A. W. S.—Australia ..	200
May, L. H.—Australia ..	213
May, N. D. S.—Australia ..	209
May, P.—Australia ..	166
May, P. F.—Australia ..	169
May, T. Lees—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Mayes, P. A.—England ..	42
Mayhew, A. W.—Scotland ..	77
Mayo, G. M. E.—Australia ..	213
Mayo, Mrs. M. J.—Australia ..	213
Mead, A. P.—Ghana ..	344
Mead, H. W.—Canada ..	115
Mead, R.—England ..	67
Mead-Briggs, A. R.—England ..	23
Meade, J.—Australia ..	186
Meadley, D. R.—Australia ..	218
Meadly, G. R. W.—Australia ..	231
Meagher, J. W.—Australia ..	217
Mecci, A. R.—Pakistan ..	332
Medcalf, J.—Australia ..	185
Medway, W.—Canada ..	150
Meenakshi, Miss K.—India ..	290
Meenakshisundaram, P. C.—India ..	250
Meerovitch, E.—Canada ..	144
Mees, G. F.—Australia ..	233
Mehdi Haider Rizvi, S. Pakistan ..	325
Mehra, B. P.—India ..	270
Mehra, H. K.—India ..	275
Mehra, K. L.—India ..	253
Mehra, K. N.—India ..	312
Mehra, P. N.—India ..	315
Mehrotra, B. S.—India ..	312
Mehrotra, H. N.—India ..	304
Mehrotra, P. N.—India ..	305
Mehrotra, R. L.—India ..	282
Mehta, B. V.—India ..	284
Mehta, K. M.—India ..	303
Mehta, M. L.—India ..	289
Mehta, P. C.—India ..	282
Mehta, P. P.—India ..	276
Mehta, P. R.—India ..	252
Mehta, R. K.—India ..	253
Mehta, S. C.—India ..	256
Meigh, D. F.—England ..	12
Meijer, W.—North Borneo ..	392
Meikle, R. D.—England ..	26
Meiklejohn, Miss J.—England ..	70
Meldrum, G. K.—Australia ..	215
Mellanby, K.—England ..	75
Mellor, Miss F. C.—Canada ..	121
Melville, A. R.—Kenya ..	386
Melville, F. M.—Australia ..	231
Melville, J.—Australia ..	211

Melville

	Pages
Melville, R.—England ..	26
Melvin, Mrs. J. F.—Australia ..	164
Melvin, R. E.—Canada ..	116
Memon, A. K.—Pakistan ..	333
Menary, R. C.—Australia ..	203
Mence, Miss M. J.—Wales ..	55
Mendel, V. E.—Canada ..	154
Menendez, T.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Menon, A. G. G.—India ..	285
Menon, G. H.—India ..	284
Menon, K. D.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Menon, K. P. V.—India ..	269
Menon, M. R.—India ..	286
Menon, M. S.—India ..	259
Menon, P. K. B.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Menon, Miss Radha—India ..	268
Menon, R. G.—India ..	262
Menon, U. K.—India ..	293
Mensah, K. O. A.—Ghana ..	343
Mensinkai, S. W.—India ..	297
Menzies, D. W.—England ..	25
Menzies, J. A.—Canada ..	152
Mer, C. L.—England ..	18
Mercer, E. I.—Wales ..	53
Mercer, E. R.—England ..	15
Mercer, F. V.—Australia ..	194
Mercier, R. G.—Canada ..	138
Meredith, D. S.—Jamaica ..	386
Meredith, P.—New Zealand ..	243
Meredith, R. M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Meredith, W. O. S.—Canada ..	106
Merician, A. B. O.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Merlen, R. H. A.—England ..	41
Merrett, P.—England ..	75
Merridew, J. N.—England ..	35
Merriman, M.—Canada ..	124
Merritt, E. S.—Canada ..	100
Mesnil, L. P.—Commonwealth ..	5
Messer, H. J. M.—England ..	17
Nesservy, A.—England ..	31
Messing, J. H. L.—England ..	58
Mestern, H. J.—Canada ..	122
Metcalfe, C. R.—England ..	27
Metcalfe, D. R.—Canada ..	113
Metcalfe, G.—England ..	40
Metcalfe, J. R.—Jamaica ..	386
Metelerkamp, H. R. R.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Meti, T. K.—India ..	314
Metson, A. J.—New Zealand ..	242
Mettrick, D. F.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Meylan, B. A.—New Zealand ..	239
Mian Obedullah Jan—Pakistan ..	331
Mian Said—Pakistan ..	331
Michael, A. M.—India ..	304
Michael, D. T.—England ..	25
Michael, N. R.—India ..	307
Michael, P. W.—Australia ..	171
Michael, R. D.—India ..	292
Michalyna, W.—Canada ..	114, 152
Michandani, T. J.—India ..	249
Michel, J. F.—England ..	24
Michell, A. S.—Canada ..	144
Michell, G. L.—Australia ..	179
Michna, S. W.—Scotland ..	83
Middleton, C. H.—Australia ..	201
Middleton, K. R.—Fed. Malaya ..	349

Mirza

	Pages
Middleton, L. J.—England ..	15
Migicovsky, B. B.—Canada ..	99
Miles, D. G.—Wales ..	72
Miles, H. W.—England ..	44
Miles, J. R. W.—Canada ..	111
Miles, L. G.—Australia ..	201
Miles, M. R. S.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
Miles, P. W.—Australia ..	212
Milford, R.—Australia ..	175
Millar, J. B.—Canada ..	134
Millar, K. E.—New Zealand ..	234
Millar, P. G.—England ..	24
Millen, Miss A. R.—Northern Ireland ..	97
Miller, C. A.—Canada ..	128
Miller, C. D. F.—Canada ..	101
Miller, D. G.—Canada ..	132
Miller, D. M.—Canada ..	105
Miller, E. J.—England ..	25
Miller, G. R.—Scotland ..	76
Miller, H.—Canada ..	102
Miller, H. C.—Jamaica ..	383
Miller, I.—Ghana ..	342
Miller, Miss J. G.—New Zealand ..	236
Miller, J. L.—Canada ..	154
Miller, J. T.—New Zealand ..	246
Miller, L. W.—Australia ..	215
Miller, M. H.—Canada ..	148
Miller, R. B.—New Zealand ..	242
Miller, S. R.—Canada ..	103
Miller, T. B.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Miller, T. C.—Australia ..	210
Miller, W. B.—Australia ..	217
Miller, W. R.—Canada ..	134
Millerd, Miss A.—Australia ..	212
Millett, R. S.—Canada ..	132
Millette, J. F. G.—Canada ..	109
Milligan, R. H.—New Zealand ..	245
Millikan, C. R.—Australia ..	217
Millington, A. J.—Australia ..	232
Millington, R. J.—Australia ..	212
Milliron, H. E.—Canada ..	101
Millot, N.—England ..	39
Mills, C. F.—Scotland ..	91
Mills, F. D.—England ..	50
Mills, J. A.—Australia ..	162
Mills, Miss M.—Australia ..	167
Mills, T. O.—Ghana ..	341
Mills, W. R.—Uganda ..	395
Milne, A.—England ..	17, 34
Milne, Miss A. A.—Australia ..	173
Milne, F. N. J.—Australia ..	198
Milne, Mrs. M. K.—Commonwealth ..	7
Milne, R. A.—Canada ..	119
Milne-Redhead, E. W. B. H.—England ..	26
Milner, C.—Wales ..	74
Milner, J. B.—Scotland ..	91
Milthorpe, F. L.—England ..	47
Miltimore, J. E.—Canada ..	121
Minchinton, I. R.—Australia ..	218
Minhas, A. S.—India ..	302
Minshall, W. H.—Canada ..	105
Mir Itukhar—Pakistan ..	322
Mirza, M. S.—Pakistan ..	331
Mirza Mohammed Ibrahim Khan—Pakistan ..	327

Misener

	Pages
Misener, A. D.—Canada ..	138
Mishra, A.—India ..	301
Mishra, D. N.—India ..	281
Mishra, G. M.—India ..	279
Mishra, M.—India ..	300
Mishra, S. K.—India ..	300
Misra, A.—India ..	300
Misra, A. K.—India ..	264
Misra, A. P.—India ..	276
Misra, C.—India ..	299
Misra, D.—India ..	298
Misra, D. P.—India ..	255
Misra, K. N.—India ..	307
Misra, L.—India ..	300
Misra, M. D.—India ..	307
Misra, N. M.—India ..	313
Misra, R. N.—India ..	300
Misra, S. S.—India ..	299
Misro, B.—India ..	261
Mistry, Miss D. K.—India ..	304
Mitchell, A.—Australia ..	224
Mitchell, A. F.—England ..	27
Mitchell, A. J. L.—Hong Kong ..	383
Mitchell, Miss A. M.—Canada ..	134
Mitchell, A. R.—Australia ..	203
Mitchell, B.—Scotland ..	75
Mitchell, B. A.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Mitchell, B. D.—Scotland ..	89
Mitchell, C. M.—Australia ..	167
Mitchell, D.—Canada ..	124
Mitchell, D. S.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Mitchell, F. J.—Australia ..	214
Mitchell, F. S.—England ..	64
Mitchell, G. J.—Canada ..	139
Mitchell, H. W.—Tanganyika ..	359
Mitchell, J. F.—England ..	11
Mitchell, K. G.—England ..	65
Mitchell, K. J.—Canada ..	127
Mitchell, K. J.—New Zealand ..	241
Mitchell, P. D.—Scotland ..	79
Mitchell, R. L.—Scotland ..	89, 90
Mitchell, R. S.—Australia ..	164
Mitchell, T. A.—New Zealand ..	243
Mitchell, W. A.—Scotland ..	90
Mitchell, W. D.—Australia ..	200
Mitchell, W. K.—Jamaica ..	384
Mitchison, J. M.—Scotland ..	79
Mithaiwala, I. K.—Pakistan ..	321
Mithuji, G. F.—India ..	284
Mitra, A. K.—India ..	300, 312
Mitra, G. N.—India ..	299
Mitra, S. N.—India ..	266, 308
Mittal, O. P.—India ..	281
Mittal, S. P.—India ..	254, 307
Mittal, V. K.—India ..	306
Mittal, V. P.—India ..	289
Mobbs, E. C.—Wales ..	54
Moberley, P. K.—Kenya ..	388
Modebe, A. N. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Modibbo, I.—Fed. Nigeria ..	2
Modlibowska, Miss I.—England ..	57
Moffatt, J. R.—England ..	71
Moffert, Miss M. L.—Australia ..	204
Md. Abdul Aziz—Pakistan ..	328
Md. Abdul Latif—Pakistan ..	334
Md. Abdul Wadud—Pakistan ..	324

Md.

	Pages
Md. Abdullah Asghar—Pakistan ..	327
Md. Afzal—Pakistan ..	316, 329
Md. Afzal Naz—Pakistan ..	328
Md. Akbar—India ..	287
Md. Akhtar—Pakistan ..	329
Md. Amin—Pakistan ..	331, 334
Md. Anwar Shah—Pakistan ..	334
Md. Arshad Farooqi—Pakistan ..	334
Md. Ashraf—Pakistan ..	328
Md. Ashraf Qureshi—Pakistan ..	335
Md. Aslam—Pakistan ..	320
Md. Aslam Chaudhury—Pakistan ..	335
Md. Aslam Pasha—Pakistan ..	335
Md. Ataullah—Pakistan ..	325
Md. Azam—Pakistan ..	333
Md. Azam Khan Madmud—Pakistan ..	316
Md. Bakhsh Sial—Pakistan ..	334
Md. Ertazul Islam—Pakistan ..	326
Md. Hamid—India ..	278
Md. Haroon Khan—Pakistan ..	325
Md. Hashir—Pakistan ..	319
Md. Hussain—Pakistan ..	318, 325
Md. Hussain Shah—Pakistan ..	331
Md. Ibrahim Faqar—Pakistan ..	327
Md. Ismail—Pakistan ..	324
Md. Jalal—Pakistan ..	326
Md. Jalaluddin—Pakistan ..	324
Md. Jamil Qureshi—Pakistan ..	333
Md. Mashahid Ali—Pakistan ..	326
Md. Muniruddin Khan—India ..	273
Md. Nausahd Khan—Pakistan ..	334
Md. Nawaz—Pakistan ..	335
Md. Nizamuddin—Pakistan ..	324
Md. Rafi—Pakistan ..	336
Md. Rafiq Chaudhary—Pakistan ..	333
Md. Rafiq Raja—Pakistan ..	334
Md. Rafique—Pakistan ..	331, 336
Md. Rashid Khan—Pakistan ..	331
Md. Saiyadan Jaffery—Pakistan ..	335
Md. Salamathulla—India ..	295
Md. Salim Qureshi—Pakistan ..	335
Md. Sarwar Khan—Pakistan ..	331
Md. Sarwat Hussain—Pakistan ..	318
Md. Shafi—Pakistan ..	321, 329, 333
Md. Shafi Gill—Pakistan ..	327
Md. Shafiq—Pakistan ..	335
Md. Shafiqur Rahman—Pakistan ..	326
Md. Sharif—Pakistan ..	321, 336
Md. Shauib—Pakistan ..	321
Md. Siddiqi—India ..	250
Md. Siddique—Pakistan ..	331
Md. Siddique Chaudhri—Pakistan ..	327
Md. Suleman—Pakistan ..	331
Md. Tariqul Islam—Pakistan ..	326
Md. Tofaiyel Hossain Sarkar—Pakistan ..	326
Md. Tufail Khan—Pakistan ..	333
Md. Waseque—Pakistan ..	321
Md. Yaqub Chowdhury—Pakistan ..	328
Md. Yunus—Pakistan ..	327
Md. Yusuf—Pakistan ..	333
Md. Yusuf Vaid—Pakistan ..	335
Md. Zarif Iurrani—Pakistan ..	334

Mohamed

	Pages
Mohamed Ahmed—India ..	298
Mohammed Ali, A. M.—India ..	290
Mohammed Ali, S.—Pakistan ..	321
Mohan, R. N.—India ..	267
Mohan, S. N.—India ..	249
Mohan, V. M.—India ..	310
Mohan Lal, K. B.—India ..	276
Mohan Ram, H. Y.—India ..	314
Mohan Rao, N.—India ..	268
Mohan Singh—India ..	305
Mohanty, B. B.—India ..	300
Mohanty, B. N.—India ..	300
Mohanty, H. K.—India ..	299
Mohanty, J. N.—India ..	300
Mohanty, N. N.—India ..	298
Mohanty, P. K.—India ..	299
Mohanty, R. N.—India ..	299
Mohanty, U. N.—India ..	298
Mohapatra, A. K.—India ..	300
Mohapatra, K. N.—India ..	300
Mohapatra, L. N.—India ..	299
Mohapatra, S.—India ..	300
Mohapatra, S. C.—India ..	301
Moharana, D.—India ..	299
Mohatajuddin Mia—Pakistan ..	321
Mohinder Singh—India ..	301
Mohindra Nath—India ..	250
Mohiteda, S. N.—India ..	294
Mohr, W. P.—Canada ..	112
Moinuddin, S.—Pakistan ..	319
Moir, G. M.—New Zealand ..	236
Moir, K. W.—Australia ..	197
Moir, R. J.—Australia ..	232
Moiz, S. A.—Pakistan ..	332
Mokashi, V. K.—India ..	295
Molberg, E. S.—Canada ..	115
Moller, R. B.—Australia ..	206
Moller, W. J.—Australia ..	210
Mollison, D. W.—Jamaica ..	385
Molnar, I.—Australia ..	225
Molner, A. C.—Canada ..	131
Moloney, D.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
Mominuddin Ahmad—Pakistan ..	319
Mondal, A. K.—India ..	269
Money, D. F. L.—New Zealand ..	234
Money, H. S.—India ..	286
Money, N. S.—India ..	286
Mongeau, J. D.—Canada ..	141
Monirul Islam, S. M.—Pakistan ..	316
Monro, H. A. U.—Canada ..	105
Monro, J. M.—Australia ..	212
Monsborough, Miss M.—Australia ..	160
Montague, V. J.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	364
Monteith, J. L.—England ..	70
Monteith, L. G.—Canada ..	105
Montgomerie, Miss I. G.—Scotland ..	94
Montgomery, F. H.—Canada ..	145
Montgomery, H. B. S.—England ..	56, 57
Montgomery, R. F.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Montsma, G.—Ghana ..	344
Moody, E. W.—Scotland ..	81
Mook, L. J.—Canada ..	128

Morris

	Pages
Mookherjee, P. B.—India ..	256
Mooney, J. W. C.—Ghana ..	343
Mooney, O. V.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
Moorby, J.—England ..	15
Moore, A. W.—Canada ..	155
Moore, B. P.—Australia ..	163
Moore, C. W. E.—Australia ..	171
Moore, D.—Trinidad & Tobago ..	394
Moore, Miss F. J.—England ..	26
Moore, H. I.—England ..	76
Moore, J. F.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Moore, J. H.—England ..	66
Moore, K.—Australia ..	212
Moore, L.—England ..	48
Moore, Miss L. B.—New Zealand ..	238
Moore, M. H.—England ..	57
Moore, N. W.—England ..	75
Moore, N. W.—Australia ..	194
Moore, R. F.—Australia ..	202
Moore, R. J.—Canada ..	104
Moore, R. M.—Australia ..	169, 171
Moore, W.—Scotland ..	85
Moorlee, L.—Mauritius ..	391
Moorti, T. V.—India ..	312
Morabad, I. R.—India ..	296
Morachan, Y. B.—India ..	291
Moren, T.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Morgan, A.—Australia ..	219
Morgan, C. V. G.—Canada ..	121
Morgan, D. G.—England ..	31
Morgan, D. H.—England ..	36
Morgan, Miss E.—Scotland ..	83
Morgan, F. D.—Australia ..	212
Morgan, G. T.—Canada ..	108
Morgan, G. W.—Jamaica ..	384
Morgan, J. W. W.—England ..	28
Morgan, K. E.—England ..	50
Morgan, Mrs. M. J.—Wales ..	55
Morgan, N. C.—Scotland ..	77
Morgan, N. G.—England ..	62
Morgan, T. R.—Australia ..	180
Morgan, W. J. Brinley—England ..	24
Morgenstern, E. K.—Canada ..	126
Moriarty, F.—England ..	32
Morison, G. D.—Scotland ..	85
Morita, H.—Canada ..	104
Morland, R. T.—Australia ..	189
Morley, F. H. W.—Australia ..	171
Morley, H. V.—Canada ..	99
Morojele, C. M. H.—Basutoland ..	382
Morphet, A. M.—Canada ..	149
Morris, D.—England ..	11
Morris, D. A.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Morris, D. S.—Australia ..	217
Morris, H. A. L.—New Zealand ..	247
Morris, I. G.—Wales ..	16
Morris, J. A.—Australia ..	159
Morris, J. C.—Australia ..	197
Morris, J. E.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Morris, J. Y.—New Zealand ..	245
Morris, L. G.—England ..	63
Morris, M. G.—England ..	75
Morris, N.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
Morris, O. N.—Canada ..	131
Morris, R. F.—Canada ..	106, 128

Morris

	Pages
Morris, R. H.—Australia ..	230
Morris, S. T.—England ..	35
Morris, T. A.—Australia ..	199
Morris, T. R.—England ..	50
Morris, W. G.—Canada ..	134
Morrison, D.—Scotland ..	85
Morrison, F. O.—Canada ..	143
Morrison, J.—Northern Ire- land ..	95, 97
Morrison, J.—Kenya ..	387
Morrison, J.—Canada ..	113
Morrison, L. G.—New Zea- land ..	237
Morrison, R. I.—Scotland ..	89
Morrison, T. M.—New Zea- land ..	246
Morrow, A. W.—England ..	56
Morrow, J. A.—Australia ..	220
Morrow, Miss J. C.—Australia ..	204
Morschel, J. R.—Australia ..	177
Morse, Mrs. P. M.—Canada ..	99
Morse, R. N.—Australia ..	162
Mort, C. H.—Australia ..	185
Mort, G. W.—Australia ..	189
Morrimer, P. H.—New Zea- land ..	235
Mortimore, C. G.—Canada ..	111
Morton, F. J.—New Zealand ..	241
Morton, J. K.—England ..	39
Morton, J. K.—Ghana ..	344
Morton, R. K.—Australia ..	212
Morwood, R. B.—Australia ..	203
Moss, F. P.—Australia ..	194
Moss, H. J.—Australia ..	218
Moss, P.—West Indies ..	397
Moss, R. I.—Jamaica ..	384
Mosse, Miss B. G.—England ..	57
Mostyn, H. P.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Motisingh, L.—India ..	273
Mott, D. G.—Canada ..	128
Motta, M. S.—Jamaica ..	384
Motzok, I.—Canada ..	147
Mouat, H. M.—New Zealand ..	240
Mouat, M. C. H.—New Zea- land ..	240
Mould, D. L.—Scotland ..	87
Moule, G. R.—Australia ..	161
Moulinié, A.—Seychelles ..	393
Moult, F. H.—England ..	10
Mound, L. A.—E.C.G.C. ..	400
Mount, I. E.—England ..	11
Mountain, W. B.—Canada ..	111
Mountain, W. F.—Canada ..	112
Mountford, M. D.—England ..	74
Mountier, N. S.—New Zea- land ..	236
Moustafa, E. M.—New Zealand ..	241
Moutia, S.—Mauritius ..	391
Mowat, G. N.—England ..	56
Mowatt, S. A. D.—Jamaica ..	385
Mowatt, W. P.—Scotland ..	94
Moxley, J. E.—Canada ..	143
Moyes, E. A.—Canada ..	139
Moyls, A. W.—Canada ..	120
Moysey, E. B.—Canada ..	152
Mozammel Huq—Pakistan ..	327
Mudd, C. H.—England ..	21
Mudenda, E. H. K.—N. Rho- desia ..	372

Munro

	Pages
Mudgal, S. C.—India ..	307
Mudgal, V. D.—India ..	263
Mueller, P. W.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Mueller-Dombois, D.—Canada ..	127
Mufizuddin Ahmed—Pakistan ..	320
Mughal, H. W.—Pakistan ..	332
Muir, C. A.—Australia ..	202
Muir, J. W.—Scotland ..	90
Muir, R. C.—England ..	56
Muir, R. O.—Scotland ..	25
Muir, W. D.—Australia ..	187
Muirhead, W. A.—Australia ..	167
Mujibul, H. S.—India ..	302
Mukerjee, V. N.—India ..	264
Mukerjee, N. G.—India ..	311
Mukerji, H. K.—India ..	266
Mukerji, R. N.—India ..	254
Mukerji, S. K.—India ..	278
Mukherjee, D. B.—India ..	309
Mukherjee, D. P.—India ..	258
Mukherjee, K. C.—India ..	308
Mukherjee, M. K.—India ..	269
Mukherjee, R.—India ..	260
Mukherjee, S. K.—India ..	256
Mukherjee, S. P.—India ..	313
Mukherjee, T. K.—India ..	280
Mukherji, A.—India ..	280
Mukhtiar, Singh—India ..	255
Mulay, C. D.—India ..	263
Mulcahy, M. J.—Australia ..	174, 404
Mulcock, A. P.—New Zealand ..	246
Mulder, D.—Ceylon ..	339
Muldrew, J. A.—Canada ..	130
Mulhearn, C. J.—Australia ..	210
Mulhearn, C. R.—Australia ..	196, 198
Mulholland, R.—Ghana ..	341
Mullaly, J. V.—Australia ..	219
Mullaney, P. D.—Australia ..	223
Mullaney, P. E.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Mullaney, Mrs. R.—Rep. Ire- land ..	410
Muller, F. B.—New Zealand ..	244
Muller, L. L.—Australia ..	162
Mullett, Mrs. J. H.—Australia ..	219
Mullett, R. A.—Australia ..	221
Mullick, D. N.—India ..	258
Mulligan, G. A.—Canada ..	104
Mulligan, W.—Scotland ..	83
Mullin, J. E.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Mullin, M.—Australia ..	186
Mullin, R. E.—Canada ..	136
Mulqueen, J.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Mulvey, R. H.—Canada ..	101
Mumtaz Ali, M.—Pakistan ..	316
Mumtaz Ali Khan—Pakistan ..	320
Munch-Petersen, E.—Australia ..	162
Munday, B. L.—Australia ..	215
Mundu, M. M.—India ..	282
Mundy, H. R.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Mune, T. L.—Fiji ..	381
Munford, R. E.—New Zealand ..	247
Mungomery, R. W.—Australia ..	205
Mungomery, W. V.—Australia ..	203
Munir-ul-Haq—Pakistan ..	336
Munial, R. L.—India ..	255
Munns, D. N.—Australia ..	170
Munro, A. F.—Scotland ..	84

Munro

	Pages
Munro, D. A.—Canada ..	133
Munro, D. C.—Canada ..	107
Munro, D. D.—Canada ..	157
Munro, I. B.—England ..	25
Munro, J.—Canada ..	109
Munro, J. A.—Australia ..	229
Munro, J. M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Munro, J. M.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Munro, J. M. M.—Wales ..	72
Munro, R. J.—Kenya ..	388
Munroe, E. G.—Canada ..	101
Munshi, Z. A.—Pakistan ..	332
Munshi Lal—India ..	305
Muotoe, S. N.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Murant, A. F.—Scotland ..	94
Muraro, S. J.—Canada ..	127
Murdoch, G. F. M.—Swazi- land ..	383
Murdoch, J. C.—England ..	65
Murphy, D.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
Murphy, D. H.—Singapore ..	394
Murphy, E. C.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Murphy, J. P.—Australia ..	219
Murphy, M.—Rep. Ireland ..	411
Murphy, O. M. G.—Rep. Ire- land ..	411
Murphy, P. W.—England ..	47
Murphy, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Murphy, W. E.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
Murray, Miss B. E.—Canada ..	102
Murray, C. A.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	364
Murray, D. B.—West Indies ..	397
Murray, D. R. P.—England ..	40
Murray, G.—Scotland ..	85
Murray, H. R.—Canada ..	143
Murray, I. G.—England ..	41
Murray, J.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Murray, J. G.—Northern Ire- land ..	95
Murray, J. M.—Canada ..	153
Murray, J. S.—Scotland ..	78
Murray, J. S.—Australia ..	225
Murray, K. E.—Australia ..	164
Murray, L. R.—Australia ..	179
Murray, M. D.—Australia ..	160
Murrell, W. G.—Australia ..	164
Murtagh, C. J.—Australia ..	186
Murthy, B. S. S.—India ..	297
Murthy, D. V.—India ..	296
Murthy, R. S.—India ..	258
Murthy, Y. K.—India ..	252
Murthi, S.—India ..	282
Murton, R. K.—England ..	23
Murty, B.—India ..	253
Murty, D. W. P.—Australia ..	179
Murty, G. S.—India ..	270
Murty, T. L.—India ..	300
Murty, V. N.—India ..	258
Murty, V. V. R.—India ..	250
Murwin, H. F.—Canada ..	111
Musahib-ud-Din Khan—Pakis- tan ..	327
Muschette, A. J.—Jamaica ..	384
Musgrave, A. J.—Canada ..	149
Musgrave, W. F.—Australia ..	190
Mushtaq Ahmad—Pakistan ..	319
Muskett, A. E.—Northern Ire- land ..	96

Nandy

	Pages
Muspratt, J. S.—Australia ..	178
Mustafizur Rehman—Pakistan ..	321
Mustard, J. F.—Canada ..	150
Mutch, W. E. S.—Scotland ..	79
Mutchmor, J. A.—Canada ..	111
Muthana, M. S.—India ..	270
Muthoo, M. K.—India ..	285
Muthurajah, R. N.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Muthusami, S.—India ..	291
Muzaffar Ahmed—Pakistan ..	324
Muzaffar Ali, M.—Pakistan ..	322
Myers, A.—England ..	52
Myers, Miss A. I.—Australia ..	183
Myers, Miss B. J.—Canada ..	144
Myers, D. J.—Australia ..	221
Myers, K.—Australia ..	176
Myers, L. F.—Australia ..	171
Myers, P. E. A.—Kenya ..	389
Myhal, B.—Canada ..	134
Myhr, A. N.—Canada ..	153
Myhr, P. I.—Canada ..	116
Mykytowycz, R.—Australia ..	176
Mylrea, P. J.—Australia ..	182
Nadeau, J. D.—Canada ..	141
Nadgir, S. R.—India ..	289
Nadkarni, U. G.—India ..	250
Nafis Ahmad—Pakistan ..	319
Nag, B. S.—India ..	310
Nag, D. S.—India ..	314
Nag, K. C.—India ..	313
Nag, K. N.—India ..	304
Nagaich, B. B.—India ..	255
Nagaraja Rao, G. V.—India ..	274
Nagaraja Rao, K. R.—India ..	290
Nagarajan, S. S.—India ..	290
Nagesha Rao, H. M.—India ..	298
Naghat Hussain, S.—Pakistan ..	323
Nagi Reddy, B.—India ..	272
Nagpal, R. L.—India ..	293
Nagy, L.—Scotland ..	84
Naidu, G. V. B.—India ..	268
Naidu, J. K.—Fiji ..	381
Naidu, P. M. N.—India ..	273
Naik, B.—India ..	299
Naik, B. C.—India ..	301
Naik, G. R.—India ..	297
Naik, K. H.—India ..	297
Nair, C. K. N.—India ..	285
Nair, K. M.—India ..	285
Nair, K. P.—India ..	286
Nair, K. S.—India ..	291
Nair, M. R. G.—India ..	286
Nair, P. G.—India ..	263
Nairn, L. D.—Canada ..	130
Naithani, H. D.—India ..	310
Nakoneshny, W.—Canada ..	117
Nambiar, K. T. K.—India ..	292
Nambudripad, V. K. N.—India ..	263
Nanassy, A. J.—Canada ..	132
Nanaswamy Rao, M. R.—India ..	297
Nanda, J. S.—India ..	299
Nanda, K. K.—India ..	265
Nandi, H. K.—India ..	308
Nandkeolyar, M. D.—India ..	253
Nandy, S. N.—India ..	309

Nangia

	Pages
Nangia, S. S.—India ..	259
Nanjiah, R. D.—India ..	298
Nankivell, W. I.—Australia ..	221
Nantel, J.—Canada ..	141
Napier, Miss E. M. J.—Commonwealth ..	7
Naqushband, G.—India ..	285
Naqvi, S. H. Z.—Pakistan ..	324
Naqvi, S. M.—Pakistan ..	332
Naqvi, S. T. M.—Pakistan ..	332
Narain, Mrs. S.—India ..	305
Narasiah, R. V. R.—India ..	274
Narasimha Murthy, K.—India ..	268
Narasimha Murthy, B. I.—India ..	272
Narasimha Raju, P. V. L.—India ..	272
Narasimha Rao, G.—India ..	271
Narasimha Rao, M. P.—India ..	272
Narasimhachar, S. G.—India ..	296
Narasimhalu, P. R.—India ..	274
Narasimhamurthy, G.—India ..	274
Narasimhan, R.—India ..	262
Narasinga Radi, B.—India ..	293
Narasinga Rao, U.—India ..	249
Narayan, A.—India ..	279
Narayana, E. L.—India ..	272
Narayana, N.—India ..	295
Narayana, R.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Narayana Murthy, R.—India ..	272
Narayana Swami, M.—India ..	297
Narayanamurti, D.—India ..	265
Narayanan, E. S.—India ..	256
Narayanan, R.—India ..	264
Narayanan, S.—India ..	260
Narayanankutty Nair, T.—India ..	285
Narayananaswamy, P. S.—India ..	290
Nardin, H. F.—Australia ..	184
Nariani, T. K.—India ..	255
Narula, S. S.—India ..	250
Nash, E. F.—Wales ..	53
Nash, M. J.—Scotland ..	81
Nathanael, W. R. N.—Ceylon ..	338
Natarajan, A. T.—India ..	253
Natarajan, C. P.—India ..	291
Natarajan, M.—India ..	259
Nation, H. J.—England ..	63
Navaratnam, S. J.—Fed. Malaya ..	346
Nawaz, S. M.—Pakistan ..	321
Nay, T.—Australia ..	159
Nayak, N. C.—India ..	300
Nayar, K. C.—India ..	263, 310
Nayar, K. L.—India ..	303
Nayar, S. I.—India ..	267
Nayyemullah, M.—Pakistan ..	320
Naylor, A. G.—Jamaica ..	385
Naylor, J. M.—Canada ..	153
Nayudu, P. R. V.—India ..	260
Nazim, M.—Pakistan ..	330
Nazir Ahmad Zia—Pakistan ..	320
Nazir Ahmed—Pakistan ..	321, 328, 335
Nazir Ahmed Kanth—Pakistan ..	328
Nazir Beg, M.—Pakistan ..	319
Neal, P. A.—England ..	38
Neal-Smith, C. A.—Australia ..	169
Neales, T. F.—Australia ..	228
Neave, F. K.—England ..	64
Neboiss, A.—Australia ..	230

Nichols

	Pages
Needham, K.—Australia ..	231
Needham, P. H.—England ..	69
Neenan, M.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Negi, G. C.—India ..	310
Negi, L. S.—India ..	309
Negi, S. S.—India ..	258
Neill, J. W.—Canada ..	156
Neilson, J. T. M.—Scotland ..	83
Neilson, M. M.—Canada ..	128
Neilson, Miss N.—Canada ..	156
Neilson, W. T. A.—Canada ..	108
Neish, A. C.—Canada ..	136
Nelder, J. A.—England ..	67
Nellist, M. E.—England ..	64
Nelson, A.—Scotland ..	78
Nelson, F. R.—Jamaica ..	385
Nelson, G. A.—Canada ..	106
Nelson, S. N.—Canada ..	153
Nelson, W. A.—Canada ..	119
Nema, K. G.—India ..	287
Nene, Y. L.—India ..	312
Nesbitt, Mrs. B. F.—England ..	30
Nesbitt, J. M.—Canada ..	151
Nesbitt-Hawes, P. J. D.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Ness, Miss H. C. M.—Scotland ..	94
Nethercote, C. H.—Canada ..	132
Nethsinghe, D. A.—Ceylon ..	338
Netka, S. P.—India ..	289
Neustein, S. A.—Scotland ..	28
Neve, R. A.—England ..	44
Newall, R. J.—England ..	28
Newbold, R. P.—Australia ..	164
Newbould, F. H. S.—Canada ..	150
Newbould, P.—England ..	15
Newbould, P. J.—England ..	43
Newby, J. P.—England ..	73
Newell, J. W.—Australia ..	218
Newhook, F. J.—New Zealand ..	241
Newhook, J. C.—New Zealand ..	247
Newlands, H. W. C.—Uganda ..	395
Newlyn, Miss A. C.—England ..	50
Newman, A. C. D.—England ..	69
Newman, I. V.—Australia ..	195
Newman, J. A.—Canada ..	117
Newman, J. C.—Australia ..	190
Newman, R. J.—Australia ..	219
Newsam, A.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Newsam, I. D. B.—Australia ..	160
Newsome, A. E.—Australia ..	179
Newton, A. E.—Australia ..	226
Newton, H. C. F.—England ..	20
Newton, K.—Australia ..	179
Newton, L. G.—Australia ..	197
Newton, P.—England ..	45
Nizamuddin, S.—India ..	279
Ng, E. K.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Niaz Ali—Pakistan ..	328
Nichol, W. E.—Canada ..	104
Nicholas, D. J. D.—England ..	19, 61
Nicholas, H. T.—Australia ..	189
Nicholas, M. S. O.—Ghana ..	341
Nicholas, W. L.—Australia ..	180
Nicholls, J. L.—New Zealand ..	245
Nichols, Miss A. A.—England ..	20
Nichols, E. H.—Hong Kong ..	383

Nichols

	Pages
Nichols, G. de la M.—New Zealand ..	235
Nichols, J. E.—Wales ..	52
Nichols, L. E.—Australia ..	199
Nichols, R.—West Indies ..	397
Nicholson, A. J.—Australia ..	163
Nicholson, B. M.—Australia ..	226
Nicholson, D. I.—North Borneo ..	392
Nicholson, E. M.—England ..	73
Nicholson, H. H.—Canada ..	120
Nicholson, I. A.—Scotland ..	89
Nicholson, J. A.—Rep. Ireland ..	411
Nicholson, J. W. G.—Canada ..	108
Nicholson, R. C.—Canada ..	153
Nickerson, D. E.—Canada ..	126
Nicol, G.—Australia ..	223
Nicol, H. Scotland ..	86
Nicolls, K. D.—Australia ..	174
Nicolson, T. B.—Scotland ..	80
Nield, Miss J.—Australia ..	194
Nielsen, K. F.—Canada ..	117
Nielsen, P. S.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Nielson, R. L.—New Zealand ..	236
Niemczyk, H. D.—Canada ..	111
Nigam, V. J.—India ..	277
Nighswander, J. E.—Canada ..	131
Niile, L.—Canada ..	124
Nikles, D. G.—Australia ..	206
Nikolaiczuk, N.—Canada ..	143
Nilakantan, P. R.—India ..	260
Nimgade, N. M.—India ..	257
Nimmo, M.—England ..	28
Ninan, C. A.—India ..	269
Niranjan Das—India ..	312
Nirk, Miss H.—Australia ..	220
Nirmal, T. H.—India ..	256
Nirmal Singh—India ..	251
Nirmalendu Nath—India ..	256
Nirula, K. K.—India ..	261
Nisbet, D. L.—Scotland ..	88
Nisbet, R. H.—England ..	41
Nix, H. A.—Australia ..	158
Nix, J. S.—England ..	44
Nixon, G. E. J.—Commonwealth ..	4
Nixon, H. I.—England ..	70
Nixon, K.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Nixon-Smith, W.—Australia ..	177
Njoku, E.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Njoroge, J. J.—Kenya ..	387
Nnodi, A. O.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Noaks, C. C.—England ..	29
Noble, Miss M. J. M.—Scotland ..	77
Noble, P. F.—New Zealand ..	236
Noble, R. C.—England ..	66
Nobles, Miss M. K.—Canada ..	103
Noel, A. R. A.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Nolan, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
Nonnecke, I. L.—Canada ..	118
Noor Ahmed, S.—Pakistan ..	316
Nordin, V. I.—Canada ..	127
Norman, I. W.—Australia ..	219
Norman, M. J. T.—Australia ..	167
Norris, D. O.—Australia ..	175
Norris, K. R.—Australia ..	163
Norrish, K.—Australia ..	174
Norrish, Miss M.—England ..	59

O'Connor

	Pages
North, A. D.—Australia ..	223
North, C.—Scotland ..	94
Northcote, K. H.—Australia ..	173
Northcott, P. L.—Canada ..	133
Northey, R. D.—New Zealand ..	243
Northwood, P. J.—Tanganyika ..	359
Norton, G.—England ..	47
Nottingham, P. M.—New Zealand ..	244
Nottle, M. C.—Australia ..	230
Novakowski, N. S.—Canada ..	134
Nowakowski, T. Z.—England ..	69
Nowosad, F. S.—Canada ..	98
Nsawah, G. F.—Ghana ..	341
Ntiro, S. J.—Tanganyika ..	2
Nunn, W. M.—Australia ..	231
Nunn, W. R.—Uganda ..	395
Nur Mohammed Mongat—Pakistan ..	321
Nurul Islam, A. K. M.—Pakistan ..	324
Nutman, P. S.—England ..	70
Nutt, J. D.—Scotland ..	80
Nuttall, V. W.—Canada ..	102
Nwachuku, N. I. C.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Nwaji, N. M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Nwanze, S. C.—W.A.R.O. ..	362
Nyako, K. O.—Ghana ..	342
Nyame-Adu, S. B.—Ghana ..	341
Nyarko, A. A.—Ghana ..	341
Nyborg, M. P. K.—Canada ..	117
Nye, Sir Geoffrey—Dependent Territories ..	3
Nye, Sir G. W.—Department of Technical Co-operation ..	375
Nye, P. H.—England ..	48
Nyhan, J. F.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
Nyjhawan, H. I.—India ..	251
Oades, J. M.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Obayedul Huq, M.—Pakistan ..	326
Obedul Huq—Pakistan ..	330
Obeng, H. B.—Ghana ..	342
Obi, J. K.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Obihara, C. C. H.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
O'Briain, Miss A.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
O'Brien, A. D.—Australia ..	190
O'Brien, B.—Australia ..	225
O'Brien, E. J.—Australia ..	218
O'Brien, T. A.—Australia ..	185
O'Byrne, E.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
O'Byrne, T.—Australia ..	181
O'Callaghan, J. P.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
O'Callaghan, L. V.—Canada ..	134
O'Callaghan, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
O'Carroll, Miss B.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
O'Carroll, F. M.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
O'Carroll, R. N.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
O'Connor, A.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
O'Connor, B. A.—Fiji ..	381
O'Connor, J. D.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
O'Connor, J. P.—Rep. Ireland ..	410

O'Connor

Ouellette

	Pages
O'Connor, K. F.—New Zealand ..	240
O'Connor, L.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Odetoyinbo, J.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
O'Doherty, M.—Rep. Ireland ..	3
O'Donoghue, Miss D. O.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
O'Donohoe, J. K.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
O'Donohue, J. B.—Australia ..	179
O'Donovan, S.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
O'Driscoll, J.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
O'Dwyer, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
Oelrichs, P. B.—Australia ..	197
Oertel, A. C.—Australia ..	173
O'Ferrall, G. P. More—Rep. Ireland ..	403
Oford, E. C.—England ..	42
O'Flanagan, L. P.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
Ofori, C. S.—Ghana ..	342
Ogborn, J. E. A.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Ogilvie, L.—England ..	20
Ogilvie, R. T.—Canada ..	127
Ogonowski, K.—Kenya ..	389
O'Gower, A. K.—Australia ..	192
O'Grady, J. F.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
O'Hagan, C.—England ..	25
O'Halloran, M. W.—Australia ..	214
O'Hare, P. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Ohnesorge, B.—Canada ..	129
Ojha, S. N.—India ..	277
Okafor, M. N.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Oke, D. W.—Canada ..	122
O'Kennedy, N. D.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
Okigbo, B. N.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Okigbo, L. C.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Okoy, G. E. O.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Okonkwo, G. T.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Okonkwo, S. N. C.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Okoye, A. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Okpala, I.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Okpoti, E. K.—Ghana ..	341
Olaniyan, C. I. O.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Old, A. N.—Australia ..	184
Oldham, F. S.—Australia ..	185
Oldham, J. N.—England ..	42
Olds, Mrs. J. R.—Australia ..	209
Olds, R. J.—Australia ..	209
Olds, R. J.—Australia ..	226
O'Leary, D. M.—Australia ..	402
O'Leary, P.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Olesen, O. J.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	364
Oliver, J.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Oliver, W. T.—Canada ..	150
Ollerenshaw, C. B.—England ..	24
O'Loughlin, G. T.—Australia ..	217
O'Loughlin, J. B.—Australia ..	215
Olsen, Miss E. M.—Canada ..	147
Olsen, O. A.—Canada ..	106
Olubajo, F. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Oluwasanmi, H. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Omar Ali—Pakistan ..	318

	Pages
Omar bin Abdul Rahman Fed. Malaya ..	347
O'Meara, G. A.—Australia ..	225
O'Moore, L. B.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
O'Mullane, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
O'Neil, A. L.—Australia ..	200
O'Neil, J. B.—Canada ..	154
O'Neill, D. K.—Australia ..	184
O'Neill, F. K.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
O'Neill, L. C. W. J.—Canada ..	128
O'Neill, P. A. F.—England ..	23
Ong Kee Chong—Sarawak ..	393
Onochie, C. F. A. Fed. Nigeria ..	351
O'Nuallain, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Oommen, P. K.—India ..	257
Opeke, O. L.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Opoku, A. A.—Ghana ..	342
Oram, J. D.—England ..	64
Oram, R. N.—Australia ..	172
Orbell, G. E.—New Zealand ..	243
Orchard, B.—England ..	68
Orchard, W. R.—Canada ..	120
O'Reilly, M. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Orian, J. E. A.—Mauritius ..	391
Oricus, L.—Mauritius ..	391
O'Riordan, F.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Orlans, Mrs. E.—England ..	32
Orman, A. C.—Australia ..	183
Orman, H. R.—New Zealand ..	245
Ormandy, D. D.—Australia ..	221
Ormsd, D. P.—Canada ..	156
Orr, Miss E.—England ..	30
Orr, H. L.—Canada ..	148
Orr, Miss M. J.—Scotland ..	86
Orr-Ewing, A. L.—Canada ..	139
Osafio, E. D.—Ghana ..	343
Osafio, M. D.—Ghana ..	341
Osberg, G. L.—Canada ..	135
Osborne, Miss D. J.—England ..	16
Osborne, P.—Scotland ..	80
Osborne, R. E.—Jamaica ..	386
Osborne, R. M.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	368
Osborne, Miss V. E.—Australia ..	195
Osbourn, D. F.—West Indies ..	396
Oseni, A. M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
O'Shea, B.—Australia ..	202
O'Shea, J.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
O'Shea, J. D.—England ..	42
O'Shea, M.—Rep. Ireland ..	411
Osmaston, F. C.—England ..	49
Osmond, D. A.—England ..	70
O'Sullivan, G. F.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
O'Sullivan, J. G.—Scotland ..	83
O'Sullivan, P. J.—Australia ..	198
O'Sullivan, S. M.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
O'Sullivan, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
O'Sullivan, T. J. R.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Oti, A. O. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Otoo, J. M. A.—Ghana ..	341
O'Toole, M.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Ottaway, C. W.—England ..	31
Ouellet, C. E.—Canada ..	109
Ouellette, A. E.—Canada ..	109
Ouellette, G. B.—Canada ..	129

Ouellette

	Pages
Ouellette, G. J.—Canada ..	110
Oughton, J. G.—Canada ..	149
Oughtred, A. W.—Canada ..	122
Ounsworth, L. F.—Canada ..	111
Ovington, J. D.—England ..	75
Owen, B. D.—Canada ..	153
Owen, C. W.—Canada ..	111
Owen, Mrs. E. B.—Common-wealth ..	7
Owen, E. C.—Scotland ..	88
Owen, H.—England ..	50
Owen, I. L.—England ..	41
Owen, J. B.—England ..	31
Owen, J. B.—Wales ..	53
Owen, L. N.—England ..	33
Owen, M. A.—Tanganyika ..	359
Owen, T. H.—Wales ..	54
Owers, A. C.—England ..	76
Owusu-Afriyie, A. K.—Ghana ..	343
Oxenburgh, M. S.—Australia ..	230
Oxenham, B. L.—Australia ..	204
Oxer, D. T.—Australia ..	177
Oyenuga, V. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Oyolu, C.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Oza, J. V.—India ..	282
Ozanne, P. G.—Australia ..	172
Ozburn, R. H.—Canada ..	149
Paardekooper, E. C.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Packer, W. J.—Australia ..	221
Packham, A.—Australia ..	158
Packman, D. F.—England ..	29
Padda, D. S.—India ..	303
Paddick, R. G.—Australia ..	217
Padfield, C. A. S.—New Zealand ..	240
Padhi, J.—India ..	299
Padmanabhan, S. Y.—India ..	261
Padmanabhan, V.—India ..	287
Padmanabhan Nambiar K. P.—India ..	268
Pactz, M. J.—Canada ..	139
Page, A. B. P.—England ..	40
Page, O. T.—Canada ..	109
Page, R. B.—New Zealand ..	236
Paharia, K. D.—India ..	261
Paijmans, K.—Ghana ..	343
Pain, S. K.—India ..	309
Paine, B. M.—Australia ..	179
Painter, R. H.—Canada ..	118
Pal, A. K.—India ..	260
Pal, B. P.—India ..	253
Pal, K. K.—India ..	260
Pal, N. L.—India ..	270
Pal, R. N.—India ..	301
Pal Singh—India ..	301
Palanivelu, T. S.—India ..	290
Palasubramanian, C.—India ..	291
Paleg, L.—Australia ..	213
Palepu, J. J.—India ..	294
Paliwal, R. L.—India ..	253
Palme, M.—Canada ..	134
Palmer, A. C.—England ..	33
Palmer, Miss A. C.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	368
Palmer, J.—Scotland ..	91

Parija

	Pages
Palmer, J. H.—Australia ..	167
Palmer, J. L.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Palmer, J. L.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Palmer, M. J.—Scotland ..	89
Palmer, T. P.—New Zealand ..	238
Palmer-Jones, T.—New Zealand ..	234
Pan, Y. S.—Australia ..	159
Panabokke, C. R.—Ceylon ..	337
Panaretto, B. A.—Australia ..	161
Panda, A. R.—India ..	298
Panda, H.—India ..	299
Panda, L. D.—India ..	300
Panda, L. K.—India ..	299
Panda, N.—India ..	299
Panda, N. C.—India ..	300
Panda, S. N.—India ..	301
Pandalai, K. M.—India ..	269
Pande, D. C.—India ..	308
Pande, J. N.—India ..	266
Pandey, B. D.—India ..	313
Pandey, H. N.—India ..	279
Pandey, J. P.—India ..	281
Pandey, K. K.—New Zealand ..	238
Pandey, S. L.—India ..	255
Pandey, V.—India ..	281
Pandhi, B. M.—India ..	298
Pandit, A. D.—India ..	2
Pandit, C. N.—India ..	289
Pandit, N. N.—India ..	311
Pandit, R. V.—India ..	294
Pandit, S. V.—India ..	272
Pandu, Ranga Rao, P.—India ..	273
Pandurung, G.—India ..	274
Panduranga Rao, V.—India ..	274
Pandurangarao, C. C.—India ..	260
Pandya, A. M.—India ..	282
Pandya, H. G.—India ..	283
Pani, P. K.—India ..	301
Pani, S. N.—India ..	300
Panigrahi, P. K.—India ..	300
Panigrahi, N. R.—India ..	299
Panikkar, M. R.—India ..	249
Panikkar, N. K.—India ..	249
Panje, R. R.—India ..	262
Pankiw, P.—Canada ..	117
Panse, V. G.—India ..	249
Pant, D. D.—India ..	312
Pant, N. C.—India ..	256
Pantidou, Miss M. E.—Canada ..	103
Panton, J. S.—Scotland ..	85
Panton, W. P.—Fed. Malaya ..	346
Paparao, A.—India ..	272
Papenfus, H. D.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	369
Papworth, D. S.—England ..	22
Paquin, R.—Canada ..	110
Paradis, R. O.—Canada ..	110
Paramonov, S. J.—Australia ..	163
Parasnis, S. S.—India ..	295
Parent, B.—Canada ..	110
Parent, R. C.—Canada ..	106
Parcs, R. D.—Australia ..	183
Pargaonkar, V. N.—India ..	274
Farham, J. W.—Fiji ..	381
Paricha, P. C.—India ..	299
Parida, G. N.—India ..	299
Parida, N. K.—India ..	300
Parija, B.—India ..	299

Parish

	Pages
Parish, D. H.—Mauritius ..	391
Parish, F. J.—Canada ..	149
Parish, J. A.—Australia ..	231
Parish, R. H.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	381
Parish, R. M.—Australia ..	193
Park, D.—England ..	45
Park, P. O.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	381
Park, R. J.—Australia ..	199
Park, R. W. A.—England ..	51
Parker, A. H.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Parker, A. K.—Canada ..	131
Parker, C.—England ..	16
Parker, C. A.—Australia ..	232
Parker, C. V.—Canada ..	134
Parker, G. H.—Canada ..	98
Parker, J. N.—Australia ..	216
Parker, M. L.—Australia ..	232
Parkin, E. A.—England ..	13, 14
Parkinson, B.—Australia ..	198
Parks, D. L.—Canada ..	149
Parnelee, J. A.—Canada ..	103
Paruaik, D. T.—India ..	295
Parnell, F. I.—N. Rhodesia ..	373
Parr, H. C. M.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	381
Parr, W. H.—England ..	58
Parry, D. Wynn—Wales ..	55
Parshad, R.—India ..	315
Parsons, B. T.—Kenya ..	389
Parsons, J. W.—Scotland ..	78
Parsons, W. T.—Australia ..	224
Parthasarathi, K.—India ..	266
Parthasarathy, G.—India ..	252
Partridge, S. M.—England ..	13
Parups, E. V.—Canada ..	103
Pasfield, G. A. J.—Australia ..	184
Passey, R. F.—Australia ..	191
Passlow, T.—Australia ..	204
Passmore, R. G.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Patchell, M. R.—Australia ..	192
Patel, A. J.—India ..	284
Patel, A. S.—India ..	283, 284
Patel, B. M.—India ..	284
Patel, C. J.—India ..	284
Patel, D. P.—India ..	284
Patel, G. A.—India ..	282
Patel, G. C.—India ..	270
Patel, G. J.—India ..	284
Patel, H. K.—India ..	284
Patel, J. F.—India ..	289
Patel, J. R.—India ..	283
Patel, J. S.—India ..	249
Patel, K. A.—India ..	284
Patel, M. D.—India ..	283
Patel, M. R.—India ..	288
Patel, M. S.—India ..	270, 282
Patel, R. C.—India ..	284
Patel, R. H.—India ..	284
Patel, R. M.—India ..	283, 284
Patel, R. R.—India ..	284
Patel, S. M.—India ..	282
Patel, S. V.—India ..	282
Patel, T. D.—India ..	283
Patel, U. G.—India ..	283
Paterson, A. B.—England ..	24
Paterson, D. R.—Australia ..	226
Paterson, J. Y. F.—England ..	10
Paterson, R. J.—Canada ..	139
Paterson-Jones, E. M.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	368

Payne

	Pages
Path, B. B.—India ..	300
Pathak, M. D.—India ..	256
Pathak, P. C.—India ..	275, 276
Pathak, R. K.—India ..	277
Pathak, R. L.—India ..	282
Pathania, R. S.—India ..	315
Pathansali, D. Fed. Malaya ..	346
Patil, B. D.—India ..	253
Patil, B. G.—India ..	297
Patil, B. J.—India ..	296
Patil, C. S.—India ..	296
Patil, N. P.—India ..	296
Patil, R. F.—India ..	297, 298
Patil, S. K.—India ..	297
Patil, S. V.—India ..	296, 297
Patkar, M. B.—India ..	261
Patnaik, B. C.—India ..	300
Patnaik, B. M.—India ..	299
Patnaik, D.—India ..	299
Patnaik, J.—India ..	300
Patnaik, N.—India ..	300
Patnaik, R. S.—India ..	301
Patnaik, S.—India ..	298
Patnaik, S. M.—India ..	298
Patnaik, S. N.—India ..	299
Patnaik, U. C.—India ..	299
Paton, A. M.—Scotland ..	77
Paton, D. F.—Australia ..	215
Paton, D. M.—Australia ..	180
Paton, T. R.—Australia ..	174
Patra, B. N.—India ..	300
Patrick, Z. A.—Canada ..	111
Pattabhatman, D.—India ..	291
Patterson, D. E.—England ..	64
Patterson, D. S. P.—England ..	23
Patterson, H. D.—England ..	71
Patterson, Mrs. H. K.—Australia ..	187
Patterson, J. B. E.—England ..	20
Patterson, J. T.—Northern Ireland ..	95
Patterson, N. A.—Canada ..	107
Patterson, R. A.—Australia ..	178
Pattie, D. R.—Canada ..	146
Pattie, W. A.—Australia ..	181
Pattison, I. H.—England ..	12
Patton, C. T.—Australia ..	219
Pauksens, J.—Canada ..	125
Paul, A. K.—India ..	309
Paul, C. F.—Australia ..	227
Paul, C. V.—India ..	306
Paul, E.—Canada ..	154
Paul, H.—British Guiana ..	377
Paul, N. B.—India ..	257
Paul, P. M.—Canada ..	126
Paul, T. M.—India ..	263
Pavgi, M. S.—India ..	313
Pawar, M. S.—India ..	249
Pawar, R. Y.—India ..	282
Pawłowski, S. H.—Canada ..	118
Pawluck, S.—Canada ..	155
Pawsey, C. K.—Australia ..	177
Pawsey, R. G.—England ..	27
Pawson, E.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	381
Paxman, G. J.—England ..	61
Paxman, M. M.—India ..	256
Payne, C. B.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Payne, C. G.—England ..	46

Payne

Phillipson

	Pages		Pages
Payne, E.—Australia ..	197	Perem, E.—Canada ..	132
Payne, H.—Jamaica ..	384	Perera, W. R. H.—Ceylon ..	337
Payne, J. M.—England ..	12	Peries, O. S.—Ceylon ..	338
Payne, L. N.—England ..	60	Perkins, D. F.—Wales ..	74
Payne, W. J. A.—E.A.C.S.O.	379	Perkins, F. A.—Australia ..	208
Peace, T. R.—England ..	27	Perkins, H. J.—Canada ..	118
Peachey, J. E.—England ..	69	Perkins, R. J.—England ..	45
Peacock, B. C.—Australia ..	203	Perlin, A. S.—Canada ..	135
Peacock, R. C.—Canada ..	134	Permiakoff, Miss M. A.—Aus-	
Peacock, W. J.—Australia ..	196	tralia ..	204
Peake, J. S.—Fed. Rhodesia &		Perraju, A.—India ..	273
Nyasaland ..	368	Perrault, J. C.—Canada ..	110
Peake, R. W.—Canada ..	118	Perret, N. G.—Canada ..	134
Pearce, G. A.—Australia ..	231	Perrin, R. M. S.—England ..	31
Pearce, G. R.—Australia ..	232	Perron, J. P.—Canada ..	110
Pearce, J.—England ..	50	Perry, D. H.—Australia ..	232
Pearce, P. J.—Scotland ..	82	Perry, J. S.—England ..	11
Pearce, S. C.—England ..	57	Perry, R. A.—Australia ..	167
Pearce, T. S.—Australia ..	227	Perryman, D. A.—Windward	
Pearcey, T.—Australia ..	169	Islands ..	398
Pearl, L.—Fed. Rhodesia &		Person, C.—Canada ..	155
Nyasaland ..	365	Perumal, S.—India ..	295
Pearse, R. A.—Australia ..	191	Perur, N. G.—India ..	295
Pearson, A. M.—Canada ..	145	Peter, C. T.—India ..	286
Pearson, C. W.—Australia ..	179	Peter, M. B.—India ..	265
Pearson, E. O.—Commonwealth	3	Peters, B. G.—Commonwealth	6
Pearson, I. G.—Australia ..	160	Peters, B. G.—England ..	40
Pearson, J. C.—Australia ..	208	Peters, G. H.—England ..	48
Pearson, J. K. L.—Northern		Peters, H. F.—Canada ..	119
Ireland ..	97	Petersen, G. B.—New Zealand	241
Pearson, R. G.—Australia ..	166	Peterson, B. V.—Canada ..	111
Peart, B.—Scotland ..	80	Peterson, D. G.—Canada ..	111
Peart, J. N.—Scotland ..	89	Peterson, E. A.—Canada ..	103
Peart, M. H.—Commonwealth	7	Peterson, J. E.—Australia ..	160
Peck, O.—Canada ..	101	Peterson, L. K.—Canada ..	118
Peckett, R. C.—England ..	46	Peterson, L. O. T.—Canada ..	115
Pedrick, L. A.—Australia ..	224	Peterson, P. J.—New Zealand	241
Pedley, L.—Australia ..	204	Peterson, R. F.—Canada ..	113
Peel, A.—England ..	36	Peterson, R. W.—Canada ..	132
Peel, A. C.—Australia ..	200	Pethiyagado, U.—Ceylon ..	339
Peel, Miss E. D.—England ..	46	Peto, D. H.—England ..	73
Peelle, J. C.—England ..	17	Petro, F. J.—Canada ..	132
Peers, F. G.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351	Pettit, G. M.—Australia ..	189
Pegg, G. F.—England ..	44	Peturson, B.—Canada ..	152
Pegg, S. E.—Australia ..	200	Phadke, S. P.—India ..	294
Peggie, I. D.—Australia ..	221	Phaneuf, L. P.—Canada ..	141
Peh, T. B.—Fed. Malaya ..	347	Phelps, V. H.—Canada ..	125
Peirce, A. W.—Australia ..	162	Philcox, D.—England ..	26
Peiris, J. W. L.—Ceylon ..	337	Philip, A. W.—Scotland ..	85
Peisley, H. R.—Australia ..	177	Philip, J. R.—Australia ..	171
Pelham, J.—England ..	58	Philip, J. R.—Fed. Rhodesia &	
Pelletier, J. R.—Canada ..	98	Nyasaland ..	367
Pelletier, R.—Canada ..	141	Phillips, D. H.—England ..	27
Pelletier, R. L.—Canada ..	143	Phillips, D. S. M.—New Zea-	
Pels, S.—Australia ..	190	land ..	235
Pelton, W. L.—Canada ..	117	Phillips, E. W. J.—England ..	29
Pengelly, D. H.—Canada ..	149	Phillips, F. T.—England ..	69
Penhale, H. R.—New Zealand	242	Phillips, G. A.—British Guiana	378
Penman, H. L.—England ..	70	Phillips, G. D.—Canada ..	151
Pennycook, Miss P. R.—Austra-		Phillips, J. G.—England ..	52
lia ..	159	Phillips, J. H. H.—Canada ..	112
Pentland, Miss C. D.—Canada	128	Phillips, J. N.—Australia ..	171
Pepin, G. A.—England ..	24	Phillips, J. R. E.—Wales ..	53
Pepin, H. S.—Canada ..	121	Phillips, J. R. H.—Australia ..	189
Pepper, Mrs. R.—Fed. Malaya	348	Phillips, K. L.—Canada ..	135
Pepper, W. F.—Canada ..	148	Phillips, L. J.—Australia ..	168
Percival, G. M.—Australia ..	178	Phillips, W. E. J.—Canada ..	99
Peregrine, W. T. H.—Tan-		Phillips, W. R.—Canada ..	100
ganyika ..	359	Phillipson, A. T.—Scotland ..	91, 92

Phillipson

	Pages
Phillipson, Miss J.—Commonwealth	7
Phillis, E.—Australia	167
Philp, J.—England	67
Philpott, B. P.—New Zealand	246
Philpotts, Miss H.—Australia	193
Philpotts, L. E.—Canada	123
Phipps, L. W.—England	66
Piasecki, B.—Ghana	343
Pickering, E. C.—Scotland	84
Pickering, G. B.—England	30
Pickett, A. D.—Canada	107
Pickford, R.—Canada	115
Pickhaver, G. S.—Australia	210
Pielou, D. P.—Canada	121
Piening, L. J.—Canada	117
Piérard, J.—Canada	142
Pierce, A. E.—England	11
Pierce, Miss M. L.—Commonwealth	6
Pierpoint, G.—Canada	136
Pierpoint, W. S.—England	68
Pigden, W. J.—Canada	100
Piggott, C. J.—Seychelles	393
Pike, B. A.—Australia	215
Pike, K. A.—Australia	213
Pilgrim, A. F.—Australia	162
Pillai, K. P.—India	285
Pillai, N. M.—Fed. Malaya	348
Pillai, P. K.—India	285
Pillai, S. S.—India	250
Pillinger, D. B.—Australia	215
Pilon, J. G.—Canada	128
Piloski, A. P.—Canada	114
Pilson, R. D.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	368
Pimlott, D. H.—Canada	137
Pinkerton, A.—Kenya	387
Piper, C. S.—Australia	173
Pirie, A. N.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	367
Pirie, H. M.—Scotland	82
Pirie, N. W.—England	68
Pirozynski, K. A.—Commonwealth	4
Pirt, S. J.—England	41
Pirzada, A. R.—Pakistan	332
Pitcher, R. S.—England	56
Pitman, J. H. N.—Ghana	341
Pitman, R. F.—Australia	221
Pitt, C. J. W.—England	49
Pittman, H. A. J.—Australia	217
Pittman, C. J.—Canada	119
Pizer, N. H.—England	19
Place, J. C. M.—Canada	126
Plackett, P.—Australia	160
Planterose, D. N.—England	55
Plasto, A. W.—Australia	197
Platt, H.—England	55
Plaunt, D. H.—Canada	144
Pleasance, Mrs. M. J.—England	13
Plessers, A. G.—Canada	102
Plomley, K. F.—Australia	165
Plowes, D. C. H.—S. Rhodesia	370
Plowright, W.—E.A.C.S.O.	380
Plummer, A. E.—Australia	189
Plummer, P. J. G.—Canada	123
Plunkett, B. D.—England	39
Poapst, P. A.—Canada	100

Powning

	Pages
Podger, F. D.—Australia	177
Podger, R. N.—Australia	223
Poduval, R. N.—India	251
Poggendorff, W. H. G.—Australia	183
Pohjakas, K.—Canada	116
Pohlen, I. J.—New Zealand	242
Poultin, P. J.—Canada	129
Poirier, R. P.—Canada	143
Poiras, E.—Canada	141
Pokhriyal, S. C.—India	253
Polge, E. J. C.—England	18
Polhill, R. D.—Australia	184
Polhill, R. M.—England	26
Pollard, A.—England	61
Pollak, J. A.—New Zealand	247
Pollunin, N.—Fed. Nigeria	356
Polya, J. B.—Australia	217
Pomerleau, H. R.—Canada	129
Pomroy, R. W.—England	13
Pond, D. D.—Canada	108
Ponnaya, B. W. N.—India	289, 290
Ponnuswamy, M. K.—India	252
Pont, E. G.—Australia	162
Pont, W.—Australia	204
Pontecorvo, G.—Scotland	82
Pontin, A. J.—England	39
Pontin, Mrs. R. M.—England	39
Poole, D. B. R.—Rep. Ireland	404
Poole, W. E.—Australia	176
Poonai, P.—British Guiana	378
Pope, Miss E. C.—Australia	196
Pope, E. F.—Canada	134
Pope, G. S.—England	66
Pope, R. D.—Commonwealth	4
Popham, E. J.—England	46
Pople, W.—Ghana	344
Porritt, S. W.—Canada	121
Porteous, W. L.—Canada	134
Porter, H. K.—England	18, 39
Porter, J. W. G.—England	66
Porter, L. A.—New Zealand	237
Porter, R. S.—British Middle East Development Division	401
Porter, W. D.—Canada	134
Pos, J.—Canada	146
Posner, A. M.—Australia	212
Posnette, A. F.—England	56
Possingham, J. V.—Australia	166
Post, L. J.—Canada	126
Post, T. B.—Australia	159
Potter, B. J.—Australia	162
Potter, C.—England	69
Potter, J. C.—Australia	210
Potter, J. M. S.—England	22
Potts, W. H.—Commonwealth	4
Poultney, R. G.—Kenya	387
Povlaits, B.—Canada	111
Powell, Miss D. A.—Jamaica	386
Powell, H. R.—Australia	231
Powell, J. M.—Canada	131
Powell, L. A.—Australia	208
Powell, R. G.—England	16
Powell, S. C.—Australia	219
Power, A. P.—Rep. Ireland	407
Power, J. H.—Rep. Ireland	410
Power, R.—Rep. Ireland	407
Powles, R.—Australia	188
Powning, R. F.—Australia	163

Powrie

	Pages
Powrie, J. K.—Australia ..	212
Poynter, G. E.—Australia ..	223
Poynton, J. Orde—Australia ..	215
Pozniak, Miss G. I.—Commonwealth ..	6
Prabhakara Reddy, G.—India ..	272
Prabhu, M. D.—India ..	291
Prabhu, S. S.—India ..	258
Prabhu, V. K.—India ..	295
Pradhan, S.—India ..	256
Prakasam, P.—India ..	271
Prasad, A.—India ..	280
Prasad, A. R.—India ..	278
Prasad, B.—India ..	306
Prasad, B. M.—India ..	282
Prasad, B. N.—India ..	266
Prasad, C. R.—India ..	280
Prasad, H.—India ..	279, 282
Prasad, H. H.—India ..	280
Prasad, J. N.—India ..	281
Prasad, N.—India ..	304
Prasad, N. N.—India ..	313
Prasad, R. B.—India ..	281
Prasad, S.—India ..	279
Prasad, S. K.—India ..	256
Prasad, U. N.—India ..	270
Prasad, V. G.—India ..	281
Prasada, R.—India ..	255
Pratap, P. S.—India ..	307
Prater, A. R.—Australia ..	165
Pratt, D. J.—Kenya ..	387
Pratt, G. H.—England ..	29
Pratt, I. E.—Canada ..	114, 152
Pratt, M. J.—Canada ..	121
Prebble, M. L.—Canada ..	125, 127
Prece, T. F.—England ..	26
Preest, D. S. H.—New Zealand ..	246
Preisner, Miss A.—Canada ..	144
Preisner, Mrs. H.—Canada ..	144
Prem Narain—India ..	250
Premph, H. R. B. A.—Ghana ..	341
Prem Singh, J. N.—India ..	296
Prendergast, N. W.—Jamaica ..	384
Prendiville, Miss M. D.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
Prentice, A. N.—Northern Rhodesia ..	372
Prentice, I. W.—England ..	26
Prentice, J. H.—England ..	66
Prentice, R. M.—Canada ..	127
Presser, H. A.—Australia ..	227
Preston, A. P.—England ..	57
Preston, T. R.—Scotland ..	91
Prestt, I.—England ..	74
Prevett, P. F.—Fed. Nigeria ..	357
Prewett, L. P.—Australia ..	222
Price, E. K.—England ..	42
Price, G. M.—England ..	13
Price, M. J.—Australia ..	201
Price, R. D.—Australia ..	217
Priest, D.—Australia ..	208
Priestly, C. A.—England ..	57
Priestley, Miss W. G.—Scotland ..	94
Pringle, C. R.—England ..	55
Pringle, J.—England ..	34
Pringle, R.—Canada ..	103
Pringle, W. L.—Canada ..	120
Pritchard, A. J.—Australia ..	175

Quartey-Papafio

	Pages
Pritchard, G. I.—Canada ..	100
Pritchard, T.—England ..	76
Priyavartna Rao, S. B.—India ..	251
Probine, M. C.—New Zealand ..	239
Prochnau, A. E.—Canada ..	139
Proctor, G. R.—Jamaica ..	386
Proctor, J. H.—E.C.G.C. ..	400
Proctor, Miss J. R.—Canada ..	99
Proctor, M. H.—New Zealand ..	241
Proudfoot, F. G.—Canada ..	107
Proudfoot, K. G.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Provan, J. L.—Australia ..	220
Provencher, G.—Canada ..	102
Proverbs, M. B.—Barbados ..	377
Proverbs, M. D.—Canada ..	121
Prue, Mrs. D.—England ..	51
Prusty, J. N.—India ..	300
Pryke, P. I.—Australia ..	220
Pryor, L. D.—Australia ..	180
Pryor, W. J.—Australia ..	207
Pschorn-Walcher, H.—Commonwealth ..	5
Puddington, I. E.—Canada ..	135
Pugh, L. P.—England ..	32
Pugh, P. D. Storie—England ..	33
Pugsley, A. T.—Australia ..	186
Pullian, R. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Pullar, E. M.—Australia ..	229
Pullar, J. D.—Scotland ..	92
Pullar, W. A.—New Zealand ..	243
Pullin, J. W.—Canada ..	124
Pun, C. F.—Scotland ..	15
Puran Anand Adlaka—India ..	301
Purcell, D. L.—Australia ..	201
Purcell, J.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Purchon, R. D.—Ghana ..	344
Purdom, Miss M. R.—Scotland ..	92
Puri, Y. N.—India ..	266
Purkayastha, S. K.—India ..	265
Purohit, M. L.—India ..	288
Purseglove, J. W.—West Indies ..	396
Purser, A. F.—Scotland ..	10
Purss, G. S.—Australia ..	205
Purushotham, A.—India ..	266
Purves, D.—Scotland ..	80
Pushkarnath—India ..	260
Pushpaveni, G.—India ..	273
Putman, W. L.—Canada ..	112
Putnam, L. G.—Canada ..	115
Putt, E. D.—Canada ..	113
Puttarudrah, M.—India ..	296
Pyatt, D. G.—England ..	27
Pyne, C.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Pyne, G. T.—Rep. Ireland ..	411
Qadri, I. Q.—Pakistan ..	320
Qadri, M. A. H.—Pakistan ..	324
Quiyum, A.—Pakistan ..	331
Qazilbash, N. A.—Pakistan ..	325
Quader, M. A.—Pakistan ..	317
Quagraine, K. A.—Ghana ..	342
Quartermain, A. R.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Quarterman, J.—Scotland ..	91
Quartey-Papafio, E.—Ghana ..	342
Quartey-Papafio, H.—Ghana ..	341

Quartley

	Pages
Quartley, Miss C. E.—England ..	73
Quaynor, S. O. A.—Ghana ..	343
Quddus, M. A.—Pakistan ..	330
Quesnel, V. C. J.—West Indies ..	397
Quinlan, J. D.—Wales ..	55
Quinlivan, B. J.—Australia ..	231
Quinn, E.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Quirk, J. P.—Australia ..	212
Quist-Arcot, E. A.—Ghana ..	343
Qureshi, M. A. A.—Pakistan ..	317
Qureshi, M. S.—Pakistan ..	322
Qureshi, S. A.—Pakistan ..	331
Qureshi, S. H.—Pakistan ..	334
Qureshy, M. R.—Pakistan ..	316
Raath, J. C.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	364
Rac, R.—Australia ..	214
Racek, A. A.—Australia ..	195
Rackham, T. S.—Canada ..	134
Racz, G. J.—Canada ..	152
Radford, H. M.—Australia ..	161
Radha, Mrs. K.—India ..	269
Raditapole, N. N.—Ghana ..	343
Radoslovich, E. W.—Australia ..	174
Radvanyi, A.—Canada ..	134
Rae, A. G.—Australia ..	226
Rae, A. J.—New Zealand ..	247
Rae, W. J.—Canada ..	154
Raeber, J. G.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	369
Raeburn, J. R.—Scotland ..	77
Raeside, J. E.—New Zealand ..	243
Raeside, J. I.—Canada ..	150
Rafiq Ahmed—Pakistan ..	324
Rafuddin Ahmad—Pakistan ..	330
Raftery, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Ragetli, H. W. J.—Canada ..	121
Ragg, J. M.—Scotland ..	90
Raghavachari, K.—India ..	273
Raghavan, K. V.—India ..	252
Raghavan, R. S.—India ..	274
Raghavarao, N.—India ..	273
Raghu Shetty, K.—India ..	295
Ragush, M.—Canada ..	123
Raheja, S. K.—India ..	250
Rahim Khan Husnic—Pakistan ..	334
Rahman, K.—Pakistan ..	330
Rahman, M. H.—Pakistan ..	317
Rahmat Ali—Pakistan ..	328
Rahnefeld, G. W.—Canada ..	113
Rai, B. K.—India ..	256
Rai, U. K.—India ..	280
Raikar, R. K.—India ..	294
Raine, J.—Canada ..	121
Rainey, R. C.—England ..	375
Raithby, G. E.—Canada ..	144
Raizada, M. B.—India ..	265
Raizenne, J. A. H.—Canada ..	127
Raj, H. G.—Sarawak ..	393
Raja Rao, G.—India ..	272
Raja Rao, T.—India ..	262
Rajagopalan, K.—India ..	290
Rajagopalan, M.—India ..	250
Rajagopalan, Mrs. Sowamini—India ..	291
Rajagoplan, V.—India ..	291

Ranganathachari

	Pages
Rajaguru, G.—India ..	300
Rajan, S. S.—India ..	254
Rajani, H. J.—India ..	283
Rajappa Nair, N.—India ..	285
Rajaratnam, S.—India ..	291
Rajasekharan, N.—India ..	269
Rajat De—India ..	260
Rajender Gupta—India ..	310
Rajeshwar Rao, G.—India ..	274
Rajhathy, T.—Canada ..	102
Rajkumar, S. S.—India ..	307
Rajskhwa, S.—India ..	264
Rajulu, P. S.—India ..	274
Rake, Miss B. A.—England ..	62
Ralhan, D. L.—India ..	250
Ralph, B. J.—Australia ..	192
Ralph, R. K.—New Zealand ..	241
Ram, A.—India ..	276
Ram Govind—India ..	267
Ram Murat Singh—India ..	313
Ram Prakash—India ..	278
Ram Sarup—India ..	249
Rama Murthy, B.—India ..	257
Rama Rao, B. V.—India ..	272
Rama Rao, M. V.—India ..	271
Rama Rao, T.—India ..	273
Ramabrahmah, T.—India ..	274
Ramachandra, G.—India ..	257
Ramachandra Reddy, K.—India ..	274
Ramachandraravi, C.—India ..	272
Ramachandran, C. K.—India ..	290
Ramachandran, M.—India ..	259
Ramachandran, P. K.—India ..	260
Ramachandran, S.—India ..	260
Ramachandran, V.—India ..	273
Ramakrishnan, K.—India ..	291
Ramakrishnan, V.—India ..	290
Ramakrishnayya, B. V.—India ..	270
Ramalingeswara Rao, M.—India ..	272
Raman, K. R.—India ..	291
Raman, V. S.—India ..	290
Ramanathan, D. A.—India ..	313
Ramanujam, S.—India ..	253
Ramasubbaiyah, K.—India ..	273
Ramaswami, K. R.—India ..	291
Ramaswami, V. M.—India ..	292
Ramaswamy, K.—Gambia ..	382
Ramaswamy Naidu, A. L.—India ..	273
Ramchander, R.—India ..	271
Ramdas Menon, M. G.—India ..	256
Ramesh Rao, K.—India ..	265
Ramell, C. G.—New Zealand ..	236
Rammohan Rao, K.—India ..	273
Rammohan, A. M.—Scotland ..	91
Ramsay, D. M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Ramsay, G. W.—New Zealand ..	239
Ramsay, J. M.—Ghana ..	343
Ranbir Singh—India ..	303
Ranby, P. D.—Australia ..	198
Randall, A. P.—Canada ..	127
Randhawa, A. S.—India ..	302
Randhawa, G. S.—India ..	256
Ranga Reddy, B.—India ..	271
Ranga Reddy, P.—India ..	273
Rangacharlu, V. S.—India ..	271
Rangan, S. R.—India ..	289
Ranganathachari, N.—India ..	291

Ranganathan

	Pages
Ranganathan, B.—India ..	263
Ranganathan, M.—India ..	293
Rangarao, D. S.—India ..	293
Rangaswami, G.—India ..	313
Rangnekar, Y. B.—India ..	288
Ranjha, A. R.—Pakistan ..	321
Ranjit Singh—India ..	256, 264
Rankin, J. D.—England ..	12
Rankin, J. E. F.—Northern Ireland ..	97
Rankin, Miss J. J.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Rankine, B. C.—Australia ..	176
Ranwell, D. S.—England ..	75
Rao, A. N.—Singapore ..	394
Rao, C. B.—India ..	271
Rao, D. R. K.—India ..	272
Rao, E. G. K.—India ..	256
Rao, H. S.—India ..	265
Rao, J. S.—India ..	290
Rao, K. S.—India ..	251
Rao, M. H.—India ..	253
Rao, M. S. S.—India ..	280
Rao, M. V.—India ..	253
Rao, M. V. N.—India ..	259
Rao, P. S.—India ..	266
Rao, S. B. V.—India ..	260
Rao, S. N.—India ..	271
Rao, S. R.—India ..	295
Rao, U. R. K.—India ..	289
Rao, V. M.—India ..	314
Rao, V. P.—Commonwealth ..	5
Rao, V. S.—India ..	249
Rao, Y. P.—India ..	255
Rao, Y. S.—India ..	261, 311
Raphael, T. D.—Australia ..	215
Rapp, E.—Canada ..	119
Rappay, D.—Canada ..	124
Raquib, A.—India ..	275
Rashid, A.—Zanzibar ..	398
Rashid, M. A.—India ..	285
Rashid Ahmad—Pakistan ..	319
Rasmussen, K.—Canada ..	98
Rasool Bux Abbasi—Pakistan ..	332
Rataul, H. S.—India ..	301
Ratcliffe, D.—Scotland ..	94
Ratcliffe, D. A.—Scotland ..	74
Ratcliffe, F. M.—Australia ..	163
Rathore, A.—India ..	304
Rathore, B. S.—India ..	304
Rathore, G. S.—India ..	305
Rathore, Mrs. K.—India ..	304
Rati Ram Sharma—India ..	263
Ratnam, C.—India ..	291
Ratnasabapathy, G.—India ..	292
Ratnasingam, K.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Rattan Lal—India ..	256
Ratter, Mrs. P.—Scotland ..	25
Rattray, A. G. H.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	364
Rattray, J. M.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Rau, K. G.—India ..	307
Raupach, M.—Australia ..	173
Rausser, W. E.—Canada ..	116
Raut, G. N.—India ..	298
Raut, K. C.—India ..	250
Raven, A. M.—Northern Ireland ..	96

Rego

	Pages
Ravikumar, V.—India ..	290
Ravivarma Hegde, V.—India ..	298
Raw, A. R.—Australia ..	219
Raw, F.—England ..	69
Rawat, A. S.—India ..	266
Rawat, B. S.—India ..	266
Rawat, R. R.—India ..	288
Rawat, R. S.—India ..	304
Rawlings, G. B.—New Zealand ..	245
Rawlings, G. S.—New Zealand ..	245
Rawnsley, J.—Ghana ..	342
Rawson, Mrs. D. O.—England ..	41
Rawson, J. E.—Australia ..	202
Ray, A. K.—India ..	309
Ray, D. K.—India ..	308
Ray, S. C.—India ..	309
Ray, S. N.—India ..	263
Rayalkar, G. K.—India ..	294
Raychaudhuri, S. P.—India ..	255
Rayment, A. F.—Canada ..	106
Raymond, F. L.—Canada ..	129
Raymond, R.—Canada ..	141
Raymond, W. D.—England ..	30
Raymond, W. F.—England ..	59
Raymont, J. E. G.—England ..	52
Rayner, J. H.—England ..	70
Rayner, L. C.—Canada ..	122
Rayner, R. W.—Commonwealth ..	4
Rayski, C.—Scotland ..	79
Raza, K. A.—India ..	307
Razdan, M. N.—India ..	263
Read, D. C.—Canada ..	107
Read, D. W.—Canada ..	138
Read, D. W. L.—Canada ..	117
Read, F. M.—Australia ..	217
Read, J. L.—Scotland ..	10
Read, W.—Australia ..	163
Read, W. H.—England ..	58
Readshaw, J. L.—Australia ..	163
Reardon, T. F.—Australia ..	162
Reddon, R. A.—Canada ..	117
Reddy, K. S.—India ..	274
Reddy, O. S.—India ..	274
Reddy, V. K.—India ..	274
Redfern, D. M.—England ..	43
Redford, R. A.—England ..	59
Redies, M. F.—Australia ..	184
Redmond, D. R.—Canada ..	125
Redmond, L. V.—Canada ..	134
Redshaw, E. S.—Jamaica ..	384
Reece, A. R.—England ..	34
Reed, W.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Reeks, W. A.—Canada ..	129
Rees, A. M. Morgan—Jamaica ..	385
Rees, A. R.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Rees, D. H.—England ..	57, 71
Rees, H.—Wales ..	53
Rees, H. V.—Australia ..	215
Rees, M. W.—England ..	19
Rees, Miss R. G.—New Zealand ..	245
Reeve, E. C. R.—Scotland ..	16
Reeve, J. L.—Australia ..	190
Reeves, J. C.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Reeves, J. T.—Australia ..	231
Regan, B.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Regier, H. A.—Canada ..	137
Rego, L. H. A.—India ..	295

Reheem

	Pages
Reheem, C. Kemal—Pakistan	2, 330
Rehman, H.—Pakistan	320
Rehman, L.—Pakistan	329
Rehman, M. A.—India	266
Reichmann, M. E.—Canada	121
Reid, C. S. W.—New Zealand	241
Reid, D.—Scotland	88
Reid, D. A.—England	26
Reid, E. P.—Canada	122
Reid, I. G.—England	44
Reid, J.—Canada	129
Reid, J. S.—New Zealand	244
Reid, J. W.—England	19
Reid, J. W.—Kenya	387
Reid, R. D.—Scotland	94
Reid, R. L.—Australia	161
Reid, R. W.—Canada	130
Reid, S. G.—Canada	138
Reinart, A.—Canada	151
Reinbergs, E.—Canada	146
Reinganum, C.—Australia	217
Reis, P. J.—Australia	161
Reiter, B.—England	64
Reith, J. W. S.—Scotland	90
Rempel, J. G.—Canada	153
Rendel, J. M.—Australia	158
Renjehn, P. L.—India	252
Rennet, A. J.—Canada	156
Rennie, D. A.—Canada	154
Rennie, J. C.—Canada	145
Rennie, P. J.—Canada	126
Rennison, B. D.—Uganda	395
Renton, J.—Scotland	84
Renwick, C. C.—Scotland	87
Renyi, L.—Australia	225
Retson, G. C.—Canada	123
Revel, J.—Canada	139
Rewari, R. B.—India	257
Reynolds, B. A.—New Zealand	247
Reynolds, Miss E. M.—England	14
Reynolds, K. C.—Australia	189
Reynolds, R. E. C.—England	49
Reynolds, Miss T. M.—Australia	165
Reynoldson, T. B.—Wales	54
Rhatigan, P.—Rep. Ireland	410
Rhind, D.—Department of Technical Co-operation	375
Rhodes, D. N.—England	13
Rhodes, P. L.—Fiji	381
Ri, P. MacGiolla—Rep. Ireland	405
Riaz, A. G.—Pakistan	335
Riaz Mirza—Pakistan	319
Riazur Rehman—Pakistan	328
Ribbands, C. R.—England	31
Rice, B.—Rep. Ireland	407
Rice, Miss C. E.—Canada	124
Rice, E. B.—Australia	199
Rice, H. M.—Canada	104
Riceman, D. S.—Australia	162
Rich, G. B.—Canada	120
Richard, J.—Canada	109
Richards, A. E.—Canada	122
Richards, Miss A. M.—Australia	192
Richards, A. V.—Ceylon	337
Richards, B. N.—Australia	206

Rippon

	Pages
Richards, E. G.—England	27
Richards, E. L.—New Zealand	247
Richards, F. J.—England	18
Richards, J. A.—Jamaica	384
Richards, K. T.—Australia	230
Richards, M.—New Zealand	247
Richards, M. A.—England	42
Richards, M. D.—Australia	198
Richards, Mrs. M. J.—England	376
Richards, N. R.—Canada	148
Richards, O. W.—England	40
Richards, P. T.—West Indies	396
Richards, R. J.—Australia	183
Richards, R. R.—Australia	215
Richards, W. R.—Canada	101
Richardson, B. D.—Australia	215
Richardson, D. E.—England	73
Richardson, Mrs. D. L.—England	45
Richardson, Mrs. H. A.—Jamaica	384
Richardson, H. P.—Canada	114
Richardson, L. T.—Canada	105
Richardson, R. D.—England	64
Richardson, R. K.—Jamaica	384
Richardson, S. D.—New Zealand	244
Richardson, W. D.—West Indies	396
Richardson, W. S.—Canada	110
Richardson, W. W.—England	45
Richens, R. H.—Commonwealth	7
Riches, J. P. R.—Australia	213
Riches, Miss P. F.—Scotland	89
Richharia, R. H.—India	261
Richter, J. J.—Canada	156
Rickard, D. S.—New Zealand	236
Rickard, R. C.—England	35
Ricketson, G. L.—Canada	138
Riddell, Mrs. P. E.—Canada	150
Riddell, R. T.—Canada	145
Riddell-Swan, J. M.—Hong Kong	383
Riddler, A. M. H.—Australia	184
Riddolls, A. W.—New Zealand	246
Ride, W. D. L.—Australia	233
Ridgman, W. J.—England	31
Ridley, A. O.—Canada	152
Ridpath, M. G.—Australia	176
Riecken, T. O.—Canada	123
Riegert, P. W.—Canada	115
Riek, E. F.—Australia	163
Riek, R. F.—Australia	161
Riepma, P.—Fed. Malaya	349
Rigg, J. C.—Commonwealth	6
Rijks, D. A.—E.C.G.C.	399
Rijven, A. H. G. C.—Australia	171
Riley, C. G.—Canada	130
Riley, E. A.—England	25
Riley, J.—Fed. Nigeria	356
Riley, R.—England	68
Riley, R. V.—Australia	200
Riley, W. T.—England	60
Rimes, G. D.—Australia	231
Riordan, D. F.—Canada	105
Riordan, H. A.—Canada	108
Ripley, P. O.—Canada	98
Rippon, S. R.—Aden	376

Ris

	Pages
Ris, D. R.—New Zealand ..	234
Rishi, A. K.—India ..	257
Rishi, S. M.—India ..	287
Riske, M. E.—Canada ..	139
Ritchie, B. U.—Bahamas ..	377
Ritchie, Miss G. R.—Commonwealth ..	5
Ritchie, H. E.—England ..	38
Ritchie, J. A.—Australia ..	188
Ritchie, J. Y.—England ..	47
Ritchie, N.—Scotland ..	82
Ritchie, R. J. W.—Australia ..	188
Rivard, I.—Canada ..	105
Riyasat Ali—Pakistan ..	332
Roach, R. W.—Kenya ..	389
Roadhouse, L. A. O.—Canada ..	98
Robblee, A. R.—Canada ..	155
Roberge, M.—Canada ..	126
Roberts, C. W.—Scotland ..	86
Roberts, D. H.—England ..	24
Roberts, D. S.—Australia ..	160
Roberts, D. W. A.—Canada ..	119
Roberts, E.—England ..	20
Roberts, E. H.—W.A.R.O. ..	363
Roberts, Miss E. K.—Commonwealth ..	7
Roberts, E. M.—Australia ..	192
Roberts, F. H. S.—Australia ..	160
Roberts, F. J.—Australia ..	172
Roberts, G. P.—England ..	66
Roberts, H.—W.A.R.O. ..	363
Roberts, H. A.—England ..	67
Roberts, H. M.—Wales ..	72
Roberts, H. S.—New Zealand ..	238
Roberts, J. A. F.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	368
Roberts, J. B.—England ..	44
Roberts, M.—Wales ..	22
Roberts, N. F.—New Zealand ..	244
Roberts, R. C.—Scotland ..	16
Roberts, R. M.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Roberts, W. K.—Canada ..	151
Robertshaw, D.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Robertson, A.—Scotland ..	16, 81
Robertson, A.—Canada ..	124
Robertson, D.—Scotland ..	85
Robertson, D. G.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Robertson, D. H. H.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Robertson, D. Y. M.—England ..	27
Robertson, F. W.—Scotland ..	16
Robertson, G. W.—Canada ..	103
Robertson, H. A.—Scotland ..	77
Robertson, I. A. D.—Tanganyika ..	359
Robertson, I. M.—Scotland ..	91
Robertson, J. A.—Canada ..	155
Robertson, J. G.—Canada ..	101
Robertson, J. S.—Scotland ..	90
Robertson, J. S.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Robertson, L. A. N.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Robertson, N. F.—England ..	35
Robertson, N. G.—New Zealand ..	246
Robertson, P. S.—New Zealand ..	244
Robertson, R. A.—Scotland ..	90
Robertson, R. H.—Canada ..	119

Ronald

	Pages
Robertson, R. N.—Australia ..	213
Robertson, R. W.—Canada ..	102
Robinson, A. G.—Canada ..	151
Robinson, A. R.—Australia ..	201
Robinson, D. A.—S. Rhodesia ..	370
Robinson, D. S.—England ..	13
Robinson, D. W.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Robinson, E. P.—Australia ..	227
Robinson, F. N.—Australia ..	176
Robinson, G. A.—Canada ..	150
Robinson, G. C.—Australia ..	185
Robinson, G. S.—New Zealand ..	247
Robinson, J. B.—Canada ..	147
Robinson, J. B. D.—Tanganyika ..	358
Robinson, J. F.—Scotland ..	89
Robinson, J. R.—Canada ..	105
Robinson, K. L.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Robinson, P.—Canada ..	99
Robinson, R. A.—Kenya ..	387
Robinson, Miss R. C.—Canada ..	131
Robinson, T. J.—Australia ..	193
Roborogh, R. H. J.—New Zealand ..	238
Robotham, H. C.—Jamaica ..	385
Robson, G. R.—West Indies ..	397
Robson, J.—Tanganyika ..	359
Robson, N. K. B.—England ..	26
Robson, S.—England ..	34
Robson, T. O.—Tanganyika ..	358
Roche, D.—Australia ..	215
Rocheoust, E.—Mauritius ..	392
Rodda, B. A. T.—Australia ..	202
Roddan, G. M.—Department of Technical Co-operation ..	375
Rodgers, A.—England ..	60
Rodrigues, G.—West Indies ..	397
Rodrigues, D. W.—Jamaica ..	385
Rodwell, A. W.—Australia ..	160
Roe, J. E. R.—Tanganyika ..	359
Roe, R.—Australia ..	175
Roff, J. W.—Canada ..	133
Roger, J. G.—Scotland ..	74
Rogers, H. H.—England ..	68
Rogers, I. S.—Australia ..	210
Rogers, J.—Scotland ..	89
Rogers, R.—Australia ..	199
Rogers, W. P.—Australia ..	213
Rogers, W. S.—England ..	57
Rogerson, A.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Roghani, M. S.—Pakistan ..	325
Rohrbach, J. A.—England ..	42
Rohringer, R.—Canada ..	114
Rolfe, E. J.—England ..	47
Roller, K.—Canada ..	157
Rollings, M. J.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Rollins, R. H.—Canada ..	115
Rollinson, D. H. L.—Uganda ..	395
Rolt, W. F.—New Zealand ..	236
Romano, I.—Australia ..	202
Romanow, W.—Canada ..	114
Romans, J. C. C.—Scotland ..	90
Romberg, Miss B.—Australia ..	177
Romesh Chandra—India ..	256
Romney, D. H.—Jamaica ..	386
Ronald, K.—Canada ..	149

Ronaldson

	Pages
Ronaldson, J. W.—New Zealand	235
Rook, D. A.—Scotland	78
Rook, J. A. F.—England	65
Rooney, D. R.—Australia	219
Rorison, I. H.—England	51
Rosa, N.—Canada	106
Rose, A. H.—Canada	129
Rose, C. E.—Australia	201
Rose, C. J. T.—S. Rhodesia	370
Rose, D.—Canada	135
Rose, D. A.—England	70
Rose, D. J. W.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	365
Rose, F.—England	38
Rose, J. H.—England	24
Rose, Mrs. M. E.—England	32
Rose, R. E.—New Zealand	236
Rose, W. K.—Australia	209
Rose, W. V.—Uganda	395
Roshan Lal—India	259
Roshan Singh—India	310
Roslycky, E. B.—Canada	105
Ross, A. A.—Australia	200
Ross, D. A.—Canada	131
Ross, D. A.—New Zealand	244
Ross, D. J.—New Zealand	242
Ross, G. J. S.—England	71
Ross, J. G.—Northern Ireland	97
Ross, J. M.—Fed. Malaya	348
Ross, J. M.—British Middle East Development Division	401
Ross, M.—Rep. Ireland	407
Ross, M. A.—Australia	210
Ross, R. C.—Northern Ireland	96
Ross, R. G.—Canada	107
Rosser, D.—Australia	202
Rosser, J.—Australia	205
Rossiter, R. C.—Australia	172
Rostron, H.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	368
Rothwell, A.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	364
Rothwell, J.—England	50
Rothwell, J. R.—Canada	145
Rothwell, K.—England	17
Rouatt, J. W.—Canada	103
Roughan, P. G.—New Zealand	234
Roughley, R. J.—Australia	183
Roulston, W. J.—Australia	164
Round, M. C.—Kenya	389
Rout, G. D.—India	299
Rout, K. N.—India	300
Rovira, A. D.—Australia	173
Rowan, J. N.—Australia	225
Rowan, K. S.—Australia	228
Rowan, R. H.—Australia	220
Rowberry, R. G.—Canada	146
Rowe, F. P.—England	22
Rowe, Miss J. J.—England	27
Rowe, J. S.—Canada	125
Rowe, R. K.—Australia	225
Rowe, R. N.—Australia	222
Rowe-Dutton, Miss P. J.—Commonwealth	7
Rowell, J. G.—England	19
Rowland, J. W.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	366
Rowland, S. J.—England	65

Ryan

	Pages
Rowles, C. A.—Canada	156
Rowles, W.—Canada	142
Rowley, G. D.—England	50
Rowley, I. C. R.—Australia	176
Rowsell, H. C.—Canada	150
Rowson, L. E. A.—England	18
Roy, B.—India	269
Roy, B. B.—India	258
Roy, B. D.—Mauritius	390
Roy, C. S.—India	278
Roy, D. N.—India	299
Roy, H. K.—India	277
Roy, J. H. B.—England	65
Roy, N. K.—India	263
Roy, P. K.—India	281
Roy, P. O.—Canada	109
Roy, R. S.—India	276, 279
Roy, S. K.—India	268, 279
Roy, T. S.—India	302
Royce, R. D.—Australia	230
Roytenberg, M. M.—Canada	122
Ruane, J. B.—Rep. Ireland	409
Ruck, J. A.—Canada	121
Ruckerbauer, Miss G.—Canada	124
Rudeforth, C. C.—England	71
Rudge, J. M.—New Zealand	234
Rudman, P.—Australia	166
Rudnicki, J. M.—Canada	132
Ruhul Amin—Pakistan	330
Rutter, J. H.—Australia	177
Rule, L.—Australia	207
Rumble, J. T.—Australia	219
Runcie, K. V.—Scotland	81
Rundle, A. S.—Australia	225
Runge, F. D.—Australia	225
Runham, N. W.—Wales	54
Rushford, B.—Australia	223
Rushton, M. P.—Sierra Leone	358
Russel, A. J. F.—Scotland	89
Russell, E. W.—E.A.C.S.O.	379
Russell, G. C.—Canada	119
Russell, G. E.—England	68
Russell, J.—England	40
Russell, J. D.—Scotland	90
Russell, J. S.—Australia	211
Russell, O. S.—Bahamas	376
Russell, R. A. W.—Australia	221
Russell, R. McD.—Canada	124
Russell, R. R.—New Zealand	234
Russell, R. Scott—England	15
Russell, T. A.—England	27
Russell, W. A.—Canada	121
Rust, R. S.—Canada	123
Ruston, D. F.—E.C.G.C.	399
Rutherford, A. A.—Scotland	18
Rutherford, G. K.—Australia	167
Rutherford, J. K.—Australia	174
Rutherford, P. P.—England	44
Rutherford, W. M.—Canada	112
Rutter, A. J.—England	40
Rutter, T. E. Gatt—Commonwealth	5
Ruttledge, W.—Commonwealth	4
Ryan, A. F.—Australia	215
Ryan, F. B.—Australia	215
Ryan, F. E.—Australia	231
Ryan, M.—Rep. Ireland	408
Ryan, P.—Rep. Ireland	408
Ryan, P. F.—Rep. Ireland	407

Ryan

	Pages
Ryan, R. K.—Australia ..	194
Ryan, R. M.—Australia ..	230
Ryder, M. L.—Australia ..	191
Ryding, W. W.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	368
Ryle, G. J. A.—England ..	60
Ryley, J. W.—Australia ..	197
Saba, N. S.—England ..	23
Sabestian, V. O.—India ..	265
Sabine, B. N. E.—Australia ..	204
Sack, O. W.—Canada ..	149
Sackston, W. E.—Canada ..	143
Sadananda Panicker, P. K.— India ..	314
Sadaphal, M. N.—India ..	250
Sadashivan Pillai, R.—India ..	285
Sadasivan, G.—India ..	253
Sadhu, D. P.—India ..	260
Sadhu Singh—India ..	303
Sadiq Ali—Pakistan ..	331
Sadiq Hussain—Pakistan ..	319
Sadiq Khan—Pakistan ..	319
Saeed Ahmed—Pakistan ..	328
Saeed Ahmed, S.—Pakistan ..	318
Saeed Ahmed Shaikh—Pakistan ..	335
Saeed Asghar—Pakistan ..	333
Sagar, G. R.—Wales ..	55
Sagar, R. H.—India ..	306
Sagreiva, K. P.—India ..	264
Sah, H. P.—India ..	307
Saha, S. K.—India ..	309
Sahadevan, P. C.—India ..	285
Sahai, D. N.—India ..	282
Sahai, L.—India ..	249
Sahambi, H. S.—India ..	255
Sahasrabudhe, K. R.—India ..	293
Sahasranamudu, C.—India ..	274
Sahay, R. K.—India ..	280
Sahay, R. N.—India ..	281
Sahaya, S.—India ..	280
Sahney, V. M.—India ..	250
Sahni, K. C.—India ..	265
Sahoo, B. B.—India ..	301
Sahoo, B. N.—India ..	301
Sahoo, M. S.—India ..	300
Sahu, B. N.—India ..	300
Said Hamed Mauly—Zanzibar ..	398
Said Kamal Khan—Pakistan ..	332
Saidak, W. J.—Canada ..	103
Saini, A. D.—India ..	254
Saini, S. S.—India ..	261, 302
Sainsbury, D. W. B.—England ..	33
St. Arnaud, R. O.—Canada ..	154
St. George, C.—Ceylon ..	339
St. George, T. D.—Australia ..	160
Saint-Georges, J.—Canada ..	141
St. Laurent, A.—Canada ..	132
Ste. Marie, C. E.—Canada ..	109
St. Pierre, M.—Canada ..	140
Saint-Smith, J. H.—Australia ..	202
Sainty, J. F.—Australia ..	177
Saison, Miss R.—Canada ..	150
Sajjani, B. T.—India ..	271
Sakhadeo, S. V.—India ..	294
Sakharama Rao, Mrs. S.— India ..	290

Sansom

	Pages
Sakkubai, Mrs. P. R.—India ..	260
Saksena, H. K.—Canada ..	130
Salahuddin Ahmed, M.—Paki- stan ..	316
Salamon, S.—Australia ..	194
Sale, P. J. M.—England ..	67
Saleem, M.—Pakistan ..	317
Salchuddin, A. B. M.—Pakistan ..	318
Salgado, C. A. K.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Salgado, M. L. M.—Ceylon ..	338
Saliba, L.—Malta ..	390
Salik, A. M.—Pakistan ..	319
Salimuzzaman Siddiqui—Paki- stan ..	323
Salisbury, P. J.—Canada ..	115
Salisbury, R. M.—New Zea- land ..	234
Salkeld, Miss A. E.—Canada ..	101
Sallans, B. J.—Canada ..	116
Sallans, H. R.—Canada ..	135
Salmon, R. C.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	368
Salt, G. A.—England ..	70
Salt, R. W.—Canada ..	118
Salter, K. E. W.—Australia ..	195
Salter, P. J.—England ..	67
Sam-Aggrey, W. G.—Ghana ..	341
Samalo, B.—India ..	299
Samarawira, I. St. E.—Ceylon ..	339
Samba Murthy, K.—India ..	271
Sambabndam, C. N.—India ..	313
Sambamurty, B.—India ..	274
Sambasivarao, I.—India ..	273
Samborski, D. J.—Canada ..	114
Sami Ahmad Khan—Pakistan ..	323
Sampath, S.—India ..	261
Sampath, S. R.—India ..	264
Sampath Kumaran, M. S.— India ..	271
Sampford, M. R.—Scotland ..	18
Sampson, D. R.—Canada ..	102
Sampson, P. J.—Australia ..	216
Samraj, J.—India ..	286
Sana Ullah—Pakistan ..	327
Sanders, H. G.—England ..	19
Sanders, Miss M. O.—Scotland ..	85
Sanders, R. N.—Uganda ..	395
Sandhu, A. S.—India ..	254
Sandhu, H. S.—India ..	302
Sandhu, J. S.—India ..	251
Sandhu, R. S.—India ..	251
Sandhu, S. S.—India ..	302
Sandila, D. M.—Pakistan ..	320
Sands, W. A.—Commonwealth ..	4
Sandwith, N. Y.—England ..	26
Sandys, J. A.—Nyasaland ..	373
Sane, C. R.—India ..	295
Sanford, J.—Scotland ..	83
Sanford, K. H.—Canada ..	107
Sang, J. H.—Scotland ..	15
Sangoli, R. N.—India ..	296
Sangster, R. G.—Tanganyika ..	359
Sankaran, T.—India ..	252
Sankaranarayanan, M. P.—India ..	269
Sankaranarayanan, M. V.—India ..	293
Sankaranarayanan, Y.—India ..	270
Sansom, B. F.—England ..	12
Sansom, T. K.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	364

Sansome

	Pages
Sansome, Mrs. E. R.—Ghana ..	344
Sansome, F. W.—Ghana ..	344
Santerre, J.—Canada ..	110
Sant Singh—India ..	313
Santhanakrishna, B.—India ..	310
Santhanam, V.—India ..	250
Santhanaraman, T.—India ..	290
Santhirasegeram, K.—Ceylon ..	338
Sanwal, K. C.—Canada ..	101
Sanyal, P.—India ..	279
Sapathy, D.—India ..	299
Sapiro, M. L.—Kenya ..	389
Sapre, M. V.—India ..	305
Sar, M. N.—India ..	301
Saran, A. B.—India ..	277
Sarbahi, D. S.—India ..	307
Sarbahi, G. K.—India ..	307
Sardana, M. G.—India ..	250
Sardar Riaz Ahmed—Pakistan ..	327
Sardar Singh—India ..	301
Sardar Singh Varma—India ..	251
Sardul Singh—India ..	302
Sargeant, V. A. L.—Jamaica ..	384
Sargent, F. O.—Canada ..	144
Sargent, J. A.—England ..	16
Sargent, K.—Nyasaland ..	374
Saroin, M. N.—India ..	254
Sarojini Damodaran, Miss A. P.—India ..	291
Sarwar, M. M.—Pakistan ..	334
Sarwar, S. M.—Pakistan ..	334
Sastri, A. S.—India ..	263
Sastri, G. A.—India ..	274
Sastri, M. S.—India ..	258
Sastri, V. V. K.—India ..	273
Satchell, J. E.—England ..	75
Satchidanandam, V.—India ..	292
Sathapathy, J. M.—India ..	299
Sathe, B. S.—India ..	289
Satija, R. C.—India ..	315
Satyanarayana, K. V.—India ..	273
Satyanarayana, K. V. S.—India ..	258
Satyanarayana Rao, K.—India ..	274
Satyappanavar, C. B.—India ..	296
Sauer, F.—Canada ..	99
Sauer, M. R.—Australia ..	167
Saunders, D. H.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Saunders, A. F.—Australia ..	224
Saunders, G. W.—Australia ..	204
Saunders, J. C.—Australia ..	167
Saunders, J. H.—E.C.G.C. ..	400
Saunders, W. M. H.—New Zealand ..	242
Saunt, J. E.—Australia ..	167
Savage, A.—Canada ..	151
Savage, J. H.—Scotland ..	86
Savage, R. G.—Canada ..	116
Savan, M.—Canada ..	150
Savile, D. B. O.—Canada ..	103
Savory, B. M.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Savory, C. A. R.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
Savory, P. G.—England ..	29
Savory, J. H. R.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
Sawhney, B. L.—Canada ..	120
Sawhney, P. C.—India ..	258
Sawicki, R. M.—England ..	69
Saxby, S. H.—New Zealand ..	236
Saxena, D. S.—India ..	307

Scrivenor

	Pages
Saxena, K. N.—India ..	314
Saxena, P. N.—India ..	254
Saxena, R. D.—India ..	311
Saxena, S. K.—India ..	289
Saxena, S. N.—India ..	304
Saxena, S. P.—India ..	289
Saxon, E. A.—Australia ..	178
Saved, I. A.—India ..	293
Sayed Ahmad—Pakistan ..	323
Sayn-Wittgenstein, L.—Canada ..	125
Sayre, R. M.—Canada ..	111
Scaife, M. A.—Tanganyika ..	359
Scarlsbrick, R.—England ..	10
Scarlett, C. A.—England ..	20
Scateni, W. J.—Australia ..	202
Schad, G. A.—Canada ..	144
Schapper, H. P.—Australia ..	232
Schefferle, Miss H. E.—Scotland ..	80
Schmickel, P. G.—Australia ..	161
Schindler, A. J.—Australia ..	179
Schleger, A. V.—Australia ..	159
Schmidt, L.—Australia ..	224
Schmidt, R. L.—Canada ..	139
Schmutke, R.—Canada ..	139
Schmutzer, M.—Canada ..	104
Schodde, R.—Australia ..	167
Schofield, Miss B. M.—England ..	43
Schofield-Palmer, E. K.—Scotland ..	86
Schroder, C. A.—Australia ..	202
Schubert, W. F.—Australia ..	199
Schultz, F. H.—Canada ..	134
Schuss, J.—Swaziland ..	382
Schuster, Mrs. N.—Australia ..	229
Schwabe, W. W.—England ..	38
Schwass, R. H.—New Zealand ..	247
Schwartz, H.—Canada ..	131
Schweppenhaus, M. A.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	369
Schwinghamer, E. A.—Australia ..	169
Scola, P. M.—Scotland ..	76
Scott, A.—Canada ..	141
Scott, B. M.—England ..	76
Scott, D.—Scotland ..	93
Scott, G. D.—Tanganyika ..	359
Scott, G. R.—Australia ..	185
Scott, G. R.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Scott, H. K.—Canada ..	123
Scott, I. W.—Australia ..	182
Scott, J. A.—Canada ..	125
Scott, J. K.—New Zealand ..	248
Scott, K.—Australia ..	199
Scott, K. J.—Australia ..	182
Scott, K. R.—Canada ..	99
Scott, M. G. A. D.—England ..	41
Scott, R.—England ..	50
Scott, R. A.—Australia ..	215
Scott, R. O.—Scotland ..	90
Scott, T. D.—Australia ..	214
Scott, W. A.—Canada ..	111
Scott, W. J.—Australia ..	164
Scott, W. N.—Brunei ..	379
Scott, G.—Canada ..	134
Scrager, E. B.—Scotland ..	84
Scrivenor, Sir Thomas—Commonwealth ..	2

Scurfield

	Pages
Scurfield, G.—Australia ..	166
Seagar, J. C. R.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
Seale, M. E.—Canada ..	151
Seale, R. S.—England ..	71
Sealy, J. R.—England ..	26
Scaman, A.—England ..	47
Scaman, L.—Canada ..	104
Searle, T.—Australia ..	206
Sears, P. D.—New Zealand ..	240
Seaton, R. T.—Australia ..	224
Seawright, A. A.—Australia ..	209
Seberry, J. A.—Australia ..	182
Sebestyen, L.—Canada ..	140
Sedgley, R. H.—Australia ..	172
Sedziak, H. P.—Canada ..	132
Seeley, R. C.—England ..	34
Secly, H. E.—Canada ..	125
Seenappa, T.—India ..	298
Sectha Rama Rao, V.—India ..	272
Seetharaman, C.—India ..	259
Segrove, F.—England ..	52
Seheult, L. R.—Canada ..	140
Sehgal, C. L.—India ..	260
Sehgal, S. L.—India ..	251
Sekhar, A. C.—India ..	266
Sekhar, B. C.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Sekhon, B. S.—India ..	302
Selbarajah, V.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Selby, M. F. H.—Zanzibar ..	398
Sell, J. L.—Canada ..	151
Selman, B. J.—Commonwealth ..	4
Selman, G. G.—Scotland ..	78
Selman, I. W.—England ..	44
Semiti, G. A.—Tanganyika ..	359
Sen, A.—India ..	257, 308
Sen, B.—India ..	307
Sen, G. P.—India ..	260
Sen, K. M.—Ghana ..	342
Sen, N. N.—India ..	305
Sen, S.—India ..	254, 269, 309
Sen Sharma, P. K.—India ..	265
Senanayake, Y. D. A.—Ceylon ..	339
Senaratne, J. E.—Ceylon ..	337
Seneviratna, K. A. D. P.—Ceylon ..	340
Seneviratne, H. E.—Ceylon ..	2
Seneviratne, S. T.—Ceylon ..	339
Sengar, O. P. S.—India ..	311
Sen Gupta, B. R.—India ..	259
Sengupta, G. C.—India ..	299
Sen Gupta, P. C.—India ..	309
Sen Gupta, S. C.—India ..	270
Senior, W. S.—England ..	46
Serventy, D. L.—Australia ..	176
Seshagiri Rao, T.—India ..	272
Setchell, B. P.—Australia ..	181
Seth, G. R.—India ..	249
Seth, M. L.—India ..	255
Seth, R. N.—India ..	259
Seth, S. K.—India ..	308
Seth, S. P.—India ..	257
Sethi, A. S.—India ..	257
Sethi, B. L.—India ..	268
Sethi, M. S.—India ..	312
Sethi, S. P.—India ..	310
Sethu, S.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Setten, G. G. K.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Settle, W. R.—Canada ..	99
Sewell, G. W. F.—England ..	57

Sharp

	Pages
Sewell, M. M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Sexsmith, J. J. P.—Canada ..	119
Shabbir, S. G.—Pakistan ..	320
Shabbir Hussain—Pakistan ..	335
Shack, R.—England ..	43
Shackleton, D. A.—New Zealand ..	241
Shackleton, L. R. B.—England ..	29
Shafi Niaz, M.—Pakistan ..	323
Shafiq, S. A.—Pakistan ..	324
Shah, A. C.—India ..	314
Shah, C. H.—India ..	314
Shah, N. C.—India ..	282
Shah, S. A.—India ..	252
Shah, S. P.—India ..	282
Shah, S. U.—Pakistan ..	317
Shahani, M. N.—India ..	278
Shahare, K. C.—India ..	252
Shahri, R.—India ..	265
Shahzaman Yusef, Mrs.—Pakistan ..	320
Shaikh Obaidullah—Pakistan ..	319
Shamanna, K.—India ..	268
Shami, B. A.—Pakistan ..	320
Shamshad Akhtar Khan—Pakistan ..	328
Shamshul Hassan Hazarika—Pakistan ..	320
Shamsuddin Butt—Pakistan ..	327
Shamsul Haque Chowdhury—Pakistan ..	316
Shamsul Huq—Pakistan ..	322
Shanahan, G. J.—Australia ..	184
Shand, I. H. R.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
Shanks, P. L.—Scotland ..	85
Shanmugham, S.—India ..	291
Shanmugasundaram, A.—India ..	290
Shanta, Miss P.—India ..	269
Sharkey, M. J.—Australia ..	223
Sharma, A. B.—India ..	305
Sharma, A. K.—India ..	256
Sharma, A. N.—India ..	313
Sharma, B. N.—India ..	302
Sharma, B. R.—India ..	315
Sharma, D. C.—India ..	280
Sharma, G. L.—India ..	259
Sharma, G. P.—India ..	314
Sharma, H. C.—India ..	307
Sharma, H. L.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Sharma, J. M.—India ..	302
Sharma, K. C.—India ..	311
Sharma, K. D.—India ..	251
Sharma, K. P.—India ..	260
Sharma, P. K.—India ..	275
Sharma, R. C.—India ..	288
Sharma, R. K.—India ..	307
Sharma, R. P.—India ..	311
Sharma, R. S.—India ..	277
Sharma, S.—India ..	279
Sharma, S. L.—India ..	280
Sharma, S. N.—India ..	266
Sharma, T. S.—India ..	282
Sharma, U. D.—India ..	260
Sharma, U. K.—India ..	312
Sharma Deorani, V. P.—India ..	259
Sharman, B. C.—England ..	38
Sharman, D. F.—England ..	11
Sharman, G. B.—Australia ..	213
Sharp, J. G.—England ..	13

Sharp

	Pages
Sharp, N. C. C.—Scotland ..	82
Sharp, R. B.—England ..	63
Sharpe, Miss M. E.—England ..	64
Sharples, R. O.—England ..	56
Shastri, C. P.—India ..	280
Shastri, S. V. S.—India ..	253
Shattock, Miss P. M. F.—England ..	51
Shaukat Ahmad—Pakistan ..	322
Shaukat Ali—Pakistan ..	327
Shavitsky, A.—Australia ..	169
Shaw, A. C.—Canada ..	138
Shaw, D. D.—Australia ..	178
Shaw, Miss D. E.—Australia ..	180
Shaw, G. D.—N. Rhodesia ..	373
Shaw, H. R.—Jamaica ..	385
Shaw, J. G.—Canada ..	104
Shaw, M.—Canada ..	153
Shaw, M. E. A.—Jamaica ..	386
Shaw, M. W.—Scotland ..	85
Shaw, N. H.—Australia ..	175
Shaw, R. G.—England ..	27
Shea, K. N.—Australia ..	205
Shea, P. F.—Australia ..	227
Sheahan, B. T.—Australia ..	219
Sheahan, W.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
Sheard, G. F.—England ..	57, 58
Sheard, R. W.—Canada ..	148
Shearer, D. A.—Canada ..	99
Shearer, R. C.—Australia ..	211
Shebeski, L. H.—Canada ..	151
Shedley, D. G.—Australia ..	231
Sheehy, P. J.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Sheffield, Miss F. M. L.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	379
Sheffrin, F.—Canada ..	122
Sheikh, A. H.—Pakistan ..	324
Sheikh, A. M.—Pakistan ..	332
Sheikh Farhad Ali—Pakistan ..	318
Shekawat, S. S.—India ..	303
Shelbourne, C. J. A.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Sheldon, B. L.—Australia ..	159
Sheldon, P. G. B.—Australia ..	218
Sheldrick, R. D.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Shelton, J. N.—Australia ..	194
Shemanchuk, J. A.—Canada ..	119
Shenilt, H. J.—N. Ireland ..	95
Sheodhan Singh—India ..	255
Shepherd, Miss A. M.—England ..	69
Shepherd, C. J.—Australia ..	170
Shepherd, J. A.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	369
Shepherd, K.—Jamaica ..	386
Shepherd, K. R.—Australia ..	187
Shepherd, K. W.—Australia ..	212
Shepherd, R. F.—Canada ..	130
Shepherd, R. W.—England ..	21
Shepherd, W.—Australia ..	164
Sheppard, P. M.—England ..	38
Shepperson, G.—England ..	64
Sher Ahmed Khan—Pakistan ..	331
Sher Khan—Pakistan ..	319
Sherfuddin Khan—Pakistan ..	331
Sheridan, K.—Australia ..	185
Sherlock, P. M.—West Indies ..	396
Sherwin, R. A.—Australia ..	178
Sheshagiri, T.—India ..	295

Sikka

	Pages
Shesagiri Rao, D.—India ..	296
Shetty, S. N.—India ..	298
Shewell, G. E.—Canada ..	100
Shield, J. W.—Australia ..	233
Shields, J. K.—Canada ..	132
Shier, F. L.—Australia ..	230
Shildrick, J. P.—England ..	73
Shingatgeri, M. K.—India ..	294
Shipley, B. M.—Scotland ..	90
Shipley, F. W.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Shipton, J.—Australia ..	165
Shirazi, B. A.—India ..	273
Shirlaw, J. F.—Kenya ..	389
Shirley, G.—New Zealand ..	234
Shirlow, N. S.—Australia ..	183
Shirpurkar, G. R.—India ..	294
Shivanani, H. A.—India ..	305
Shivarama Shetty, K.—India ..	290
Shivashankara Sastry, K. S.—India ..	296
Shivnani, G. A.—India ..	259
Shoemaker, R. A.—Canada ..	103
Shome, K. B.—India ..	257
Shone, D. K.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Shone, M. G. T.—England ..	15
Shorrocks, V. M.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Short, B. F.—Australia ..	161
Short, C. C.—Australia ..	184
Short, J. R. T.—Scotland ..	77
Short, R. V.—England ..	33
Shorthose, W. R.—England ..	43
Shortridge, E. H.—New Zealand ..	235
Shotton, F. E.—England ..	21
Shrimpton, D. H.—England ..	13
Shrivastava, A. M.—India ..	289
Shrivastava, D. D.—India ..	288
Shrivastava, R.—India ..	287
Shrivastava, R. C.—India ..	293
Shrivastava, S. L.—India ..	289
Shuel, R. W.—Canada ..	145
Shuja, J. U. D.—Mauritius ..	391
Shukla, K. C.—India ..	279
Shukla, K. K.—India ..	284
Shukla, P. C.—India ..	284
Shukla, S. C.—India ..	276
Shukla, T. C.—India ..	288
Shukla, V. P.—India ..	288
Shuttleworth, A. C.—England ..	38
Siak, P. L.—Hong Kong ..	383
Sibbald, I. R.—Canada ..	147
Sibbiah, B. V.—India ..	257
Sibley, G. T.—Australia ..	225
Siddappa, T. N.—India ..	298
Siddiqi, M. A.—Nyasaland ..	373
Siddiqi, E. H.—Pakistan ..	317
Siddiqui, I. R.—Canada ..	100
Siddiqui, M. A.—Pakistan ..	317
Siddiqui, M. M.—Pakistan ..	332
Siddiqui, M. S. U.—Pakistan ..	321
Siddiqui, Z. A.—India ..	281
Siddorn, J. W.—England ..	40
Sidhu, A. S.—India ..	303
Sidhu, G. S.—India ..	250, 303
Sidlow, J. M.—Australia ..	185
Siebert, B. D.—Australia ..	179
Sikka, H. L.—India ..	253
Sikka, L. C.—India ..	261

Sikka

	Pages
Sikka, S. M.—India ..	249
Sillar, D. I.—Australia ..	201
Sillcock, K. M.—Australia ..	221
Siller, W. G.—Scotland ..	15
Silis, V. E.—Fiji ..	381
Silsbury, J. H.—Australia ..	212
Silver, Miss A.—England ..	11
Silver, G. T.—Canada ..	131
Silverlock, R. A.—Ghana ..	342
Sim, D.—Ghana ..	343
Siminovitch, D.—Canada ..	103
Simkin, D. W.—Canada ..	137
Simlot, K. M.—India ..	303
Simmins, G. B.—England ..	24
Simmonds, F. J.—Commonwealth ..	4
Simmonds, J. H.—Australia ..	204
Simmonds, N. W.—England ..	61
Simmons, E. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	357
Simmons, E. K.—Australia ..	220
Simmons, G. C.—Australia ..	198
Simon, E. W.—England ..	46
Simon, K. J.—India ..	286
Simon, P. A.—Canada ..	124
Simons, D. H.—Australia ..	210
Simons, J. H.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Simpson, F. J.—Canada ..	135
Simpson, H. R.—England ..	71
Simpson, I. G.—England ..	37
Simpson, J.—England ..	68
Simpson, J. R.—Australia ..	170
Simpson, K.—Scotland ..	80
Sims, H. J.—Australia ..	218
Sims, H. P.—Canada ..	127
Sims, R. P. A.—Canada ..	100, 102
Sinclair, G. A.—Canada ..	137
Sinclair, G. D.—Canada ..	135
Sinclair, I. J. B.—England ..	24
Sinclair, J.—Singapore ..	393
Sinclair, K. B.—Wales ..	53
Sinclair, S.—Canada ..	151
Sindgi, B. H.—India ..	297
Singh, A. N.—India ..	306
Singh, B. N.—India ..	267, 278
Singh, C. B.—India ..	307
Singh, D. K.—India ..	278, 280
Singh, D. P.—India ..	251, 303
Singh, G.—India ..	302
Singh, G. D.—India ..	263
Singh, G. P.—India ..	280, 281
Singh, G. S.—India ..	311
Singh, H.—India ..	277
Singh, H. B.—India ..	253
Singh, H. G.—India ..	311
Singh, I. J.—India ..	311
Singh, J. P.—India ..	256
Singh, K. D.—India ..	308
Singh, K. N.—India ..	276
Singh, K. P.—India ..	278
Singh, K. S.—India ..	260, 304
Singh, L.—India ..	287
Singh, M. P.—India ..	254, 279, 288
Singh, N.—India ..	279
Singh, O. N.—India ..	281
Singh, O. P.—India ..	302
Singh, P. B.—India ..	306
Singh, P. K.—India ..	305
Singh, P. V.—India ..	307
Singh, R.—India ..	277

Skyring

	Pages
Singh, R. A.—India ..	279, 313
Singh, R. B.—India ..	281
Singh, R. K.—India ..	277, 281
Singh, R. M.—India ..	304
Singh, R. N.—India ..	256
Singh, R. P.—India ..	254, 256, 311, 312
Singh, R. R.—India ..	311
Singh, R. S.—India ..	263, 278
Singh, R. V.—India ..	310
Singh, S. M.—India ..	311
Singh, S. N.—India ..	278, 289, 307, 311
Singh, S. P.—India ..	251, 307, 311
Singh, T. P.—India ..	313
Singh, T. S. N.—India ..	280
Singh, U. S.—India ..	313
Singh, V. N.—India ..	313
Singh, V. P.—India ..	314
Singh Bedi, P.—India ..	302
Singh Kang, M.—India ..	302
Singha, S. C.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Singham, Mrs. N.—Jamaica ..	385
Single, W. V.—Australia ..	185
Singleton, A. G.—England ..	38
Singleton, E. F.—Australia ..	197
Singleton, J. A.—New Zealand ..	244
Sinha, B. D.—India ..	276
Sinha, B. P.—India ..	279
Sinha, H.—India ..	280
Sinha, K. C.—India ..	259
Sinha, K. P.—India ..	276
Sinha, K. N.—India ..	282
Sinha, M. N.—India ..	280
Sinha, M. P.—India ..	279
Sinha, N. P.—India ..	276
Sinha, N. S.—India ..	251
Sinha, P.—India ..	279
Sinha, P. K.—India ..	308
Sinha, P. N.—India ..	277
Sinha, R. N.—Canada ..	114
Sinha, R. R.—India ..	276
Sinha, S. D.—India ..	280
Sinha, S. K.—India ..	280
Sinha, S. S. P.—India ..	276
Sinha, T. D.—India ..	276
Sinha, U. C.—India ..	277
Sinkovic, B.—Australia ..	195
Sippell, W. L.—Canada ..	129
Sirajuddin—Pakistan ..	317
Siraj-ud-Din Khan—Pakistan ..	328
Sirajuddin Shah—Pakistan ..	328
Sirlin, J. L.—Scotland ..	16
Sirois, J. C.—Canada ..	103
Sisam, J. W. B.—Canada ..	144
Sivadas, C. G.—India ..	286
Sivaramakrishnan, V.—India ..	273
Skan, Miss M. I.—England ..	26
Skellam, J. G.—England ..	74
Skene, J. K. M.—Australia ..	218
Skerman, P. J.—Australia ..	207
Skerman, V. D. B.—Australia ..	208
Skerrett, E. J.—England ..	61
Skidmore, C. L.—Commonwealth ..	7
Skinner, A. F.—Australia ..	205
Skinner, F. A.—England ..	70
Skinner, H. H.—England ..	56
Skinner, J. C.—Australia ..	205
Skolko, A. J.—Canada ..	98
Skyring, G. W.—Australia ..	208

Slade

	Pages
Slade, D. A.—New Zealand ..	237
Slankis, V.—Canada ..	129
Slater, D.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Slater, J. K. W.—England ..	17, 64
Slater, J. S.—Scotland ..	87
Slatyer, R. O.—Australia ..	167
Slavin, G.—England ..	23
Slee, J.—Scotland ..	10
Sleeman, J. R.—Australia ..	174
Sleith, F. St. G.—Rep. Ireland ..	411
Slen, S. B.—Canada ..	118
Sligo, Miss F. E.—New Zealand ..	234
Slinger, S. J.—Canada ..	148
Slinn, R. J.—Australia ..	177
Slizynska, Mrs. H.—Scotland ..	78
Sloan, W. J. S.—Australia ..	200
Sluiter, G. B.—Australia ..	225, 226
Sluyters, J. A. F. M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Sly, J. M. A.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Slykhuis, J. T.—Canada ..	104
Small, A. C.—Australia ..	182
Small, B. E. J.—Australia ..	196
Smallman, B. N.—Canada ..	98
Smee, L.—Australia ..	180
Smeltzer, G. G.—Canada ..	107
Smereka, E. P.—Canada ..	129
Smerlis, E.—Canada ..	129
Smetana, P.—Australia ..	230
Smilde, K. W.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Smiles, D. E.—England ..	18
Smirnoff, W.—Canada ..	128
Smith, A.—Scotland ..	94
Smith, A.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	381
Smith, A. D.—Canada ..	119
Smith, A. M.—Scotland ..	80
Smith, A. M.—Australia ..	183
Smith, A. N.—Canada ..	124
Smith, A. N.—Australia ..	187
Smith, A. R.—England ..	26
Smith, B. C.—Canada ..	105
Smith, B. D.—England ..	62
Smith, B. G. C.—Zanzibar ..	398
Smith, B. S. W.—Scotland ..	87
Smith, C.—Scotland ..	10
Smith, C. A.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Smith, C. E.—Jamaica ..	386
Smith, C. P.—Canada ..	139
Smith, D. C.—England ..	48
Smith, D. F.—Australia ..	227
Smith, D. G.—Canada ..	136
Smith, D. L.—England ..	46
Smith, D. L. T.—Canada ..	150
Smith, D. N. R.—England ..	29
Smith, D. S.—Canada ..	118
Smith, D. W.—Canada ..	117
Smith, E. A.—Scotland ..	74
Smith, E. H. G.—England ..	30
Smith, F. G.—England ..	22
Smith, F. H.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Smith, G. F.—Australia ..	158
Smith, G. G.—Australia ..	233
Smith, G. J. F.—Australia ..	186
Smith, G. W. R.—West Indies ..	397
Smith, H. A.—England ..	69
Smith, H. C.—New Zealand ..	241
Smith, H. J.—Scotland ..	83
Smith, H. J.—Canada ..	125

Snowdon

	Pages
Smith, J.—England ..	23
Smith, J. A.—Canada ..	148
Smith, J. A.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Smith, J. A. B.—Scotland ..	88
Smith, J. Drew—New Zealand ..	235
Smith, J. E.—England ..	42
Smith, Miss J. G.—Ghana ..	142
Smith, J. H.—Scotland ..	77
Smith, J. H.—Australia ..	203
Smith, J. H. G.—Canada ..	157
Smith, J. W.—Commonwealth ..	7
Smith, J. W. M.—England ..	58
Smith, K. M.—England ..	19
Smith, L. B.—Canada ..	114
Smith, Miss L. K.—Canada ..	101
Smith, L. S.—Australia ..	204
Smith, L. W.—Australia ..	188
Smith, M. B.—Australia ..	165
Smith, Miss M. I. M.—Commonwealth ..	6
Smith, M. J.—North Borneo ..	392
Smith, Miss M. S.—England ..	45
Smith, M. V.—Canada ..	145
Smith, Miss P. M.—England ..	58
Smith, P. R.—Australia ..	218
Smith, R.—North Borneo ..	392
Smith, R.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Smith, R. B.—Canada ..	131
Smith, R. Barrie—Trinidad & Tobago ..	394
Smith, R. E.—Canada ..	108, 147, 152
Smith, R. H.—England ..	65
Smith, R. J.—England ..	58
Smith, R. M.—Australia ..	162
Smith, R. N.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Smith, R. S.—England ..	29
Smith, R. W.—England ..	66
Smith, R. W.—Canada ..	105
Smith, R. W.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Smith, S. G.—Canada ..	129
Smith, S. T.—Australia ..	231
Smith, T. A.—England ..	18
Smith, V. A.—England ..	15
Smith, V. W.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Smith, W. A.—Australia ..	204
Smith, W. C.—England ..	35
Smith, W. E.—Canada ..	155
Smith, W. H.—England ..	12
Smith, W. J.—Canada ..	132
Smith, W. P. Cass—Australia ..	230
Smith, W. S.—Australia ..	209
Smith-White, S.—Australia ..	195
Smithers, C. N.—Australia ..	196
Smithers, L. A.—Canada ..	127
Smithson, E.—Wales ..	54
Smoliak, S.—Canada ..	119
Smyth, A. J.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Smyth, J. D.—Australia ..	180
Smyth, P. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Smythe, V. R.—Australia ..	200
Smythies, B. E.—Sarawak ..	393
Snaydon, R. W.—England ..	50
Sneddon, J. L.—England ..	73
Snook, L. V.—Australia ..	230
Snow, D.—England ..	50
Snow, N. S.—Australia ..	162
Snow, W. W.—Canada ..	149
Snowball, G. J.—Australia ..	163
Snowdon, W. A.—Australia ..	160

Snyder

	Pages
Snyder, E. S.—Canada ..	148
Soane, B. D.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Sobey, W. R.—Australia ..	159
Sohan Singh Rathor—India ..	305
Sohi, G. S.—India ..	301
Sojka, W. J.—England ..	24
Solanki, J. H.—India ..	305
Solman, V. E. F.—Canada ..	133
Solomon, M. E.—England ..	14
Soltys, M. A.—England ..	32
Solvyns, A.—Australia ..	184
Sorn Dutt Gera—India ..	251
Somers, E.—England ..	61
Somers, M.—Australia ..	191
Sonmerville, R. I.—Australia ..	160
Sonaiah, K. T.—India ..	298
Soni, B. K.—India ..	311
Sonmor, L. G.—Canada ..	115
Sood, S. C.—India ..	311
Sood, V. K.—India ..	264
Soong Min Kong—Fed. Malaya ..	346
Soos, J.—Canada ..	157
Soosai, J. S.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Soper, M. H. R.—England ..	48
Soper, R. J.—Canada ..	152
Soper, R. S.—Canada ..	130
Sorboe, M. M.—Canada ..	123
Sosulski, F. W.—Canada ..	153
Soulsby, E. J. L.—England ..	32
Soundaraarajan, R.—India ..	290
Soutar, D. S.—Scotland ..	85
Southcott, R. V.—Australia ..	214
Southcott, W. H.—Australia ..	162
Southern, P. J.—Australia ..	180
Southey, J. P.—England ..	26
Southern, H. A. W.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Southern, W. A.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Southwall, W. A.—Windward Islands ..	398
Southwell, P. H.—Canada ..	146
Southwood, T. R. E.—England ..	40
Sowden, F. J.—Canada ..	104
Sowler, Miss S. A.—England ..	43
Spalatin, J.—Canada ..	154
Spangelo, L. P. S.—Canada ..	102
Spanner, D. C.—England ..	38
Sparnaaij, L. D.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Sparrow, D. H. B.—Australia ..	212
Spears, H. N.—England ..	23
Specht, H. B.—Canada ..	107
Specht, R. L.—Australia ..	228
Speck, N. H.—Australia ..	167
Spector, J.—West Indies ..	397
Spedding, C. R. W.—England ..	59
Speed, D. W.—Scotland ..	95
Speight, J. G.—Australia ..	167
Spence, J.—Leeward Islands ..	390
Spence, J. A.—Trinidad & Tobago ..	394
Spence, J. R.—E.C.G.C. ..	400
Spence, W. S.—Australia ..	189
Spencer, D.—Australia ..	170
Spencer, D. M.—England ..	17
Spencer, F. Y.—Canada ..	105
Spencer, F. M.—British Solomon Islands Protectorate ..	378

Stace-Smith

	Pages
Spencer, J. F. T.—Canada ..	136
Spencer, K.—Australia ..	170
Spencer, R.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Spencer, R. T.—Australia ..	183
Spencer, T.—England ..	60
Spensley, P. C.—England ..	29
Spillane, P.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Spiller, D.—New Zealand ..	241
Spilsbury, R. H.—Canada ..	139
Spinks, J. W. T.—Canada ..	152
Spilite, Mrs. A.—New Zealand ..	236
Spratling, F. R.—England ..	33
Spratt, E. D.—Canada ..	114
Sprent, J. F. A.—Australia ..	208
Sprent, P.—England ..	57
Spreull, J. S. A.—Scotland ..	81
Springhall, J. A.—Australia ..	207
Spurgin, Miss M. M.—Australia ..	203
Spurling, M. B.—Australia ..	210
Squire, F. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Squire, Miss H. M.—England ..	15
Sreedhara Kurup, A. E.—India ..	285
Sreedharan, S.—Tanganyika ..	359
Sreenivasan, R.—India ..	291
Sei Ramloo, M.—India ..	272
Srinivasa Iyengar, G.—India ..	296
Srinivasa Murty Rao, G.—India ..	274
Srinivasa Rao, S.—India ..	273
Srinivasachari, D.—India ..	251
Srinivasan, K.—India ..	286
Srinivasan, K. V.—India ..	262
Srinivasan, M. R.—India ..	264
Srinivasan, P.—India ..	274
Srinivasan, P. A.—India ..	285
Srinivasan, T. R.—India ..	258
Srinivasan, V.—India ..	290
Srinivasan, V. K.—India ..	254
Srinivasan, V. V.—India ..	260
Sripathi Rao, B.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Srivastava, B. K.—India ..	303
Srivastava, B. P.—India ..	277, 304, 308
Srivastava, B. S. L.—Canada ..	106
Srivastava, D. D.—India ..	252
Srivastava, D. N.—India ..	256
Srivastava, D. P.—India ..	278
Srivastava, H. D.—India ..	258
Srivastava, J. S.—India ..	267
Srivastava, K. K.—India ..	277
Srivastava, K. N.—India ..	276
Srivastava, L. L.—India ..	280
Srivastava, O. P.—India ..	267
Srivastava, P. D.—India ..	256
Srivastava, P. N.—India ..	258
Srivastava, R. B. L.—India ..	260
Srivastava, R. N.—India ..	280, 306
Srivastava, R. N. P.—India ..	281
Srivastava, R. P.—India ..	313
Srivastava, S. C.—India ..	257
Srivastava, S. N.—India ..	277, 279
Srivastava, S. N. S.—India ..	253
Srivastava, T. N.—India ..	265
Srovastava, K. C.—India ..	296
Stableforth, A. W.—Commonwealth ..	5
Stableforth, A. W.—England ..	23
Stace, H. C. T.—Australia ..	173
Stace-Smith, R.—Canada ..	121

Stacy

	Pages
Stacy, B. D.—Australia ..	161
Stahl, W.—Australia ..	176
Stairs, G. R.—Canada ..	130
Staley, L. M.—Canada ..	156
Stalker, Mrs. J.—Canada ..	125
Stallwood, P. L.—Australia ..	179
Stamp, J. T.—Scotland ..	87
Stamps, Miss D. J.—Commonwealth ..	4
Standfield, R. O.—Canada ..	137
Stanek, W. K. L.—Canada ..	137
Stanford, D. C.—Jamaica ..	384
Stanger, A. G.—New Zealand ..	245
Stanger, N. E.—Canada ..	151
Stanhope, W. C.—Australia ..	223
Stanland, L. N.—England ..	20
Stannard, M. C.—Australia ..	186
Stannard, M. E.—Australia ..	190
Stansfield, D. P.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Stant, Miss M. Y.—England ..	27
Stanton, D. J.—New Zealand ..	248
Stanton, W. R.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Staple, W. J.—Canada ..	104
Stark, J.—West Indies ..	397
Staub, J. B. G. S.—Mauritius ..	390
Staunton, F. R.—Australia ..	206
Steacie, E. W. R.—Canada ..	135
Stedman, C. J.—Swaziland ..	383
Steel, J. D.—Australia ..	195
Steele, J. E.—Canada ..	105
Steele, R. B. T.—Bermuda ..	377
Steele, R. G.—Canada ..	139
Steele, W. M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Stefansson, B. R.—Canada ..	152
Stehr, G. W. K.—Canada ..	129
Stein, M.—England ..	47
Steinbergs, A.—Australia ..	170
Steindl, D. R. I.—Australia ..	205
Stelfox, J. G.—Canada ..	139
Stell, G.—Jamaica ..	384
Steneker, G. A.—Canada ..	127
Stenhouse, D.—Australia ..	209
Stenhouse, N. S.—Australia ..	168
Stephanson, B. T.—Canada ..	154
Stephen, I.—England ..	70
Stephen, J.—Scotland ..	92
Stephen, L. E.—W.A.R.O. ..	362
Stephen, W. J. D.—Canada ..	134
Stephens, C. G.—Australia ..	173
Stephens, D.—Uganda ..	395
Stephens, J. G.—Australia ..	215
Stephens, Miss J. M.—Canada ..	105
Stephens, R. J.—Scotland ..	94
Stephens, S. E.—Australia ..	203
Stephenson, A. B.—Canada ..	137
Stephenson, J. W.—England ..	69
Stephenson, S. K.—Australia ..	192
Steppler, H. A.—Canada ..	142
Sterling, J. D. E.—Canada ..	106
Stern, Miss R. B.—Commonwealth ..	6
Stern, W. R.—Australia ..	168
Steven, H. M.—Scotland ..	77
Stevens, J. H.—Scotland ..	90
Stevens, J. R.—Canada ..	147
Stevens, M. S.—Australia ..	199
Stevens, W. C.—England ..	29
Stevens, W. E.—Canada ..	133
Stevenson, A. B.—Canada ..	112

Stovell

	Pages
Stevenson, Miss A. E. G.—New Zealand ..	235
Stevenson, C. D.—Australia ..	203
Stevenson, G. C.—Barbados ..	377
Stevenson, I. L.—Canada ..	103
Stevenson, J. H.—England ..	69
Stevenson, R. E.—Canada ..	130
Steward, C. C.—Canada ..	111
Stewart, A.—New Zealand ..	247
Stewart, A. B.—Scotland ..	89
Stewart, D. F.—Australia ..	158, 160
Stewart, D. H.—England ..	28
Stewart, D. J.—N. Ireland ..	95
Stewart, D. K. R.—Canada ..	107
Stewart, D. L.—England ..	25
Stewart, Miss D. L.—England ..	56
Stewart, E. W.—Canada ..	122
Stewart, G. A.—Australia ..	167
Stewart, J.—England ..	45
Stewart, J.—Australia ..	188
Stewart, J. A.—Canada ..	121
Stewart, J. W. B.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Stewart, R. C.—Canada ..	124
Stewart, R. C. McK.—Australia ..	166
Stewart, R. G.—New Zealand ..	244
Stewart, R. H.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Stewart, W. W. A.—Canada ..	115
Stickland, R. G.—England ..	61
Snell, W. M.—Canada ..	126
Stiles, W.—England ..	60
Stillwell, M. A.—Canada ..	128
Stinson, R. H.—Canada ..	148
Stuk, G. B.—Australia ..	174
Stirling, A. A.—Australia ..	226
Stirling, Mrs. A. C.—Scotland ..	80
Stoakley, J. T.—England ..	27
Stobbe, P. C.—Canada ..	104
Stobbs, A. R.—England ..	71
Stockdale, Miss P. M.—Commonwealth ..	4
Stocklin, A.—Australia ..	190
Stoddart, J. L.—Wales ..	72
Stoessl, A.—Canada ..	105
Stone, B. A.—Australia ..	228
Stone, G. L.—Canada ..	128
Stone, Mrs. I. G.—Australia ..	228
Stone, J. B.—Canada ..	145
Stone, Miss O. M.—England ..	59
Stonebridge, W. C.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Stonchouse, H. B.—Canada ..	116
Stoneman, T. C.—Australia ..	231
Storey, H. H.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	379
Storey, I. F.—England ..	20
Storgaard, Miss A. K.—Canada ..	152
Storror, A.—Kenya ..	386
Storrier, R. R.—Australia ..	187
Storry, J. E.—England ..	65
Story, L. F.—New Zealand ..	244
Story, R.—Australia ..	168
Story, R. L.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Stothart, J. G.—Canada ..	117
Stothers, S. C.—Canada ..	151
Stott, K. G.—England ..	62
Stout, J. D.—New Zealand ..	242
Stovell, P. L.—Canada ..	124

Strachan

	Pages
Strachan, C. C.—Canada ..	120
Strachan, G.—Canada ..	119
Strachan, W. R.—Scotland ..	90
Strain, J. H.—Canada ..	113
Strang, J.—Australia ..	185
Strange, L. R. N.—Kenya ..	387
Stranger, R. S.—Australia ..	198
Strangio, V. A.—Australia ..	229
Stranks, D. W.—Canada ..	132
Stratton, J.—England ..	42
Street, N.—Australia ..	167
Strickland, A. G.—Australia ..	209
Strickland, A. H.—England ..	26
Strickland, R. W.—Australia ..	168
Stride, G. O.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Stringam, E. W.—Canada ..	151
Stringer, A.—England ..	62
Stroempl, G.—Canada ..	137
Stroyan, H. L. G.—England ..	26
Strzeminski, K.—New Zealand ..	242
Stuart, P.—England ..	23
Stuart, W. G.—Jamaica ..	383
Stubbs, L. L.—Australia ..	218
Stultz, H. T.—Canada ..	107
Sturgess, O. W.—Australia ..	205
Sturrock, F. G.—England ..	32
Sturrock, J. W.—England ..	68
Stutt, R. A.—Canada ..	123
Styles, B. T.—England ..	49
Subba Rao, A.—India ..	271
Subba Rao, A. R.—India ..	297
Subba Rao, B. R.—India ..	256
Subba Rao, D. V.—India ..	272, 274
Subba Rao, K. S.—India ..	262
Subbu Singh, C. K.—India ..	291
Subramania Sarma, A. H.—India ..	291
Subramaniam, M.—India ..	286
Subramaniam, S.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Subramaniam, T. R.—India ..	290
Subramanian, C. L.—India ..	262
Subramanian, G.—India ..	260
Subramanian, V. K.—India ..	253
Subramanyam, K. N.—India ..	261
Subramanyam Iyer, A.—India ..	262
Subramoniam, M.—India ..	286
Suckling, F. E. T.—New Zealand ..	240
Sud, B. N.—India ..	315
Sudhir Chandra Paul—India ..	268
Sudhir Kumar—India ..	304
Sufi, S. M. K.—Pakistan ..	335
Suffolk, S. F.—England ..	65
Sugden, L. G.—Canada ..	134
Suijddendorp, H.—Australia ..	231
Sukhatme, B. V.—India ..	250
Sukhdev Singh—India ..	302
Sukumar De—India ..	263
Sulaiman Kakli, M.—Pakistan ..	323
Sullivan, C. R.—Canada ..	129
Sullivan, J. M.—Canada ..	122
Sultran Ahmed—Pakistan ..	325
Sultan Ahmed Tremzi—Pakistan ..	328
Sumeghy, J.—Australia ..	186
Summerhayes, V. S.—England ..	27
Summerville, W. A. T.—Australia ..	196

Swoboda

	Pages
Sumra, G. H.—Pakistan ..	334
Sundara Rao, W. V. B.—India ..	257
Sundarachari, S. C.—India ..	273
Sundaram, K. M.—India ..	293
Sundaram, S.—India ..	291, 309
Sundaram, V.—India ..	269
Sundaram Hegde, K. S.—India ..	298
Sundaram Pillai, K.—India ..	252
Sundaesan, D.—India ..	263
Sunder Rao, Y. R.—India ..	271
Sunderam, N. V.—India ..	250
Sunderaraj, D. D.—India ..	290
Sunderaraj, J. S.—India ..	291
Sunderland, N.—England ..	61
Sundram, A. K.—Brunei ..	379
Sundstrom, H. G.—Australia ..	206
Sunley, J. G.—England ..	29
Sunny bin Ahmad—Brunei ..	379
Suraiya Rashid, Mrs.—Pakistan ..	321
Surendra Varma Raja, C. K.—India ..	287
Surtees, G.—England ..	14
Suryanarayana, D.—India ..	255
Suryaprakasa Rao, A.—India ..	274
Sutcliffe, J. F.—England ..	40
Sutherland, D. N.—Australia ..	197
Sutherland, T. M.—Scotland ..	93
Suttie, J. M.—Kenya ..	387
Suttie, W. R.—Australia ..	180
Sutton, B. C.—Commonwealth ..	4
Sutton, R. F.—Canada ..	127
Sutton, R. M. D.—Canada ..	104
Sutton, W. S.—Australia ..	183
Suzor, L.—Mauritius ..	391
Svejda, Miss F. J.—Canada ..	102
Swaan, H. J. W.—Australia ..	220
Swabey, C.—Department of Technical Co-operation ..	375
Swaby, R. J.—Australia ..	173
Swales, G. E.—Canada ..	118
Swain, F. C.—Australia ..	186
Swain, G. S.—Canada ..	107
Swain, T.—England ..	13
Swaine, G.—Tanganyika ..	359
Swallow, H. D.—Canada ..	106
Swaminathan, K.—India ..	261
Swaminathan, M. S.—India ..	253
Swamy, G. S.—India ..	271
Swan, C. J.—Scotland ..	86
Swan, E. P.—Canada ..	133
Swan, Mrs. J.—Australia ..	229
Swan, J. F. C.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Swann, D. A.—England ..	36
Swann, M. M.—Scotland ..	79
Swaran Singh Rohawal—India ..	253
Swarbrick, J. T.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Swarbrick, T.—Scotland ..	93
Swartz, G. L.—Australia ..	205
Sweeney, E. J.—England ..	24
Sweeney, F. C.—Australia ..	201
Sweeney, H.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Sweeney, R. C. H.—Nyasaland ..	373
Sweet, G. B.—New Zealand ..	246
Sweetnam, R. E. A.—Bahamas ..	377
Swift, G.—Scotland ..	85
Swinburne, T. R.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Switzer, C. M.—Canada ..	145
Swoboda, P. A. T.—England ..	13

Syamal

	Pages
Syamal, N. B.—India ..	276
Syed Badshah—Pakistan ..	331
Syed Bazley Ali—Pakistan ..	320
Syed Fakhrul Hassan—Pakistan ..	320
Syed Kamal—Pakistan ..	325
Syed Mahmud Ali—Pakistan ..	326
Syed Mohiyuddin—India ..	298
Syed Nehal Hussain Aurangzeb—Pakistan ..	321
Sykes, A. H.—England ..	45
Sykes, E. T.—England ..	21
Sykes, J. D.—England ..	44
Sykes, J. F. G.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Sykes, J. M.—Canada ..	137
Sykes, J. T.—England ..	44
Sykes, S. M.—Australia ..	165
Sykes, W. R.—New Zealand ..	238
Sylvestre, P. E.—Canada ..	99
Syme, P. D.—Canada ..	129
Symes, K. J.—Australia ..	187
Symes, O. L.—Canada ..	152
Symington, R. B.—Australia ..	161
Symon, D. E.—Australia ..	212
Symonds, Miss J. B.—Australia ..	214
Symonds, Miss K. V.—England ..	40
Symons, L. E. A.—Australia ..	160
Syngre, R. L. M.—Scotland ..	93
Syrett, P. J.—England ..	43
Szent-Ivany, J. J. H.—Australia ..	180
Sziklai, O.—Canada ..	157
Szladits, L.—Commonwealth ..	7
Taber, W. A.—Canada ..	136
Tack, C. H.—Uganda ..	396
Tagoe, C. E.—Ghana ..	341
Tai, E. A.—Jamaica ..	386
Taiyour, Miss J.—Canada ..	124
Tait, J. S.—Canada ..	137
Taj Mohammed Choudhry—Pakistan ..	332
Takahashi, I.—Canada ..	103
Talbot, P. H. B.—Australia ..	212
Talbot, R. J.—Australia ..	207
Talboys, P. W.—England ..	57
Talibudeen, O.—England ..	69
Tallis, G. M.—Australia ..	159
Tallis, J. H.—England ..	46
Talsma, T.—Australia ..	167
Tamblyn, N.—Australia ..	166
Tamhane, R. V.—India ..	249
Tammemagi, L.—Australia ..	198
Tampion, Mrs. D.—England ..	66
Tandon, H. P.—India ..	260
Tandon, J. N.—India ..	305
Tandon, M. P.—India ..	312
Tandon, O. B.—India ..	258
Tandon, R. N.—India ..	312
Tandon, S. L.—India ..	314
Taneja, M. L.—India ..	261
Tang Teng Lai—Fed. Malaya ..	346
Tanner, C. E.—Canada ..	144
Tanner, J. W.—Canada ..	146
Tansey, A. W.—England ..	34
Tanton, M. T.—England ..	75
Taper, C. D.—Canada ..	143
Tapley, R. G.—Tanganyika ..	359
Tarikul Alam—Pakistan ..	318

Terry

	Pages
Tariq Hussain—Pakistan ..	321
Tasaddaq Hussain—Pakistan ..	334
Tasdaq Hussain, M.—Pakistan ..	317
Taskhur Ahmad—Pakistan ..	3, 318
Tata, S. J.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Tatham, P. B.—W.A.R.O. ..	362
Tauquir Hassan Naqvi—Pakistan ..	319
Tavernor, W. D.—England ..	43
Taylor, J. C.—England ..	59
Taylor, R. S.—England ..	50
Taylor, A.—England ..	22
Taylor, A.—New Zealand ..	235
Taylor, A.—Uganda ..	395
Taylor, A. A.—England ..	13
Taylor, A. C.—Australia ..	187
Taylor, A. W.—Scotland ..	81
Taylor, B. K.—Australia ..	222
Taylor, C. E.—Scotland ..	94
Taylor, C. J.—Scotland ..	79
Taylor, C. M.—India ..	288
Taylor, D. J.—Australia ..	212
Taylor, D. K.—Canada ..	120
Taylor, Sir G.—England ..	26
Taylor, H. F.—England ..	17
Taylor, H. O.—Canada ..	134
Taylor, I. E.—England ..	47
Taylor, J. A.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Taylor, J. C.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Taylor, J. C.—Canada ..	147
Taylor, J. K.—Australia ..	173
Taylor, Miss J. M.—England ..	29
Taylor, K.—England ..	43
Taylor, K. L.—Australia ..	163
Taylor, L. R.—England ..	69
Taylor, M. E.—Canada ..	115
Taylor, Miss M. M.—Scotland ..	88
Taylor, N. H.—New Zealand ..	241
Taylor, P.—Australia ..	163
Taylor, P. G.—England ..	27
Taylor, R. E.—England ..	20
Taylor, R. H.—Australia ..	218
Taylor, R. H.—New Zealand ..	238
Taylor, Miss S.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Taylor, St. C. S.—Scotland ..	10
Taylor, T. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Taylor, T. G.—England ..	51
Taylor, W. A.—Jamaica ..	386
Taysum, S. J.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Tchan, Y. T.—Australia ..	193
Teakle, D. S.—Australia ..	205
Teakle, L. J. H.—Australia ..	207
Teakle, R. E.—Australia ..	198
Tejappa Shetty, K.—India ..	295
Telford, J. R.—Australia ..	221
Temperton, H.—England ..	72
Temple, K. V.—Australia ..	171
Templeton, H. A.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Templeton, J. K.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Tener, J. S.—Canada ..	134
Tennant, J. R.—England ..	27
Te Punga, W. A.—New Zealand ..	234
Terasmae, E.—Canada ..	147
Terlecki, S.—England ..	24
Terry, K. B.—Australia ..	226

Terry

	Pages
Terry, R. A.—England ..	59
Teskey, B. J. E.—Canada ..	147
Teskey, H. J.—Canada ..	111
Tessier, J. L.—Canada ..	112
Tessier, J. P.—Canada ..	157
Tetley, J. H.—New Zealand ..	248
Tew, R. P.—England ..	57
Tewari, A. N.—India ..	311
Tewari, G.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Tewari, H. C.—India ..	259
Tewari, M. C.—India ..	266
Tewari, V. P.—India ..	313
Tewksbury, A. R.—Australia ..	188
Tey, Miss J. E.—Australia ..	204
Thain, E. M.—England ..	30
Thain, R. I.—Australia ..	215
Thair, P. J.—Canada ..	153
Thakral, H. M.—India ..	259
Thakur, C.—India ..	281
Thakuria, B. N.—India ..	276
Thapan, P. C.—India ..	304
Theakston, F. H.—Canada ..	146
Thelemaque, J. R.—Mauritius ..	391
Theophilus, T. W. D.—England ..	46
Therrien, H.—Canada ..	102
Thiagarajan, S. R.—India ..	290
Thiboutot, M.—Canada ..	140
Thiel, C. C.—England ..	65
Thind, A. S.—India ..	302
Thind, K. S.—India ..	315
Thippannawar, N. B.—India ..	297
Thirumala Rao, W.—India ..	272
Thistlethwaite, B.—Australia ..	216
Thobbi, V. V.—India ..	250
Thomas, A. J.—Wales ..	54
Thomas, B.—England ..	34
Thomas, D. G.—Uganda ..	395
Thomas, E.—England ..	50
Thomas, E. J.—India ..	285
Thomas, G.—Canada ..	138
Thomas, G. P.—Canada ..	130
Thomas, H.—Wales ..	71
Thomas, H. W.—England ..	66
Thomas, I.—England ..	22
Thomas, J.—Australia ..	211
Thomas, J. B.—Canada ..	129
Thomas, J. D.—Wales ..	20
Thomas, J. D.—Ghana ..	344
Thomas, J. H.—Australia ..	160
Thomas, L. A.—Australia ..	172
Thomas, L. A.—Lceward Islands ..	390
Thomas, M. P.—England ..	46
Thomas, P. E. L.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Thomas, P. K.—India ..	258
Thomas, P. M.—Australia ..	213
Thomas, P. T.—Wales ..	53, 71, 72
Thomas, R. C.—Canada ..	139
Thomas, R. G.—New Zealand ..	241
Thomas, R. G.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Thomas, S. B.—Wales ..	20
Thomas, S. P.—India ..	264
Thomas, T. M.—Rep. Ireland ..	406
Thomas, W. D. E.—England ..	61
Thomas, W. J.—England ..	45
Thomasson, A. J.—England ..	71

Thuljaram

	Pages
Thomlinson, J. R.—England ..	38
Thompson, A.—England ..	34
Thompson, A. T.—England ..	375
Thompson, C. K.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Thompson, F. B.—New Zealand ..	236
Thompson, F. C.—England ..	44
Thompson, G. H.—England ..	49
Thompson, H. E.—Ghana ..	341
Thompson, H. M.—Jamaica ..	386
Thompson, H. R.—New Zealand ..	238
Thompson, H. S.—Canada ..	104
Thompson, H. V.—England ..	23
Thompson, Miss J.—Australia ..	217
Thompson, J. B.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
Thompson, J. G.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Thompson, J. K.—Scotland ..	85
Thompson, J. L.—Canada ..	116
Thompson, J. W.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Thompson, K. F.—England ..	68
Thompson, L. S.—Canada ..	107
Thompson, P. A.—Scotland ..	93
Thompson, P. G.—Fiji ..	381
Thompson, R. H.—England ..	22
Thompson, S. Y.—England ..	66
Thomsett, L. R.—England ..	42
Thomson, A. D.—New Zealand ..	241
Thomson, C. C.—Canada ..	127
Thomson, D. J.—England ..	59
Thomson, G. G.—New Zealand ..	247
Thomson, J. A.—Australia ..	229, 232
Thomson, J. R.—Scotland ..	77
Thomson, M. S.—Australia ..	187
Thomson, N. J. P.—Australia ..	168
Thomson, P. D.—England ..	23
Thomson, R.—New Zealand ..	243
Thomson, W.—Scotland ..	92
Thontadarya, T. S.—India ..	296
Thorley, C. M.—England ..	64
Thorn, G. D.—Canada ..	105
Thornber, W.—Canada ..	131
Thornberry, H.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Thorne, A. L. C.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Thorne, Miss G. N.—England ..	68
Thorne, Miss P. M.—Australia ..	180
Thorne, S. W.—Australia ..	171
Thornton, D. S.—England ..	50
Thornton, I.—Gambia ..	382
Thornton, R. H.—New Zealand ..	242
Thorold, C. A.—England ..	71
Thorpe, R. J.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Thorsteinson, A. J.—Canada ..	151
Thosre, J. G.—India ..	295
Threlfall, R. J.—England ..	40
Thresh, J. M.—England ..	57
Throsby, C. D.—Australia ..	182
Thrower, L. B.—Australia ..	228
Thrower, Mrs. S. L.—Australia ..	229
Thubron, Miss L. M.—Scotland ..	89
Thulin, I. J.—New Zealand ..	246
Thuljaram Rao, J.—India ..	262

Thurbon

	Pages
Thurbon, P. N.—Australia ..	197
Thurling, N.—Australia ..	220
Thurston, Miss J. M.—England ..	68
Tidbury, G. E.—Commonwealth ..	7
Tiessen, H.—Canada ..	147
Tikkoo, B. K.—India ..	289
Till, M. R.—Australia ..	210
Tiller, K. G.—Australia ..	174
Tiller, L. W.—New Zealand ..	237
Tillett, E. R.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	368
Tilley, J. M. A.—England ..	59
Tilt, J. C.—Australia ..	215
Timberlake, C. F.—England ..	62
Timlin, J. S.—New Zealand ..	239
Timoney, J. F.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Timonin, M. I.—Canada ..	130
Timushka, L.—Canada ..	117
Tincker, M. A. H.—Scotland ..	84
Tindal, J. S.—England ..	66
Tindale, G. B.—Australia ..	221
Tindale, Miss M. D.—Australia ..	184
Tindale, N. B.—Australia ..	214
Tindall, H. D.—Sierra Leone ..	358
Ting Wen Poh—Fed. Malaya ..	346
Tinker, P. B. II.—W.A.R.O. ..	362
Tinley, G. H.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Tinlne, R. D.—Canada ..	116
Tinsley, J.—Scotland ..	78
Tinsley, T. W.—England ..	49
Tinsley, T. W.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Tisdall, A. L.—Australia ..	227
Tittiger, F.—Canada ..	124
Tiver, N. S.—Australia ..	210
Tiwari, A. K.—India ..	289
Tiwari, D. K.—India ..	287
Tiwari, N. P.—India ..	279
Tkuchuk, R.—Canada ..	106
't Manneje, L.—Australia ..	175
Tobin, J.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
Todd, A. C. E.—Australia ..	198
Todd, D. H.—New Zealand ..	239
Todd, J. M.—Scotland ..	77
Todd, J. R.—Northern Ireland ..	97
Todd, Mrs. P. E. E.—Australia ..	228
Toft, H. I.—Australia ..	200
Toh Chor Keat—Fed. Malaya ..	2
Toleman, R. D.—British Honduras ..	378
Tolhurst, J. A. H.—Ceylon ..	338
Tomar, M. S.—India ..	289
Tomkins, R. G.—England ..	11
Tomlinson, A. R.—Australia ..	232
Tomlinson, J. A.—England ..	67
Tomlinson, P. R.—Fed. Nigeria ..	354
Toms, H. N. W.—Canada ..	121
Toms, W. J.—Australia ..	231
Tonkin, J. H. B.—England ..	73
Tonks, N. V.—Canada ..	120
Toogood, J. A.—Canada ..	155
Toop, C. R.—Australia ..	230
Toothill, Miss J.—England ..	66
Toovey, F. W.—England ..	57
Topper, B. F.—Jamaica ..	384
Topps, J. H.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370

Tuck

	Pages
Torfason, W. E.—Canada ..	119
Torrance, J. D.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	368
Tossell, W. E.—Canada ..	146
Tothill, J. C.—Australia ..	175
Toussignant, J. B.—Canada ..	134
Tow, P. G.—Australia ..	202
Towers, K. G.—England ..	37
Towill, W. B.—Canada ..	111
Towner, G. D.—England ..	18
Townrow, J. A.—Australia ..	216
Townsend, C. C.—England ..	27
Townsend, G. F.—Canada ..	145
Townsend, L. R.—Canada ..	107
Townsend, W. N.—England ..	36
Townshend, J. L.—Canada ..	113
Townsley, J. D.—England ..	66
Toxopeus, H.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Toyama, T. K.—Canada ..	111
Tracey, A. B. K.—Scotland ..	85
Tracey, M. V.—Australia ..	175
Trant, G. L.—Canada ..	144
Treherne, J. E.—England ..	17
Treloar, D. W.—Australia ..	232
Tremaine, J. H.—Canada ..	113
Tremmer, R. E.—Sarawak ..	393
Tremlett, J. G.—Kenya ..	389
Tremlett, R. K.—Zanzibar ..	398
Trenaman, K. W.—British Solomon Islands Protectorate ..	378
Tress, R. C.—England ..	31
Trevor, H. W.—Canada ..	123
Trewella, W. N.—Australia ..	227
Tribe, D. E.—Australia ..	227
Tribe, H.—England ..	32
Trickett, E. N. S.—Australia ..	167
Trikojus, V. M.—Australia ..	228
Trim, A. R.—England ..	19
Trimmer, W. A.—Australia ..	185
Trinder, N.—England ..	20
Trinick, M. J.—Australia ..	180
Tripathi, P. C.—India ..	308
Tripathi, R. L.—India ..	250
Tripathy, R. C.—India ..	300
Tripp, H. A.—Canada ..	128
Trist, A. R.—Australia ..	206
Tristram, H.—England ..	43
Trivedi, C. P.—India ..	304
Trivedi, M. R.—India ..	284
Troelsen, J. E.—Canada ..	116
Troughton, A.—Wales ..	72
Trout, S. A.—Australia ..	203
Trudeau, C.—Canada ..	141
Trudel, P.—Canada ..	141
Trudgian, K. G.—Australia ..	201
Trudinger, P. A.—Australia ..	171
Truelove, B.—England ..	46
Trueman, H. L.—Canada ..	122
Trump, E. C.—Kenya ..	389
Truscott, J. D.—Canada ..	152
Truscott, J. H. L.—Canada ..	137
Tsakarlis, A.—Tanganyika ..	359
Tsen, C. C.—Canada ..	106
Tsukamoto, J. Y.—Canada ..	122
Tubbs, F. R.—Commonwealth ..	7
Tubbs, F. R.—England ..	56
Tuck, G. L. M.—Canada ..	134
Tuck, R. H.—England ..	50

Tucker

Van Rijn

	Pages
Tucker, B. M.—Australia ..	173
Tucker, D. P. H.—British Honduras ..	378
Tucker, Miss E. M.—England ..	11
Tucker, R.—Australia ..	209
Tucker, V. C.—Australia ..	199
Tufail, M.—Pakistan ..	324
Tuft, P. H.—Scotland ..	79
Tufuor, A. K.—Ghana ..	343
Tuite, P. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	407
Tulett, J.—Scotland ..	78
Tuley, P.—Fed. Nigeria ..	352
Tuli, S. L.—India ..	263
Tulloch, A. P.—Canada ..	136
Tulloch, D. G.—Australia ..	178
Tulloch, H. W.—Australia ..	211
Tulloch, N. M.—Australia ..	227
Tully, Mrs. J.—Australia ..	207
Tully, R. H.—Australia ..	223
Tunstall, J. P.—Nyasaland ..	373
Turck, G.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Turkington, C. R.—Australia ..	185
Turley, R. H.—Canada ..	120
Turnbull, A. L.—Canada ..	105
Turnbull, L. P.—England ..	38
Turnbull, N. D.—Canada ..	123
Turnbull, R. F.—Australia ..	166
Turner, A. H.—Canada ..	122
Turner, A. K.—Australia ..	227
Turner, Mrs. D. H.—Australia ..	165
Turner, D. J.—Tanganyika ..	359
Turner, G. J.—Sarawak ..	393
Turner, H. G.—Australia ..	159
Turner, Miss H. N.—Australia ..	159
Turner, J. A.—Canada ..	139
Turner, J. F.—Australia ..	165
Turner, J. S.—Australia ..	228
Turner, N.—England ..	29
Turner, P. E.—Leeward Islands ..	390
Turner, R.—Scotland ..	86
Turner, R. C.—Canada ..	104
Turnock, W. J.—Canada ..	130
Turnour, J. W.—Australia ..	178
Turpin, J. W.—Australia ..	186
Turtle, E. E.—England ..	22
Turton, J. D.—Commonwealth ..	5
Twamley, B. E.—Canada ..	146
Twentyman, R. L.—Australia ..	219
Twiss, P. T. G.—England ..	12
Twomey, E. K.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Twomey, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Twum, M.—Ghana ..	341
Twum-Baima, K.—Ghana ..	344
Twyford, I. T.—West Indies ..	397
Tyler, C.—England ..	51
Tyler, G. J.—Australia ..	182
Tyndale-Biscoe, C. H.—Australia ..	180
Tyner, L. E.—Canada ..	117
Tyshing, N. L.—Australia ..	158
Tyson, I. H.—Canada ..	113
Ugochukwu, E. N.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Ukrantetz, H.—Canada ..	116
Ullal, R. R.—India ..	296

	Pages
Ulyatt, Mrs. E.—Commonwealth ..	7
Ulyatt, M. J.—New Zealand ..	241
Umanaheswaran, V.—India ..	293
Umanathrao, B.—India ..	260
Umar, S. M.—India ..	277
Underhill, E. W.—Canada ..	136
Underwood, E. J.—Australia ..	232
Underwood, G. L.—West Indies ..	396
Underwood, G. R.—Canada ..	128
Unrau, A. M.—Canada ..	152
Unwin, B.—Australia ..	190
Unwin, P. T.—Australia ..	216
Upadhyaya, Y. M.—India ..	254
Upadhyaya, M. P.—India ..	307
Upadhyayula, V. C.—India ..	253
Uptis, E.—Canada ..	105
Uppal, D. R.—India ..	259
Upprichard, J. M.—New Zealand ..	245
Upshall, W. H.—Canada ..	137
Upton, M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Ure, A. M.—Scotland ..	90
Ure, C. R.—Canada ..	113
Ure, J. S.—Fed. Malaya ..	346
Uribe, L.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	364
Usher, S.—Rep. Ireland ..	409
Usman, S.—India ..	296
Usmani, I. H.—Pakistan ..	322
Uvarov, Sir B.—England ..	375
Vaaraia, O.—Australia ..	212
Vachhani, M. V.—India ..	261
Vadodaria, H. J.—India ..	282
Vaidya, S. B.—India ..	293
Vaidya, S. M.—India ..	253
Vaidya, V. G.—India ..	293
Valder, P. G.—Australia ..	183
Valentine, E. W.—New Zealand ..	239
Valg, L.—Canada ..	157
Vallance, L. G.—Australia ..	205
Vancheeswara Iyer, S.—India ..	291
Van de Graaff, R. H. M.—Australia ..	167
Van den Driessche, R. J.—Canada ..	139
Vandenheuvel, F. A.—Canada ..	99
Van der Feijst, T.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Van der Lingen, M. J.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Van der Meulen, J.—Australia ..	191
Van Baer, R. A.—Australia ..	218
Van Dijk, D. C.—Australia ..	174
Van Eijnatten, C. L. M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Van Ernden, H. F.—England ..	51
Van Groenewoud, H.—Canada ..	130
Van Heek, L. A. G.—Australia ..	222
Van Hoeve, K.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Van Niekerk, G. P.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Van Nostrand, R. S.—Canada ..	126
Van Rijn, P. J.—Australia ..	168

Van Ryswyk

	Pages
Van Ryswyk, A. L.—Canada ..	120
Van Schaik, J. C.—Canada ..	119
Van Slyke, A. L.—Canada ..	140
Van Steveninck, R. J. M.—New Zealand ..	238
Vanstone, F. H.—England ..	63
Vanterpool, T. C.—Canada ..	153
Van Thean Kee—Fed. Malaya ..	346
Vantsis, J. T.—Scotland ..	87
Van Velsen, R. J.—Australia ..	180
Van Vliet, H.—Canada ..	153
Van Wagner, C. E.—Canada ..	126
Van Whervin, W. L.—Barbados ..	377
Van Wijk, C. L.—Australia ..	201
Varadarajan, B. S.—India ..	268
Varadharajan, S.—India ..	290
Vardanis, A.—Canada ..	105
Varma, A. K.—India ..	282
Varma, N. N. S.—India ..	282
Varma, P. M.—India ..	255
Varty, I. M.—Canada ..	128
Vasey, A. J.—Australia ..	160
Vasey, G. H.—Australia ..	227
Vasistha, K. S.—India ..	304
Vasisth, H. S.—India ..	315
Vasudeva, D. R.—India ..	302
Vasudeva, R. S.—India ..	255, 301
Vasudeva Menon, K.—India ..	291
Vasudevan, Miss V.—India ..	290
Vaughan, A. W.—Leeward Islands ..	390
Vaughan, J.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Vaughan, J. G.—England ..	41
Vaughan, L. C.—England ..	43
Vaughn, J. L.—Canada ..	130
Veale, J. A.—Australia ..	191
Vears, C. K.—Australia ..	183
Ved Prakash—India ..	303
Vedamoorthy, G.—India ..	250
Veer, J. J. G.—Canada ..	132
Veeranarayana Gowda, D. K.—India ..	298
Veeriah, Y.—India ..	274
Veinbrants, N.—Australia ..	221
Veitch, A.—Scotland ..	86
Velayudhan Nair, C. K.—India ..	292
Velu, J. G.—India ..	306
Vembar, R. N.—India ..	251
Venkareddy, K.—India ..	274
Venkat Rao, M.—India ..	271
Venkata Naidu, C.—India ..	272
Venkata Pathi, T.—India ..	272
Venkata Reddy, T. C.—India ..	272
Venkatachalam, G.—India ..	292
Venkatakrishnan, R.—India ..	292
Venkatanarayana, J.—India ..	273
Venkataraman, G. S.—India ..	254
Venkataraman, C. N.—India ..	290
Venkataraman, T. V.—India ..	256
Venkataraman, S. V.—India ..	266
Venkataramany, P.—India ..	266
Venkataramam, G.—India ..	274
Venkatas'vamy, C.—India ..	297
Venkatesam, C.—India ..	271
Venkatesh, M. V.—India ..	253
Venkateswara Rao, B.—India ..	259
Venkateswara Rao, C.—India ..	274
Venkateswara Rao, R.—India ..	263
Venkateswara Rao, S.—India ..	274

Volck

	Pages
Venkato Rao, A.—India ..	291
Venkayya, D.—India ..	274
Venn, A. C.—Swaziland ..	383
Ventura, Miss P.—India ..	306
Venugopalan Nambiar, P. K.—India ..	285
Verdcourt, B.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	379
Verghese, E. J.—India ..	269
Verhagen, A. M. W.—Australia ..	169
Verma, A. K. S.—India ..	281
Verma, B. K.—India ..	252
Verma, B. L.—India ..	307
Verma, B. N.—India ..	280
Verma, D. K.—India ..	307
Verma, G.—India ..	307
Verma, H. C.—India ..	249
Verma, I. S.—India ..	263
Verma, N. S.—India ..	307
Verma, R. D.—India ..	254
Verma, S. C.—India ..	315
Verma, S. P.—India ..	280, 281
Verma, U. N.—India ..	278
Verma, U. P.—India ..	280
Verma, V. L.—India ..	249
Vernon, A. J.—England ..	71
Vernon, K. C.—West Indies ..	397
Vernon, T. R.—New Zealand ..	241
Vesely, J. A.—Canada ..	119
Vezina, P. E.—Canada ..	126
Vial, V. E.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
Vick, K. I.—Canada ..	123
Vickers, M. E. H.—Kenya ..	388
Vickers, V. T.—New Zealand ..	244
Vickery, J. R.—Australia ..	164
Vickery, Miss J. W.—Australia ..	184
Vickery, L. S.—Canada ..	111
Vickery, V. R.—Canada ..	143
Victor, D. A.—India ..	292
Vidya Sagar—India ..	267
Vidyalbushnam, R. V.—India ..	251
Vig, B. K.—India ..	304
Vignes, E. C.—Mauritius ..	392
Vigneswaran, K.—Singapore ..	394
Vijayan, K. M.—India ..	291
Vijayan, P. K.—India ..	285
Vijayaraghavan, A. P.—India ..	285
Vijayasatadhy, M.—India ..	262
Vimpany, I. A.—Australia ..	184
Vincent, A. B.—Canada ..	126
Vincent, A. J.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Vincent, J. M.—Australia ..	193
Vincent, V.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	367
Vine, H.—Fed. Nigeria ..	355
Vining, L. C.—Canada ..	136
Vir Singh—India ..	310
Visser, T.—Ceylon ..	339
Viswanatha Reddi, D.—India ..	271
Viswanatham, S.—India ..	270
Vittal Malli, K.—India ..	298
Vittal Rao, S.—India ..	271
Vivian, G. F.—Australia ..	223
Vivian, G. W.—New Zealand ..	244
Vockeroth, J. R.—Canada ..	100
Vogt, J. B. M.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Vogt, Miss M.—England ..	11
Voisey, P. W.—Canada ..	99
Volck, H. E.—Australia ..	206

Von Althen

	Pages
Von Althen, F. W.—Canada ..	127
Von Mengersen, F.—Australia ..	185
Von Rudloff, E. M.—Canada ..	136
Von Wendorff, G.—Fed. Nigeria ..	351
Vorster, T. H.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Vose, P. B.—Wales ..	72
Voss, R. C.—Scotland ..	86
Vucetich, C. G.—New Zealand ..	243
Vyas, S. H.—India ..	283
Vyas, V. S.—India ..	252
Waddell, D. B.—Canada ..	98
Waddell, W. H.—Canada ..	146
Waddington, C. H.—Commonwealth ..	5
Waddington, C. H.—Scotland ..	16, 78
Wade, G. C.—Australia ..	216
Wagenaar, E. B.—Canada ..	102
Wager, H. G.—England ..	13
Waghorne, D.—Canada ..	145
Wagland, B. M.—Australia ..	160
Wagle, V. M.—India ..	295
Wagner, V. J.—Australia ..	201
Wahab, M. A.—Pakistan ..	322
Wahal, N. N.—India ..	310
Waheed Khan, M. A.—India ..	264
Wahid, S. A.—Pakistan ..	326
Wahid Hussain Mian—Pakistan ..	320
Wahidul Hamid—Pakistan ..	335
Wain, R. I.—England ..	17, 44
Wainman, F. W.—Scotland ..	88
Wainman, H. E.—England ..	14
Waite, R.—Scotland ..	89
Waites, G. M. H.—Australia ..	161
Waitt, A. W.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Walbran, W. I.—Australia ..	218
Walder, D. E.—Canada ..	120
Waldie, J. S. L.—England ..	50
Waldron, R. M.—Canada ..	127
Wales, R. G.—Australia ..	195
Wali Mohammed—Pakistan ..	328
Wali Mohammed Khan—Pakistan ..	332
Walkden-Brown, C.—Australia ..	183
Walker, A. D.—Scotland ..	90
Walker, A. H.—Australia ..	188
Walker, A. J. K.—Australia ..	210
Walker, B.—Tanganyika ..	359
Walker, B.—British Honduras ..	378
Walker, C. A.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Walker, C. H.—England ..	75
Walker, D. I. T.—Barbados ..	377
Walker, D. J.—Australia ..	162
Walker, D. M.—Australia ..	194
Walker, D. R.—Canada ..	117
Walker, Miss E. E.—New Zealand ..	241
Walker, E. J.—Canada ..	104
Walker, E. K.—Canada ..	111
Walker, Miss E. K.—New Zealand ..	235
Walker, Miss F. R.—England ..	45
Walker, G. C.—Australia ..	165
Walker, G. W. R.—Canada ..	155
Walker, H. F.—Scotland ..	85

Ward

	Pages
Walker, Miss H. M.—Fed. Nigeria ..	357
Walker, J.—Canada ..	152
Walker, J.—Australia ..	183
Walker, Miss J. B.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Walker, J. H.—England ..	57
Walker, J. J.—Australia ..	223
Walker, J. P.—Canada ..	148
Walker, J. R. L.—New Zealand ..	248
Walker, J. T.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Walker, K. J. S.—England ..	29
Walker, K. R.—Jamaica ..	385
Walker, L. A.—Jamaica ..	384
Walker, M. H.—Australia ..	183
Walker, N.—England ..	70
Walker, N. A.—Australia ..	171
Walker, P.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Walker, P. H.—Canada ..	119
Walker, P. H.—Australia ..	174
Walker, P. M. B.—Scotland ..	79
Walker, P. T.—England ..	375
Walker, R. G.—England ..	33
Walker, R. V. L.—Canada ..	124
Walker, S. D.—New Zealand ..	236
Walker, T. W.—New Zealand ..	247
Walker, W. F.—Australia ..	215
Walker-Love, J.—Scotland ..	86
Walkof, C.—Canada ..	113
Wall, J. R. D.—Sarawak ..	393
Wallace, A. L. C.—Australia ..	161
Wallace, C. R.—Commonwealth ..	4
Wallace, D. B.—England ..	32
Wallace, D. R.—Canada ..	129
Wallace, G. M.—New Zealand ..	248
Wallace, H. A. H.—Canada ..	114
Wallace, H. R.—England ..	69
Wallace, L. R.—New Zealand ..	234
Wallace, M. M. H.—Australia ..	164
Wallen, V. R.—Canada ..	104
Walley, G. S.—Canada ..	101
Wallis, A. J.—Australia ..	225
Wallis, G. W.—Canada ..	131
Wallis, H. W. H.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
Wallis, J. A. N.—Kenya ..	387
Walls, Miss F.—Australia ..	183
Walmsley, D.—West Indies ..	397
Waloff, Miss N.—England ..	40
Waloff, Miss Z. V.—England ..	375
Walsh, A. A. Pakenham—Rep. Ireland ..	411
Walsh, J. W.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	366
Walsh, T.—Rep. Ireland ..	403
Walshe, M.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
Walshe, S. L. H.—Uganda ..	395
Walter, E. D. J.—Canada ..	118
Walters, D. V.—Australia ..	158
Walters, J.—Canada ..	157
Walton, J.—Scotland ..	81
Walton, P. D.—E.C.G.C. ..	400
Walunjkar, W. G.—India ..	271
Wang, B. S. P.—Canada ..	127
Wankhede, N. P.—India ..	250
Wannop, A. R.—Scotland ..	89
Wannop, C. C.—England ..	60
Warboys, I. B.—Wales ..	53
Warcup, J. H.—Australia ..	212
Ward, D. K.—Australia ..	202
Ward, D. M.—Ghana ..	343

Ward

	Pages
Ward, E. W. B.—Canada ..	105
Ward, G. M.—Canada ..	112
Ward, H. K.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
Ward, J. C.—Canada ..	134
Ward, J. F.—Rep. Ireland ..	402
Ward, J. T.—New Zealand ..	246
Ward, K. M.—Australia ..	203
Ward, P.—Fed. Nigeria ..	356
Ward, P. F. V.—England ..	11
Ward, W. H.—New Zealand ..	239
Ward, W. T.—Australia ..	173
Warder, F. G.—Canada ..	117
Wardhaugh, K. G.—England ..	375
Wardlaw, C. W.—England ..	45
Wardlaw, I. F.—Australia ..	171
Wardle, P.—New Zealand ..	238
Wardrop, A. B.—Australia ..	166
Wardrop, I. D.—Australia ..	194
Wardrop, T. N.—New Zealand ..	245
Ware, D. W.—Canada ..	122
Waring, E. J.—Australia ..	190
Waring, H.—Australia ..	233
Waring, H. D.—Australia ..	176
Waring, S. A.—Australia ..	207
Wark, D. C.—Australia ..	169
Warkentin, B. P.—Canada ..	142
Warley, T. K.—England ..	46
Warne, L. G. G.—England ..	46
Warner, A. C. I.—Australia ..	161
Warner, J. N.—India ..	306
Warner, M. G. R.—England ..	63
Warrack, G. C.—Canada ..	139
Warrell, L. A.—Australia ..	201
Warren, F. S.—Canada ..	108
Warren, G. L.—Canada ..	130
Warren, J. F.—Australia ..	190
Warren, R. C.—England ..	69
Warren, W. G.—New Zealand ..	245
Warrington, R. E.—England ..	55
Warwick, T.—Scotland ..	79
Wasserman, M.—Australia ..	229
Wastie, R. L.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Waterhouse, D. F.—Australia ..	163
Waterhouse, Miss G. M.—Commonwealth ..	4
Waters, D. F.—New Zealand ..	236
Waterson, H. A.—Scotland ..	86
Watkin, B. R.—Australia ..	191
Watkin, J. E.—England ..	20
Watkin, J. E.—Canada ..	136
Watkins, G.—Fiji ..	382
Watkins, J. B.—Australia ..	203
Watson, A.—Scotland ..	76
Watson, A. J.—Australia ..	166
Watson, C. J. J.—Australia ..	206
Watson, C. L.—Australia ..	210
Watson, D. J.—England ..	68
Watson, D. R. W.—Tanganyika ..	359
Watson, E. B.—Canada ..	127
Watson, E. L.—Canada ..	156
Watson, E. R.—Australia ..	172
Watson, G. A.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Watson, H. J. C.—W.A.R.O. ..	362
Watson, H. S. H.—N. Rhodesia ..	372
Watson, I.—Fed. Malaya ..	346
Watson, I. A.—Australia ..	193
Watson, Miss J.—New Zealand ..	248
Watson, J. H.—Wales ..	54
Watson, J. M.—Fiji ..	381

Weintraub

	Pages
Watson, J. N.—Scotland ..	88
Watson, J. P.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Watson, J. W.—Australia ..	209
Watson, K. A.—Fed. Nigeria ..	353
Watson, Mrs. M. A.—England ..	70
Watson, M. F.—Kenya ..	388
Watson, Miss P. J.—Scotland ..	94
Watson, R. H.—Australia ..	223
Watson, R. H. J.—England ..	41
Watson, R. W.—Canada ..	135
Watson, S. J.—Scotland ..	79
Watt, J. A.—Scotland ..	80
Watt, K. E. F.—Canada ..	127
Watt, M. J.—Australia ..	184
Watters, F. L.—Canada ..	114
Watts, J. W.—England ..	61
Watts, L. E.—England ..	67
Watts, Miss N. J.—Commonwealth ..	7
Watts, P. S.—Australia ..	214
Watts, R. M.—Australia ..	181
Wauchope, D. G.—Australia ..	218
Way, J. M.—England ..	75
Way, M. J.—England ..	40
Waywell, C. G.—Canada ..	147
Wazed Ali—Pakistan ..	330
Weare, P. R.—Bechuanaland ..	382
Weatherley, A. H.—Australia ..	181
Weaver, A. D.—Scotland ..	84
Weaver, G. M.—Canada ..	111
Webb, C. G.—Australia ..	218
Webb, F. E.—Canada ..	130
Webb, H. W. T.—Nyasaland ..	373
Webb, L.—Mauritius ..	391
Webb, L. J.—Australia ..	173
Webb, P. R.—Australia ..	208
Webb, R.—Canada ..	139
Webb, R. A.—England ..	62
Webb, R. M.—Australia ..	195
Webber, J.—England ..	20
Webber, L. R.—Canada ..	148
Webber, R. T. J.—Australia ..	227
Webber, Miss W. A. F.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Webdale, J. V.—Zanzibar ..	398
Webley, D. J.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	381
Webley, D. M.—Scotland ..	89
Webster, A.—Australia ..	227
Webster, A. B.—New Zealand ..	237
Webster, B. N.—Fed. Nigeria ..	350
Webster, C. C.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Webster, D. C.—Jamaica ..	384
Webster, D. J.—Australia ..	199
Webster, G.—Uganda ..	395
Webster, Miss G. A.—Canada ..	144
Webster, G. R.—Canada ..	155
Webster, J.—England ..	51
Webster, J. M.—England ..	69
Webster, M. E. D.—Australia ..	191
Webster, R. G.—New Zealand ..	234
Webster, W.—Australia ..	196
Webster, W. J.—Australia ..	218
Weeks, W. G. R.—England ..	34
Weijer, J.—Canada ..	155
Weiler, H.—Australia ..	168
Weinmann, H.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Weintraub, J.—Canada ..	119

Weintraub

	Pages
Weintraub, M.—Canada ..	121
Weipers, Mrs. M.—Scotland ..	82
Weipers, W. L.—Scotland ..	84
Weir, A. H.—England ..	70
Weir, J. B.—Canada ..	151
Weir, J. S.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	370
Weir, L. C.—Canada ..	131
Weir, R. G.—Australia ..	184
Weiss, G. M.—Canada ..	99
Welbank, P. J.—England ..	68
Welch, H. F.—Canada ..	105
Welch, V. A.—England ..	66
Weller, R. A.—Australia ..	162
Wellington, N. A. M.—Australia ..	223
Wellington, P. S.—England ..	72
Wellington, W. G.—Canada ..	131
Wells, C. B.—Australia ..	173
Wells, D. A.—England ..	63
Wells, E. A.—Uganda ..	395
Wells, K. F.—Australia ..	198
Wells, K. F.—Canada ..	123
Wells, N.—New Zealand ..	242
Wells, S. A.—Canada ..	118
Wellwood, R. W.—Canada ..	157
Welsh, J. N.—Canada ..	152
Welsh, M. F.—Canada ..	121
Wendelken, W. J.—New Zealand ..	245
Wenham, H. T.—New Zealand ..	248
Wenhardt, A.—Canada ..	117
Wensley, R. N.—Canada ..	111
Weresub, Miss L. K.—Canada ..	103
Wesdorp, J.—Australia ..	206
Wesley, W. K.—India ..	306
Wessel, M.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Wessel-Riemens, Mrs. P. C.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
West, O.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	364
West, W. J.—Scotland ..	91
Westdal, P. H.—Canada ..	114
Weste, Mrs. G. M.—Australia ..	229
Westeinjin, G.—W.A.R.O. ..	361
Westerhout, J.—Ghana ..	344
Western, J. H.—England ..	36
Westgarth, D. R.—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Westlake, D. W. S.—Canada ..	136
Westman, A. E. R.—Canada ..	138
Weston, E. J.—Australia ..	202
Weston, E. W.—England ..	45
Weston, G. C.—New Zealand ..	246
Weston, R. H.—Australia ..	161
Westwater, C. H.—England ..	20
Wetherall, R. S.—Australia ..	185
Wetselaar, R.—Australia ..	168
Wetter, L. R.—Canada ..	136
Wettimuny, S. G. DeS.—Scotland ..	82
Whalley, R. D. B.—Australia ..	186
Wharton, A. L.—W.A.R.O. ..	360
Wheatley, G. A.—England ..	67
Wheatley, P. E.—Kenya ..	387
Wheeler, A. W.—England ..	68
Wheeler, Miss B.—Rep. Ireland ..	408
Wheeler, B. E. J.—England ..	40

Wickett

	Pages
Wheeler, Miss J. A.—New Zealand ..	238
Wheeler, J. L.—Australia ..	162
Whelan, L. A.—Kenya ..	387
Whellan, J. A.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Whetham, Miss E. H.—England ..	31
White, D. J. B.—England ..	43
White, E. G.—England ..	38
White, E. P.—New Zealand ..	235
White, F.—England ..	49
White, F.—Scotland ..	92
White, Sir F.—Australia ..	158
White, G. R.—Scotland ..	95
White, H. A.—Australia ..	218
White, I. G.—Australia ..	195
White, J. C. D.—Scotland ..	89
White, J. H.—England ..	20
White, L. T.—Canada ..	129
White, M. B.—Australia ..	223
White, Mrs. M. F.—England ..	43
White, M. G.—England ..	29
White, M. H.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
White, M. J. D.—Australia ..	229
White, N. H.—Australia ..	193
White, R. A. J.—New Zealand ..	237
White, R. G.—Canada ..	108, 109
White, R. W.—Canada ..	105
White, T. C. R.—New Zealand ..	245
White, W. J.—Canada ..	153
Whitehead, C.—Canada ..	113
Whitehead, D. C.—England ..	45
Whitehead, F. H.—England ..	40
Whitehead, H. R.—New Zealand ..	243
Whitehead, R. A.—Jamaica ..	386
Whitehouse, R. N. H.—England ..	68
Whitelaw, F. G.—Scotland ..	91
Whiteley, K. J.—Australia ..	192
Whiteside, A. G. O.—Canada ..	101
Whiteside, E. F.—Kenya ..	389
Whiteside, J. O.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	364
Whitfeld, P. R.—Australia ..	171
Whiting, F.—Canada ..	98
Whiting, G. C.—England ..	62
Whitley, G. P.—Australia ..	196
Whitmore, T. C.—England ..	52
Whitney, H. S.—Canada ..	129
Whitney, R. D.—Canada ..	130
Whittaker, E. C.—Australia ..	182
Whittaker, Miss E. J.—Canada ..	133
Whittaker, V. P.—England ..	11
Whittem, J. H.—Australia ..	178
Whitten, L. K.—New Zealand ..	234
Whittenbury, R.—Scotland ..	80
Whittington, B.—England ..	37
Whittington, W. J.—England ..	47
Whittle, T. E.—Scotland ..	87
Whittlestone, P.—England ..	32
Whittlestone, W. G.—Australia ..	194
Whittow, G. C.—Scotland ..	88
Whitty, B. T.—Rep. Ireland ..	410
Wibberley, G. P.—England ..	44
Wickens, G. M.—E.C.G.C. ..	399
Wickett, H. C.—Australia ..	232

Widdowson

	Pages
Widdowson, F. V.—England	69
Widdowson, J. P.—New Zealand	242
Wiebe, J.—Canada	138
Wiehe, H. F.—Mauritius	392
Wiehe, P. O.—Mauritius	391
Wiener, G.—Scotland	10
Wienert, V. K. F.—Australia	201
Wiens, J. K.—Canada	123
Wigg, L. T.—Commonwealth	6
Wigg, P. M.—Australia	211
Wigglesworth, V. B.—England	17
Wight, P. A. L.—Scotland	15
Wigmore, R. H.—Canada	98
Wijeratne, W. V. S.—Ceylon	337
Wijewantha, E. A.—Ceylon	340
Wijewantha, R. T.—Ceylon	337
Wikramanayake, R. W.—Ceylon	3
Wikramanayake, V. E. A.—Ceylon	339
Wilcox, D. G.—Australia	231
Wilcox, J. C.—Canada	121
Wild, A.—England	51
Wild, A. S.—Australia	231
Wild, H.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	364
Wild, R. M.—S. Rhodesia	371
Wilde, W. H. A.—Canada	121
Wildin, W. F.—Fiji	381
Wile, B. C.—Canada	126
Wilkes, A.—Canada	101
Wilkie, D.—England	43
Wilkie, S. D.—British Honduras	378
Wilkie, W. J.—Australia	210
Wilkins, J. S.—S. Rhodesia	371
Wilkins, M. B.—England	40
Wilkinson, A. T. S.—Canada	121
Wilkinson, B. G.—England	12
Wilkinson, E. H.—England	44
Wilkinson, G. N.—Australia	168
Wilkinson, J. S.—England	42
Wilkinson, P. R.—Australia	164
Wilkinson, W.—E.A.C.S.O.	379
Wilks, J. M.—Canada	121
Will, G. M.—New Zealand	246
Will, I.—Ghana	342
Willan, R. L.—Tanganyika	359
Willcock, J. M.—England	21
Willcox, J. S.—England	36
Willet, K. C.—W.A.R.O.	362
Willets, H. J.—Australia	192
Wiley, L. A.—England	73
Williams, A. H.—England	62
Williams, A. J.—Australia	181
Williams, B. A. A.—Ghana	341
Williams, C. H.—Australia	170
Williams, C. J.—Windward Islands	398
Williams, C. M.—Canada	153
Williams, C. N.—Australia	171
Williams, D. B.—Australia	158
Williams, D. E.—Canada	127
Williams, D. J.—Commonwealth	4
Williams, D. L.—England	66
Williams, D. O.—Sierra Leone	358
Williams, D. R.—England	13

Wilson

	Pages
Williams, D. W.—Scotland	77
Williams, E.—Uganda	395
Williams, E. G.—Scotland	90
Williams, E. J.—Australia	168
Williams, Mrs. F. E.—Commonwealth	5
Williams, F. H.—Australia	218
Williams, Miss G. C.—England	22
Williams, G. D. V.—Canada	103
Williams, G. L.—England	48, 54
Williams, G. R.—New Zealand	246
Williams, H.—England	60
Williams, H. E.—Trinidad & Tobago	394
Williams, H. H.—Commonwealth	6
Williams, H. J.—Australia	186
Williams, H. L.—England	42
Williams, H. T.—England	76
Williams, I. C.—England	36
Williams, J. B.—Australia	191
Williams, J. R.—Mauritius	392
Williams, K.—Canada	121
Williams, L. G.—Australia	185
Williams, O. B.—Australia	161
Williams, P. C.—Australia	187
Williams, R.—Wales	20
Williams, R. D.—England	60
Williams, R. E.—Australia	171
Williams, R. J.—Australia	172
Williams, R. M.—New Zealand	238
Williams, R. M. C.—Commonwealth	4
Williams, R. O.—Sarawak	392
Williams, R. R.—England	62
Williams, T. D.—Commonwealth	7
Williams, T. E.—England	59, 60
Williams, T. H.—North Borneo	392
Williams, V. J.—Australia	192
Williams, W.—England	33
Williams, W. H.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland	366
Williams, W. T.—England	52
Williams-Buffoe, A. B.—Ghana	341
Williamson, D. H.—England	61
Williamson, K. L.—New Zealand	241
Willis, A. G.—Australia	229
Willis, A. L.—Canada	148
Willis, J. L.—Australia	196
Willis, R. J.—Northern Ireland	95
Willis, T. G.—Canada	98
Willson, R. S.—Canada	112
Willmer, J. S.—Canada	99
Willmott, Miss S. M.—Commonwealth	6
Willoughby, W. M.—Australia	161
Wills, A. B.—Scotland	93
Wills, B. C.—Kenya	387
Wills, C. G.—Canada	150
Wilner, J. J.—Canada	103
Wilson, A. A.—England	32
Wilson, A. I.—Scotland	87
Wilson, A. R.—Scotland	93
Wilson, A. S. B.—Ghana	344
Wilson, B. R.—Australia	186
Wilson, C. D.—England	23
Wilson, D.—England	62

Wilson

	Pages
Wilson, D.—Australia ..	177
Wilson, D. A.—Canada ..	125
Wilson, D. B.—Canada ..	118
Wilson, E. V. B.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Wilson, F.—Australia ..	163
Wilson, F. B.—E.A.C.S.O. ..	380
Wilson, F. D.—India ..	292
Wilson, G.—Australia ..	205
Wilson, G. L.—Australia ..	208
Wilson, G. P. M.—Australia ..	185
Wilson, H. B.—Australia ..	218
Wilson, J. E.—Scotland ..	25
Wilson, J. F.—England ..	57
Wilson, J. G.—Australia ..	171
Wilson, J. H.—Australia ..	227
Wilson, J. Warren—Australia ..	172
Wilson, J. Y.—Ghana ..	344
Wilson, K.—England ..	39
Wilson, K. J.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	365
Wilson, P. A. G.—Scotland ..	79
Wilson, P. N.—West Indies ..	396
Wilson, R. K.—Rep. Ireland ..	404
Wilson-Jones, K.—Australia ..	168
Wilton, B.—England ..	32
Wilton, W. C.—Canada ..	126
Wiltshire, G. H.—Fed. Rhodesia & Nyasaland ..	368
Wiltshire, G. R.—Australia ..	188
Wiltshire, J. E. B.—S. Rhodesia ..	371
Winch, J. E.—Canada ..	146
Winder, F. G. A.—Rep. Ireland ..	411
Winder, J. W. L.—Canada ..	144
Winget, C. M.—Canada ..	148
Winks, Miss B. L.—Australia ..	204
Winks, R.—Australia ..	198
Winks, W. R.—Australia ..	200
Winkworth, A. V.—Canada ..	134
Winkworth, R. E.—Australia ..	168
Winn, D. B.—Australia ..	211
Winslow, R. D.—Northern Ireland ..	95
Winsor, G. W.—England ..	58
Winspear, K. W.—England ..	63
Winter, E. J.—England ..	67
Winter, H.—Australia ..	209
Winter, J. L. M.—Leeward Islands ..	390
Winter, K. A.—Canada ..	100
Winter, T.—England ..	34
Winteringham, F. P. W.—England ..	13
Winterton, A.—Australia ..	201
Winterton, D.—Australia ..	203
Wintour, Miss E. M.—Australia ..	229
Winzer, D. J.—Australia ..	175
Wishart, D. S.—Australia ..	222
Wishart, W.—Canada ..	139
Withers, R. B.—Australia ..	164
Witherspoon, D.—Canada ..	146
Withycombe, Miss E. G.—Commonwealth ..	6
Witschi, P.—Australia ..	185
Wodzicka-Tomaszewska, M. M.—New Zealand ..	235
Wodzicki, K.—New Zealand ..	237
Wolf, J.—England ..	36

Wright

	Pages
Wolfe, J. S.—England ..	64
Womersley, H.—Australia ..	214
Womersley, H. B. S.—Australia ..	213
Wong, C. T.—Hong Kong ..	383
Wong, H. R.—Canada ..	130
Wong Hee Aik, Miss—Singapore ..	394
Wong Phui Weng—Fed. Malaya ..	349
Wong, Y. K.—Fed. Malaya ..	347
Wood, A.—Australia ..	192
Wood, A. J.—Canada ..	156
Wood, A. W.—Canada ..	151
Wood, C. A.—Scotland ..	94
Wood, F. W.—Canada ..	155
Wood, G. B.—Australia ..	206
Wood, G. W.—Canada ..	108
Wood, H. L.—Australia ..	207
Wood, I. M. W.—Australia ..	215
Wood, M. S.—Australia ..	224
Wood, R. A.—Nyasaland ..	373
Wood, R. F.—England ..	28
Wood, R. K. S.—England ..	40
Wood, R. O.—England ..	46
Wood, V. A.—Canada ..	139
Woodbine, M.—England ..	47
Woodcock, D.—England ..	61
Woodcock, J. W.—New Zealand ..	236
Woodfield, B. R. G.—Australia ..	224
Woodford, E. K.—England ..	15
Woodforde, J.—England ..	63
Wood-Gush, D. G. M.—Scotland ..	14
Woodham, A. A.—Scotland ..	91
Woodham, R. C.—Australia ..	167
Woodhill, A. R.—Australia ..	195
Woodley, E. L.—Canada ..	149
Woodroffe, F. W.—New Zealand ..	244
Woodroffe, G. E.—England ..	14
Woods, A.—Australia ..	192
Woods, M. J.—Rep. Ireland ..	405
Woodward, E. D.—Canada ..	123
Woodward, J. C.—Canada ..	98
Woodward, T. E.—Australia ..	208
Woodyer, K. D.—Australia ..	167
Woolcock, B. A.—Australia ..	199
Woolf, B.—Scotland ..	78
Woolhouse, H. W.—England ..	52
Woolley, D. G.—Canada ..	119
Woolley, Mrs. P. A.—Australia ..	181
Wooliams, G. E.—Canada ..	121
Worker, N. A.—New Zealand ..	235
Wormer, T. M.—Kenya ..	387
Worthington, E. B.—England ..	73
Wragg, S. R.—England ..	31
Wragge, C. G.—Australia ..	201
Wraight, M. J.—New Zealand ..	245
Wren, W. G.—Fed. Malaya ..	348
Wressell, H. B.—Canada ..	110
Wright, A.—Australia ..	195
Wright, A. C. S.—New Zealand ..	243
Wright, C. E.—Northern Ireland ..	96
Wright, D. W.—England ..	67
Wright, E. N.—England ..	23

Wright

	Pages
Wright, E. W.—New Zealand	234
Wright, F. N.—England	14
Wright, G. M.—New Zealand	238
Wright, G. W.—Australia	166
Wright, J. C.—England	38
Wright, J. R.—Canada	107
Wright, M. L.—Canada	147
Wright, N. S.—Canada	121
Wright, O. F.—Sarawak	393
Wright, P. A.—Canada	144
Wright, R. D.—Australia	229
Wright, R. L.—Australia	168
Wright, S. T. C.—England	17
Wright, W. A.—Kenya	387
Wright, W. E.—Australia	184
Wu, Miss L.-Y.—Canada	101
Wutch, J. G.—Ghana	342
Wyatt, I. J.—England	58
Wyatt, R. E.—Fed. Nigeria	353
Wyatt-Smith, J.—Fed. Malaya	347
Wycherley, P. R.—Fed. Malaya	348
Wycliffe, A.—India	305
Wylie, H. G.—Canada	105
Wynne, A. J.—England	37
Wyrley-Birch, A. E.—North Borneo	392
Yadav, J. S. P.—India	264
Yaldwyn, J. C.—Australia	196
Yankowsky, Z. J.—Canada	122
Yaphe, W.—Canada	136
Yashwant Singh—India	287
Yates, A. R.—Canada	100
Yates, F.—England	71
Yates, J. J.—Australia	175
Yates, M. E.—New Zealand	236
Yates, R. J.—Kenya	388
Yawalkar, K. S.—India	254
Yeates, J. S.—New Zealand	248
Yeates, N. T. M.—Australia	191
Yeatman, C. W.—Canada	126
Yeats, J. C. R.—Scotland	93
Yegnaswami, A.—India	293
Yeh, M. H.—Canada	151
Yelf, J. D.—Fiji	381
Yemm, E. W.—England	31
Yen, D. E.—New Zealand	238
Yenli, N.—Ghana	342
Yeo, D.—E.A.C.S.O.	381
Yeo Oon Keong—Fed. Malaya	348
Yeoman, M. M.—Scotland	78
Yeshwant Ali—India	295
Yonge, C. M.—Scotland	82
Yoshida, K. T.—India	306
Yosufzai, H. K.—Pakistan	324

Zwoller

	Pages
Young, A.—Nyasaland	373
Young, D. A.—Canada	109
Young, D. A. B.—Scotland	93
Young, E. G.—Canada	136
Young, G. B.—Scotland	10
Young, H. E.—Australia	205
Young, J. F.—Scotland	85
Young, J. G.—Australia	197
Young, L. C.—Canada	109
Young, N. D.—Australia	202
Young, R. M.—Australia	220
Young, S. S. Y.—Australia	159
Young, W. S.—Canada	146
Youngman, Miss B. J.—England	27
Youngs, C. G.—Canada	136
Youngs, E. G.—England	18
Yudkin, J.—England	41
Yuncken, Miss J.—Australia	222
Zacharuk, R. Y.—Canada	115
Zachary, M.—Canada	140
Zafaruddin Ahmed—Pakistan	335
Zaheruddin, A. S. M.—Pakistan	330
Zahur, M. S.—Pakistan	324
Zahur Ahmed Shah—Pakistan	335
Zaid Bin Abdul Kadir—Pakistan	325
Zain-ul-Abidin—Pakistan	324
Zaleski, A.—England	73
Zalesky, H.—Canada	130
Zaman, M. B.—Pakistan	318
Zarkower, A.—Canada	124
Zatman, L. J.—England	51
Zawalsky, M.—Canada	109
Zeman, J.—Canada	123
Zeven, A. C.—W.A.R.O.	362
Ziffo, G. S.—Scotland	85
Ziller, W. G.—Canada	131
Zillinsky, F. J.—Canada	102
Zimmer, W. J.—Australia	224
Zitnak, A.—Canada	147
Zlotnik, I.—Scotland	88
Zobari, A. R. K.—Pakistan	329
Zoltai, S. C.—Canada	136
Zondag, R.—New Zealand	245
Zotov, V. D.—New Zealand	238
Zubeckis, E.—Canada	138
Zuk, P.—Canada	121
Zutshi, D. N.—India	261
Zwar, J. A.—Australia	171
Zwarich, M. A.—Canada	152
Zwart, D.—Ghana	344
Zwicky, K. T.—Australia	233
Zwoller, H.—Commonwealth	5

